SUPPLEMENT (1962)

To

THE EMISON FAMILIES

REVISED (1954)

Gc
929.2
Em48em
1243415

M.L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

(1) SPECIAL OFFER

By James W. Emison 8th and Busseron Sts. Vincennes, Ind.

THESE TWO BOOKS SHOULD BE CONSULTED TOGETHER FOR FULLEST DATA ON ALL FAMILIES CONCERNED.

(360 pp) "The Emison Families, Revised" (1954)	$ 6.75
(408 pp) "Supplement" (to above book) (1962)	$ 8.75
	$15.50
SPECIAL ALLOWANCE, if purchased together	$ 2.00
TOTAL PRICE FOR TWO BOOKS	$13.50

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01239 3655

THIS IS COPY

0126

OF A SMALL EDITION OF

"SUPPLEMENT TO THE EMISON FAMILIES"

WHICH COPY WILL BE REGISTERED

IN YOUR NAME

James H Emison

SUPPLEMENT (1962)

to

THE EMISON FAMILIES, REVISED (1954)

(Both editions should be consulted together)

PARTIAL GENEALOGIES OF EMISON FAMILIES OF KENTUCKY AND VIRGINIA

(Further data on those of Kentucky, Tennessee, Long Island and Massachusetts to be found in 1954 edition)

COLLATERAL FAMILIES

Allen, Baird, Bale, Ball, Barkley, Barr, Blackburn, Brevoort, Briscoe, Browne, Chew, Clarke, Cromwell, DeWitt, Drew, Dutton, Elgin, Farquhar, Gassoway, Gee, Grimes, Hart, Haynie, Harris, Hogue, Holmes, Kerby, Lane, Larkin, Lowry, Manning, Mansell, McClelland, McClure, McCord, McFarland, Miller, Montague, Owings, Porter, Posey, Prunty, Rabb, Randall, Scott, Sheperd, Simpson, Sinclair, Shipley, Snell, Washington, Withers, Wynne.

POSEY, WADE, HARRISON AND OTHER FAMILY CONNECTIONS

Adams, Barker, Barnes, Bayne, Booker, Brett, Courts, Dunnington, Gray, Hanson, Harrison, Hatton, Hoopes, Maddox, Matthews, Meek, Noble, Posey, Price, Ratcliff, Robins, Smallwood, Speake, Stone, Wade, Wheeler, Winter, Woodyard.

COLLATERAL FAMILIES IN 1954 EDITION

Braun, Buckley, Chalke, Cullop, Clarke, Dunning, Holmes, James, Mantle, McHatton, Mitchell, Love, Patterson, Rabb, Reiley, Ruby, Shannon, Weaver.

By

JAMES WADE EMISON

Vincennes, Indiana

1962

Copyright 1962
JAMES WADE EMISON, Jr.
LIBRARY of CONGRESS NUMBER
CS 71.E 536 : 1962

Lithographed from copy supplied by author
by
EDWARDS BROTHERS, INC.
Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.
1 9 6 2

1243415

FOLLOWING REWARDS, FOR FIRST AUTHENTIC PROOFS, OFFERED BY JAMES WADE EMISON, 8th & BUSSERON Sts., VINCENNES, IND. HEREIN SHALL SERVE TO REPLACE AND TERMINATE ALL PRIOR REWARDS

(*) INDICATES PAGE NUMBERS IN "THE EMISON FAMILIES, REVISED"1954. (**) INDICATES PAGE NUMBERS IN THIS "SUPPLEMENT" EDITION OF 1962. BOTH OF THESE EDITIONS SHOULD BE CONSULTED TOGETHER FOR MORE COMPREHENSIVE INFORMATION. COPIES OF BOTH EDITIONS ARE IN PRINCIPAL HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL SOCIETIES AND LIBRARIES OF THE UNITED STATES AND BRITISH ISLES (INCLUDING IRELAND). SEE FOLLOWING PAGE.

$280 for PARENTS (IRELAND & U.S.) of BROTHERS, HUGH,(1744-1825) and ASH EMISON,(1753-1824) (*pp.3-23; 69) (**pp.3-8)

$100 for PARENTS of JONATHAN HOLMES,(1716-1803); and also of WIFE JENNET. (*p.161) (**p.116)

$100 for LINE of DESCENT to WILLIAM WESTON CLARKE,(1722-1808) from JEREMEY CLARKE,(1605-1651)or HIS BROTHERS (*pp.166-74)(**pp.118-20)

$100 for LINE of DESCENT of RICHARD POSEY,Sr.(c1733-1820) Md to SC. PARENTS NOT THOMAS SHUTTLEWORTH POSEY,(1714-1800) as shown in some prior versions. PARENTS indicated as JOHN POSEY,b-c1711; and WIFE, MARY. (*pp.176-78) (**pp.123; 209; 210; 241)

$100 for HARRISON connection (in DIRECT LINE) of RICHARD POSEY,Sr. (c1733-1820) who had a BROTHER HARRISON; a SON HARRISON; and GRANDSON HARRISON POSEY. (*p.178-79)(**pp.290-97)

$100 for LINE of DESCENT of ELIZABETH WADE, WIFE of RICHARD POSEY, (c1733-1820). PARENTS indicated as JOHN WADE,d-c1794, Edgefield Co. S.C; and WIFE, MARY ANN (*pp.178-80) (**pp.273-82)

$100 for LINE of DESCENT to SARAH DeWITT,(1730-1792) (WIFE of Wm ALLEN,b-1731) from CHARLES DeWITT,d-1741 Orange Co Va; and WIFE MERCY. (*p.183) (**pp.134-41)

$100 for PARENTS and FIRST WIFE of THOMAS SINCLAIR,d-1818, Fairfax Co. Va. (*pp.240; 245-46) (**pp.146; 152-53)

$100 for PARENTS and PATERNAL GRANDPARENTS of SUSANNAH PORTER, (1770-1856) (WIFE of BRICE CHEW RANDALL) (*pp.260; 264) (**pp.166-73; 177-80)

QUERIES and EXCHANGES, also ADDITIONS and CORRECTIONS are WELCOMED

JAMES WADE EMISON
8th & BUSSERON STREETS
VINCENNES, INDIANA

1962

ANNAPOLIS, Md: State Archives, Hall of Records.
ATLANTA, Ga: Dept of Archives & History, 1516 Peachtree St; N.W.
AUSTIN, Tex: State Library
BALTIMORE, Md: Md Historical Society, 201 Monument St., West
BELFAST, Ire: Public Records Office (Northern Ireland)
BOSTON, Mass: New Eng. Historic Genealogical Soc; 9 Ashburton Pl.
CARLISLE, Pa: Herman Bosler Memorial Library
CHAMBERSBURG, Pa: Coyle Free Library
CHAPEL HILL, N.C: North Carolina Room, University of N.C.
CHARLESTON, S.C: S.C. Historical Society
CHICAGO, Ill: Newberry Library, 60 West Walton
CINCINNATI, Ohio: Public Library
COLUMBUS, Ohio: State Library, 65 Front St.
COLUMBIA, S.C: State Archives, 1430 Senate St.
CULPEPER, Va: Public Library
DALLAS, Tex: Public Library, 1954 Commerce St.
DARLINGTON, S.C: Public Library
DENVER, Col: Public Library
DOYLESTOWN, Pa: Bucks County Historical Society
DUBLIN, Ire: Genealogical Office, The Castle
EDINBURGH, Scot: Scots Ancestry Research Soc; 4A N. St Davids St.
FLORENCE, S.C: Public Library
FRANKFORT, Ky: Kentucky State Historical Society
GEORGETOWN, Ky: Public Library
HARRISBURG, Pa: State Library, Educational Bldg.
INDIANAPOLIS, Ind: State Library, 140 N. Senate Ave.
IPSWICH, Eng: Irish Genealogical Society, 3 Silent St.
KANSAS CITY, Mo: Public Library
LANCASTER, Pa: Lancaster Co. Hist. Soc; 307 Duke St.
LEXINGTON, Ky: Public Library
LOGAN, Utah: Cache Genealogical Library, 1st East & 1st North Sts
LONDON, Eng: Society of Genealogists, Chaucer House, Malet Place
LOS ANGELES, Calif: Public Library, 630 West 5th St.
LOUISVILLE, Ky: Filson Club, 118 W. Breckenridge
MONTGOMERY, Ala: State Archives-Library, World War Memorial Bldg.
MORGANTOWN, W. Va: Library, University of W. Va.
NASHVILLE, Tenn: State Library
NEW YORK, N.Y: Public Library, 5th Ave & 42nd Sts.
PHILADELPHIA, Pa: Historical Society of Pa; 1300 Locust St.
PITTSBURG, Pa: Hist. Soc. of Western Pa; 4338 Bigelow St.
PROVIDENCE, R.I: R.I. Historical Society, 52 Powder St.
RALEIGH, N.C: State Library
RICHMOND, Va: State Library, Archives Bldg., Capitol St.
Va. Hist. Soc; Lee House; 707 E. Franklin St.
St LOUIS, Mo: Missouri Historical Society, Jefferson Memorial
St PAUL, Minn: Minnesota Historical Soc., Capitol Hill
SALEM, Ore: State Library
SALT LAKE CITY, Utah: Genealogical Society, 80 N. Main St.
SAN FRANCISCO, Calif: Genealogical Society, Public Library
SAVANNAH, Ga: Georgia Historical Society, 501 Whittaker St.
SPRINGFIELD, Ill: State Historical Library
SEATTLE, Wash: The Library, University of Washington
VINCENNES, Ind: D.A.R. Collection, Public Library
WASHINGTON, D.C: Library of Congress
D.A.R. Library, 1776 "D" St; N.W.
WASHINGTON, Pa: Washington Co. Hist. Soc; 49 E. Maiden St.
WESTCHESTER, Pa: Chester Co. Hist. Soc; 225 High St.
YORK, Pa: York County Historical Society, 225 E. Market St.

The material in this book has been researched and verified personally, from the original legal records; family Bible and other records; parish registers; and correspondence. Except where they are specifically quoted as such, the additional references to other publications, under "SOURCES," are intended as complimentary corroboration, and for those who might be interested in additional details.

CONTENTS - ILLUSTRATIONS*

PART I - HISTORICAL BACKGROUNDS

Emison Families - Ireland to America - - - - - - - 3
Early Emison History in America - - - - - - 4-5
Emison Family in Chester County, Pa. - - - - - - - 6
* ILLUSTRATION: Survey - James Emerson - Hugh Emison(B2) - - 7
Emison Family in Cumberland County, Pa. - - - - - - 8
Emison Family - Westward Movement 1775 - - - - - - - 9
McClellands Fort: Ash Emison(B3) to Ky., 1775 - - - - 10
Emison Family in Westmoreland Co. Pa. 1775-80 - - - - 11
The Migration - Pennsylvania to Kentucky 1780 - - - 12-13
Emison Family - Kentucky: Depositions - - - - - - 14-16
* ILLUSTRATION: Land Patent Map, Georgetown Area, Ky. - 17-21
Emison Migration to Kentucky 1780 - - - - - - - 22
Emisons at Harrodsburg - Original Emison Homes - - - 23
The Emison Mills in Kentucky - - - - - - - 24
Horse Breeding - Era of Hugh and Ash - Old Bailey Cemetery 25
Emison Family - Kentucky to Indiana - - - - - - - 26
Emison Family in Indiana - - - - - - 27-29
* ILLUSTRATION: Emison Mills Park, "Ft. Petticoat" - - - 30
* ILLUSTRATION: Map of Knox County, Ind. - - - - - - 31
William Henry Harrison - - - - - - 33-36
* ILLUSTRATION: Council at Vincennes, Harrison-Tecumseh - - 36
Vincennes Troop of Light Dragoons - - - - - - 37-40
* ILLUSTRATION: Gen. Harrison & Thos Emison at Tippecanoe - 41
Legends of Presidents - - - - - - - - - - 43-45
Early Masonic History at Vincennes - - - - - - - 46
Indiana Church - - - - - - - - - 47-50
The Lincoln Way (Indiana to Illinois, 1830) - - - - 51
An Historic Law Firm - - - - - - - - - - 52
Vincennes University - Depauw University - - - - - 53
Emison Mills Park - Patriotic Societies - - - - - 54

PART II - EMISON FAMILY - KENTUCKY: CHARTS SKETCHES

Thomas Emison(AI) - - - - - - - - - - 57
Hugh Emison(B2) - - - - - - - - - 58-59
Thomas Emison(C3) - - - - - - - - - - 60
William Weston Clarke Emison(D12) Sketch - - - - - 61
W.W.C. Emison(D12); John W. Emison, Sr. - - - - - 62
John Wesley Emison, Sr.(E42) Sketch - - - - - - 63
James Wade Emison, Sr.(F52) - - - - - - - - - 64
* ILLUSTRATION: Present Law Offices of Emison & Emison - - 65
Ewing Emison(G31) - - - - - - - - - 66-67
Ellen Ross Emison(H31) - - - - - - - - - - 68
Ewing Rabb Emison(H32) - - - - - - - - - - 69
Thomas Sheperd Emison(H33) - - - - - - - - 70-71
James Wade Emison, Jr.(G32) - - - - - - - - 72-75
John Rabb Emison(G33) - - - - - - - - - 76-77
James Wade Emison, 3rd,(H41) - - - - - - - - - 78
Shirley Ann Emison(H42) - - - - - - - - - - 79
John Wesley Emison, Jr.(F54) - - - - - - - - - 80
John Clinton Emison, Sr.(G41) - - - - - - - - - 81
Martha Eva Emison(H51) - - - - - - - - - - 82
John Clinton Emison, Jr.(H52) - - - - - - - - - 83
Richard Allen Emison(G42) - - - - - - - - - - 84

PART II - EMISON FAMILY (CONTINUED)

Mary Elizabeth Emison(H61) - - - - - - - - - - 84
Patricia Anne Emison(H62) - - - - - - - - - - 85
Robert Simpson Emison(G43) - - - - - - - - - - 86
Elizabeth Anne Emison(H72) - - - - - - - - - - 86
Mary Dee Emison(H71); James Henry Emison(G44) - - - - 87
Hugh Ash Emison(F55) - - - - - - - - - - 88
James Madison Emison(D15) Sketch - - - - - - - - 89
J.M. Emison (D15); Scott Emison(E58) - - - - - - - 90
James Emison (E55) - - - - - - - - - - 91
Rebecca Estelle Emison(F61) Sketch - - - - - - - 92
Samuel McClellan Emison(F63) " " - - - - - - - 93
Samuel Emison(C9) - - - - - - - - - - 94
Hugh Ash Emison(C13) - - - - - - - - - - 95
Ash Emison (B3) - - - - - - - - - - - 96
John Emison(C27) - - - - - - - - - - - 97
John Ash Emison(D113) - - - - - - - - - - 98
Benjamin Emison(C30) - - - - - - - - - - 99
James Ash Emison(D143) - - - - - - - - - - 100
William Bemjamin Emison(E85) - - - - - - - - - 101
Benjamin Emison(C30) and Descendants - - - - - - - 102

EMISON FAMILY - VIRGINIA 103-104

PART III - COLLATERAL FAMILIES

Baird - - - - - - - - - - - 106-110
Barkley - - - - - - - - - - - - 111
Farquhar - Cromwell - - - - - - - - - - - 112
Briscoe - - - - - - - - - - - 113-114
Snell - - - - - - - - - - - - 115
Holmes - - - - - - - - - - - 116-117
Clarke - - - - - - - - - - - 118-122
Posey (South Carolina - Indiana) - - - - - - - 123-125
Allen - - - - - - - - - - - 126-132
Withers - - - - - - - - - - - - 133
DeWitt - - - - - - - - - - - 134-141
Rabb - - - - - - - - - - - 142-145
Sinclair - - - - - - - - - - - 146-153
Blackburn - - - - - - - - - - - - 154
Randall - - - - - - - - - - - 155-158
Bale - - - - - - - - - - - - 159
Owings - - - - -- - - - - - 160-161
Chew - - - - - - - - - - - - 162
Wynne - - - - - - - - - - - - 163
Browne - - - - - - - - - - - 164-165
Porter - - - - - - - - - - - 166-173
Shipley - - - - - - - - - - - 174-176
Mansell - - - - - - - - - - - 177-179
Gassaway - - - - - - - - - - - - 180
Larkin - - - - - - - - - - - 181-182
Sheperd - - - - - - - - - - - - 183
Grimes (Montague, Ball, Washington, Haynie) - - - - 184
Dutton - - - - - - - - - - - - 185
Hart - - - - - - - - - - - - 186
Drew - - - - - - - - - - - - 187
Kerby - - - - - - - - - - - - 188
Gee - - - - - - - - - - - - 189
Barr - - - - - - - - - - - 190-191
Simpson - - - - - - - - - - - - 192
McCord - - - - - - - - - - - 193-194
Hogue - - - - - - - - - - - - 195
Miller-Lane - - - - - - - - - - - - 196
Harris - - - - - - - - - - - - 197
Scott - - - - - - - - - - - - 198
Lowry - - - - - - - - - - - - 199
McClelland - - - - - - - - - - - 199-200

PART III - COLLATERAL FAMILIES (CONTINUED)

Brevoort - - - - - - - - - - - 201
McFarland - - - - - - - - - - - 202
McClure - - - - - - - - - - - 203
Prunty - - - - - - - - - - - 204
Elgin - - - - - - - - - - - 205
Manning - - - - - - - - - - - 206

PART IV - POSEY, WADE, HARRISON AND OTHER FAMILY CONNECTIONS

Posey - - - - - - - - - - 209-246
Robins - - - - - - - - - - 247-248
Maddox - - - - - - - - - - 249
Dunnington - - - - - - - - - - 250-251
Ratcliff - - - - - - - - - - 252
Meek - - - - - - - - - - 253-254
Brett - - - - - - - - - - 255
Barker - - - - - - - - - - 256
Booker - - - - - - - - - - 257
Price - - - - - - - - - - 258-259
Winter - - - - - - - - - - 260
Matthews - - - - - - - - - - 261
Gray - - - - - - - - - - 262
Woodyard - - - - - - - - - - 263
Adams - - - - - - - - - - 264
Barnes - - - - - - - - - - 265
Courts - - - - - - - - - - 266
Hanson - - - - - - - - - - 267-268
Stone - - - - - - - - - - 269-270
Bayne - - - - - - - - - - 271
Hatton - - - - - - - - - - 272
Wade - - - - - - - - - - 273-282
Noble - - - - - - - - - - 283-284
Wheeler - - - - - - - - - - 285-286
Speake - - - - - - - - - - 287-288
Smallwood - - - - - - - - - - 289
Harrison - - - - - - - - - - 290-297

PART V - APPENDIX

Hoopes Family - - - - - - - - - - 300
Methodist Church - - - - - - - - - 301
Emison Records - Scott Co. Ky. - - - - - - 302-311
Origional land of Thomas Emison in Vincennes - - - 312
Indiana Military records - - - - - - - - 313
Knox County Newsclips ("Vincennes Sun") - - - - 314-315
Early County Roads - - - - - - - - - 316-317
Ewing Emison (G31) Memorials - - - - - - 318-319
Diary (Earthquake at Yokohama 1923) - - - - - 319-326
* ILLUSTRATION: Silver Chinese Man-o-War - - - - 327
Lineage Chart - - - - - - - - - - 328-329

HISTORICAL BACKGROUND
PART I

EMISON FAMILY, KENTUCKY: HUGH and ASH EMISON. According to certain flowery legends, they were descended from a family of "Thanes" in Scotland, under James VI. They came to England with the King, when crowned there as James Ist, 1603. They changed their religion with that of the King. Shortly thereafter, an Emison was involved in a duel, the ending of which was witnessed inadvertantly by the King. Thereupon the family was banished to North Ireland. A more commonly known legend relates that "Sir Thomas" was the father of Hugh and Ash Emison, who were brought to America (1761-62) after Thomas' adversary, a Crown Officer, had been slain in a duel. They came from County Cork and/or Castlebar, "arriving at Jamestown after a long and disastrous voyage."

An actual biography of his son David, shows "Hugh Emison was a native of Ireland, and belonged to a prominent family ---- that furnished many representatives to the military service of the government---. (He) was---17 when he came to this country (1761-62). (He was)---an Episcopalean." (See pages 112; 120 in 1954 edition)

EMISON FAMILY, VIRGINIA: MARGARET EMISON, was a widow, with children WILLIAM; and MARGARET,born Feb. 28, 1793, COUNTY DOWN, North Ireland. They were first identified in Loudoun Co. Va., c1809, and later in Culpeper Co. Va. (See pages 137-38 in 1954 edition)

EMISON FAMILY, TENNESSEE: JOHN EMISON was born c1802 in Ireland. He became an orphan when quite young, and was adopted by his aunt named McKnight. They lived in Yorkshire, England for a short time before he was brought to Moore Co. N.C., c1809, when he was about 7 years of age. Later he moved to Tennessee. (See pages 139-49 in 1954 edition of this book).

EMISON FAMILY, LONG ISLAND: JOHN EMISON was born February 14,1853 in COMBER, COUNTY DOWN, North Ireland, being the youngest of four children of William and Jane (Hamilton) Emison. After his father died, John and other members of this family came to New York during the Fall of 1876. (See page 150 in 1954 edition of this book)

EMISON FAMILY, MASSACHESETTS: JOHN EMISON came from Portlow, Ireland to Haslingden, Lancashire, England. James, third son of this John and Alice (Whitaker) Emison, was born November 22, 1855, in Haslingden. James came to Fall River, Mass., 1890. (See page 151 in 1954 edition of this book)

EMISON FAMILY, NEW HAMPSHIRE: THOMAS A. EMISON lived in Laconia, N.H. His father, Edward J. Emison, was born in 1829 at Leinster Road in Dublin. He published "Footprints of the Emison Family, 1172-1881." The Emisons came from Denmark to Ireland in the Danish invasions during 1172, when Ireland was subjected for five years. Four Emison brothers in that army remained in the community which is now Dublin. There were three Emison migrations to America.
(1) William, Thomas, Henry and John Emison came to Baltimore.
(2) Three Emison brothers came to America and intended to land at Baltimore but were shipwrecked, and landed further south. This is believed to have been the family which later settled in Kentucky.
(3) The third Emison migration landed at Baltimore about 1800.

NOTE by JWE: Although there are a number of striking possibilities in the foregoing, little of it has been verified, from records now available in Ireland and America.

The foregoing Emison migrations from Ireland, would seem to constitute reasonable proof that the correct spelling was and is "EMISON", and not the more commonly known family name of "EMERSON", presumed by many recorders thereof, from early times up to the present. (See pages 3-8 in 1954 edition of this book.)

Oft repeated and more commonly accepted family legends, indicate that Hugh and Ash Emison, sons of "Sir Thomas"--- of Ireland, "came to America, arriving at Jamestown, after a long and disastrous voyage". Further,"Hugh was seventeen when he first came to--- this country", indicating the arrival within a year after Sept. 20, 1761. Of the several points of similar designation on the eastern shore of Chesapeake Bay, it is believed the "Jamestown" referred to, was the original county seat (now extinct) of Cecil Co. Md., on Sassafras Creek.

Todate, no conclusive evidence has been found to show it was the father, Thomas, who brought his sons to America. Probably it was an elder son and guardian, James. Hugh and Ash did name their first born sons James. The first U.S. Census of Frederick Co. Va. (Tax List, 1782) reveals "Thomas Emison" as living some ten miles southeast of Winchester. Further records on him cannot be identified. However there was a Thomas Edmondson or Edmiston in or near Winchester in 1783 (See pages 198, 293; 1954 edition of this book) Also there were families of similar names in Chester and Cumberland Co's. Pa., when Hugh and Ash were there (See following pages)

Other than the "Thomas Emison" in Frederick Co. Va; the Thomas Emersons in Virginia, Pennsylvania and elsewhere, indicated no probable relationship. The next to be considered was James.

After the arrival in 1761-62, the earliest record found concerned James "Emerson" who made application #3518 on 4/27/1767 to the land court in Philadelphia, for 250 (actually 185) acres along Conococheague Creek, in Hamilton Twp., several miles below Chambersburg, Pa. Previous application #1128 on 9/5/1766 for this same tract, had been made by Benjamin Gass & James Young. As this land concerned both James and Hugh, there are frequent references to it in the following pages and the appendix (1954); and particularly to Adam Hoops, who after 1729, was a licensed Indian trader in Lancaster Co."over the Susquehanna River"(Cumberland Valley). David Black's Grant of 251 acres on 10/4/1738, shows the above Benjamin Gass & James Young; also Adam Hoops and Thomas Moorehead were his "neighbors" along Conococheague. Thomas Patterson was adjacent to Samuel Moorehead's Grant of 325 acres on 8/25/1738. "Hoops Mill" was nearby on Conococheague, although not patented by Hoops until 3/11/1763. And it was there, presumably, that James, Hugh and Ash acquired their milling experience, passed on in their families.

Adam Hoops, or Hoopes, has not been identified directly with the line of Joshua Hoopes, of Bucks Co., and later Chester Co. Pa. In the new Cumberland Co., he was on the first Grand Jury, 7/24/1750; Coroner, 10/ /1750; and Commissary in the French and Indian War, 1755. Evidently about this time, Hoops moved his family up to Carlisle for safety from the increasing Indian atrocities mentioned in his letter to the Governor, 11/3/1755, after Braddock's defeat at Pittsburg, 7/9/1755 (Pa Arch; s.1; v.9; p.462) He commanded the 2nd Btn., Col John Armstrong's Regt., 1756; appointed Justice of the Peace, 1764; and had acquired some 7 or 8 plantations, along Conococheague Creek. In 1765, he bought 200 acres along LeTort's Spring, just above Carlisle, where he then lived and had a store. Later, among his properties in Philadelphia, were "a house; range of stores; and a wharf, on the north side of Market St; extending from that of Joseph Donaldson to the Delaware River, the stores consisting of three on the ground floor; two on the floor above; and a sail loft over the whole".

Returning to James Emerson, possibly he was in the area of Conococheague on 10/22/1767, when a letter for him was listed as uncalled for, in Philadelphia. However, in 1767-68, James (with wife Mary) was the first leader of a class of seven, in "the Religious Society of Protestants, commonly known as Methodists" or St George's Society, held in the sail loft of Samuel Croft, on Dock Creek (now a street).

On 6/20/1768, the advertisement of James Emerson appeared in the "Pennsylvania Gazette", "At the Sign of the Sugar Loaf, in Market St., near the wharf (at or near the foregoing stores of Adam Hoops) who for several years transacted the shrub business ---- in the Metropolis of Ireland, for Messrs Grattan & Smythe ---."

On 9/11/1770, James Emerson was a Trustee of the newly bought St George's Church in Philadelphia. See METHODIST CHURCH herein.

However, prior to 5/16/1769, when he was appointed Justice of the Peace in Bucks Co. Pa., Adam Hoops had retired to his home at "Summerseat" near the Trenton Ferry on the Delaware. There, James Emerson witnessed Hoop's Will 6/7/1771, under which his wife Mary Emerson, received a legacy of £ 100; and James received payment of £ 67 from the estate. James Emerson "of Bucks Co.", acknowledged receipt of his wife's legacy on 7/8/1771. And his signature seems the same as the member and Trustee of St George's Church. (Phila. Courthouse: Will Bk.P; p.110; 7/9/1771; Pkt # 79/1771)

Adam Hoop's estate reached a total of £ 42,079/12/2, including mills, stores, houses and plantations along the Conococheague; at Carlisle; Philadelphia; Summerseat on the Delaware; Paquess,NJ; and elsewhere. He died 6/30/1771, age 62, at Summerseat. His wife Elizabeth (Finney) died 7/19/1782, age 62 at Philadelphia, where both were buried at the First Presbyterian Church. Their daughter Jane, married 4/21/1758, in Lancaster Co. Pa., Thomas Clarke. The latter's nephew, Thomas Clarke, came from County Sligo in Ireland, and was the heir of his uncle, who became wealthy in New Orleans.

James Emerson evidently crossed the Delaware to Trenton. He was on the Tax List of Trenton Twp; Hunterdon Co. N.J., September, 1779; also the tax list of 1786 at Trenton, including John Emerson presumably his son. Apparently it was also a son, James Emerson, who married 2/20/1788, Nancy Reed; and 8/22/1814, Rachel Metler, both in Hunterdon Co. N.J. And lastly, James Emerson, late of Trenton, died in Philadelphia on 12/1/1826. No further records can be identified in this area.

It would seem more than a coincidence, that a James Emison was granted 400 acres, three miles southwest of Springfield, Ky., on 11/10/1787. But he assigned it to John Grunday on 7/20/1789, and no further records can be identified in that area.

The foregoing postulates two difficult conclusions:(a) If or when the name might have been changed from Emerson, Edmiston, Empson or some of their variants, to that of Emison. (b)The specific residence of these brothers, after landing in Maryland, to 1773.

The name might have been changed, possibly when leaving Ireland, when the father, Thomas, was supposed to have "slain his adversary in a duel". But elsewhere herein will be noted at least 5 separate Emison families who migrated from Ireland to America, beginning in 1761-62. Thus one arrives at the conjecture that James may have assumed the more common spelling of "Emerson", used even up to the present, by recorders and others, not familiar with it.

As to the residence of Hugh and Ash after arrival in America, possibly they were with James, at Hoop's mill or in that area during 1762-67; and in Philadelphia with James up to 1771,when James moved to Bucks Co. The tax lists of West Nottingham Twp; Chester Co., show that Ash was living there in 1773-74. And Hugh changed his residence from Chester Co., to Cumberland Co., in the deeds of April 7th and 8th, 1773, discussed in the following pages.

Evidently Ash did not tarry long in Cumberland Co., after leaving Chester Co., enroute to Westmoreland Co. Pa., and his first trip to Kentucky in the Fall of 1775. For further details, see pages 3-19 and 293-306 in 1954 edition of this book.

The evidence shows that Hugh and Ash Emison were brought to America during the twelve months beginning Sept 20,1761. However it was not until over a decade later, that legal records revealed they were then (1773) living in the southwestern area of Chester County, near Octararo Creek and the "Nottingham Settlement."

There, the tax lists of West Nottingham Twp; Chester Co. Pa., showed Ash Emison with 80 acres and buildings in 1773 and also 100 acres and buildings in 1774. Along with him was his good friend MOSES CHERRY; also David Moore and James Barkley (See BARKLEY FAMILY herein). Ash did not reach the age of 21 until 1774, and possibly the property belonged to Hugh. The land deeds of April 7th and 8th, 1773 (Franklin Co. Pa; Bk.2; pp.270-71) show that Hugh transferred his residence from Chester Co., to Hamilton Twp; Cumberland Co. Pa. In these deeds, Hugh conveyed to David Moore, what was evidently his half interest in the 185 acres below Chambersburg, surveyed April 27, 1767 for JAMES EMERSON. Two years previously, Hugh had married Mary Baird (of Falling Spring near Chambersburg) in the year 1771, according to her Bible. See BAIRD FAMILY herein.

Prior to the final acceptance of the Mason-Dixon lines for the western boundary of the "three lower counties" (now Delaware) and the southern boundary of Pennsylvania, the Penns had granted many land patents, extending into what is now Cecil Co. Md. Among the larger grants were the "Nottingham Settlement" and the "Welsh Tract." For further details on the latter, see page 10 of the 1954 edition.

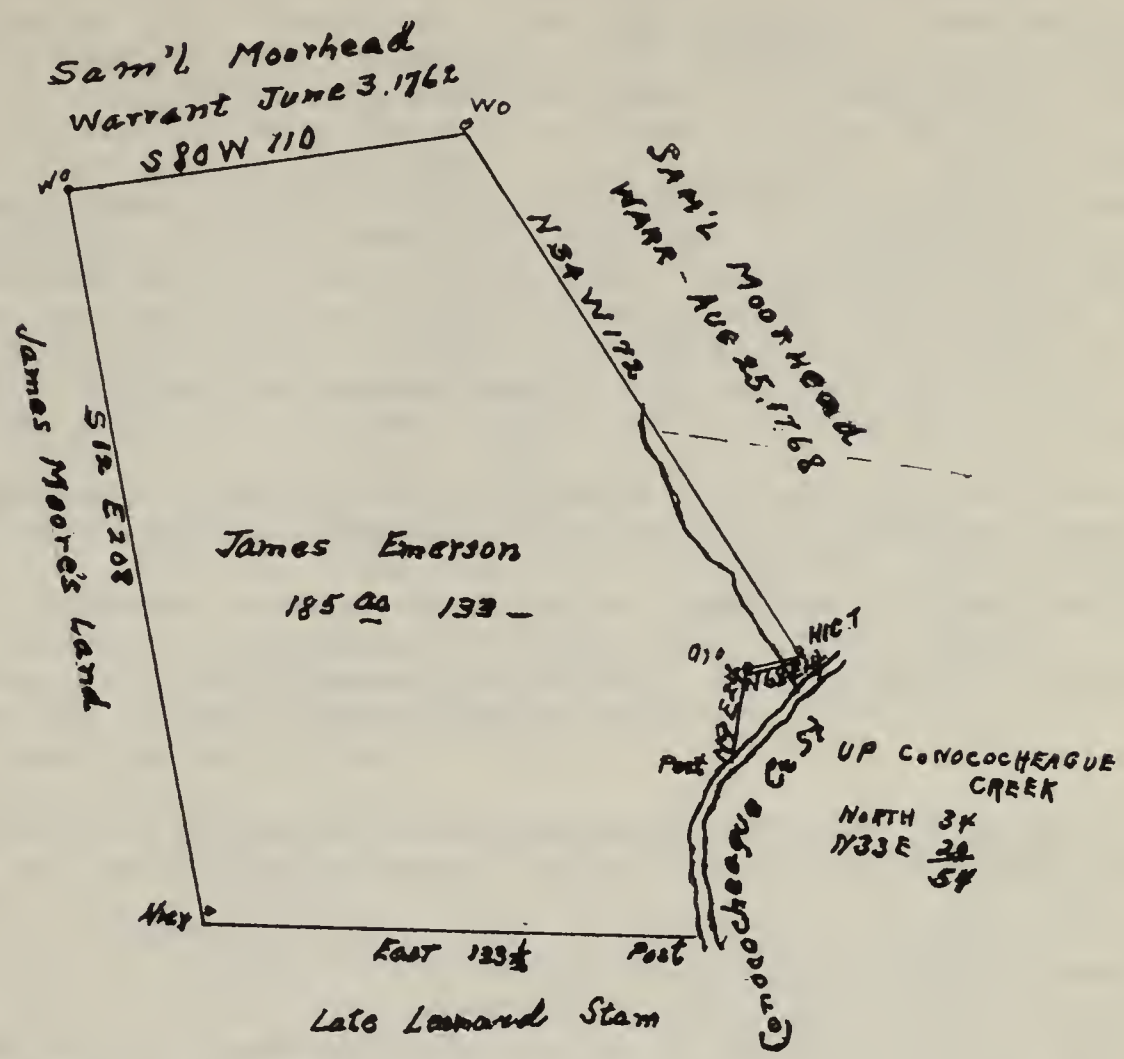
Regarding the Nottingham Settlement (or "Nottingham Lotts") Cornelius Empson and Ebenezer Empson, each took up 1000 acre lots on Jan 7,1701, as recorded in Land Office Bk."L" p.80, at Philadelphia. Page 89 of this book reveals that the first warrant was issued to Henry Hollingsworth, for 18000 acres on Mar 7,1702. Of this land, only 3000 acres or one sixth, now lies in West Nottingham Twp., Chester Co. Pa., and the balance is in the West Nottingham Dist., of Cecil Co. Md. The northeast corner of this settlement was 7½ miles west of the present Delaware line, and slightly above the present Pennsylvania line. It extended westward some 10 miles, to its northwest corner, on Octararo Creek, slightly below the Pennsylvania line. It was a rectangle about 3 miles in depth.

This settlement contained the "East Nottingham Monthly Meeting" of Friends (Quakers) still in existence, at Calvert, Cecil Co. Md; also the "West Nottingham Preparative Meeting" established in 1719. The Friends' Church records of this area (including certain areas south and west of Philadelphia) are now lodged at the Stony Run Monthly Meeting, 5114 Charles St., Baltimore.

A short distance below the former Nottingham Settlement, is the Nottingham (Presbyterian) Church (often known as the "Lower Octararo Church") founded in 1724, at the village of West Nottingham. This Church, still in existence, is near the Postoffice address of Colora, Cecil Co. Md. During 1741-86, the congregation of this Church divided into the "Old Side" and the "New Side." In 1744, Rev Samuel Finley, Pastor of the "New Side" founded the famous "Nottingham Academy." And later he became the first head of Princeton University. The foregoing information was obtained from pamphlets issued by the Nottingham Academy, which institution has in more recent years, regained the prestige of its early years.

Cecil and Harford Counties were originally part of St James' Parish, in the Episcopal Church. Later they were in St. George's and St. John's. Their records are now lodged in the Maryland Historical Society at Baltimore. Many Parish Registers of Chester Co. Pa., are lodged at the "Church House" in Philadelphia.

It is known that Hugh Emison was an Episcopalean (Church of Ireland). But no church records concerning him, have been found in this area. At the Chester County Courthouse, the deed or lease covering the abovementioned land and buildings in the name of Ash Emison (1773-74) was not recorded nor identified, unfortunately.



PA. LAND GRANT OFFICE, HARRISBURG: SURVEY Bk."D" 55 HH: p.245:

"Draught of a tract of land situate in HAMILTON TWP., FRANKLIN COUNTY, containing one hundred and eighty five acres, one hundred and thirty three perches and allowance of 6% for roads & located in pursuance of a contract with the Board of Property for carrying into effect the several Acts of Assembly relating to unpatented lands under Proprietary Rights, etc. And by virtue of an order of Survey dated 27th April 1767, No 3518 granted JAMES EMERSON for 250 acres joining SAMUEL MOORHEAD on the west side of CONOCOCHEAGUE CREEK in HAMILTON TWP. (Sgd) William S. Davies) Contractors
To Jacob Spangler, Sur. Gen. William Hamilton)

"REPORT: The above tract is wholly the same as a tract surveyed the 9th of June, 1767 on an order of Surveyor to BENJAMIN GASS and JAMES YOUNG, dated 5th September, 1766, No 1128 & the land held under said title to Gass & Young." W.S.D.

NOTE by J.W. EMISON: This application for Survey and Patent was made to the Land Court, then in Philadelphia. But it was found that the above Gass & Young had made application some 6 months before that, and who claimed they had "an improvement on it 11 years before that." Possibly this referred to (JAMES) "YOUNG'S MILL" on CONOCOCHEAGUE CREEK, as shown in early maps. After consulting the above plat, an offset will be noticed on the creek, near the point the eastern boundary line meets the creek. See subsequent history of this land in connection with HUGH EMISON(B2).

See also JAMES EMISON: 400 acres Survey 11/10/1787; Near Springfield, Ky; page 303 in 1954 edition of this book.

FRANKLIN CO. PA: DEED Bk.2; p.270:(4/7/1773- / /)
HUGH EMISON of CHESTER Co. Pa; from James Young of Guilford Twp., Cumberland Co; £ 57/-/- for 185 acres 133.5 Perches in Hamilton Twp., Cumberland Co; being Sur 1128 of 9/5/1766

FRANKLIN CO. PA: DEED Bk.2; p.271;(4/8/1773- / /)
HUGH EMISON of Hamilton Twp., Cumberland Co; to David Moore of same; £ 100/-/- for 185 acres 133.5 Perches (same above tract).

CUMBERLAND CO: COM PLEAS CT: DKT 1775-79; 1/Ct/1775: Case 129
HUGH EMISON vs David & James Moore, late of Cumberland Co; £60/-/- on note of 4/8/1773, including £30/-/- on or before 11/1/1774

CASE 130: HUGH EMISON vs DAVID & JAMES MOORE £120 as above.

NOTE by JWE: David and James Moore probably defaulted on payment of £ 30/-/- on 11/1/1774 because of moving westward.

CUMBERLAND CO: COM PLEAS CT: 4/Ct/1776: 4/23/1776: Case 142:
ROBERT PATTERSON vs JAMES YOUNG and HUGH EMISON, late of Cumberland Co; for £ 37/1/6;

(Atty) Steel (For Robt. Patterson) Sums. Debt: Case 142 vs) (Atty) Stevenson (For James Young) (and HUGH EMISON) — Summons served. Wm. Stevenson appeared for Defts. Complaint ended & Sheriff rec'd officer's fees, all but present Clerk who rec'd his own fees July 24,1778

NOTE by JWE: The foregoing and following are names associated with Emisons in Cumberland and Westmoreland Co's. Pa; and Kentucky

CUMBERLAND CO: COURT OF COMMON PLEAS: 1754 - 1770:
THOMAS HOLMES: Case 36; 7/Ct/1767
JOHN McCLURE: Case 136; 10/Ct/1768
JAMES(BARCLAY)BARKLEY vs WILLIAM BAIRD: Case 40; 10/Ct/1769
JAMES YOUNG vs WILLIAM(LITTLE)LYTLE: Case 87; 10/Ct/1769

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS: 1772 - 1775
JOHN & DAVID McCLURE: Case 18; 7/Ct/1772
JOHN MILLER vs JAMES DUNNING: Case 89; 7/Ct/1772
JOHN McCLURE vs JOHN DUNNING: Case 134; 7/Ct/1772
JAMES FARQUHAR vs CHARLES FARQUHAR: CASE 3: 7/Ct/1774

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS: 1775 - 1779
JOHN BAIRD vs DUNNING & MOORE; Case 6; 7/Ct/1776
JOHN BAIRD vs DAVID MOORE; Case 58; 7/Ct/1776
STEPHEN ARCHER vs HUGH SMITH: Case 103; Summons 4/27/1776

NOTE by JWE: See Archer's affidavit in Scott Co. Ky. on 8/27/1800: "This was towards the last of April (1776) when I finished" making land pre-emptions with ASH EMISON and Moses Cherry, in what is now Scott Co. Ky.
WILLIAM BARR: Case 45; 10/Ct/1777
WILLIAM BAIRD; Case 25; 4/Ct/1775

NOTE by JWE: It is understood that ASH EMISON (younger unmarried brother of Hugh) moved westward to Westmoreland Co., about July 1775. And he made his first trip down the Ohio River to Kentucky, in the Fall of that year, about the same time as the abovementioned ROBERT PATTERSON and others. See further details in following pages; and also 1954 edition of this book.

MARRIAGES: "OLD SWEDES"(GLORIA DEI EPISCOPAL) CHURCH, PHILA: SARAH EMERSON & JOHN ARCHER, 5/10/1752; also MARTHA ARCHER & JAS CHERRY, 5/24/1765 (Possible connections with STEPHEN ARCHER and MOSES CHERRY, good friends of HUGH and ASH EMISON in Pa. & Ky.)

About the month of June 1775, Ash Emison, age 22 and single, left the area south of Chambersburg, Pa., and moved to Westmoreland Co. Pa., on the western frontier. It is believed that Ash was in the group with Hugh Emison's brothers-in-law, James and Thomas Baird, who were on the tax lists of that county in 1772-73, for 900 acres.

Hugh Emison's daughter Mary(Emison)Withers(C2) born March 11, 1775,"was brought to Virginia at the age of two." (See WITHERS FAM) This indicated that Hugh, his wife Mary, and three young children did not come out to Westmoreland or "Virginia" until 1777, after Ash had returned from his first trip to Kentucky. It also reveals that Hugh and Ash considered themselves in and of Virginia, both then and later in Kentucky Co. Va. Their probable residence, and the "Virginia Claim" are discussed under Westmoreland Co., herein.

In this westward migration of the Emisons and Bairds, it was understood that Mary (Douglas) Baird, the widowed mother-in-law of Hugh Emison, accompanied the families of her children. Members of the Holmes and McClure families may have accompanied the Emisons from Westmoreland Co. to Kentucky in 1780. But it is not known if they were in the group which came from Cumberland to Westmoreland Co. during 1775-77. Members of all three of these families were then or later intermarried with the Emisons. See BAIRD, HOLMES and McClure FAMILIES herein.

The Ohio Company had been formed some time before, with large grants of land in the present states of Kentucky and Ohio. Captain Hancock Lee had been appointed by the College of William and Mary, as surveyor for the Ohio Company. And he arrived, in the Kentucky River at the mouth of Elkhorn Creek about June 1,1775. Within several weeks he had proceeded farther upstream, and started the camp at Leestown, less than 2 miles north of the present Capital of the state. Captain Lee was accompanied by a large group of adventurers and surveyors, making land pre-emptions for themselves and friends. Young George Rogers Clarke had been appointed Assistant Surveyor, to Captain Lee. And on July 6,1775 he wrote his brother Jonathan, from Leestown, concerning the urgency and desirability of obtaining large tracts of that excellent land for members of the family. According to his diary, in the "Clarke Papers, 1771-81," he was in Winchester, Va., on February 26,1776, enthusiastically preparing for a return trip to Kentucky, at the earliest opportunity.

The more adventurous frontiersmen of the Westmoreland or the "Pittsburg Country" were constantly looking forward to land in the new "Kentucky Country." Although Kentucky became known as "the dark and bloody ground," the Indians north of the Ohio River, were even more troublesome then. Presumably Ash Emison, Stephen Archer, Moses Cherry, John Andrew Miller, William Miller and others started down the Ohio for Leestown, Ky., with or about the same time as John McClelland and family, Robert Patterson and others, in October 1775. The affidavit of Captain William Lytle reveals that Ash Emison made a pre-emption for Lytle in 1775, on Dry Run, above his own. Through the winter "They stayed a considerable part of the time at Harrodsburg" and returned to Leestown in the Spring of 1776. Also the affidavits of Ash Emison, Stephen Archer, Moses Cherry, John Andrew Miller and Aquila Whitaker reveal that these men left Leestown about the latter part of March, and returned to Dry Run (some 4 miles north of McCLELLAND'S FORT) in 1776. There (excepting Whitaker) they helped Ash make "improvements" for land pre-emptions, including one for Ash (shown as EMERSONS STATION in early maps) and also his brother Hugh. Toward the latter part of April, most of the men returned to Leestown, upon the advice of William McConnell, that Willis Lee had been killed by the Indians. Ash Emison and others returned to the "Pittsburg Country" in May or June 1776.

In referring to "POINTS of INTEREST" and the LAND PATENTS MAP of the GEORGETOWN AREA (herein) the activities of ASH EMISON'S GROUP, at "EMERSONS STATION (#1) and those of Wm Lain with Aquila, Abraham, Charles and James Whitacre (#15) were contemporaneous with those at McCLELLAND'S FORT" near the "BIG SPRING" (#12) This spring was originally discovered and surveyed by Col John Floyd on July 9, 1774, after whom it was first named; also "ROYAL SPRING".

Without attempting to resolve the various versions and dates, the author mentions some of the more pertinent records as follows.

According to the statement of Robert Patterson (b-1755 in Pa) "he left the Pittsburg Country in October 1775, in company with JOHN McCLELLAND and FAMILY and 6 other young men" (William, Francis and Andrew McConnell; David Perry; ALEXANDER McCLELLAND and STEPHEN LOWRY; followed in 1775 by BENJAMIN and WILLIAM McCLELLAND; JOHN LOWRY; JAMES STERRETT; John McCracken; Charles LeCompt and others) Some went down the Ohio and others overland, to Leestown, Kentucky. From there, they "proceeded with JOHN McCLELLAND and FAMILY to the ROYAL SPRING --- where we helped to build a house and made our home until April"--- when "I left McCLELLAND --- to take provisions and clothes of STEVEN and JOHN LOWRYS and BENJAMINE McCLELLAND to LIMESTONE"(MAYSVILLE, Ky)(Above "FAMILY", BROTHERS of JOHN McCLELLAND & HIS WIFE, SARAH LOWRY, with SON, ABRAHAM, age 4)

An affidavit of BENJAMIN McCLELLAND (3/29/1799; See herein). said "HIS BROTHER JOHN and HE first came there in January 1776." Patterson further stated "JOHN McCLELLANDS FORT (or blockhouse adjoining his cabin) at the ROYAL SPRINGS was erected in the summer (April-May) of 1776 --- (was attacked by the Mingo Chief "Pluggy" and his Indians, and) about Christmas of the same year they evacuated it and all moved to HARRODSBURG---". Another version stated this attack was on Dec 29, 1776,when Pluggy was killed and CHARLES WHITE was mortally wounded, and also JOHN McCLELLAND, who died on Jan 6, 1777, according to Samuel M. Wilson. The above affidavit of BENJAMIN McCLELLAND stated "that HIS BROTHER JOHN was killed by the Indians about Mar 10, 1777 and the settlement broke up and GEORGETOWN---(was) not resettled until 1786".

For further details see: McCLELLAND & LOWRY FAMILIES herein; "John McClelland and his Men" S.M. Wilson; Univ of Ky; 1956; also "McClelland-Harper Settlers --- 1774-1954; Eliza H. Brevoort 1955

ASH EMISON'S SECOND TRIP TO KENTUCKY IN 1779

Ash Emison made another preliminary trip down the Ohio River to Kentucky, in or before March 1779, prior to the family migration there in April 1780. In 1779, presumably he was accompanied by his friends STEPHEN ARCHER and MOSES CHERRY and certain members of the various Baird families, to Louisville, where the first drawing of lots occurred on Apr 24, 1779:- Thomas Bard #1; STEPHEN ARCHER #8; David Bard #15; ASH EMERSON #20; Wm Bard #21; and James Bard #25.

After referring to the several BAIRD FAMILIES herein, it will be noted the above Thomas and James Ba(i)rd were not necessarily those from FALLING SPRING (near Chambersburg, Pa) as indicated in several references. On the other hand, Wm Ba(i)rd,(1738-1802) son of Archibald, "was a surveyor and made the first map of Louisville in 1779". His brother, David Ba(i)rd and JOHN COCKEY OWINGS (see OWINGS FAMILY) owned 100 acres on which William obtained Virginia Charter for "SALEM ACADEMY" on November 15th; and for "BAIRDSTOWN" (now BARDSTOWN, Ky) on December 12th in 1788.

Shortly before or after Ash Emison drew lot #20 at Louisville, presumably he had claimed 400 acres ---"on account of marking and actual settlement --- on the second branch above CLEAR CREEK and the waters of BRASHEARS CREEK", adjoining that of Edward Holman for JAMES BEATY, in May 1779. (See herein appendix)

Evidently Ash Emison returned to the frontier area of western Pennsylvania in the early summer of 1776, after his first trip to Kentucky. And presumably he was serving in the 2nd or 3rd Company of the 3rd Battalion of Westmoreland Co. Pa. Militia on Nov. 19th 1777, according to other names on the record. See Revolutionary Papers v.8a; p.30; State Library, Harrisburg. Hugh Emison was Ist Lieutenant in Captain Hugh Mitchells 3rd Co; 3rd Btn; Westmoreland Co. Militia on April 2,1778. See Pa Arch; S.6; v.2; pp.279 - 280. Among other officers listed in the 3rd Battalion were Colonel Jas. Smith, a noted Indian scout, later in Kentucky, as were David Vance, David Lindsey, Abraham Whittaker, Matthew Caldwell, James Leech and William McConnell.

Mrs. W.A.H. McIlvaine, an historian at Washington, Pa., and formerly of Greene Co., stated that David Vance, David Lindsey, Jno VanMeter, George Gray, John Bell and other officers in the 3rd Battalion, were found in the early records of Greene Co. The latter, with Washington Co., adjoining it on the north, are west of the Monongahela River, and formerly part of Westmoreland Co. Pa.

To Virginians, the general area from Pittsburg to Johnstown, to the northwest tip of Maryland, was part of their West Augusta District. Although Pennsylvania claimed this area, set off as Westmoreland Co. on Feb.26,1773, it attempted little jurisdiction west of the Youghiogheny River and none west of the Monongahela. See the "Virginia Claim" and further details in pp.24-25 of 1954 edition of this book.

As mentioned previously, Hugh Emison's daughter, Mary, born March 11, 1775, was told she "was brought to Virginia at the age of two." Whether or not the Emisons then lived in Virginia, outside of the Pennsylvania borders, they considered themselves as in and of Virginia, as did the officers and men of Capt Jno Meason's Virginia Militia Co., which "annexed itself" to the 3rd Btn; Westmoreland Co. Militia, for the more practical purposes of military supply and defense against the Indians and British. A Stephen Archer, presumably Ash Emison's good friend, died at Day Brook Run (a few miles below the Greene Co. Pa. line) in Monongahela Co. W. Va.

For the purpose of a more enlightening record on Hugh and Ash Emison during 1775-80, unfortunately they were in this area at a period when all the "Elements seemed to conspire against it." Although the Ist and 2nd Battalions of Westmoreland Co. Militia were often mentioned in the records, it was less true of the 3rd and 4th Battalions. In the Ist Battalion, Capt. John Hinkston's Company included William, John and Joseph Lemon; George and John Finlay; John McMillan; and Hugh Gibbs, a brother-in-law of Hugh Emison. In the 2nd Battalion during 1777 were Capt Samuel Moorehead and Lt James Moore, shown in previous pages as owning the land adjacent to Hugh Emison, just below Chambersburg, Pa.

Old maps in the Congressional Library at Washington, present an interesting study of the early land owners in Westmoreland Co., up to 1857. Hugh Emison's brothers-in-law, James and Thomas Baird were on the tax lists of Hempfield Twp., during 1772-73. But the abovementioned maps show "Bairds" as living some 5 - 8 miles east in Mt Pleasant Twp., now the southern part of Unity Twp. In the central area of present day Mt Pleasant Twp., were located the "Holmes", several members of the Lemon family; also the "Millers", "Vances", and "Steels". The "Cherrys" were located at the southern boundary, on Jacobs Creek at Laurelville.

Unfortunately, early Monongahela Co. records were destroyed by fire at the Courthouse in Morgantown, W.Va. It has not been determined if the Emisons lived near their old friend Stephen Archer.

April 1, 1780 was the start of a great migration from Pittsburg, down the Ohio, to Kentucky, as related in the following narrative of William Lytle,Jr.

PERSONAL NARRATIVE of WILLIAM LYTLE,Jr., b-1770. See "Hist & Phil Soc of Ohio" Cincinnati; Jan-Mar., 1906; Lib. of Congress.

"Capt. Wm Lytle,Sr., commanded Ft. Hamilton, Tuscarora Valley. He was also a soldier of many years service including 3 years at Ft. Duquesne (Pittsburg). On Mar.31,1779, he sold his land in WEST PENNSBORO (TWP) Cumberland Co. Pa., to Samuel Irwin, 186 acres for 1500 Pounds. Following are excerpts from the personal narrative of Wm Lytle,Jr., age 10, when he accompanied his father in this party.

"He (Capt Wm Lytle,Sr) did not reach the Monongahela (River) until the winter was too far advanced to allow his descending the Ohio (River) until Spring. In company with 2 MEN WHO WERE BOUND WITH THEIR FAMILIES TO THE SAME POINT, he built 3 large Arks, afterwards called "Kentucky Boats." The winter proved uncommonly severe, and by suspending the operation of sawmills in that country procrastinated their arrangements until the First of April following. By advertisements all the adventurers in that part of the country who were bound to Kentucky, were requested to assemble on a large island in the Ohio a few miles below Pittsburg.

"So numerous was the concourse of adventurers to this point that in two days after his arrival, 63 boats were ready to sail in company. A part of these boats were occupied by families; another by young men descending the river to explore the country; and the remaining portion by the cattle belonging to the emigrants.

"The number of fighting men on board probably amounted to nearly 1000. My father (Capt Wm Lytle,Sr) had been a practiced soldier in the former Wars of the country. He was versed in Indian warfare---. A number of his associated had been trained in the same way. Pilot boats headed the advance. The boats manned by the young men sustained each wing, leaving the family boats in the center, and the stock boats immediately in rear of them, and rear guard boats floating still behind them.

"We arrived without molestation at LIMESTONE, now Maysville. Capt Hinkston of our company WITH 3 or 4 OTHER FAMILIES decided to remain here---. (Note by JWE: From Limestone he proceeded overland with the EMISONS and others, as far as Ruddle's Station.) We tarried with them but half a day during which time a number of our company turned out to hunt---.

"At 10 o'clock next morning Apr.12,1780, the pilot boats gave signals that enemy Indians were on the northern or "Indian Shore" of the Ohio. The Indians were encamped where Front Street now intersects Broadway in Cincinnati---. Their number did not exceed 150 whereas ours numbered nearly 500. Our party pursued them 4 or 5 miles up Mill Creek.

"We returned to our boats and floated, unmolested, down to BEARGRASS (Louisville) at the Falls of Ohio. We arrived on April 15th. My Father---selected a place about 5 miles back from the river. In a short time we were joined by more than 40 families. In the Spring of 1781, owing to danger of Indian attacks, he moved a hundred miles into the interior to KINCAID'S STATION near DANVILLE (Note by JWE: ASH EMISON made a land pre-emption or "improvement" for Capt Lytle in 1775 above his own, at Kincaid's Station, 16 mi. north of Lexington. See below, and following affidavit.) In 1784 he moved to Lexington, and raised a crop on the outlets of the present town. He had acquired 3000 acres of land a little above the Upper Blue Licks, as a bounty for military service in the French and Indian Wars.

"Early in the Spring of 1785 my Father, brother and myself went out to his lands 16 miles from Lexington (Kincaid's Station?) Not long thereafter he moved his family there, and commenced clearing the land."

(Note by JWE: Capt Lytle died Aug.14,1797, and his wife died May 1809, at Bardstown, Ky., where she is buried. The foregoing narrative further relates of pursuing marauding Indians up into Ohio.)

PETITIONS OF EARLY INHABITANTS OF KENTUCKY: Filson Club; v.27-74.

"The petition of WILLIAM LYTLE of Kentucky humbly sheweth that your petitioner in the year 1775 hired a Certain ASH EMERSON to make an improvement for him in Kentucky at a Certain place called the DRY RUN, for which he made him full satisfaction as by his certificate herewith sent will appear. Also that your petitioner came by water and landed at the Falls of the Ohio with his family in the Spring of the year 1780, a few days before the term of Court of Commissioners expired, then sitting at HERODSBURGH, 70 or 80 miles distant from the Falls. Shortly after landing your Petitioners horses strayed away, and having a wife and large family of small children to provide for was compelled to stay till he could make some shelter to protect from weather, and before he could find them to enable him to proceed to the Commissioners to lay in his claim, their powers expired and he being unacquainted with the law and reduced to such circumstances by sickness & misfortunes, as rendered him unable to apply to the General Court to make good his Claim within the time limited by law, Your Petitioner was therefore advised to apply to the County Court wherein his claim lay for redress. The Court was of the opinion his case did not come under the description prescribed in the law for their Cognizance, whereby your Petitioner is deprived of his just right & claim. Your petitioner therefore most humbly prays that you will be pleased to take his unfortunate case under your serious Consideration, and Grant him such redress by law or otherwise as you in your wisdom and judgment may think just and reasonable and your Petitioner as in duty bound will ever pray." (Sgd) WILLIAM LYTLE

"We the undersigned subscribers, Inhabitants of Fayette County in Virginia, being made Duly sensible of the truth of every circumstance Your Petitioner has herein mentioned, do humbly pray your Honourable House his behalf, to grant him his petition, and your petitioners as in duty bound shall pray." (Sgd) WILLIAM M. McCONNELL, JAMES McCONNELL, JAMES JANUARY, WILLIAM STEEL, LEVI TODD.

"This is to certify that I, ASH EMERSON made an improvement for the use of WILLIAM LITTLE in the year '75 in Kentucky on a run called the DRY RUN above my owne improvement for which he made me full satisfaction ---." (Sgd) ASH EMERSON

VA. LAND OFFICE: SUR Bk.8; p.212: FAYETTE CO. KY: SUR Bk.C; p.94: Grant issued 1/1/1785. Surveyed on 1/5/1783: For ASH EMMERSON 1000 acres by virtue of 2 pre-emption warrants 871 & 1347; On the Forks of BIG DRY RUN that runs into the North Fork of ELKHORN CREEK above McCLELLANDS FORT in Fayette Co. Beginning (A) a bur oak & hickory, thence S67E 217 pls to (B) a sugar tree on the bank of Run, thence down the Run to the Fork 130 pls to (C) a hoopwood on the bank of the east side, thence S70E 54 pls to (D) a hoopwood and sugar tree, thence N20E 400 pls to (E) two buckeyes, thence N70W 400 pls to (F) crossing two branches to a hoopwood, thence S20W 400 pls, crossing a branch to beginning. HUGH EMMERSON, STEPHEN ARCHER, Chain Carriers. ASH EMMERSON, Marker. T Marshall, S.F.C: Robt Johnson, D.S.F.C.

VA. LAND OFFICE: SUR Bk.5; p.397; FAYETTE CO. KY: SUR Bk.C; p.377: Grant issued 3/25/1785. Surveyed on 4/5/1784: For HUGH EMERSON 1000 acres by virtue of pre-emption warr. 880 entered 12/10/1782. Beginning (A) a buckeye and cherry, corner to ROBERT JOHNSON & JOHN CRAIG NEAR MOUTH of MILLERS BIG SPRING on ELKHORN WATERS, thence N20E 380 pls to (B) a walnut and hickory, thence N73W 445 pls to (C) 2 sugar trees and buckeye, thence S16W 360 pls to (D) a sugar tree and walnut, thence S70E 414 pls to beginning. Benj. Bransham, Benj Gutridge Chain Carriers. Francis Simpson, Marker. Robert John, D.S.F.C.
(NOTE by JWE: For further details, see p.31 of 1954 edition)

FAYETTE CO. KY: CIR CT Bk."LAND TRIALS 1797-1802" DEPOSITIONS p.202; Affidavit of BENJAMIN McCLELLAND, taken at Robert Megowan's Tavern; Lexington; April 29,1799; ---"That his brother, John McClelland was killed by the Indians about 10th March 1777 and the Settlement (McClelland's Fort - Georgetown) broke up, and that GEORGETOWN (was) not resettled until 1786." His brother John and he first came there in January 1776.

p.204; "Deposition of ASH EMMERSON, taken at Robert MeGowan's Tavern, April 29,1799: "THAT IN THE SPRING OF 1776 PERHAPS IN FEBRUARY HE WAS FIRST ACQUAINTED WITH THE DRY RUN, and has known it from that time to this, and it was called by that name by all he ever heard speak of it. That the same Spring he became acquainted with MILLERS RUN, that it acquired its name about that time from some of the company (WILLIAM and JOHN ANDREW MILLER) having improved on it, and that it has been uniformly called and known by that name and no other, except sometimes called, tho not often, third DRY RUN, that this Deponent ever heard of to this day; that MILLER'S RUN is the same Run that JAMES BEATTY and OWEN OWINGS live on MILLERS RUN and its waters; that the DRY RUN empties into NORTH ELKHORN (CREEK) on the north side about half a mile above the bridge across ELIJAH CRAIGS Mill Dam on the road that leades from GEORGE TOWN to CINCINNATI; that he has heard LAIN'S RUN sometimes called LITTLE DRY RUN, but not commonly; and that he has heard the three runs called FIRST, SECOND and THIRD DRY RUNS, but that they were not commonly called so; and he further saith not. (Signed) ASH EMISON. Sworn to before me this day and year aforesaid

p.204; "Also the deposition of HUGH EMMERSON (taken at Robt Megowan's tavern, Lexington, April 29,1799) of full age, who being sworn deposeth and saith; that IN SPRING of 1780 HE CAME TO THIS COUNTRY, and then became acquainted with DRY RUN and MILLERS RUN; that those two runs were notoriously called and known by the names of DRY RUN & MILLER'S RUN; and that he never heard them called by any other name to this day; that this Deponent was also well acquainted with LAIN'S (RUN) which also bore that name, and has always been called so since; that the DRY RUN empties into NORTH ELKHORN (CREEK) on the north side about half a mile above a bridge over ELIJAH CRAIG'S MILL DAM, on the road that leads from GEORGE TOWN to CINCINNATI. That he has heard LAIN'S RUN called LITTLE DRY RUN, but not often; that he has heard them called FIRST, SECOND and THIRD DRY RUNS, but is not certain. And that he believes at this time the DRY RUN holds water longer than either LAIN'S RUN or MILLER'S RUN; and that JAMES BEATTY and OWEN OWINGS both live on the MILLER'S RUN above spoken of; and he further saith not. (Signed) HUGH EMISON. Sworn to before me the day and year aforesaid.

p.208; "Deposition of AQUILLA WHITACRE, taken at MeGowan's Tavern, Lexington, 31st May 1800:- Deponent, being sworn, saith; that himself, his brother, CHARLES WHITACRE and others were in the Kentucky country, in company, in pursuit of taking up lands by improving, about THE LAST of APRIL or the FIRST of MAY 1776; He helped to make an improvement for his brother CHARLES WHITACRE on the north branch of the NORTH FORK of ELKHORN (CREEK) now called MILLER'S CREEK, which improvement stands near JAMES BEATTY'S field,and near the forks of MILLER'S CREEK---. ---when the improvement was made, the company consisted of WILLIAM LAIN, ABRAHAM WHITACRE, JAMES WHITACRE and himself; that LAIN and himself came TO KENTUCKY in the LATTER PART of the YEAR 1775; THAT THEY STAYED A CONSIDERABLE PART OF THE TIME IN HARRODSBURG and its neighborhood, and that they SPENT SOME TIME AT LEESTOWN (2 miles north of Frankfort, on the Kentucky River); That in April 1780 when this deponent returned to this country---; that all of the aforesaid company LEFT KENTUCKY ABOUT THE 1st of JUNE 1776 AND RETURNED TO THE OLD COUNTRY (Pennsylvania and Maryland); That the said CHARLES WHITACRE and

p.208; (deposition of AQUILLA WHITACRE continued) "and ABRAHAM WHITACRE RETURNED TO THIS COUNTRY in SPRING 1780, and the said LAIN never returned since to his knowledge." (NOTE by JWE: The above and following concerns an improvement for his brother CHARLES WHITACRE on MILLER'S CREEK, where there was "a small fork a few poles below---and a small distance above---there is a more principle fork" being about 3½ miles up from the mouth of Miller's Run).

FAYETTE CO CIR CT. KY: "COMPLETE RECORD Bk.A:"

p.32;"Being the case of WILLIAM STEELE vs WILLIAM FRAZIER; "---we have caused to come before us Samuel Shepherd and John Rodes Justices of the Peace of the County of Scott, being met on a small BRANCH RUNNING INTO DRY RUN ON THE WEST SIDE, A LITTLE BELOW THE FORKS OF SAID RUN, at a place showd by NATHANIEL RANDOLPH for JOHN GABRIEL JONES' improvement, which is near a blue ash tree antiently marked thus "I-1776" on this 21st August 1800---."
(See FOLLOWING MAP of EARLY LAND PATENTS in GEORGETOWN, Ky., AREA)

p.32; Deposition of ASH EMERSON taken at above spot marked"I-1776." Being duly sworn, he deposes and says:- "That about the month of MARCH 1776 THE SAID DEPONENT IN COMPANY WITH FIVE OR SIX OTHERS WERE MAKING IMPROVEMENTS IN THIS NEIGHBORHOOD; that the deponent and STEPHEN ARCHER made search on the waters of DRY RUN for springs suitable to make improvements at, and found four springs which they thought would do for to make improvements at;one where the deponent now lives, one where JAMES FAULKNER lately lived and now occupied by a Mr. WILSON, one near where RHODIN COPPAGE now lives, and one where RICHARD APPLEGATE now lives. Question 1st by the Complainant. How far do you suppose the farthest of the four places you have mentioned is from this place? Answer about a mile and one fourth. Question 2nd by the same. How far do you suppose the farthest of the other three is? Answer. Rather over half a mile. Question 3rd by the same. Did you see or hear of any cabin built on this branch at that time? Answer. I did not. Question 4th by the same. Did you examine this branch for springs at that time? Answer. I do not know but we examined both above and below and examined branches smaller than this, which makes it appear likely to me we examined this one. Question 5th by the same. Did you see any cabin on DRY RUN at that time but what was built by the company that you were with? Answer. I saw one not far from the mouth of DRY RUN. Question 6th by the same. HOW LONG WERE YOU ENCAMPED IN THIS NEIGHBORHOOD in the YEAR 1776? Answer. I BELIEVE NEAR THREE WEEKS and HAD OUR CAMP AT THE PLACE WHERE I NOW LIVE, WHICH IS ABOUT HALF A MILE FROM THIS SPOT. (NOTE by JWE: See "EMERSONS STATION" ON SESQUI-CENTENNIAL MAPS of EARLY KENTUCKY). Question by Defendant. Do you recollect which side of DRY RUN you went down from the upper improvement? Answer. To the best of my opinion we went down very near the run, but on which side I cannot say, we generally (went) up branches as they made into the run. Is there any particular circumstance that induces you to believe you examined this run for springs? Answer. There is not, other than that we made a general rule to examine the branches that made into DRY RUN. What kind of improvements did your company make? Answer. SOME TIMES FOURTEEN and SOME TIMES TWELVE FEET SQUARE. Question by the Complainant. Do you believe that the figures and letters on the hackberry were all made at the same time? Answer. It is my opinion that "B" and part of the "M" were not made at the same time, that the other part of the "M" and the figures were. Question by the Defendant. Do you not think that there has been an alteration in the two first stroke of the "M" since you first saw it? Question by the Complainant. Do you not believe that the first stroke of the "M" has been an "I"? Answer. It has that appearance to me by the dots that are in it. Question by the Complainant. Did your company make improvements on these waters in 1776 after BENJAMIN McCLELLAND had left this neighborhood? Answer. According to the information BENJAMIN McCLELLAND gave in GEORGETOWN we did. And further sayeth not ASH EMERSON.

p.35: DEPOSITION of JOHN ANDREW MILLER, August 27, 1800, taken at above spot marked "I - 1776." Deposes:- "In the year 1776 (he) was on DRY RUN in company with ASH EMERSON, STEPHEN ARCHER, MOSES CHERRY, WILLIAM MILLER and others, and deponent helped ASH EMERSON to make improvements near the PLACE WHERE SAID EMERSON now lives, and also helped to make several other improvements on DRY RUN. We ENCAMPED THERE FOR SOME TIME." (AT "EMERSONS STATION")

p.40: DEPOSITION of MOSES CHERRY, taken at above spot marked "I - 1776" on 27th August 1800---. Deponent saith "---In March 1776 HE WAS IN COMPANY WITH ASH EMERSON, JOHN A. MILLER and others on DRY RUN, and at the same time ASSISTED ASH EMERSON in building a cabbin FOR HIM, SAID EMERSON, NEAR THE SPRING WHERE SAID EMERSON NOW LIVES---. There were no improvements made on these waters in 1776 excepting that we made ourselves."

p.41: DEPOSITION of STEPHEN ARCHER, taken in Scott County, 27 th October 1800. Deponent saith:- "We STARTED FROM LEESTOWN about the LAST of MARCH and in company with WILLIAM McCONNELL, came to DRY RUN, as we were informed where we were (to meet and) agreed every man should pleaze himself in a place to build on. ASH EMISON and myself came down (the run) and found HIS SPRING, WHICH WE AGREED TO BUILD AT. We then went down the run to find improvements etc., but at mouth of said run we saw but two letters "DP." The next day we started to hunt the branches for springs to build at, then the next morning we found the first branch below the FORKS of DRY RUN which we went up as far as we thought there was any chance of water, then came to the mouth of the next branch below and went up said branch some distance, where ISAAC COPPAGE now lives and said deponent agreed to take that for his choice and build thereon. We found another spring where RICHARD APPLEGATE now lives which two cabbins fell to said deponents choice. This was towards THE LAST of APRIL 1776 when I finished. We did not continue in or near the same place the whole time we were making improvements, as when WILLIS LEE was killed, WILLIAM McCONNELL came out and advised us to go in (to Leestown) for some time which we did. WE MADE THE SPRING at ASH EMERSON'S OUR STATION CAMP while we improved on DRY RUN. WE WERE IN THIS ENCAMPMENT ABOUT TWO WEEKS.

p.43: DEPOSITION of ASH EMISON, taken at WILLIAM STEWART'S Improvement, 30th March 1807. "This deponent saith: that sometime in April 1795 this deponent was at the aforementioned improvements in company with NATHANIEL RANDOLPH and others, when said Randolph informed this deponent that the improvement which we are now at was made by himself and others for WILLIAM STEWART. Questioned by the defendant. Did you not see said Randolph put some letters on an oak tree near the said improvement? Answer. I believe he did. How far do you suppose it is from this improvement to the forks of the run? Answer. I do suppose it no more than 65 poles or thereabouts. Question 3rd. At the time Nathaniel Randolph put them letters on the oak tree did you discover any briars in the place---- whereon the cabin stood, or any thicket of brush---? Answer. I do not recollect any briars but it was generally bushy on the run. Questioned 1st by complainant. Did you know there was a cabbin at the aforesaid improvement? Answer. Yes I have often seen it. Questioned 2nd by same. Was it not customary for briars to be about old improvements at that time? Answer. I have commonly seen it to be the case. Questioned by defendant. Was not the cabbin rotted down at the time Nathaniel Randolph put them letters on the oak? Answer. I recollect seeing part of it down by dotage. Question by Complainant. Did not you understand that Nathaniel Randolph was at the aforesaid improvement before he made them letters on the oak? Answer. I did understand so by his being up at my improvement, but he did not tell me himself. And further the deponent sayeth not." (See abovementioned Land Patent map of Georgetown area; marked "B")

1942 ORIGINAL LAND PATENTS (1774-1815)
IN GEORGETOWN AREA, SCOTT COUNTY, KY.
ON MAP OF KY. GEOLOGICAL SUR. SERIES VI, 1931
BY:- JAMES WADE EMISON, Jr., VIN. SAV. BLDG., VINCENNES, IN
W.T.SMITH, 812 SECURITY TRUST BLDG., LEXINGTON, KY
TAKEN FROM "HISTORY OF EMISON FAMILY"

CALE IN MILES:- (5 MI

A. Improvement of JOHN GABRIEL JONES by NATHANIEL RANDOLPH, in the case of WILLIAM STEELE vs WILLIAM FRAZIER. This site also used by *BENJAMIN McCLELLAND for the improvement of*JOHN LOWRY. See depositions of ASH EMISON and others, on 8/27/1800.

B. Improvement of WILLIAM STEWART by NATHANIEL RANDOLPH, 80 poles east of "A". See deposition of ASH EMISON, 3/30/1807

1. "EMERSONS STATION" noted in sesquicentennial maps and histories of Kentucky. It was original improvement of ASH EMISON, near his spring, and was used as a camp in April 1776, by him with STEPHEN ARCHER, MOSES CHERRY, WILLIAM and JOHN ANDREW MILLER and others, while making land pre-emptions. The WHITACRE brothers and Wm LAIN were doing the same a short distance east; also the *McCLELLANDS, *ROBERT PATTERSON and others at*McCLELLAND'S FORT, a short distance south. Hence LAINS, MILLERS and CHERRY RUNS.
2. LONG STONE HOUSE, still in existence, being one of the two built by ASH EMISON for his negroes, near the site of his new brick home. This brick home was destroyed by fire near the end of last century.
3. ASH EMISON'S first grist mill was built in 1797, on the lower fork of Dry Run. His second mill was built about a decade later, on BIG EAGLE CREEK, some nine miles north, and less than a mile northwest of SADIEVILLE. That village was named after his granddaughter "Sadie"(Emison) Pack(D123). See map inset, lower right. The mill of his nephew THOMAS EMISON(C3) was built in the winter of 1805-1806, on POPLAR FORK of EAGLE CREEK.
4. Where*WILSON lived and JAMES FAULKNER formerly lived (1800)
5. Upper end of survey by*BENJAMIN McCLELLAND, "B.M.-1776"
6. Improvement where RICHARD APPLEGATE lived (1800)
7. Improvement where RHODIN and ISAAC COPPAGE lived (1800)
8. Improvement of (WILLIAM) McCRACKEN at the CAVE SPRING
9. Improvement of (WILLIAM) McCRACKEN on McCRACKENS RUN.
10. Improvement of*JOHN LOWRY, 2 miles above*McCLELLANDS FORT.
11. Improvement in*JAMES STERRETT'S pre-emption, where*JOHN STERRETT then lived (1800)
12. The ROYAL or BIG SPRING. *McCLELLANDS FORT was on the small cliff, directly above this spring, It was built by*JOHN McCLELLAND, ROBERT PATTERSON and others, in April-May 1776, at the same time as EMISONS STATION above. The community around this fort was later named LEBANON and then GEORGETOWN.
13. HUGH EMISON'S BRICK HOME, built in 1811 and still in existence, at the site of the original log home built in 1786. See photograph on page 42 of 1954 edition.
14. Improvement of JAMES WASSON on LAINS RUN. See his survey.
15. Improvement of CHARLES WHITACRE, made in April-May 1776. See deposition of brother AQUILA WHITACRE, 5/31/1800
16. (DANIEL) BOONE'S and BRADLEY'S SPRING and CAMP.
17. OLD BAILEY CEMETERY, where HUGH and ASH EMISON and some earlier members of their families were buried. It was also the original site of the BARKLEY CHURCH, built prior to 1800. See sketch on this cemetery and church; also BARKLEY FAMILY.
18. DRY RUN BAPTIST CHURCH, founded 1804. A short distance east is DELAPLAINE, formerly called KINCAIDS STATION, on railway, in northeast part of ASH EMISON'S pre-emption. See LYTLE narrative.

*(See McCLELLANDS FORT; also McCLELLAND and LOWRY FAMILIES)

20 MAP OF ORIGINAL LAND PATENTS: GEORGETOWN AREA, SCOTT CO. KY.

PREPARED BY JAMES W. EMISON(G32) AND W.T. SMITH, LEXINGTON, KY. See FAYETTE CO. CIRCUIT COURT, KY:- "COMPLETE RECORD Bk.A:" also "LAND TRIALS, 1798-1803:" and FAYETTE CO. SURVEY Bks. 1; 2; 3; 4.

I. JOHN & WILLIAM BRADFORD, As'nees JAMES HOGAN: Bk.D1; 1000 Acres; Warr 152; Entered 6/1/1780; Surveyed 4/17/1784

II. ROBERT JOHNSON, Bk.A227; 53 Ac; Warr 19398; Ent'd 10/9/1784

III. STEPHEN ARCHER, Bk.B406; 862½ Ac; Treas Warr 9469-70; Ent'd 1/10/1783; Surveyed 10/15/1785.

IV. CHRISTOPHER GREENUP, Bk.D378; 1050 Ac; Warr 14369; Entered 1/6/1783

V. JOHN WATERS, Bk.C109; 1067 Ac; Warr 7014; Surveyed 1/4/1783

V-a HENRY WATKINS, Bk.D248; 1500 Ac; Warr 777; Ent'd 6/27/1780; Surveyed 6/24/1784. (Largely superseded)

VI. JOSIAH WATSON, Bk.B3; 4000 Ac; 10 Warrants 7163-66; 7169-70 7179-80; 7185; 718_; Surveyed 1/2/1783

VII. JAMES HOGAN, Bk.D206; 400 Ac; Ctf Settl'nt Ent'd 2/4/1780

VIII WILLIAM HOGAN, Bk.D207; 400 Ac; Ctf Settl'nt Ent'd 2/7/1780

IX. ** ASH EMISON, Bk.C94; 1000 Ac; Warrs 871; 1347; Ent'd 12/10/1782; Re-ent'd 12/31/1782; Surveyed 1/5/1783. See his PLAT

X. ROBERT JOHNSON, Bk.C392; 425 Ac; Warrs 105; 9664; 12558; Entered 4/16/1784

XI. CRAIG & JOHNSON, As'nees JOHN MAY, As'nee CHARLES WHITAKER; Bk.D409; 1000 Ac; Warr 1111; Ent'd 12/9/1782; Sur 6/6/1784; See above "Land Trials, 1798-1803" pp.183-212 JOHNSON vs H.

XII. LEONARD HALL, 400 Ac; Settlement; "Land Trials p.183

XIII. LEONARD HALL, 1000 Ac; Pre-emption; "Land Trials" p.183

XIV. HEIRS of WILLIAM McCRACKEN, Bk.C203; 1000 Ac; Warr 2020; Ent'd 1/8/1783; Surveyed 9/17/1783

XV. JOHN & DANIEL BRADFORD, Bk.D32; 1000 Ac; Warr 150; Entered 6/1/1780; Surveyed 4/17/1784

XVI. WILLIAM FRAZER, Bk.C108; 1000 Ac; Sur 1/31/1783; See "Complete Record Bk.A; p.18; Final Court Order

XVII. WILLIAM STEEL, Originally 1000 Ac; Resurveyed 9/6/1805; See "Complete Record Bk.A; p.18; FRAZER vs STEEL.

XVIII. JOHN MAY, As'nee JAMES STERRITT, Bk.D69; 400 Ac; Ctf of Settlement; Ent'd 6/24/1780; Sur 6/2/1784; See "Complete Record Bk.A; pp.404-19; FRAZER vs STERRITT

XIX. WILLIAM FRAZER, Bk.C108; 400 Ac; Settl'nt; Sur 1/31/1783

XX. CRAIG & JOHNSON, As'nee JOHN MAY, As'nee JAMES STERRITT; Bk.D409; 1000 Ac; Warr 1137; Ent'd 12/9/1782; Sur 4/6/1784

XX-a. MATTHEW PATTERSON, Bk.B224; 100 Ac; Warr 6325; Ent'd 12/6/1782; Surveyed 3/22/1785

XXI. ROBERT JOHNSON, As'nee JOHN MAY, As'nee ABRAHAM WHITAKER; Bk.D410; 1000 Ac; Warr 1110; Ent 12/9/1782; Sur 4/5/1785

XXII** HUGH EMISON, Bk.D377; 1000 Ac; Warr 880; Ent'd 12/10/1782; Surveyed 4/5/1784

XXIII. STEPHEN ARCHER, Bk.C317; 1000 Ac; Warr 875; Sur 1/4/1783

XXIV. JAMES ARNALD, Bk.C393; 300 Ac; Warr 12143; Ent'd 1/11/1783; Surveyed 4/6/1784

XXV. ROBERT JOHNSON, Bk.C331; 220 Ac; Warr 11558; Ent 1/10/1783; Surveyed 4/16/1784

XXVI. CRAIG & JOHNSON, Bk.A61; 1000 Ac; Warr 1099; Ent 12/6/1782; Surveyed 5/1/1783

XXVII. CRAIG & JOHNSON, As'nees JAMES TOMILSON-TUMBLESTONE; Bk.A61; 1000 Ac; Warr 1004; Ent 12/6/1782; sur / /1783.

XXVIII. CRAIG & JOHNSON, As'nee JOHN ANDREW MILLER; Bk.D405; 1000 Ac; Warr 1130; Ent'd 1/13/1783; Surveyed 4/5/1784

XXIX. JOHN BOYD, As'nee ISRAEL CHRISTIAN, As'nee MORDICAI DEBNAM; 1000 Ac; "Land Trials" p.110; CHERRY & STEELE vs BOYD

XXX MOSES CHERRY & RICHARD STEELE, Bk.A45; 1000 Ac; Warr 872; Surveyed 1/3/1783; See "Land Trials" p.110.

XXXl. JOHN FLOYD, As'nee BENJAMIN McCLELLAND: Bk.C237; 1000 Ac; Warr 1409; Ent'd 12/12/1782; Surveyed 12/17/1783

MAP OF ORIGINAL LAND PATENTS: GEORGETOWN AREA: SCOTT CO: KY:

XXXII. ABRAHAM McCLELLAND, Heir of JOHN McCLELLAND: Bk.C198; 400 Ac; Ctf Settl'nt; Ent'd 2/3/1780; Sur 10/17/1783

XXXIII. PATRICK HENRY, 2000 Ac: See "Complete Record Bk.A."

XXXIV. CRAIG & JOHNSON, As'nees LEWIS CRAIG: Bk.C104; 1000 Ac; Sur 1/16/1783. (Only small s.e. section of survey covers west end of space indicated on map: - JWE)

XXXV. ROBERT JOHNSON, Bk.C317; 660 Ac; Warr 19816; Ent 3/1/1784: Surveyed 3/25/1784.

XXXVI. JOHN FLOYD; 1000 Ac; Military Warr; As'nee Heirs, STEPHEN TRIGG. See "Complete Record Bk.A." p.52.

XXXVII. AUDLEY PAUL, Va. Land Bk.R717; 2000 Ac; Military Warrant: Surveyed 7/20/1774.

XXXVIIa CAVE JOHNSON, Bk.A359; 225 Ac; Warr 12999; Sur 4/1/1787.

XXXVIII COLBY SHIPP, Bk.A364; 300 Ac; Warr 16538; Ent'd 1/24/1787

XXXIX ROBERT JOHNSON, Bk.D420; 392 Ac; Warr 12558; End 7/7/1783 Warr 19355; Ent 4/16/1784; Surveyed 4/17/1784.

XXXX ISRAEL CHRISTIAN, As'nee MORDICAI DEBNAM: 1000 Ac: See "Land Trials 1798-1803" p.110;

XXXXI JOHN DRAPER, 1000 Ac; See "Land Trials 1798-1803; p.110.

XXXXII WILLIAM HENRY, 1000 Ac; Mil Warr; Sur 7/9/1774

XXXXIII ROBERT JOHNSON, As'nee WILLIAM HOY: Bk.D374; 1325 Ac; Surveyed 1/14/1783.

XXXXIV WILLIAM CHRISTIAN, 2000 Ac; Mil Warr

XXXXV RICHARD CAVE, As'nee JOHN WARE; 1000 Ac; Mil Warr; 7/9/1774

Z MATTHEW PATTERSON, Bk.A300; 39 Ac; Warr 6325; Ent'd 12/26/1782; Surveyed 1/26/1787.

ADDITIONAL SURVEYS LISTED BELOW BUT UNPLACED ON MAP

JAMES WASSON, Bk.D389; 400 Ac; Surveyed 12/25/1782. About 70% of this survey lay in lower part of XXII, HUGH EMISON 1000 Ac pre-emption made by ASH EMISON in April 1776. See pre-emption of JAMES WASSON, #14 on map. Evidently Wasson abandoned above 70% and settled with HUGH EMISON for £ 40 covering 117 Acres, laying in XXXVIIa, CAVE JOHNSON's 225 acres, between HUGH EMISON and XXXVII, AUDLEY PAUL'S 2000 acres. See Woodford Co. Deed Bk.A-56;(8/11/1789-2/2/1790) in appendix.

WILLIAM LITTLE, Bk.B76; 600 Ac; Warr 13020; Ent 1/9/1783 Sur 2/11/1785. Original pre-emption made for WILLIAM LYTLE in 1775, by ASH EMISON. See petition in foregoing. This survey lay within I. JOHN & WILLIAM BRADFORD 1000 acres adjoining ASH EMISON on northwest.

ROBERT JOHNSON, Bk.C332; 80 Ac; Warr 12558; Ent 5/21/1783; Same land as XXa. MATTHEW PATTERSON, Bk.B224; 100 Ac; Warr 6325; Ent 12/6/1782; Sur 3/22/1785.

CHARLES BELL & CYRUS McCRACKEN, Bk.C202; 1000 Ac; Warr 5209; Ent 12/6/1782; Sur 9/17/1783.

The Emison brothers were friends of Captain William Lytle in Cumberland Co. Pa. And Ash Emison had "made an improvement for the use of William Lytle in the year '75 in Cantucky on the run called Dry Run above my own improvement--." So it was logical for Hugh and Ash Emison, Stephen Archer, Moses Cherry, the Bairds, McClures and others to join Lytle in the migration to Kentucky in April 1780.

The preceding narrative of William Lytle,Jr., relates the details of this great migration in a very realistic manner. The two Emisons, Archer and Cherry accompanied this group as far as Limestone (Maysville, Ky) where they landed with Capt. Hinkston, April 11,1780. It is believed that Ash Emison was united in marriage, to Mary Mitchell at this time or shortly before leaving Pennsylvania.

Ash Emison, Cherry and the Bairds had drawn certain new town lots the year before (at Louisville) on April 24,1779,but only the Bairds, McClures and other families continued with Capt Lytle, to "Beargrass, at the Falls of the Ohio" (Louisville) where they arrived on April 15,1780. Before leaving the subject of this narrative, it stated that Capt. Lytle proceeded to Kincaid's Station, "near Danville." Yet the land which Ash Emison had claimed for Lytle on Dry Run, above his own, was also at what was then called "Kincaid's Station." This same settlement is now known as Delaplain, and is also about 16 miles north of Lexington, on the railroad, and in the northeast part of Ash's original 1000 acres.

Some five years before, Capt Hinkston and eighteen others had built Hinkston's Station at the mouth of Hinkston's Fork, where it empties into the Little Licking River. This was resettled in 1779 by Isaac Rüddle or Riddle, after whom it was named. It was about a half of the distance, and near the trail from Limestone to Georgetown and Lexington. Unfortunately for Hinkston and those who stopped at Rüddle's Station, the Indian Chief, Captain Henry Bird with his Indians attacked that area in June 1780, within several months after the settlers arrived.

Presumably the Emisons accompanied Capt Hinkston's party overland from Limestone, across the north and middle forks of the Licking River, to Hinkston's Fork, where Capt Hinkston settled on his land across the creek from Rüddle's Station. The Emisons, Archer, Cherry and others continued on across Stoney Fork and Huston's Fork to their lands north of the abandoned McClelland's Fort.

It is probable that they arrived on or about April 15th, and made a hurried check of the required "improvement cabins" and the tree marking on the two 1000 acre pre-emptions of the Emisons, made by Ash in 1776. Stephen Archer also had made two pre-emptions being one above each of Hugh's and Ash's. Archer was commissioned to register the two Emison pre-emptions, along with his own, at the Virginia Land Commissioners Court, then sitting at St. Asaph's near the headwaters of Haning's Fork, April 22,1780 (now Stanford).

Exact surveys, and the permanent designations of boundaries were serious problems in this new country, as will be noted from the land trial, elsewhere herein, of William Steel vs William Frazier, two neighbors of Ash's. The only boundary markings were the trees, which were often destroyed or defaced, and small streams, which occasionally changed their courses. From land experiences in Cumberland and Westmoreland Counties of Pennsylvania, the two Emisons had acquired a practical knowledge of surveying. To Forestall further boundary disputes, according to a legend among the Kentucky Emison family descendants, Hugh later surveyed the entire distance from Georgetown to the village of Oxford, a distance of about six miles. This survey served in the nature of a reference or base line, which ran along the northwest side of Hugh's pre-emption.

The abovementioned land trial of Steel vs Frazier enabled the writer to determine the exact location of Emersons Station in 1776 and the Dry Run mill of Ash. The depositions aided in exact dates of trips to Kentucky by Ash and the final migration of both.

In mid April, 1780, the families of the Emisons and friends had arrived in the "Kentucky Country" then known as the "dark and bloody ground." After a brief pause at their new lands near McClelland's Fort, it is believed that they went on down to Harrodsburg for safety. And apparently they remained there most of the time until the final return to their lands in 1786.

For several years prior to 1780, the savage Indians from the Ohio country had harrassed the pioneers to the extent that McClelland's Fort (later Georgetown, seat of Scott Co.) then only a year old, had been abandoned in the early days of 1777, until 1786. During this troubled period, it is understood that some of the settlers in this area stayed at Bryans Station, some 13 miles to the southeast. However, the Bryans had lost their land, due to a prior claim, and had returned to Rowan Co. N.C., in August 1780,"until after the Indian troubles were over." It was under such circumstances that Hugh,Jr., infant child of Hugh, died Aug.19,1780.

As mentioned previously, there was the Indian attack by Chief Henry Bird in June 1780, which was followed by intermittent raids until they finally culminated in the attack on Bryans Station, and the disastrous Battle of Blue Licks. Within two months, Gen.George Rogers Clarke, then at Harrodsburg, had recruited a small army of settlers for his campaign, in which he drove the Indians well back into Ohio. Ash Emison, with his friends Stephen Archer and Moses Cherry, then at Harrodsburg, served in this campaign, in Capt.Samuel Kirkham's Co. of Col. Logan's Regt., Lincoln Co. Militia, Oct. 22nd to Nov.23rd, 1782.(See records in Appendix elsewhere herein)

When returning from the campaign in Ohio, it is evident that Ash, with his older brother, Hugh, had their two 1000 acre preemptions "entered" on Dec.10,1782. However, on Dec.31st, Ash moved his pre-emption to make his original "improvement"(cabin) of 1776 "as near the center of a square as prior claims will admit." Then he surveyed it on Jan.5,1783, with Hugh, and Stephen Archer. Hugh returned later for his survey on Apr.5,1784.

In Harrodsburg "At a Court held for Lincoln Co., 16th Sept. 1783: Ordered that one Tithe to Hugh Emmerson be added to the list taken this year."(See Lincoln Co. Ky. Order Bk.1781-91; p.99; 9/Ct /1783). Two years later in 1785, Hugh Emison was among 140 "Inhabitants of Lincoln Co." who petitioned the Virginia General Assembly, for an Act establishing "Harrodstown" comprising 640 acres formerly reserved for the garrison. The ensuing Charter confirmed the titles of those living there since June 1,1779 "provided that such possessions shall not exceed half an acre for each family, for an IN LOT (in the village) and 10 acres for each OUT LOT."

ORIGINAL EMISON HOMES

After Hugh and Ash Emison returned from Harrodsburg in 1786, Hugh built his first permanent home, on his original 1000 acres of land, midway between Georgetown and Oxford. See map elsewhere.

The old family Bible of Elizabeth (Marshall) Emison, second wife of Hugh, contains a notation, by their son, David, that "the brick house was built July 1,1811." This ancient brick house is still in existence, a photograph of which is shown elsewhere herein. Until recent years, the date "1786" was visible on the wooden eave, under the south end of the roof, high above the kitchen door. Joseph L. Anderson of Cynthiana, Ky., and Emison descendant now deceased, related that he had seen this date at numerous times during his younger years. In 1947, this old home was owned by the J. B. Bryan family of Georgetown. They stated that the piece of wood containing the date, was removed in 1930 when the house was renovated; that it had been stored in their attic, but could not be located after a search; that the date had been carved by a pen knife probably; and that the date may have been 1785 or 1786.

However, O.P. Hambrick of 404 Oak St., in Georgetown, made an affidavit on Sept 13,1947; that he occupied this house during 1916-25; and that he was positive the date was 1786.

Several weeks after his 17th birthday, George Marshall Emison, son of Hugh and Elizabeth, carved his name and the date May 18, 1833 on the south wall of the house, 7 feet above the porch floor, one third of the way back from the southwest corner.

The present condition of this old home shows the soundness of materials and methods used. It is of brick, with stone foundation. Wooden pegs were used to bind the windows and all other woodwork. The walls and foundation are excellent after 150 years.

Ash Emison's brick home was destroyed by fire near the turn of the century. It was located near and northwest of the forks of Dry Run. One of the two long stone houses, originally built for Ash's negroes, can be seen from the railroad, above Georgetown.

THE EMISON MILLS IN KENTUCKY

After Ash Emison had applied to the Scott Co. Court, May 24, 1796, for a writ of Ad Quod Damnum, to erect his first water grist mill on the stream of Dry Run, it is interesting to read the then current language of the "Sheriff's Jury of Inquest." "We have proceeded to view the lands above and below the property of others and found that neither the mansion house, orchard curtilage or the garden thereunto immediately belonging to any person whatever will be injured thereby. That the fish of passage nor ordinary navigation will be obstructed."

This mill was built during the Spring or Summer of 1797,near the lower fork of Dry Run. Presumably it was powered by horses or oxen until the dam was built for waterpower about one year later. Within several years, a saw mill was added also.

Although Hugh Emison's sons James, Thomas and Samuel went to Indiana in 1804, and built the mill on Maria Creek above Vincennes, James and Thomas did not sell their homes and other properties in Kentucky. On Sept 23, 1805 the Scott Co. Court shows,"On motion of Thomas Emison for a writ of Ad Quod Damnum setting forth that he is the proprietor of the land on both sides of POPLAR FORK of EAGLE CREEK whereon is a convenient place to erect a grist mill." On July 27, 1807 in Indiana, James and Thomas Emison applied for a writ of Ad Quod Damnum to erect a dam at the Maria Creek mill property, bought in the name of Thomas. On Oct 9, 1807 Thomas and wife Jane, sold to her kinsman Robert Holmes, the mill and 145 acres on Poplar Fork of Eagle Creek, and also his original 200 acre farm on Lane's Run, adjoining brother James. See appendix. In May and June of 1807, James patented 640 acres, and on Nov 15, 1817, James Emison "of Knox Co. Ind", bought 320 acres or a total of 960 acres in (Gibson Co) Indiana. But the tax lists of Scott Co. Ky., reveal he never sold his home and properties there, until his father, Hugh, died in 1825, and he migrated to Missouri in 1828. See 1954 book.

At some time during 1807-1815 Ash Emison had also built his mill, on Big Eagle Creek in northern Scott Co., about a mile n.w. of Sadieville. After Ash's death, the mill was operated by his son William Emison until the latter's death in 1875. In 1882 this mill was owned and operated by Greenberry F. Mallory, who had married Mary Elizabeth Emison, daughter of William.

In mentioning Sadieville, it might be said that this village acquired its name in a colorful manner. During the construction of the railroad through this area, much of the land was owned and occupied by descendants of Ash Emison. And the construction engineers often stopped at the home of Mrs Sarah (Emison) Pack, granddaughter of Ash, who was known to her friends as "Sadie." And the new rail stop was named Sadieville. See page 126 in 1954 edition.

The large number of horses owned by Hugh and Ash Emison in those early years, marked the beginning of an era, in the breeding of thoroughbreds, which made that blue grass country justly famous. For many years prior to 1900, a racetrack was maintained by some of Ash Emison's descendants, in the southeastern part of his original 1000 acre tract. His grandson, Maj. James Edward Emison ("Jim Bob") was one of the more colorful personalities in the county, in ante-bellum days. He was a leader among his friends, in the sport of "riding to hounds" or foxhunting. His sisters were the Mrs Mary Mallory and Sarah Pack, mentioned in the foregoing, all being the children of William Emison. See page 126 in 1954 edition.

Horses and cattle were branded or identified then, as they are at present. Hugh Emison's mark or brand was "a half crop on the upper part of the right ear --- and under part of the left ear."

THE ERA OF HUGH AND ASH EMISON

The period covered by the lives of Hugh and Ash Emison in Kentucky (1775-1825) was indeed the most important in the history of that famous state. It marked the arrival of the first few permanent settlers, and closed with the State of Kentucky being the most thickly populated area west of the mountains.

Although Hugh Emison provided his many children with "good farms, well stocked", at the time of his death on Jan 25, 1825 his Will indicated a large estate. Ash Emison had died on Mar 14, 1824. His Will mentioned about 2000 acres around his mill on Big Eagle Creek, also the original land around his mill on Dry Run and elsewhere. For further details, see both Wills, pp.43-44; 1954 edition.

OLD BAILEY CEMETERY - BARKLEY CHURCH

Shortly before his death, Joseph L. Anderson of Cynthiana, Ky., an elderly descendant of Hugh Emison, related that both Hugh and Ash Emison and some of their children, were buried at the "Old Bailey Burying Ground", where he had often seen their tombstones. To reach this early cemetery, from the village of Oxford, one goes south on the New Oxford-Newtown Turnpike, past the crossroads, a total distance of a mile and a half. Then cross a wire fence on the left, and walk up a small hill about 200 feet.

This location is marked #17 on the Georgetown Land Patent map herein. In 1939, there was no kind of fencing around the cemetery, and the only gravestones remaining were some of the Emison, Ewing and Beatty families. In Ash Emison's lot were found the headstones of Ash; his wife, Mary; their eldest son James, who died in 1805; and their next son, Hugh, who died in 1807. In 1943, Mrs Jas Fuqua of Lexington, a descendant of Ash, had the remains of these four disinterred, and removed with the tombstones, to the plot of Ash's son William, in the New Georgetown Cemetery.

Early church records indicate the old cemetery adjoined a Meeting House of no known particular denomination, which was built at this site some time before 1800. It was accepted as a Presbyterian Church on May 3, 1829, under the West Lexington Presbytery and Reverend Joseph Harrison was the first Pastor. In 1836 this Church was removed to Oxford, where it is called the Providence Church.

NOTE: See letter of 1/25/1920, from Mrs John Adams (Mollie Barkley) Herring, Georgetown, Ky., in Revolutionary Pension: John Barkley; Va.S12,990, U.S. Archives, Washington, D.C., as follows, "Some of the (Barkley) family were buried on the old farm near BARKLEY'S CROSSROADS (Oxford) and the CHERRY SPRINGS CHURCH. My grandfather Robert Barkley gave the land, and later gave the church at BARKLEY'S CROSSROADS, known as BARKLEY'S CHURCH or PROVIDENCE CHURCH. See BARKLEY FAMILY elsewhere herein.

THOMAS EMISON(C3) and his brother, SAMUEL EMISON(C9) are the biographical subjects in the following. This is also true, in a lesser degree, of their brothers, JAMES EMISON(C1) who eventually returned to Kentucky, and later settled in Missouri; and JOHN EMISON(C5) whose date and place of death has been unidentified.

Samuel Baird, a brother of their mother, Mary (Baird) Emison, seems to have been the first member of these 2 families to settle in the area of old Vincennes. In July 1790, Samuel was appointed as the first Surveyor and Clerk of the Knox Co. Courts of the Northwest Territory. However, Knox County then covered most of the present day states embraced in Indiana Territory (1801) with the Capital at Vincennes. In such a capacity, Samuel became familiar with the more fertile lands. Undoubtedly he communicated with his brother Thomas Baird in Jefferson Co. Ky., also his brother-in-law Daniel McClure, who had served under Clarke at the capture of Vincennes. They, with certain kinsmen, moved to Vincennes in 1802.

During the period 1779-82, Gen. George Rogers Clarke had recaptured Ft Sackville, at Vincennes, from the British, and made a strenuous campaign against the Indians, from central Kentucky well up into Ohio. In 1804, the Indian situation in the new Indiana Territory, was being further stabilized by certain treaties. And the ultimate action was resolved in the Battle of Tippecanoe, in 1811.

James and Thomas Emison had become more or less settled in Kentucky. At the time of their marriages, their father had given each "a 200 acre farm, well stocked", as he did with all his children. In addition, Thomas had acquired 145 acres, which included land on each side of Poplar Fork of Big Eagle Creek, where he built a grist mill in the winter of 1805-06. See records in the appendix. However, probable news from their kinsmen in Indiana; and possibly the fact that their father was contemplating a second marriage; these factors played a part in their final decision, to push on to new homes, as their father and uncle had done.

In the Spring of 1804 preparations were made to leave for Indiana Territory. And a large group set out, over what was then called the "Buffalo Trace". Among those in the party were:- James and Mary (Barkley) Emison, with children Hugh, age 3, and Ann age 2; Thomas and Jane (Holmes) Emison, with daughter Mary, age 2; John Emison; Samuel Emison, the two younger unmarried brothers; also a number of relatives and friends.

It required three months to make this trip. The Emisons took with them, from the mills in Kentucky, 6 French buhrs (millstones) which weighed about a ton each. They were circular, about 4 feet in diameter, 15 inches thick, and looped with iron. They were moved by oxen. In August 1954, a pair of these millstones were moved to the new campus of the Vincennes University, being a lower millstone left at the Atlas Mills in Vincennes, and an upper stone from the original site on Maria Creek, where several more are buried.

The caravan was large, and the progress slow, because of the rigors and trials of the wilderness. During this migration a son, William Weston Clarke Emison, was born to Thomas and Jane (Holmes) Emison, on June 15, 1804, in Knox Co. Ind., across the river from "White Oak Springs" (now Petersburg, Pike Co. Ind.)

Family legends reveal that the final overnight camp was at the present site of the Upper Indiana Church Cemetery. Also according to those legends, "a niece of Thomas Emison died and was the first to be buried there" in an unmarked grave, to avoid detection from Indians nearby. According to one source the child was Rebecca Estelle Emison. If so, she would have been an unlisted infant, probably of James and Mary (Barkley) Emison, or in the Holmes Family.

That year (1804) also marked the arrival of Elihu Stout from Kentucky, with the first printing press in Vincennes. For further details, see the article on Governor William H. Harrison herein.

During this time (in 1804) Thomas Emison bought 400 acres at Maria Creek, from his uncle Samuel Baird, Some of this land (about 9 miles north of Vincennes and 2 miles east of the village of Emison) was still (1961) in the family name of Emison.

Assisted by his brothers, Thomas built a large two story log home on the hill. Next arose on the creek nearby, his mill, housed in a large two story log building, and powered by oxen.

1807 was the year of final decision to "break away" from Kentucky. On May 14, 1807 Thomas bought from Francis Vigo, the 4 lots in Vincennes, bounded by the block between 5th, 6th, Vigo and Main Streets. In May and June 1807, brother James bought U.S. patent on 640 acres some 38 miles to the south and 1½ miles west of the present Owensville, Gibson Co. Ind. On July 27, 1807 James and Thomas Emison applied to the Knox Co. Court for a writ of Ad Quod Damnum, to erect a mill dam on Maria Creek. On Oct. 9, 1807, in Kentucky, Thomas sold his original 200 acre farm, given by his father; also 145 acres, including his gristmill on Poplar Fork of Eagle Creek, built in the winter of 1805-1806. Both properties were bought by Robert Holmes of Lexington, Ky., presumably his wife's uncle. On Dec. 3, 1807, a judgment of the Knox Co. Ind. Court was granted for a dam at the Maria Creek mill. And in 1808 the dam was built, with an underpass waterwheel. See appendix herein and 1954 book.

As time passed the "Maria Creek Grist and Saw Mills" had two stands of millstones for corn and a stand for wheat. The storage capacity of the mill was about 1000 bushels of grain. And 25 barrels of flour could be ground daily, in addition to several hundred bushels of corn. As usually prescribed by law in those days, a toll of 1 peck was received on each bushel of grain ground. The sawmill was also operated by waterpower, with the sashsaws brought from Kentucky. A distillery was located back of the house, by the spring. And a tannery was operated with the other industries. Thomas "was the builder and owner of the first flat boat on the Wabash River", at "Emison's Landing", opposite Russelville, Ill.

Military records in the appendix and the bronze U.S. Army plaque on his gravestone, bear witness to the family legend, that Thomas Emison was Commanding Officer of the Vincennes Troop of Dragoons, at the Battle of Tippecanoe, Nov. 7, 1811. Enroute to Tippecanoe, the Squadron of Dragoons, including the Vincennes Troop, stopped the first night at his mills on Sept. 24, 1811. In commemoration of the above, a seven acre park near the old mill site, was presented to the state of Indiana, by certain of Thomas' descendants, after the sesquicentennial (1961). At that time, his long muzzle loading, cap and ball, pistol, carried in that campaign, was held by Ewing Emison(G31) and his sabre, by Mrs Helen Emily (Adams) Emison(F63). The latter also held the "sword cane", and the powder horn, engraved "S.E." (brother Samuel Emison). See 1840 Currier print of Gen. Harrison and Thos Emison at Tippecanoe. (See VINCENNES TROOP of LIGHT DRAGOONS and STATE PARK herein).

Evidently the brother James Emison was residing in Indiana on Nov. 15, 1817 when he bought 320 acres, and Thomas bought 800 acres in the Owensville-Princeton area, from the Vincennes University. Prior to their father's death in January 1825, James had returned to Scott Co. Ky. But in 1828, James settled in Ralls Co. Mo.

In time, the holdings of Thomas Emison expanded greatly. Some scores of men (including the negroes brought up from Kentucky) were employed and lived on his lands. Most of the negroes lived on the "Stringtown Road" along the northern edge of the lands; also near Maria Creek to the southwest; and in the area where the village of "Emison", Ind., now stands. Quantities of salt, sugar, tobacco and other "necessaries" were stocked. These provisions, along with the meat, from the herds of cattle and hogs, made this large community self sustained. When pioneers took their grain to the mill for the grinding, it was a pleasant occasion to meet and visit. Each awaited his turn, until the grinding was finished in the evening.

Samuel Emison, the youngest brother, was also in the Vincennes Troop, at Tippecanoe. He was appointed Captain of Cavalry in 1818. During this early period a fort was built on the hill southeast of the mills. It was nicknamed "Fort Petticoat", being often garrisoned by the women, when the men were called away on Indian campaigns.

Bruceville was formerly and old Indian meeting ground, on the "north fork" of Apraw Trail, which led in the northwesterly direction of Emison's Mill and Emison's Landing on the Wabash. It was named after William Bruce, who settled there in October 1805. See the BRUCE FAMILY in 1954 edition; also LINCOLN WAY herein.

The first road from Emison's Mill led to Bruceville. A later petition in the March 1812 Court at Vincennes, was signed Thomas, John and Samuel Emison; Charles Allen; James Scott; Peter Ruby et al, who recited the need for "a road from the neighborhood of the Small's Creek to Emison's Mill", being "a cart road to branch out of the County Road leading from Vincennes to the Upper Settlements on Maria Creek, on the land of Daniel McClure, and pass the Sinking Springs Meeting House --- and terminate at the mill. --- this route will also be of singular use and convenience to us of the neighborhood of Ochiltree when we have the occasion to go to said Meeting House". See EARLY COUNTY ROADS and MAP of Knox Co; herein.

The first school in Knox County, outside of Vincennes was a private subscription school, adjoining the mills at Maria Creek. School was also held at the original "Sinking Springs" or "Upper Portion" of the Indiana Church, a mile and a half south of Bruceville. Rev. Richard Posey taught at both of these schools, which served all Washington Twp., until 1820, when a school was built in Bruceville. See INDIANA CHURCH and POSEY FAMILY herein.

Indiana Territory had reached the stage when it was admitted to the Union in 1816. On Jan 11,1820 Gov. Jennings appointed Thos Emison as one of the Commissioners to select a centrally located site for the new Capital. As we know, the site chosen was Indianapolis, after they had met in Noblesville with the Governor.

Samuel Emison, also his older brother John, had been active as surveyors in official capacities. The second American Plat of the old French Settlement, Vincennes, was made by"(Homer) Johnson & (Samuel) Emison" during 1810-1816, and officially adopted by the city on March 7,1820. The first plat had been made by Samuel's uncle Samuel Baird in 1792. John Emison's horse was stolen in 1826 while surveying for the U.S. See appendix. Samuel was a County Commissioner in 1823 and during later terms.

The roads from Emison's Mill had been extended to the north and south, becoming the Evansville and Terre Haute or "Old Stage Road", over which a stagecoach line was operated by Samuel Emison, assisted by his brother John during the earlier years. Depots to change horses were at Emison's Mill and "Vandalia", a short distance north. The U.S. Mail stage from Vincennes to Evansville began July 14,1824. This stageline was later carried on by Samuel's son Hugh Ash Emison and William Green. See further details in the "Diary of James Madison Emison" at D.A.R., Washington.

Although Thomas Emison was active in the Presbyterian Community, he did not officially join the Sinking Springs Congregation of the Indiana Church until May 20,1824.

In 1828 a U.S. Post Office was established at "Emisons Mill", with Thomas Emison as Postmaster. The distance from Washington was 688 miles by road, some 40 miles shorter than the railway now. About this time there were 5 roads or "5 points" at the mills.

Thomas' eldest son, W.W.C. Emison, later resumed the milling business at Bruceville, Vincennes and elsewhere. But this concerns the story of the original Maria Creek mills, which passed to James Madison, the second son, and his descendants.

After the deaths of Thomas in 1836, and his wife Jane in 1839, their second son James Madison and his wife Emmeline, continued to reside at the old two story log home, near the mills, until about 1850. At that time, James built a handsome two story white frame residence of 13 large rooms, at the same site. A recent photograph of it, elsewhere (1954), indicates the sturdy materials used and a capable supervision in the construction.

At this same time, James Madison built a new structure for the mill. In it he installed steam as the motive power, to be operated when the water level of Maria Creek was too high or low for efficient use of the waterwheel. The new mill ground 250 bushels of grain and produced 50 barrels of flour daily. The operations of the sawmill, tannery and other industrial activities were continued.

During 1850-54, the Evansville & Crawfordsville Railroad (now the C & E.I. RR) was built through the Emison land about 1½ miles west of the mills. And James Madison established a shipping point on the railroad, now known as Emison, Ind. This village was later surveyed and platted by his son, Samuel Ashley, as the proprietor. It was the beginning of the end for the old stagecoach line, operated by members of the Emison family, for some three decades.

The sudden illness and death of James Madison Emison in 1861 catapulted the heavy responsibilities of managing his properties, upon his two young sons, Samuel Ashley and James Emison(E55). At that time, Samuel Ashley(E52) was graduating from college and had not reached his 22nd birthday. Although James had not reached his 16th birthday, he had to abandon further schooling immediately. Samuel Ashley was the senior member of this young partnership but shortly afterward, he returned to Indiana University for the study of law. And thereafter, he practised in Indianapolis until he died.

Thus the heavy burdens of actual management rested on James. He carried on the various business enterprises until 1879, when he formed a new partnership with his younger brother, Scott Emison(E58) as the junior member. At that time, the flour mill was moved to Vincennes. There they erected a large brick mill building, bounded by First, Busseron and Levee Streets, adjoining the wharf on the Wabash River. This mill, named the Atlas Mills, was destroyed by fire in 1885. It was promptly rebuilt, with a capacity of 600 barrels daily, of the highest quality of flour. The firm had purchased Elevator "A" adjoining the Atlas Mills in 1883, and thereafter handled over a million bushels of wheat yearly.

In 1891, the operation of the grist (corn) mill on Maria Creek was finally abandoned. And the Baltic Mills (corn) were erected on First, Vigo and Levee Streets in Vincennes.

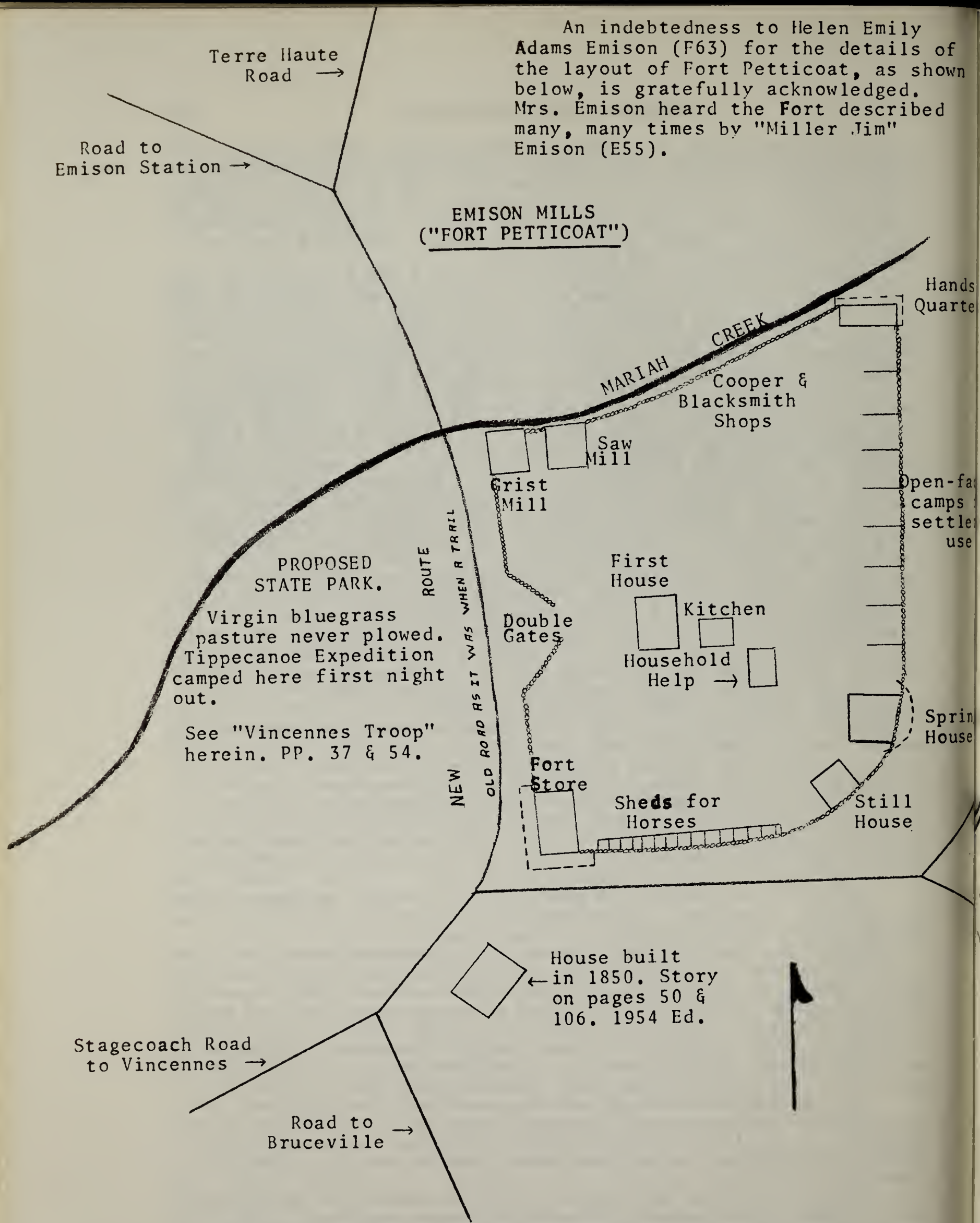
After the death of James Emison in 1916, Scott Emison carried on until he sold the Atlas Mills in 1919, and the Baltic Mills in 1924, both to Mr Orville Stout. These mills are now (1954) owned by the General Mills Corporation. After a century and a half of continuous operation, they are probably the oldest in the Middle West.

Most of the foregoing "Emison Family - Kentucky to Indiana" and "Emison Family in Indiana" is from a school paper on the "Emison Mills" written by Ellen Ross (Emison) Keck(H31) in 1939.

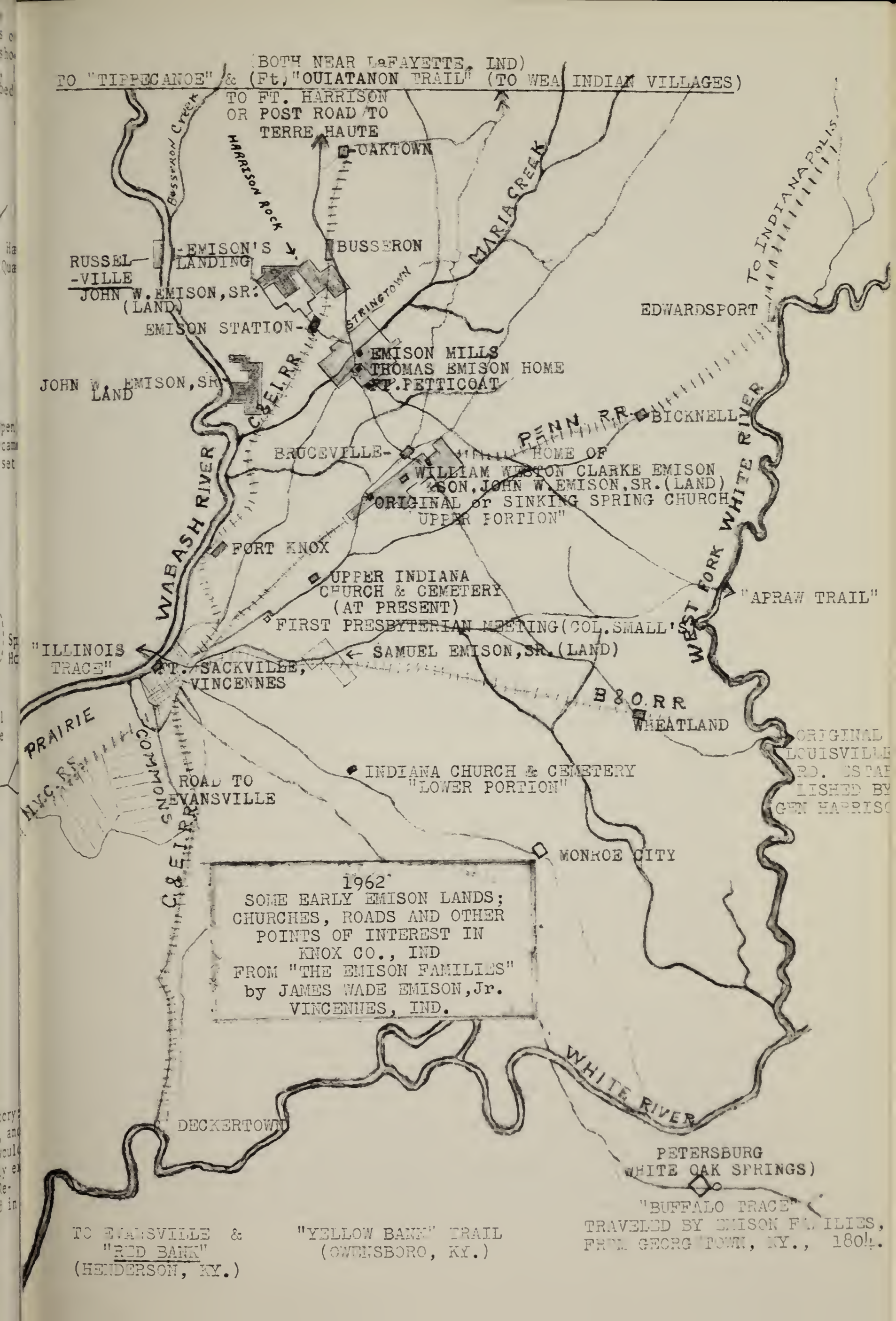
For further interesting details, see the "Diary of James Madison Emison"(including the Old Stage Line); also the "Diary of Jas Emison" both published by the latter's daughter, Estelle Emison, copies of which can be seen at D.A.R., Washington, D.C., and Vincennes.

*NOTE: Among Gov. Harrison's efforts to stimulate immigration, a U.S. Land Office was authorized at Vincennes on Mar.26,1804, to issue Patents, confirming previous French titles, and future sales of public lands. He concluded the Piankeshaw Indian Treaty of Aug. 27,1804, extinguishing their titles along the "Buffalo Trace" and all land south and west to the Ohio and Wabash Rivers. For further details, see following article on Wm H. Harrison; also the article on JAMES WADE EMISON (his forebears and descendants) in "Indiana; Frontier to Industrial Commonwealth" Lewis Hist Pub Co., N.Y. 1954

An indebtedness to Helen Emily Adams Emison (F63) for the details of the layout of Fort Petticoat, as shown below, is gratefully acknowledged. Mrs. Emison heard the Fort described many, many times by "Miller Jim" Emison (E55).



Probably five of the buildings shown in the sketch above were two-story: both the first and second dwellings, the mill house, the spring house, and the store building. The three of these on the perimeter of the Fort would, of course, have had tactical significance, and the upper story probably extended over the pickets to increase their value as defensive works. Reportedly, weapons were stored in the spring house, and powder and lead in the general store.


(BOTH NEAR LaFAYETTE, IND)
TO "TIPPECANOE" & (Ft.) "OUIATANON TRAIL" (TO WEA INDIAN VILLAGES)
TO FT. HARRISON OR POST ROAD TO TERRE HAUTE
OAKTOWN
BUSSERON CREEK
HARRISON ROCK
MARIA CREEK
TO INDIANAPOLIS
RUSSEL-VILLE
EMISON'S LANDING
BUSSERON
JOHN W. EMISON, SR. (LAND)
STRINGTOWN
EDWARDSPORT
EMISON STATION
EMISON MILLS
THOMAS EMISON HOME
FT. PETTICOAT
JOHN W. EMISON, SR. LAND
C&E.L.RR
PENN RR
BICKNELL
BRUCEVILLE
HOME OF
WILLIAM WESTON CLARKE EMISON
SON, JOHN W. EMISON, SR. (LAND)
ORIGINAL or SINKING SPRING CHURCH
"UPPER PORTION"
WABASH RIVER
WHITE RIVER
FORT KNOX
UPPER INDIANA CHURCH & CEMETERY (AT PRESENT)
FIRST PRESBYTERIAN MEETING (COL. SMALL'S)
"APRAW TRAIL"
WEST FORK
"ILLINOIS TRACE"
FT. SACKVILLE, VINCENNES
SAMUEL EMISON, SR. (LAND)
B&O RR
WHEATLAND
PRAIRIE
N.Y.C. RR
COMMONS
ROAD TO EVANSVILLE
INDIANA CHURCH & CEMETERY "LOWER PORTION"
ORIGINAL LOUISVILLE RD. ESTABLISHED BY GEN HARRISON
MONROE CITY
C&E.I. RR
1962
SOME EARLY EMISON LANDS; CHURCHES, ROADS AND OTHER POINTS OF INTEREST IN KNOX CO., IND FROM "THE EMISON FAMILIES" by JAMES WADE EMISON, Jr. VINCENNES, IND.
WHITE RIVER
DECKERTOWN
PETERSBURG (WHITE OAK SPRINGS)
"BUFFALO TRACE" TRAVELED BY EMISON FAMILIES, FROM GEORGETOWN, KY., 1804.
TO EVANSVILLE & "RED BANK" (HENDERSON, KY.)
"YELLOW BANK" TRAIL (OWENSBORO, KY.)

One of her most distinguished historians, Frederick Jackson Turner, has taught America to know that out of her gnarled forests, tangled with promise and challenge, breathed a wind, moulding a yielding polyglot people into a new, vibrant and vital civilization. Woodland and river untamed, burgeoning soil unplowed sang the siren song and laid the scene for the seduction of man's most basic lust. The mere fact that the struggle alone lent character to its participants; the land became clothed with agrarian industry and was brought to fruition, not submissive but creative, and the man, with whom we are more concerned, won sinew for his muscle and fibre for his personality, solidly building, growing, begetting.

Minimized, perhaps, by Turner in his enthusiasm for the manifest spoils of the conquest were the "casualties" or that which stood in danger of being lost. Plunging through the wilderness, frenetic in his eagerness to grapple with the unconquered soil, the woodsman-farmer - like a swimmer shucking off encumbering clothing - was carelessly divesting himself bit by bit of the residual, if obscure, wholesome restraining influences of community living built tediously through the weary ages of man. Church, law, book-learning, and certainly art lay by the roadside dying and neglected. In the wilds of western America a man lived miles from his neighbor. He was visited, perhaps annually, by a circuit-riding preacher who did what marrying, baptizing and scripture-reading were necessary. To questions of property rights came the unequivocal answer of musket and ball, and books not a Bible were more scarce than devices for the distillation of corn spirits.

A need there was for someone to gather from the society - perhaps corrupt and crusty in the eyes of the frontiersman - that was lodged on the Atlantic seaboard the vestiges of basic values, and plant them in the passionate soil of the frontier of Western Civilization. Such a man was quiet, lean-faced William Henry Harrison, a leader. Born of a haughty James River culture he was none the less captivated by the maiden wilderness. He paid her homage, and he skirmished with her Indian protectors, opposing their resentment and resistance of her ravishment. But no cavalier flirtation his, for his contributions were sound and persisting, as bare ennumeration will reveal.

His accomplishments can roughly be broken into two classes, the seizure of the West and the garnishing of it with the remembered fineries of a seaboard heritage. In his "seizure" phase his efforts were first military and perhaps more remote than they were later to be. The young Harrison first entered the army as Ensign in the Ist Infantry Regiment, at 18. In Ohio he joined General St Clair, who shortly thereafter was relieved of his western command by Washington and was replaced by "Mad Anthony" Wayne, who quickly proved himself as mad as the well-known fox. At any rate he made Harrison his third aide-de-camp, in which capacity Harrison had the good fortune to serve during the historic engagement of Fallen Timbers in 1794 and the Treaty of Greenville in 1795. The two events combined to be the long-awaited showdown with the Indians in the Northwest Territory.

Wayne died very shortly thereafter and was succeeded by General James Wilkinson, an unhappy choice; Harrison registered his personal displeasure by resigning from the army and retiring to North Bend on the Ohio near Cincinnati, where he planned to become a farmer. He - happily - was not long out of the public service, for in 1798 Colonel Winthrop Sargent, Secretary of the Northwest Territory, was named as Governor of the newly-created Southwest Territory, and Harrison was designated as his replacement. The following year he won popular election as the Territorial Delegate to the Congress; it was in this capacity that he wrote the famous land law of 1800, which allowed the small, independent settlers to procure land directly from the government without the necessity of patronizing the wealthy land speculators. Before the session of Con-

gress was ended, however, the Northwest Territory was divided to allow admission of Ohio as a state. The remainder of the old Territory, what is currently the states of Indiana, Illinois, Michigan and Wisconsin, was established as the Indiana Territory. Its Governor? William Henry Harrison, aged 27.

From this position there accrued to him the multifarious jobs of the executive and the administrator, the law-giver and enforcer, the general and drill-master, the diplomat and treaty-maker, and the regulator and inducer of progress and culture. But the only title he bore in addition to Governor was Superintendent of Indian Affairs, and here his power, secretly bestowed, was plenipotentiary. The fruits of his treating with the Indians were legion, both in point of the number of treaties accomplished and acres of land gained for the settlers. But there were subtler intentions couched within the dusty legal phrases of these acts. First, for the incoming settlers was the steadily augmented assurance for his travels through the wilderness of safe passage. The first treaty in 1803 as far as the acquisition of land was concerned merely cleared the title on the Vincennes Tract, already generally conceded to be the white man's; it achieved, moreover though, the further step of providing for three sanctuaries or "houses of entertainment" on the Illinois Trace to St Louis from Vincennes, and one on the Buffalo Trace between Louisville and Vincennes. The next treaty saw as an incidental accomplishment to the acquisition of land the inclusion of the entire Illinois Trace within the public domain. The third took in the much more important Buffalo Trace using it as a boundary or, more accurately, as a reference line for the boundary which was actually a straight line half a mile north of the most northern bend of the Buffalo Trace. Second, his heart went out to the Indians, both because he was a humanitarian and because he wanted to make them into good neighbors. He desired not only to treat them with justice but to quiet any warlike propensities by wooing them away from liquor and wild predatory ways of the wilderness. This intention can be traced through the treaties. The Treaty of Greenville offered only money payments, but the treaty of 1803 made the humble beginning by offering in the annuities along with money a most domestic commodity, salt - for the preservation of food and the domestication of animals. The treaty of the next year provided for someone to teach the redmen to "make fences, cultivate the earth, and such of the domestic arts as are adapted to their situation." In 1805 a treaty provided that the annuities be paid in "either money or merchandize provisions or domestic animals," and a priest was promised for the construction of a church and the education of the Indians.

In fact, to this day Indians may attend without charge the University established by Harrison in Vincennes. This observation brings to mind the second part of Harrison's contribution to the winning of the west, the good fight against the attrition of those values inherent in community life. In his effort to transfer some of the culture of James River heritage to the Hoosier wilds he waged his war against the decline of civilized amenities, the aspect that Turner minimized in his apotheosis of the frontier.

In 1801 he induced five other influential citizens to join him as trustees of Jefferson Academy, which they founded. It was difficult to keep it going without financial assistance however, and such was petitioned from Congress. Their prayer was answered in the land Act of 1804, which set aside within the Northwest Territory section 16 of each township for the support of the public schools; the act further allowed three entire townships for the support of seminaries of learning to be established at Detroit, Kaskaskia and Vincennes, whereat the same land act had newly established land offices. It may safely be assumed that such township in the Vincennes area went initially to Jefferson Academy and secondly to Vincennes University, incorporated in 1806, replacing Jefferson Academy.

Harrison is further credited with establishing in Vincennes its first library, which was housed for some time within his own home, Grouseland, its first historical society, its first agricultural society, and - it is said - a dramatic society. In mentioning Harrison's famous old brick mansion,*Grouseland, I digress to note that is was later owned and occupied during 1896-1909, by Edwin Stanton Sheperd my grandfather, while his brother and he owned the paper mills nearby. My mother was born there. And as a child, she was indelibly impressed with the romantic legends as to the bullet holes by the Indians in the window-shutters, and the "secret tunnel." This building is now preserved by the local D.A.R.

Harrison was instrumental in the establishment of churches at Vincennes, the prime settlement in the Territory. The first Methodist minister to hold Services in Vincennes was Reverend Wm Winans, a close friend of Harrison's. His first service was performed in the little fort and Harrison held a candle that the reverend might read his notes. Mrs. Harrison was a Presbyterian, and the Reverend Thomas Clelland, a Presbyterian minister, was a frequent visitor at Grouseland. The early history of the Indiana Church is revealed in the following pages of this book. The Catholic mission of St Francis Xavier, located in the little settlement, is credited with being one of the oldest west of the Allegheny Mountains; when Father Rivet, not only its priest but headmaster of Jefferson Academy as well, died in 1804, it was left for some time without an official of the Catholic Church. But in 1812 Harrison joined with others in petitioning the nearest Bishop for a resident priest.

In 1804, the same year the Emisons came from Kentucky, Harrison induced Elihu Stout to bring printing press and paper down the Kentucky and Ohio Rivers and up the Wabash to Vincennes, where he commenced to print the Indiana Gazette. This printing shop,regretably, burned in 1806, but with Harrison's support and assistance Stout went back to Kentucky and returned with a new press and supplies by horseback over the Buffalo Trace. In 1807 his new paper, The Western Sun, appeared. Its descendant the Vincennes Sun Commercial, is today the second oldest in continuous publication west of the Alleghenys. An organization was formed to reproduce "Indiana's First Print Shop" for the occasion of its sesqui-centennial in 1954. This print shop was constructed and located in the State Park at Vincennes, in the area of the first Territorial Legislative Hall and adjacent to Harrison's Grouseland.

When young Abraham Lincoln, his parents and others, passed through Vincennes in 1830, enroute from Spencer County, Indiana to Illinois, he stopped in at Stout's shop, and saw his first printing press. The artist, Albert T.Reid, painted an imaginary picture of this scene in 1921, and called it "The Meeting of the Two Great Emancipators." (Indiana Historical Bulletin, July '52; p.111)

I depart temporarily from this early history, in stating the "Sun" had followed the editorial policies of the Democratic Party. But for many years prior to his death, this paper was owned by Jno Wesley Emison, Jr., with his nephew, John David Hogue, Jr., as General Manager. Under the new guidance the publication was moved into a modern plant, and its policies became somewhat more cognizant of the bi-partisan viewpoint. Mr. Emison was a firm supporter of the political principles of Lincoln.

Today Harrison is known, if at all, as "Old Tip." and it is questionable if those who use the name simply know what it refers to, or, if they do, the import of the Battle of Tippecanoe. It was the last significant Indian war in the West. It was the irretrievable crushing of a blunt-headed growth engendered among the Indians by a brilliant and skilled Chief named Tecumseh who was a general in the British Army. Tecumseh had solicited from among the various nations the young and the warlike, the crafty and the dispirited

*(Designated a Registered National Historic Landmark, Oct 17,1961)

1243415

to federalize for the inevitable and undeniable stand, the resistance to the intrusion. But while he was proselytizing in the south, Harrison challenged his forces. He challenged with 400 men of the 4th Infantry Regiment of Regulars from Massachusetts, and with his fine Ist Indiana Regiment of militia, which he personally formed, drilled and trained. Among the latter was his own "honor guard" of prominent citizens in the community, being the Vincennes Troop of Light Dragoons. (See following article.) On at least one occasion, the Dragoons stood close by "with menacing pistols" while Harrison was conducting uncertain negotiations with the Indians.

In preparation for the Tippecanoe campaign, General Jo Hamilton Daviess of Kentucky, volunteered to enlist as a trooper, and promised to organize a troop of Dragoons, he later brought from Kentucky. Upon arrival the assembled Squadron of Dragoons mustered 30 men in each of two troops, and about 70 men in the Vincennes Troop. Out of courtesy, Daviess was appointed Major, commanding the Squadron. Early in the Battle of Tippecanoe, Daviess was mortally wounded in a charge led by him.

In answer to Harrison's challenge, the Prophet, Tecumseh's fanatic and drunken brother, committed his brother's forces against a too wise soldier and in a matter of hours was run off the field in a rout. The Indian threat in the West had been met and answered. A Cincinnati paper carried a glowing account of the victorious encounter, and the same edition remarked the successful testing of a steamboat that would run up the Ohio as well as down. Another era was crossing the threshold of the West. The frontier finally shrugged its shoulders and moved across the Mississippi, vanquished by men - and, in a large part, by a man.

NOTE by JWE: The foregoing article on Harrison, who later became President, was written by Thomas Sheperd Emison(E33) and with a few exceptions, it was based upon a condensation of his "Senior Paper" while at DePauw University. As to Harrison's family and home, see "Grouseland", B.F. Sager (D.A.R., Vincennes)

COUNCIL AT VINCENNES: GENERAL HARRISON AND TECUMSEH: AUGUST 1810

"Tecumseh --giving a signal to his warriors, they seized their knives, tommahawks and war-clubs and sprang upon their feet. --the Governor---disengaging himself from an arm-chair -- drew his sword ---. The friendly Chief Winnemack, cocked a pistol---. ---close at hand---was a guard---of a Sergeant and 12 men who were immediately brought up by an officer." (Litho of J.T. Bowen, Philadelphia 1840) ("Life of Maj. Gen. W.H. Harrison" Grigg & Elliot, 1840; pp.23-25)

The Vincennes Troop of Light Dragoons was organized by Major General William H. Harrison, presumably as his equivalent of the "Richmond Blues," in the Capital of his native state. As such, it also served as the Governor's Guard on official occasions.

During Harrison's conference with the Indians, at Vincennes, in August 1810,"upon a prearranged signal from the Chief Tecumseh, he and his warriors defied Harrison with threatening actions, and Mr Winans (Methodist Minister) ran to the door of Harrison's home to protect his family." (See print herein by J.T. Bowen, 1840)

During Harrison's second conference with Tecumseh in mid 1811 the full Troop of 80 Dragoons "with swords at their sides and pistols in their belts, sat opposite the Indians."

The military records in the appendix, reveal on Sept 22,1810, Governor Harrison appointed Benjamin Parke as Captain of Cavalry in the Ist Regt., Indiana Militia, and Thomas Emison, First Lieutenant in same. Actually they were the Commanding Officer and Executive Officer, respectively, of the Vincennes Troop. On Sept 9,1811 George Wallace,Jr., was appointed Second Lieutenant in "Vincennes Troop of Light Dragoons, vice John McCandless resigned." McCandless and John Balthus, Coronet, were original officers with the above.

Benjamin Parke, born Sept 2,1777 in New Jersey, came to the new Indiana Territory in January 1801. In 1804, he built a large frame home at "Parke Place" on ground provided from Governor Harrison's own plantation. He married Eliza Barton June 5,1806 in Lexington, Ky. He served as an adviser and confidant of the Governor; as Attorney General of the Territory; was elected its Delegate to Congress; and was appointed U.S. Judge of the "General Court" in 1808. He was appointed U.S. District Judge for Indiana when it became a state in 1816, and served until he died Aug 12,1835 at Salem, Ind. He was serving as Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Vincennes University in 1817. Parke County was named after him.

Thomas Emison, as Ist Lieutenant and Executive Officer of the Vincennes Troop, had gained previous experience as such, with the Scott Co. Rifle Company; 12th Ky. Regt; June 1798. His signed subsistence voucher "on Tippecanoe Expedition," covered September 18th to November 19th, 1811. (See appendix). In 1962, his long muzzle loading (cap and ball) pistol, carried on that expedition, was being held by Ewing Emison(G31) and his sabre, by Helen Emily(Adams) Emison(F63). See the Currier print of 1840, herein (General Harrison, Thomas Emison and others at Tippecanoe) a copy of which was presented to the Indiana Territorial Assembly Hall in 1954.

Among the more familiar names of Thomas Emison's relatives, neighbors and friends, in the Vincennes Troop at Tippecanoe, were Sergeants Wm Harper and John McClure; Corporal Charles Allen (see ALLEN FAMILY herein); brother Samuel Emison(C9) later appointed a Captain of Cavalry Sept 22,1818; Josiah Love Holmes, appointed a Captain at Battle of New Orleans; William Weston Holmes, and his brother-in-law Mathias Rose,Jr.(see HOLMES FAMILY herein). Others were General Washington Johnston (at Vincennes in 1793, and first attorney admitted to the Bar; also see EARLY MASONRY herein) and Toussant duBois,Jr. (see BAIRD FAMILY herein.) See additional names in appendix.

On Sept 17,1811 Harrison wrote the Secretary of War that"The Troops of Cavalry are composed primarily of Gentlemen to whom the pay is no object but as the whole are not of this description, I presume that no discrimination can be made. I have actually engaged but one Troop, from Kentucky, but I understand that another has been formed by young gentlemen at and in the neighborhood of Lexington, who have done me the honor to think they could receive some military information by serving under my command." On Sept 19, 1811, Adam Walker, a soldier of the U.S. 4th Infantry, noted in his journal, "The Dragoons, commanded by Major Daviess consisting of about 120 men, were well mounted and handsomely equipped, and composed of some of the most respectable citizens from Kentucky and Indiana."

In organizing his expedition, Harrison noted first, in orders issued Sept 20,1811 "It is the intention of the Commander in Chief to form the whole of the troops in two lines, the first to be composed of all the U.S. Infantry, U.S. Riflemen and such of the Militia Corps as may be selected for the purpose. For the present, Capt (Benjamin) Parke's (Vincennes) Troop of Light Dragoons; the Harrison Volunteers (Mounted Rifleman) of Capt (Spier) Spencer; and the small detachment of Kentucky Dragoons (recruited) under Col (Joseph H.) Daviess, are to report to and receive the orders of Col (John P.) Boyd. All the other Militia Corps, including Capt (Peter) Funk's Troop of Kentucky Dragoons, are to be under command of Col Bartholomew." (Later, Capt Parke's Troop; Capt Funk's Troop, including the above small detachment of Kentucky Dragoons; and Capt Charles Begg's Troop formed the Squadron of Dragoons under Daviess).

The Orderly Book of the 4th U.S. Infantry, was also used by Harrison for his Army Orders. It shows, "September 22,1811: Pursuant to the Commander in Chief's order, the Officer commanding Fort Knox, will hold the troops under his command in readiness to join the camp at Vincennes tomorrow morning excepting one sergeant and the sick of the garrison." According to the diary of Lydia Bacon, her husband Lieut Josiah Bacon of the 4th Infantry, remained there on the sick list, a week after the others left.

Harrison wrote the Secretary of War (September 25th) on the night before he did start from Vincennes, with the main body of his troops, that "Our whole force will amount to about 1000 men, including 140 Dragoons and 60 Mounted Riflemen." Included also were less than 450 U.S. troops, being a considerable part of the depleted 4th U.S. Infantry Regiment under Col John P. Boyd, reinforced by 40 effectives of Capt Thornton Alexander Posey's Company of the 7th U.S. Infantry, then the garrison of Ft Knox, at and around which fort, the U.S. troops were then quartered. Capt Posey was a son of Maj. Gen Thomas Posey, last Territorial Governor at Vincennes, 1813-1816. His Company of the 7th Infantry was commanded by Lieut Jacob Albright at Tippecanoe, and later by Capt Zachary Taylor. Capt Posey later retired as a Lieutenant Colonel. See POSEY FAMILY. Taylor was the Commanding Officer at Ft Knox on July 1,1811. However, he was ordered to appear as a witness at a court-martial in Fredrick, Md., and missed Tippecanoe. See LEGENDS of PRESIDENTS.

During 1803-13, Ft Knox was more of a military depot stockade some three miles north of Vincennes, on the hill above the Wabash River. During 1787-1803 it had been located in Vincennes, at the foot of Buntin Street and the Wabash. After the fort was returned to Vincennes in 1813, it was abandoned in 1816.

According to War Department rolls, the Squadron of Dragoons, under Maj Joseph Hamilton Daviess (at the start of the Battle of Tippecanoe) was composed of (a) Capt Benjamin Parke's (Vincennes) Troop of about 78 Light Dragoons (9/18 - 11/19/1811) and (b) Capt Charles Beggs' "Company" of about 34 Light Dragoons (9/11 - 11/23/1811)(both of Indiana Territorial Militia) and also (c) Capt Peter Funks' Company of about 27 Kentucky Mounted Militia (9/14 - 11/23/1811) which was a total of 139.

The 4th Infantry Orderly Book shows,"Vincennes, Sept 24,1811: Major Daviess will commence his march at one o'clock this day for BOSSERON CREEK with the whole of his Squadron of Dragoons. They will reach the neighborhood of EMERSON MILLS tonight, and on the morrow, proceed to the neighborhood of the SHAKERS MEETING HOUSE at which is the deposit of provisions, and form his camp as near to it as may be convenient. The army will march at ten o'clock tomorrow, on the BOSSERON CREEK ROAD on the route to EMERSON'S MILLS ---." However, the army did not start until a day later on the 26th, due to excessive rainfall. On the night preceeding that (25th) Harrison's letter to the Secretary of War also stated "the Cavalry (Dragoons) were sent off yesterday to BUSSERON."

Other than the foregoing Squadron of Dragoons, the remaining militia units left Vincennes on the 26th. Less than three miles north,"they were joined by the federal troops, coming from Ft Knox through a lane on the left." Six miles further,*they camped on the first night out,"in the neighborhood of the EMISON MILLS." Next day, the march continued across the present Sullivan County line to BUSSERON CREEK, at the end of the 27th, on (ABRAHAM) SNAPP'S PRAIRIE in Claim 34 (possibly, also extending along the southwest of adjoining Claim 17). This was about a mile above the first SHAKER MEETING HOUSE, on Robert Gill's land in Claim 105; and some three miles west southwest of present Carlisle, Ind. (See KNOX COUNTY NEWSCLIPS herein). There Harrison issued the order of march which included Capt Parke's Vincennes Troop.

On October 3rd the expedition stopped on some high ground two miles above the present Terre Haute (called Batelle des Illinois) where Ft Harrison was built. On October 12th there, the Field Report of Harrison's Adjutant, Wm McFarland, indicated, those marked present were,"Colonel Boyd's Regulars 404; Lt Colonel Bartholomews Militia 414; Major Daviess' Squadron of Horse (Dragoons) 111; Capt Spencer's Mounted Riflemen 79;and Capt Toussiant DuBois' Spies and Guides 13," making a total of 1020. However from this was deducted 71 sick and 60 on Extra Duty, leaving 889, which with Harrison and his staff of 5, made 895. The next day (October 13th) Harrison wrote the Secretary of War, "--- from the Return --- you will observe that our effectives are but little above 900." After leaving a small garrison at this new fort, he resumed the march up along the east side of the Wabash, on October 29th.

According to the "Battle of Tippecanoe" by Reed Beard, 1889, the army crossed the Wabash on the 31st, near the present site of Montezuma, Parke Co. On November 2nd, the troops built a blockhouse about 25 feet square, beyond the mouth of the west bank of the Big Vermillion River. Beard further stated the army consisted of 910 men, including the U.S. troops under Colonel John P. Boyd; about 60 Kentucky volunteers; and some 600 volunteers from Indiana Territory, including companies organized at Vincennes, Corydon and along the Wabash and Ohio Rivers.

The expedition had been reinforced with the troops of Maj Samuel Wells' Riflemen, including Capt Frederick Guiger's (small) company of Mounted Riflemen of Kentucky Militia (10/23-11/18/1811) from near Louisville, and those of Abraham Owen. At the Big Vermillion, Harrison's growing concern as to the defenses in his rear, nearer Vincennes, caused him to return six of the Spies and six of Capt David Robb's Company, including Capt William Bruce, to have the militia there in a state of readiness. And on November 7th, Capt Bruce was encamped about a mile and a half west of the present Edwardsport. (See BRUCE FAMILY in 1954 edition of this book).

Thereafter, Harrison continued up the northwest side of the Wabash, arriving November 6th at the future battleground. Major Daviess' Squadron of Dragoons was placed within the northeast corner of the vertical wedge shaped enclosure of units, as an highly mobile (cavalry) reserve, against enemy penetrations. From that corner westward, were Capt Beggs' and Funks' Troops, directly behind Capt David Robb's Company. From the corner, southward was Capt Parke's Vincennes Troop, directly behind Capt Biggers' Company; also Capt Posey's Company of the 7th U.S. Infantry Regt.

At the beginning of the unexpected Indian attack, before dawn on November 7th, Maj Daviess was mortally wounded, leading a charge. Thereupon Harrison gave Capt Parke of the Vincennes Troop a battlefield promotion to Major, Commanding the Squadron of Dragoons. And Ist Lieut Thomas Emison, Executive Officer of the Vincennes Troop,

* (See EMISON PARK elsewhere herein, being 7.89 acres near the mill site, presented to Indiana by some descendants of Thomas Emison,in commemoration of his activities in the Tippecanoe campaign).

was the Commanding Officer of that Troop during the battle. In addition to Daviess of the Dragoons, those of the Vincennes Troop who died at Tippecanoe, were Thomas Randolph (detailed as Harrison's Aide de Camp); Isaac White and William Mahan.

In Harrison's address to the Indiana Territorial House of Representatives, during the Christmas holidays of 1811, he said, "the Dragoons did everything that could have been expected from them in the situation in which they were placed. Before they were mounted (before dawn, at the beginning of the Indian attack) they certainly kept the enemy from penetrating the camp by the left flank for a considerable time, and when mounted, they remained firm at their posts, although exposed to the fire of the enemy, and inactive, and consequently placed in a situation the most trying to troops. The failure of the charge by Major Daviess was owing to his having employed so small a number, but even with these there is a great possibility that he would have been successful, if he had not unfortunately mistook the direction in which the principal part of the enemy lay (before dawn). A successful charge was made at the close of the action by a detachment of Dragoons, and the enemy driven into a swamp into which they could not be followed."

On Nov 23,1811, Elihu Stout, Editor of the newspaper in Vincennes, wrote ---"a boat loaded with the brave fellows who were wounded (at the Battle of Tippecanoe) on November 7th, and Governor Harrison had arrived with the army at BUSSERON (17th)---troops from the eastern counties of the (Indiana) Territory and Kentucky, were discharged. The Regular Troops and Militia of this (Knox) County came on to (Vincennes) and Fort Knox (then several miles to the north) where --- (the Militia) have been discharged and the Regulars quartered at Fort Knox." See KNOX COUNTY NEWSCLIPS herein.

During this same period, two other momentous events occurred in this Indiana-Kentucky frontier country. The first river steamer, the "New Orleans" had been built according to Robert Fulton plans, in Pittsburg, where it was launched in September 1811. After stopping at Cincinnati for exhibition, it anchored at Louisville, October 1st. During the wait there, for a higher water level, to pass through the dangerous rapids at the "Falls of the Ohio," visitors were shown that the boat "could go up stream as well as down." Just after completing this passage, there occurred a series of earthquakes, unusually violent ---."

SOURCES:
"History of the Late War in the Western Country" M'Afee 1816(22;25)
"The Pictorial Field-Book of the War of 1812"B.J. Lossing, 1860
"History of Knox & Daviess Counties" 1886, Goodspeed Pub. Co.
"History of Battle of Tippecanoe" Reed Beard, 1889
"Harrison's Messages and Letters" L.H. Esarey
"Our Haddon, McClure, Curry --- Families" Eliza H. Brevoort, 1953
"Heydey of the Floating Palace" L.V. Huber; American Heritage 1957
"Wm Henry Harrison Trail Commission" John G. Biel, Chairman, 1961
Thomas Sheperd Emison(E33) Supervisor of four lower counties(whose researches and articles in the "Sum-Commercial" for the Sesquicentennial of Tippecanoe, were of great assistance to the author JWE) Also, to Rev. Joseph H. Vanderburgh Somes and Mrs Doris Wheeler of Vincennes, are due full credit for their kind assistance in locating HARRISON ROCK; (first) SAHKER MEETINGHOUSE; BUSSERON & others.

HARRISON ROCK: an outcropping of sandstones in HOGG-HAUG HILLS, where Harrison's full name was carved, and plainly visible up to about 1900, when it was blasted for quarry tests. It was mentioned by JAMES EMISON(E55) and more recently by E.P. Donnar of Oaktown. "Some say it was carved by Harrison himself." But probably it was done by soldiers, returning from Tippecanoe. See KNOX COUNTY MAP. (Location: N.E. $\frac{1}{4}$ of S.E. $\frac{1}{4}$ of SEC 36; T.5.N; Rn 10 W)

GENERAL WILLIAM H. HARRISON,
AT THE
BATTLE OF TIPPECANOE.

(FINELY ENGRAVED QUOTATION UNDER LINE "BATTLE OF TIPPECANOE")
"UPON ONE OCCASION AS HE (GOV. HARRISON) WAS APPROACHING AN ANGLE OF THE LINE AGAINST WHICH THE INDIANS WERE ADVANCING WITH HORRIBLE YELLS, LIEUT. EMMERSON (THOMAS EMISON) OF THE DRAGOONS SEIZED THE BRIDLE OF THE HORSE AND EARNESTLY ENTREATED, THAT HE WOULD NOT GO THERE BUT THE GOVERNOR PUTTING SPURS TO HIS HORSE, PUSHED TO THE POINT OF ATTACK WHERE THE ENEMY WERE RECEIVED WITH FIRMNESS, AND DRIVEN BACK". (pp.35-36: "HISTORY OF THE LATE WAR IN THE WESTERN COUNTRY", R.B. M'AFEE, LEXINGTON, KY., 1816)
"LITH & PUB by N. CURRIER, 2 SPRUCE ST., N.Y. --- IN YEAR 1840".
(COPY PRESENTED TO INDIANA TERR. ASSEMBLY HALL, VINCENNES 1954)

The granite boulder, which rested for over a century, at the site of the old Rabb-Emison home at Sixth & Broadway in Vincennes, Ind., was moved to the Indiana Territorial Park there, in November 1956. It recalls to the writer, his earliest memories of a romantic legend, related by his grandmother, Mrs John H. Rabb, born in 1834.

Like Mark Twain's well known comment --- that a report of his death "was greatly exaggerated"---------- so do romantic legends refuse to expire. But they grow and blossom anew with the imaginative embellishments of each succeeding narrator --- until they get far afield from the original facts, conditions and circumstances. However such legends seldom originate from the sheer prefabricated imaginations of one or more individuals. And the writer has found they usually have the substance of facts when considered under the original circumstances and perspectives, after meticulous investigation of family legends, in the Carolinas, Virginia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Kentucky and Indiana.

Due to the crowded schedule, prior to publication of the 1954 edition of his book, unfortunately the writer relaxed from a customary personal study of original records, and quoted some of the subsequent colorful versions of the legend on the "Jefferson Davis Boulder". In endeavoring to arrive at the facts and original circumstances, such subsequent "flights of fancy" should be discarded or verified, by thorough research of many records still available.

It is obvious that the marriage of Jefferson Davis and Sarah Knox Taylor was a dozen years later, and in a different community, than that of Jeremiah Donovan and Susan Wyant. But the boulder was used originally for a step from which to mount horses, and quite naturally as a "trysting seat" in both romances. Secondly, during the"meanderings" of Ft Knox, in Vincennes during 1787 to 1803; its removal several miles north and near the Wabash River; its return to Vincennes in 1813; and its abandonement in 1816, Captain Zachary Taylor used Vincennes or the Fort as his headquarters during most of the period 1811 to 1814. Thirdly, Jefferson Davis was not born until 1808, and did not graduate from the U.S. Military Academy until 1828. Certainly he could not have been stationed at Ft Knox. Lastly, Knox Taylor did not elope with him. From this point onward, actual circumstances and records "speak for themselves".

Near Louisville, Zachary Taylor was commissioned May 3, 1808, as 1st Lieut., 7th Infantry Regt., U.S.A. On July 1, 1811 he was Commanding Officer of Ft Knox, near Vincennes. However,he was ordered to appear as witness at a court-martial in Fredrick,Md.,(See VINCENNES TROOP of LIGHT DRAGOONS herein) and missed the Battle of Tippecanoe on Nov. 7, 1811. On May 3, 1812, he was placed in command of Ft Harrison, near Terre Haute, where he gained a national reputation in its defense. (See WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON herein). After further campaigns and 2 months leave near Louisville, Major Zachary and Margaret Mackall (Smith) Taylor returned to Fort Knox, then in Vincennes, where their second child, Sarah Knox, was born. Among his rigorous commands along the lower and upper Mississippi River, including the Black Hawk War, Lieutenant Colonel Taylor was in and out of Ft Crawford (Prairie du Chien, Wis.) during July 18, 1829 to July 1830. And he was in command of that fort during Aug. 5, 1832 to Nov. 16, 1836, as Colonel of 1st Inf. Regt., U.S.A. There, it is understood his daughter Knox met Jefferson Davis.

Sarah Knox Taylor was born Mar. 6, 1814,in the Benjamin Parke house at 1st & Hart Streets in Vincennes. She was named after the fort rather than General Knox or Knox County, Indiana Territory. She was known as "Knox" among her friends in Vincennes, and signed her letters to them, and to Davis, as such, instead of Sallie. She was educated in Louisville and at Pickett School in Cincinnati.

Jefferson Davis was born June 3, 1808 at Fairview, Ky.(now in Todd Co) some 8 months before, and about 100 miles southwestof his future adversary, Lincoln, near Hodgenville, Ky. (See SHIPLEY FAM)

In September 1821, in his 14th year,Davis entered*Transylvania University at Lexington, Ky., which had an enrollment of 282 in comparison with 386 at Yale and 319 at Harvard. He left at the end

*(386 in 1823)

of his junior year, to enter the U.S. Military Academy, from which he graduated in 1828. After attending the "School of Practice" at Jefferson Barracks, near St Louis, he was assigned as 2nd Lieut., 1st Inf., U.S.A. at Ft Crawford (excepting a short period of duty at Ft Winnebago). As noted in the foregoing, Colonel Taylor was in command at Ft Crawford from August 1832 to November 1836.

Colonel Taylor's original objection to Davis was that he did not want a second daughter marrying into the rugged frontier army life of those days. But it is understood that sometime later, at a court-martial, Lieut Davis (with Major Thomas Smith) voted in opposition to Taylor (concerning regulationson dress uniform at court) and Taylor's dislike of Davis became more personal.

At Ft Crawford, the close friend of Knox Taylor was Miss Mary Street, daughter of General Joseph Montfort and Eliza Maria(Posey) Street, and grand daughter of Major General Thomas Posey, Territorial Governor at Vincennes, when Knox was born. (See POSEY FAMILY)

Davis had been forbidden to visit Knox at the Taylor quarters, but he managed to see Knox occasionaly through the contrivances of Mary, who was in the same predicament with her swain, Lt Wilson.

Some 6 to 8 months after Davis' romance with Knox had become known, he was promoted to 1st Lieutenant Mar. 4, 1833, and assigned to the new 1st (Regt) Dragoons. But he was detailed on recruiting duty to Louisville and other points, for that regiment. While continuing his courtship by letter, from Ft Gibson (Okla) Davis (in a letter to Knox during 1834) agreed with her advice, that they must see each other elsewhere than at Ft Crawford.

This is the specific period concerning the legend of the Jefferson Davis or Donovan Boulder, so often confused with the Ft Knox era, which ended in 1816; also the courtship of Jeremiah Donovan and Susan Wyant, who were married Oct. 19, 1823. Their eldest child, Mrs Ellen Catherine (Donovan) Hedekin (born July 27, 1824); also their daughter-in-law (wife of their son Ralph Hugh Donovan, born Nov. 6, 1831); and Mrs Emma E. (Newell) Peck (1819-1902)who visited with the latter two, often related specific and intimate details of the Davis-Taylor romance, some of which are mentioned below,and which details could not have been created from colorful imaginations, in view of subsequently revealed circumstances and records.

Davis "managed an assignment which took him from St Louis to Louisville regularly. And he made Vincennes his 'change place' so that he could have 2 horses there. He left his extra horse with Jeremiah Donovan, and stayed at his home." Because she could not see Davis at Ft Crawford, nor unduly alienate the family loyalty of her father's sister and brother, near Louisville, the distressed thoughts of Knox were instinctively and most logically turned to some friends of her family in Vincennes, the usual "Stopover" between St Louis and Louisville. Among them were the family of Susan (Wyant) Donovan, daughter of Christopher (second Sheriff of Knox Co. Northwest Territory); and wife of Jeremiah Donovan. It is understood that Wyants had a home in Vincennes near the Benjamin Parke house, where the Taylors were living, when Knox was born. And the two families were close friends.

The boulder in question was originally at the "Highlands" several miles east of Vincennes, at the Wyant farm (now near the Knox County Poor Asylum) where the boulder then served as a step for mounting horses. Quite naturally it was also used as a "Trysting seat" when Susan Wyant was courted by Jeremiah Donovan. And over a decade later it was used for the same purposes by Jefferson Davis and Knox Taylor, when they visited Vincennes and rode out to the Wyant farm.

"During that winter (1833-34) Knox Taylor, with her eldest sister Ann (Taylor) Wood; and Susan (Wyant) Donovan's young daughter, took the stagecoach to Louisville,'with Davis riding along side.' And the girls visited Zachary's sister, Elizabeth there at "Beechland," the old Taylor home, more recently created a National Monument in honor of the President known as "Ole Rough and Ready". She

liked Davis and tried to intercede with her brother Zachary. However, Colonel Taylor made a two week trip, personally to express his indignation at Davis' dishonorable persistence and Knox's unfilial disobedience. Davis had to relinquish his army career or Miss Taylor, which neither wished to do. After waiting for another year, without avail, for her father to 'cool down' Knox took the boat to her Aunt Elizabeth's, where her father said she should be married, if she (and Davis) persisted.

The decision had been made, so Davis found it advisable to resign his commission in the Army in the latter part of May (effective June 30, 1835 with terminal leave of absence during June) and he set out for Beechland. There Jefferson Davis married Sarah Knox Taylor on June 17, 1835, in the presence of John Gibson and Elizabeth (Taylor) Taylor; Hancock Taylor; Dr Robert Crooke and Ann(Taylor) Wood, respectively the sister and husband; the brother; and the daughter and husband, of Zachary Taylor (who, with his wife, were not present). But Zachary sent "a liberal supply of money."

That night they left by river packet for Warren County, Miss., where they visited "Hurricane Plantation" of his older brother, Joseph E. Davis and then settled at "Brierfield" on Palmyra Island in the Mississippi River. They spent the remainder of their honeymoon at his sister's plantation, Mrs Luther Smith at Locust Grove in West Feliciana Parish, La.(not far from lands of Zachary on each side of the Mississippi-Louisiana line). There both contracted malaria. Among other personal details, Knox wrote her friends in Vincennes regarding "Jeff's chill days" and her "chill days." Knox died Sept 15, 1835, less than 3 months after their marriage. Davis finally recoverd but he remained a recluse for some 8 years before he married his second wife Varina Howell in 1845.

According to the abovementioned Mrs Ellen Catherine (Donovan) Hedekin; her sister-in-law Mrs Ralph Hugh Donovan; and Mrs Emma E. (Newell) Peck (who evidently was confused in mentioning the"Taylor Farm" instead of the Wyant farm at the Highlands) the second wife, Varina (Howell) Davis, seemed somewhat annoyed concerning the romance and former prominence of Knox Taylor, who was referred to rather disdainfully. In later years this second wife answered much of Davis' correspondence, and simulated his handwriting to a remarkable degree. This should be kept in mind, regarding Mrs Peck's inquiring letter to Davis, and Davis' seemingly vague reply, as to Zachary Taylor, with no mention whatsoever of his daughter Knox. Yet Davis personally and publicly defended the career of Zachary Taylor on more than one occasion.

In 1851, Susan (Wyant) Donovan bought the property on the north corner of 6th and Broadway. There the boulder was brought in from the Highlands, in memory of her youthful romance and the subsequent one of Davis and Knox Taylor. Susan died in 1872. Dr John H. Rabb bought this land (lot 230 on Jan 16, 1871 from her, and part of lot 229 on Oct 21, 1876 from her daughter Mrs Ellen C.(Donovan)Hedekin, then in Allen Co. Ind. (See sketch of Dr JOHN H. RABB herein)

In conclusion, any study of the uncertain frontier conditions then, would reveal that Knox Taylor and Davis had few if any alternatives in stopping and visiting at Vincennes, where she would be chaperoned by the family and friends of Susan (Wyant) Donovan, who had been married about a decade and had young children at that time. After coming down the Mississippi, from Ft Crawford, under protective escort, St Louis was a small river community, where many officer and soldier aquaintances of her father were stationed at and passing through Jefferson Barracks. At Louisville, another small river community, Knox would be expected to stop with her relatives.

In the Civil War, Vincennes was in the "border country" where fathers, brothers, husbands and sons in many families were divided, in the convictions for which they fought. It was an era of "strong feelings", concerning the President who had recently led the Confederacy, followed by the able General Richard Taylor, son of Zachary Taylor. Jeremiah Donovan was over 90 years of age when he died at

the home of his son Ralph Hugh, in 1886. Some accused him of being "non-committal" because he did not bring up the subject, nor discuss in public, the foregoing details, of which his children were quite familiar.

Today, in retrospect, the old Territorial Capital of Vincennes was the locale of legends of three "future Presidents" during interesting episodes of their early careers --- Harrison; Taylor; and Davis of the Confederacy.

(See shorter version in Filson Club Hist Quarterly, Oct. 1960)

SOURCES: Court and other records: St Xavier's Parish Register.
"Jefferson Davis' First Marriage" W.L. Fleming (F336.M75; 1912)
"Jefferson Davis" W.H. Whitsitt (E467.1.D26W6; 1908)
"Zachary Taylor" Holman Hamilton (E422H3; 1941)
"Indiana Magazine of History" 45-233 (F521.II52; 1942)
Jefferson Davis and Knox Taylor; Ms by Emily(Adams)Emison(F63)

EARLY MASONIC HISTORY AT VINCENNES

In 1806 the resident Masons of Indiana Territory, at Vincennes, petitioned the Grand Lodge of Kentucky. However, it was not until their dispensation was renewed, that Jonathan Taylor (Past Master of Abraham's Lodge No. 8, of Louisville) installed on March 13,1809, William Jones as Worshipful Master; John Caldwell as Senior Warden; and General W. Johnston as Junior Warden. It was not regularly constituted as Vincennes Lodge No. 15, until Sept. 7,1809 (chartered Aug. 7, 1809 under the Grand Lodge of Kentucky). The first officers thereunder were George Wallace, W.M: William Jones, S.W: General W. Johnson, J.W: Parmenas Beckes, Treasurer; John D. Hays, Secretary.

During September 18th to 22nd, 1811, at Vincennes, while Governor Harrison was organizing his troops for the Tippecanoe expedition, General Joseph Hamilton Daviess (Grand Master of Kentucky) accepted the temporary lesser rank of Major, commanding the Squadron of Dragoons, in order to participate in that campaign. At that time, he visited and inspected Vincennes Lodge No.15, presumably his last official work in Masonry, before being mortally wounded, early in the*Battle of Tippecanoe on Nov. 7, 1811. Thomas Randolph, W.M. of the Vincennes Lodge in 1811, also died in that battle.

At a preliminary meeting in Corydon, Ind., Dec. 3, 1817, General Washington Johnston of the Vincennes Lodge, with representatives from Madison, Lawrenceburg, Charlestown, Corydon, Rising Sun, Vevay, Salem and Brookville adopted a resolution that a Grand Lodge of the State of Indiana should be formed, and the Grand Lodge of Kentucky so notified. In Madison, Jan. 12, 1818, Alexander Buckner was elected Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Indiana at the first regular meeting. The Vincennes Lodge was designated as No.1. And General W. Johnston was appointed to install Elihu Stout as Worshipful Master thereof.

Among some of the more familiar names of the Past Masters of Vincennes Lodge No.15, were George Wallace, 1809; General W. Johnston 1810; Thomas Randolph, 1811; Robert Buntins, Senior & Junior, both in 1813; and Benjamin V. Beckes, 1817. Some of those in Vincennes Lodge No.1, were Elihu Stout, 1818, Editor of the first newspaper in 1804; General Washington Johnston, 1821; Cyrus Allen, 1845, noted lawyer, and builder of the E. & T.H. Railroad.

General W. Johnston's efforts were paramount in bringing Free Masonry to Indiana Territory. And he took an active part in the formation of the Territorial and State Governments. In Greenlawn Cemetery on Oct. 25, 1923, a monument was dedicated to him by the Grand Lodge of Indiana and Vincennes Lodge No.1.

For further details on the abovementioned names, see pages 56-58; 111; 317; and others in the index of "The Emison Families, Revised" 1954; also "A Brief History of Masonry" 1956, Vincennes.

* See VINCENNES TROOP of LIGHT DRAGOONS elsewhere herein.

To lay the background for this epic of spiritual influence in the wilderness, we must return over a century and a half, to 1802. Indiana Territory, with its 6550 pioneers, had been in existence for less than two years, since July 4, 1800.

In 1800 Kentucky was the seat of a great evangelical movement within the Baptist Church. Shortly afterward, the movement started in the Presbyterian and Methodist Churches. But until 1802, there was no church for the Presbyterians up in Indiana Territory. There had been a few sorties by various ministers to the new homes of their members "northwest of the Ohio River." However, the people felt the earnest need, to be "supplied" by spiritual guidance they had left behind in their homes and churches in Kentucky and the east.

So it was, when Samuel Thornton Scott had been in Vincennes to teach at the new Jefferson Academy (organized in 1801 and later renamed the Vincennes University. The obituary of Scott by Rev. W.W. Martin, in "The Western Luminary" April 2, 1828, shows that after finishing his education (at Transylvania Academy in Lexington, Ky) Scott went to Vincennes to teach. While there, he felt called upon to preach, and later returned to Kentucky where he placed himself under the West Lexington Presbytery April 15, 1802, as a candidate for the ministry. He was licensed there on Dec. 28, 1803. So he was in Vincennes prior to the first date.

It is understood, that in 1802, the first informal gathering of Presbyterians was held in the barn of Col. Jno Small in the east corner of Donation 1. (See KNOX COUNTY MAP herein), and Scott preached a lay sermon on that occasion. More than a decade earlier Col. Small was the Sheriff of the new Knox Co. Northwest Territory created in 1790, encompassing the present states between the Mississippi and Miami Rivers, and extending from the Ohio River, north of Ft. Dearborn (Chicago). The first "Quarter Session of the General Peace" was convened at his home. It is further known that Reverend Scott made a number of "missionary calls" from Kentucky into the area of Vincennes, during 1802-1808, on which latter date he became the first permanent pastor of the Indiana Church.

It was not until 1804 that a sermon was delivered by an ordained minister. The sermons of that year, together with those of 1805 and 1806, were delivered at the express direction of the Transylvania Presbytery of the Kentucky Synod, which sent Reverend Samuel Rannels, Samuel B. Robertson, James McGready and Thos Clelland into Indiana Territory on several missionary excursions. The latter was sent to Vincennes in 1805, at the request of Mrs. William Henry Harrison, a Presbyterian. Rev. Clelland delivered his first sermon at the Governor's mansion. It is said that "Governor Harrison, an Episcopalean, held the candle by which Rev. Clelland could read the Lord's Holy word to those assembled in the Council Chamber." This episode was also attributed to Rev. William Winans, the first Methodist minister at Vincennes, and a friend of Harrison's.

In 1806, Rev. Samuel B. Robertson appeared in Vincennes, having been directed there apparently by the Transylvania Presbytery. While there he organized the Indiana Church in the abovementioned barn of Col. Small, where just four years previously Reverend Scott had preached to the first congregation of Protestants. In that same year, 1806, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church passed a resolution "that Mr. Samuel T. Scott, of the Presbytery of West Lexington, be a missionary for three months in Indiana Territory, and especially in Vincennes."

October 10, 1808 marks the official beginning of Rev. Scott's tenure as the first permanent minister in Indiana Territory and of the Indiana Church. However, he was not relieved of the Mt Plesant and Indiana Creek Churches in Kentucky, until after being in Vincennes for some time. The foregoing was confirmed from the Minutes of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia 1809 (pp.245-46) "---that a representative of the Transylvania Presbytery, Synod of Kentucky, stated the "Indiana Church" was able to support a pastor." In the following year, 1810, the Territorial Legislature was petitioned, and incorporated the "Indiana Church," under

an Act approved December 7,1810, with John Ockiltree, John Gibson, William McClure, Samuel Thompson and Joseph Williams as Trustees.

Reverend Scott was highly regarded as a scholar and administrator, as well as a popular preacher. He was chosen as President of the virile young Vincennes University in 1811,three years after he became the first permanent pastor of the Indiana Church. And he held Communion "in the Seminary" on October 22,1826, before ending "his span of life" the next year.

Reverend Stephen Bliss visited Scott in Vincennes in 1824 and later reported on a Communion Service witnessed there as follows, "Reverend Scott's meeting was held 5 to 7 miles north of Vincennes (Upper Congregation). Long before, Mr Scott had erected a platform in the woods---with rustic benches. Often these meetings numbered more than a thousand hearers."

Many of the activities of the Indiana Church concerned areas north and east of Vincennes. However, many of the church services and most of its official meetings were held in the original County Courthouse, at 4th & Buntin Streets in Vincennes. There, met the Salem Presbytery; the Wabash Presbytery; the Indiana Home Missionary Society; the Synod of Indiana, in 1826 and 1828. There, Reverend Bliss was ordained; Reverend Scott and his son-in-law, Samuel R. Alexander were successively installed as Pastors of the Church; and the latter organized the first temperance society. Col Robert Buntin allowed this first courthouse to be erected on his land in 1808. And the County Trustees, Samuel Emison, Daniel McClure and J.P. Baddolet (all Presbyterians) acquired title to this land for Knox County, on August 21,1823.

Rev. Samuel Thornton Scott died on December 30, 1827 and was buried at the cemetery in Vincennes. He was succeeded by his son-in-law, Rev. Samuel Rennels Alexander, who was installed as pastor in a ceremony at the courthouse, in October 1828. He was promised a yearly salary of $400, but less than a third of this was subscribed on January 1, 1829. Among some of the more familiar names were Jacob Kuykendall, John C. Holland, Samuel Thorn, John Rop, William Burtch, George W. Ewing, William J. Heberd, Samuel Judah and Solomon Shuler. Later, Rev. Alexander's "Treasury Book" shows the subscriptions of Thomas Emison, 1831-34; James Denny, 1832-36; John C. Holland, and William Burtch, 1845-47.

Concerning the "Vincennes Portion", John Bruner deeded it Lot 219 at 5th & Busseron Sts., on December 14,1829. The brick Church was dedicated on April 16,1831. It was finally separated from the Indiana Church during Dec 30,1832 - Jan 5,1833. In the Civil War, the Union adherents organized their Second Presbyterian Church on April 20,1862. And its Trustees, W.R. McCord, Dr Hubbard M. Smith and Moses Tyler, bought part of Lot 234, near 6th & Main Sts., on June 9,1863 (Deed Bk.B2; p.67) A brick Church was built that year. It was used as a Sunday School during 1873-1899, after the two Congregations were again united on April 10,1873, as The Presbyterian Church of Vincennes, at 5th & Busseron Sts. (Deed Bk.Q2; p.47; Lot 219; May 19,1873) There a new brick Church was erected in 1884 and enlarged in 1898, as the present First Presbyterian Church.

Concerning the "Upper Portion" or Congregation, the original site was at the "Sinking Springs Meeting House" in the north corner of Donation 72 (1 1/3 miles below Bruceville on State Road 67). This site was on the land of Daniel McClure, Clerk of the Session of the Indiana Church, who had bought Don. 72 on September 4,1805 (Bk.G; p.257; 10/17/1835) It is understood that a tent was first used by the congregation about 1806. Certainly it was in existence before the road petition of 1812, signed by Thomas,John and Samuel Emison; also Charles Allen, Peter Ruby, James Scott and others "of the neighborhood of Ochiltree, when (they) have occasion to go to said Meeting House." They petitioned for a road from Small's Creek to Emison's Mill, being a cart road to branch out of County Road

leading from Vincennes to the "Upper Settlements on Maria Creek," on land of Daniel McClure, and pass by the SINKING SPRINGS MEETING HOUSE and terminate at (Emison's) mills. On May 18,1815 Daniel McClure confirmed by deed of gift, 1 acre in north corner of Don. 72 "on which the PRESBYTERIAN MEETING HOUSE now stands."(Bk.A; p.206; 6/23/1815). Also on July 31,1815, Patrick Simpson made a deed of gift: 100 acres (endowment farm) in Don.4:"whereas at present there are TWO MEETING HOUSES---one in the neighborhood of William Purcell (in Don. 182, adjoining the Sinking Springs Meeting House) and the other in the neighborhood of Ephraim Jordan (Don. 7, near the Lower Meeting House; Bk.A; p.290; 3/1/1816)

In 1818, Samuel Thompson was Supervisor of a road from SINKING SPRINGS MEETING HOUSE which passed through his land (in Dons. 181-82) and intersected the road from Vincennes to Emison's Mill.

The year 1815 seems to have been one of change (and confusion to present day historians) in Indiana Church history. The earliest records of the Session, now available, start in 1812. Communion was held at the Upper Meeting House July 31,1815; at the Lower Meeting House, 1st Sabbath in November 1815; and at the Sinking Springs Meeting House, 1st Sabbath in September 1816. These records continue to show that these THREE Meeting Houses were contemporary,at least until some time after May 16,1827 when Communion was held at the Sinking Springs Meeting House. They indicate the Upper Congregation was alternating between, or part of them had moved to, an old log church some 3 miles south, at the site of the present Upper Indiana Church, midway on the old Vincennes-Bruceville road (north corner of Don. 26)(The "Presbyterian Stand" was at Col. Small's.)

That log church was built about 1808 by the Wabash (Baptist) Congregation, first "constituted" at the home of William Bruce, in the Fall of 1807, according to his "Memoirs" mentioned herein. He and others left this church a year or so later, to form the Maria Creek Baptist Church. A cemetery had been previously located there and the first person to be buried was a niece of Thomas Emison, in 1804, while his group camped there overnight, enroute from Kentucky to his new land on Maria Creek. (See narrative of this trip herein)

The Sinking Springs Meeting House evidently continued as such until some time after 1827 and possibly during 1832-1836, on which latter date, the first brick church was built at the present Upper Indiana site. And a number of early graves were brought there from the Sinking Springs cemetery. In 1913, the present brick church replaced the old one.

Among those "first admitted" during Communions at the Sinking Springs Meeting House were:- John Ochiltree & wife, April 19,1818; Margaret (Mossman) McClure and Catherine (McClure) Hogue, August 20,1820; THOMAS EMISON, Andrew Armstrong and Mr Alexander, on May 30,1824; John and Robert McCord & wives; Wm Denny & wife, May 29, 1825. However, they were buried at the Upper Indiana Cemetery.

Concerning the "Lower Portion" or "Lower Meeting House" it was referred to in the plat of land so "dedicated" in 1809 by John and Abel Westfall. It is also the present site about 5 miles southwest of Vincennes, on the Monroe City road. (West quarter of Don. 161) By 1820, the Indiana Church had assumed the responsibility of providing a manse for Reverend Scott, which was the first of 3 built near the Lower Meeting House.

According to one source:- On April 6,1842 the Presbytery designated the rural churches as "Upper Indiana," "Bruceville," and the "Lower Indiana." There is quite a bit of confusion about this, as some surmise that the "Upper Indiana" of the earliest days was taken bodily to Bruceville, and remained the "Upper Indiana" of Bruceville, and there were not 2 meeting places in that neighborhood.

An Act was approved by the General Assembly of Indiana on January 19,1846; also by the Presbytery on April 15,1847, under which the "Lower Portion" retained the name of the Indiana Church, and the "Upper Portion" was designated as the "Upper Indiana Church."

"The Church of Indiana" organized in 1806 by Reverend Sam'l B. Robertson of Transylvania Presbytery, Synod of Kentucky, remained

under that jurisdiction until 1815, when it became part of the Miami Presbytery, Synod of Ohio, for two years. In 1823, the Salem Presbytery was constituted, consisting of Indiana and that part of Illinois lying north of the mouth of White River. In 1825, the Salem Presbytery was divided into Madison in the east and Wabash in the west. The name of Wabash Presbytery was changed to the Vincennes Presbytery in 1830, by the Synod of Indiana, which latter, had been organized by the General Assembly on May 29, 1826.

The history of the Indiana Church during 1806-57, was fundamentally the life histories of its two early ministers Samuel Thornton Scott; also his son-in-law Samuel Rennels Alexander, whose physical influence remained present until his death in 1884.

This church was the predominate influence among the early Indiana families in this book, most of whose members were baptized, married and buried, within the several congregations. This influence radiated outward some 5 to 10 miles from an uneven quadrangle formed by:- the mills of Thomas Emison on Maria Creek, in the northwest; by Bruceville, the pioneer Scotch settlement of his brother-in-law, William Bruce, on the northeast; by the "Lower Portion" on the southeast; and by Vincennes on the southwest. (See map herein)

NOTE: The foregoing is a synopsis of "A Chronology and History of the Indiana Church, 1802-46" being the thesis or "Senior Paper" at DePauw University, of James Wade Emison, III (H41). His biographical sketch is shown elsewhere in this book.

The above is intended more as a factual and informative narrative, primarily concerning and affecting the early Indiana families in this book, and for the reader who is learning of this Church for the first time. As Such, it is not indicative of the original work, which is an objective and highly researched article containing deductive conclusions, and documented as to certain controversial circumstances, dates and places. For those students of history who may be interested, it is suggested that the original work can be studied for further interesting facts and sidelights. (JWE)

RANDOM SESSION RECORDS of the INDIANA PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Session meetings at Communions, and those admitted:-

Aug.13,1812: at the "Presbyterian Stand" Mrs Wyant admitted.

Feb.13,1813: at Vincennes (Courthouse). Samuel T. Scott, Moderator; Daniel McClure, Clk; Samuel Adams; I. Westfall; C. Merry.

Jul.31,1815: at Upper Meeting House

Nov.**,1815: at Lower Meeting House (**1st Sabbath)

Sep.**,1816: at Sinking Springs Meeting House

Apr.19,1818: at Sinking Springs Meeting House. Admitted on examination, John Ochiltree & wife.

Mar.27,1819: at Sinking Springs Meeting House. Jos Scroggins elected Clerk to Rev. Samuel T. Scott

Nov.21,1819: at Vincennes. Admitted Peter Ruby and others.

Aug.20,1820: at Sinking Springs Meeting House. Admitted Margaret McClure, Catherine Hogue and others.

May 20,1824: at Sinking Springs Meeting House. Admitted Thomas Emison, Andrew Armstrong, Mr. Alexander and others.

May 29,1825: at Sinking Springs Meeting House. Admitted John and Robert McCord & wives, William Denny & wife, John Bruner.

Jul.31,1825: at Lower Meeting House. Admitted Jas Mays & wife

Aug.22,1825: Daniel McClure, Clerk of Session---departed this life 24th December 1825---expression of sincere regret.

Apr.21,1826: Jas Denny, Clerk, in room of Daniel McClure, Decd

Oct.22,1826: at Vincennes in the Seminary (University)

May 16,1827: at Sinking Springs Meeting House. Admitted Samuel Carothers, Mrs. Snapp and others.

NOTE: To Mrs. John M.(Eliza Haddon)Brevoort, is due the credit for identifying the Sinking Springs Meeting House.

It is known that the group, which included Abraham Lincoln, age 21, left the area of Gentryville, Spencer Co. Ind., March 1st, and arrived near Decatur, Macon Co. Ill., March 15, 1830. After investigations by highly qualified and competent authorities, one might infer, that the exact route of this group over more than 220 miles of trails, would have been well identified in 85-100 years. Yet in Knox Co. Ind., alone, their specific route seems to have been rather tortuous and confused in mystery. See MAP herein.

Among several routes indicated, were (a) via POLKS PATCH and PETERSBURG to Vincennes; thence up the old STAGE ROAD to EMISON'S MILL; thence northwest to EMISON'S LANDING on the Wabash; thence across the ford (or McCarty's ferry) to RUSSELVILLE, Ill. (b) Via LOUISVILLE ROAD to Vincennes; thence to Russelville as above. (c) Via APRAW FORD, from which, one fork of the APRAW TRAIL led southwest to the Louisville Road. But another well defined INDIAN TRAIL from APRAW FORD, led northwest to a point near BRUCEVILLE (a former Indian meeting ground); continued northwest to EMISON'S MILL and EMISON'S LANDING; across to RUSSELVILLE and up to PALESTINE, Ill., (a former Indian ground). Or one could turn southwest to BRUCEVILLE and Vincennes. See Knox Co. Road Petition 5/22/1826, and others in EARLY COUNTY ROADS (Appendix).

It is understood that the Lincoln group entered Knox Co., at APRAW FORD; they left it by ferry across the Wabash at VINCENNES; they traveled west across the flooded prairie, and a ferry across the EMBARRASS RIVER, into LAWRENCEVILLE, Ill; they thence turned northeast, again crossing the Embarrass by another ferry, through the PURGATORIES (swamps) to RUSSELVILLE and PALESTINE. At the Illinois Republican Convention, May 9, 1860, Lincoln said he would remember the trip (to Lawrenceville and Russelville)*"as long as he lived." Notwithstanding the above, somewhat similar difficulties were indicated in the route through Knox County, to Vincennes.

William Weston Clarke Emison(D12) whose biographical sketch is shown elsewhere herein, often related to his son, John Wesley, and his grandson, James Wade, that Abraham Lincoln, his father's family and that of Mr. Hanks, stopped in front of the Posey farm in 1830 (see map); that young Lincoln stated they had come enroute from southern Indiana and that they were moving to the "Sangamon" country in Illinois; that he explained they had come around by way of Bruceville because of the deep sand on the more direct "stage" road (Vincennes to Emison's Mill); that when they reached Bruceville nearby, they PROPOSED to turn west on the road (passing Emison's Mill and Emison's Landing) to the ford across the Wabash at Russelville; and that they talked of this former meeting in 1830, when Lincoln returned to Bruceville for a speech and political revival during the campaign of 1844. Joseph VanMeter of "VANDALIA", near Emisons Mill, later related during 1872-80, that the Lincolns traveling west in 1830, had camped overnight by the mill; that he saw and talked to them at that time, as to where they came from and were going. W.A. Taylor's mother and step-father Dr. McGowen also confirmed the above. W.W.C. Emison had the reputation of being laconic, and he instinctively separated facts from imagination and fiction. There was no doubt of his meeting with Lincoln in 1830.

Evidently, near Emison's Mill, the Lincoln party learned that Spring floods had made the ford to Russelville dangerous, and/or McCarty's ferry was not running. And they turned back down to Vincennes, to cross the Wabash via the ferry there.

SOURCES: (See SHIPLEY FAMILY elsewhere herein)
"Investigation of the Lincoln Way" Ill State Hist Lib; 1915
"Early Indiana Trails & Surveys" Ind Hist Soc Mag; 6-3; 1919
"Brief of Knox Co. Lincoln Memorial Highway Group" Vin; 1931
*"Lincoln Lore" Lincoln Nat Life Foundation; Bulletin 480; 1938

The law firm, of which James Wade Emison,Sr.(F52) was a member, now named Emison & Emison, was established at Vincennes about 1819 by Samuel Judah. History indicates that he was for a time, a partner or associate of General Washington Johnston a distinguished citizen of Indiana and the first lawyer in Vincennes, where he arrived in 1793, and was prominent in the affairs of the community.

From the order book records and signed pleadings in the Knox County Circuit Court at Vincennes,it appears that the several firm names were as follows: Samuel Judah (1819-38); Judah & Gibson(1838-1842); Samuel Judah (1842-52); Judah & Usher (1852-54); Judah & Denny (1854-60); James C. Denny (1860-67); Denny & Reiley(1867-68); Denny, Reiley & Johnson (1868-72); Reiley & Johnson(1872-81); Reiley, Johnson & Niblack (1881-86); Reiley & Niblack (1886-89); Reiley & Emison (1889-99); James Wade Emison (1899-1901); Emison and Moffett (1901-07); James Wade Emison (1907-17); Emison and Hoover (1917-31); Emison & Emison (1931-todate)

Samuel Judah (1798-1869) graduated from Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N.J., in 1816 and was a clerk and student for two years in the law office of George Wood, Esq. of that city, who sent his certificate (Feb 20,1819) and letter (May 5,1819) to his friend Isaac Blackford of Vincennes (Judge of the Supreme Court of Indiana, 1816-52, and the author of Blackford's Indiana Reports) concerning Judah, the originals of which are now on the walls of the firm offices. Mr Judah was admitted to the bar in the East in 1818 when 20 years of age and shortly thereafter left for Vincennes where he remained a short period. The Sullivan County Circuit Court was established in 1819 at Merom, 25 miles north of Vincennes, near the Wabash River. And Mr Judah went there to commence the practice of law. In a short time he returned to Vincennes where he resumed his practice for the remainder of his life. For further legal and family details, see "Pioneer Families of Knox and Sullivan Counties, Indiana", Estelle Emison(F61) in DAR at Washington and Vincennes.

Further names of all the former and deceased members of the firm are as follows: George R. Gibson; Nathaniel Usher (1827-1873) father of the late Admiral Nathaniel Usher, was appointed United States Judge for the Territory of New Mexico; James C. Denny (1829-1887) withdrew from the firm to become the Attorney General of Indiana; Captain George G. Reiley(1841-1899); William C. Johnson(1843-1925); William C. Niblack (1854-1920) son of Congressman Niblack, who became Judge of the Supreme Court of Indiana, and a brother of the late Admiral P. Niblack. He withdrew from the firm to practice law in Chicago, where he became President of Illinois Trust Co; James Wade Emison,Sr.(1859-1917) is discussed in his biographical sketch elsewhere herein; William M. Moffett (1853-1907) died while a member of the firm, as did Captain Reily and James Wade Emison; William S. Hoover (1862-1941) withdrew from the firm Jan 1,1931 to become Judge of the Knox Circuit Court, and while so serving, died July 15, 1941.

For over a century, this firm served as a law school in which quite a few young men received their legal education and their experience in the practice of law.

In July 1960, the firm of Emison & Emison had built and moved to its elaborate one story law office building on the south corner of eighth and Busseron Streets, opposite the Courthouse.

At that time, the descendants of James Wade Emison, deceased, who were then, or had been associated with this firm were, a son, Ewing Emison(G31) since 1913; a son, John Rabb Emison(G33) from April 1939 to January 1954, after which he returned to Indianapolis; a grandson, Ewing Rabb Emison(H32) since July 1950; and a grandson, Thomas Sheperd Emison(H33) since July 1957. For further details see their respective biographical sketches elsewhere herein.

The histories of this school, as well as the Indiana Church, are inextricably interwoven, with each other, and with the various families herein. The forerunner of this institution was organized and sponsored by Governor Harrison and friends, during 1801-1804, as Jefferson Academy, with the Priest Father Rivet as Headmaster, and Rev. Samuel Thornton Scott of the West Lexington Presbytery, as a former teacher there. This school was incorporated as Vincennes University in 1806. And Reverend Scott was made President in 1811.

After the Civil War, Rev R.M. Chapman was a leader in this institution. Evidently he was remembered by Dr John H. Rabb, as the tutor in Louisville, who prepared his brother James David Rabb for brilliant records in Wabash College and the U.S. Military Academy, which he entered in 1854 and 1859 respectively. Dr Rabb served as a trustee and financial adviser from 1866 until his death in 1898.

Dr Rabb's vacancy on the Board was filled by his son-in-law, James Wade Emison, Sr. (F52) until his death in 1917. Without remuneration, he represented the school successfully in the 1907 Indiana Legislature, concerning lands taken from it by the State. In 1910 he represented it in the Indiana Supreme Court, resulting in the settlement of $120,548.00. See respective biographies herein.

Mr Emison's vacancy was filled by his son Ewing Emison (G31) on April 1, 1918. His efforts resulted in a law enacted by the 1947 Indiana General Assembly, which gives annual support to the school, from the state School Tuition Fund. It was twice increased. On June 2, 1961 he was awarded the "William Henry Harrison Citation for Distinguished Services to Vincennes University." And it was presented to him by his son Ewing Rabb Emison, Jr. (H32) who had been appointed a trustee in 1960, to his father's vacancy. The President, Dr Beckes, then read the record of his family's long association with the University. This was climaxed on May 9, 1962 by the unanimous vote of the Trustees, to so name a new "Emison Dormitory."

Reference to the biographical sketches of the Rabb and Emison families herein (and in the 1954 edition of this book) reveals at least 15 members who were students in the Preparatory or Collegiate Divisions of this institution. For further details, see THE INDIANA CHURCH and WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON herein.

DePAUW UNIVERSITY

It is understood that William Weston Clarke Emison (D12) the son-in-law, and Reverend Wade Posey the son of Reverend Richard Posey, Jr. (a Methodist minister who came from South Carolina) both became interested in the young Indiana Asbury College (now DePauw University). See POSEY FAMILY elsewhere herein.

The former's son John Wesley Emison, Sr. (E42) was the initial "Emison trustee," from 1880 until his death in 1888. The latter's son James Wade Emison, Sr. (F52) in his generation, was the first trustee (1903-1907) to represent the Alumni on the Board of Trustees and Visitors. The latter's younger brother John Wesley Emison, Jr. (F54) was a trustee representing the Indiana (Methodist) Conference, from 1912 until his death in 1932. John Rabb Emison (G33) son of James Wade Emison, Sr. (F52) above, was elected for the maximum of two terms (1951-1959) as Alumni Representative on the Board, and from 1956, elected Secretary of the Board yearly, in which capacity he was serving in 1962.

A perusal of the biographical sketches herein, reveals that Thomas Posey Emison (E41) son of W.W.C. Emison (D12) above, was the first (1845) among some twenty eight members of the Emison family, including seven of their (later) wives.

Less than a mile and a half southeast of the present village of Emison, Ind., where Indiana Highway #550 crosses Mariah Creek, is the site of the grist and saw mills established by Thomas Emison(C3) in 1804 (referred to elsewhere herein). It was here that the advance "Squadron of Dragoons" (including Ist Lt Thomas Emison of the Vincennes Troop) camped the first night out September 24th, and two nights later, also the main body of General Harrison's army, enroute to Tippecanoe.

While the men of this fort community at Emison Mills, and vicinity were away on that and other Indian campaigns, the defenses were "manned" by the women left behind, giving rise to the name of "Fort Petticoat." Just south of the mills and across the creek, is the virgin bluegrass pasture (of this former camping area) which from that era to this, has never been broken by plow. Legend has it that the lush grass so impressed the men of the Kentucky troops, that they carried some of it back to their homes. And it has since gained the far-flung reputation, as "Kentucky bluegrass."

Ewing Emison prior to his death, conceived that this bluegrass meadow (a historic campsite and currently popular as a fishing spot) was ideally suited to use as a park and picnic ground, in the Harrison Trail System. At his death the plan had been partly executed. Estelle Emison(F61); also the brothers John Clinton Emison(G41), Richard Allen Emison(G42) and Robert Simpson Emison(G43) joined Ewing Emison(G31)(as representatives of their respective family branches) in contributing the funds necessary to acquire 7.89 acres of the meadow (bordering Mariah Creek and Highway 550) from those purchasing the tract from Mrs Samuel McClellan Emison(F63). Upon completion of these efforts, and when the site is approved by the Indiana Department of Conservation and the Indiana Highway Department, the property will be conveyed to The William Henry Harrison Trail Commission, for use as a park. (See map elsewhere herein)

PATRIOTIC SOCIETIES

MEMBERSHIP LINES OF DESCENT CITED FROM DATA IN THIS BOOK

NATIONAL SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS of AMERICAN REVOLUTION, WASH, DC
Miss Rebecca Estelle Emison(F61) #161.302; Wm HOLMES,(1751-1836)
Mrs. Ellen Ross(Emison)Keck(H31) #378,632: DANIEL WELKER*(accepted) 10/20/1948. HUGH EMISON(B2)(1744-1825) 10/21/1953. RICHARD POSEY, (1733-1820) 10/21/1953. THOMAS JAMES⊕,(1756-1842) 8/24/1954. BARTHOLOMEW & MICHAEL MERRITT*,(from outside data). Wm HOLMES (above). WILLIAM WESTON CLARKE,(1722-1808), WILLIAM ALLEN,(1731-), and JOSHUA BUCKLEY,Sr⊕., all 2/21/1956. MARTIN REILEY⊕,d-1831; 4/10/1956.
Mrs. Frances Elizabeth(Hunt)Lockett(E131.4a) #412.212; ASH EMISON, (B3)(1753-1824) 5/ /1959
Mrs. Zada(Dutton)Emison(G32) #484,661; Wm DREW,Sr
NOTE by JWE: See respective families in this book; ⊕ 1954 edition.

NATIONAL SOCIETY, COLONIAL DAMES of AMERICA
Miss Rebecca Estelle Emison(F61) #2997; Pa.-Ind; JONATHAN HOLMES
Mrs. Ellen Ross(Emison)Keck(H31) #1775; Md.-Ind; JOHN CHEW,(1590-1668) of Va; SAMUEL CHEW,(1630-1677) of Md; CHRISTOPHER RANDALL, (1680-1735) of Md; Dr THOMAS WYNNE,(1627-1692) of Pa.
Mrs. Frances Elizabeth(Hunt)Lockett(E131.4a) #6688; Col*JOHN FIELD of Va. (II) Col THOMAS SPEAKE (III) JOHN PEYTON*, Burgess, Stafford Co Va 1736. (IV) JOSEPH HARRISON,(1623-1673). (V) JOSEPH MANNING, (1655-1717). (VI) ZACHARY WADE,(1627-1678) *(from outside data)

DAUGHTERS of AMERICAN COLONISTS
Mrs. Frances Elizabeth(Hunt)Lockett(E131.4a) #
(a) JAMES SMALLWOOD,(1639-1714). (b) Capt ROBERT TROOPE,d-1666.

(CHARTS & BIOGRAPHIES)

EMISON FAMILY - KENTUCKY

PART II

A1 THOMAS EMISON,
m-
(See ASH FAMILY of Sir Thomas and others, p.7; 1954 edition)?
He was the father of Hugh and Ash, according to accepted family legends. But no conclusive evidence has been found in America, that Thomas himself, brought the sons from Ireland in 1761-62.
The first Federal Census of Frederick Co. Va. (1782) shows a THOMAS EMISON, some 10 miles below Winchester. No further trace of him was found. But there was a Thomas Edmondson in Winchester, who sold Martin Reyle some property there on 6/14/1783. There were numerous families of Edmondsons and Edmistons in West Nottingham Twp; Chester Co. Pa., and surrounding areas, when Hugh and Ash lived there in 1773. Sir James Edmondson held important offices under James VI of Scotland. See EARLY EMISON HISTORY IN AMERICA herein.
CHILDREN
B1 JAMES,
m- / / , Mary
He is believed to have been the older brother and guardian, who brought the minors, Hugh and Ash, from Ireland to "Jamestown" (Cecil Co. Md?) during 1761-62. Hugh and Ash named their eldest sons James. One can find many records on a "JAS EMERSON" in Philadelphia during 1767-1770:- (a) Application for survey of 185 acres (below Chambersburg, Pa) later in hands of Hugh. (b) "At the Sign of the Sugar Loaf"-----"recently from the Metropolis of Ireland." (c) Leader of the original Methodist Class, 1767; Trustee of Saint George's Church, 9/11/1770. (d) Witness to the Will of Adam Hoopes of "Summerseat", Falls Twp; Bucks Co. Pa., 6/7/1771. His estate at Philadelphia Courthouse #79/1771, reveals that James was paid £67, and his wife MARY EMERSON was legatee for £100. The "release" for this legacy was signed 7/7/1771, by "JAS EMERSON of Bucks Co".
Hoopes had one of his early gristmills near the 185 acre survey of James, below Chambersburg. Presumably James, and possibly his brothers Hugh and Ash, were associated with Hoopes at the latter's mills and/or stores, in Cumberland Co., and Philadelphia.
Again, James might have moved to Kentucky with Hugh and Ash in 1780 or later. The following was 3 miles W-SW of Springfield and less than 30 miles W - SW of Harrodsburg, where Hugh was living in 1785. Hugh's son James was only 14 in 1787. "Va. Land Office; Survey Bk.10; p.721: 11/10/1787 #6653; Surveyed for JAMS EMYSON, 400 acres in NELSON Co by virtue of a Ctf from the Co Ct of JEFFERSON Co: Agreeable to an Act of Assembly, May 1781. For settlers now resident on the western frontier. On SEVERNS RUN a branch of CARTRIGHTS CREEK, near the mouth of same---. Beginning at (A) a sugar tree on the line said to be CATEY HARDINS, and on the bank of SEVERNS RUN where s'd line crosses same; running N45W 253 poles partly down SEVERNS RUN, and at 236 pls crossing CARTRIGHTS CREEK to a hackaberry and sugar tree at (B); thence N45E 253 pls to a sugar tree and white oak at (C) at 140 pls crossing CARTRIGHTS CREEK; thence S45E 253 pls to (D) a hickory, ash and honey locust at about 50 pls crossing a LARGE RUN; thence S45W 253 pls to the beginning, at 153 pls striking the afs CATEY HARDIN'S line, thence lining on it. This land assigned by JANS EMISON to JOHN GRUNDAY 7/20/1789 in the presence of JAMES EMISON. Returned 12/19/1789. Grant issued 1/31/1791". (See p.303 in 1954 edition. No further trace of him).

B2 HUGH, b-9/20/1744 in Ireland; d-1/25/1825 in Scott Co. Ky.
m-1st, / /1771, Cumberland Co. Pa., Mary Douglas Baird, b- / /1751, Cumberland Co., of Thomas & Mary(Douglas)Baird.
m-2nd, 10/23/1806, Scott Co. Ky., Elizabeth Marshall, (1787-1850?) daughter of Stephen George Marshall. See NEXT PAGE.

B3 ASH, b- / /1753 in Ireland; d-3/15/1824 in Scott Co. Ky
m- / /1780? Mary Mitchell, (5/5/1761-3/ /1830) daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Mitchell of Derry Twp; Westmoreland Co. Pa. (See MITCHELL FAMILY in 1954 edition; see following pages).

B2 HUGH EMISON,b-9/20/1744, Ireland; d-1/25/1825, Scott Co. Ky.
m-1st, / /1771, Cumberland Co. Pa., MARY BAIRD,b-1751? of Thomas,Sr., & Mary(Douglas)Baird of Falling Spring. See BAIRD FAM.
m-2nd,10/23/1806, Scott Co; ELIZABETH MARSHALL,(1787-1850) of Stephen G. Marshall
His Will: Scott Co. Ky; Ord Bk.B; p.233;(1/10/1825-4/4/1825)
CHILDREN(of Mary: Born, Married, Died, Scott Co. unless noted)
C1* JAMES,b-7/20/1773, Cumberland Co; d-1/8/1845, Ralls Co. Mo.
m- / /1799, Mary Barkley,(/ / -9/23/1842) daughter of Matthew,Sr., & (Farquhar)Barkley. See BARKLEY FAMILY.

C2 MARY,b-3/11/1775, Cumberland Co; d-4/11/1870, Marion Co. Mo.
m- / /1797, John Withers,(5/22/1768-12/ /1838) son of John and Hannah(Routt)Withers See WITHERS FAMILY.

C3 THOMAS,b-10/29/1776, Cumberland Co; d-6/2/1836, Knox Co. Ind.
m-3/11/1802, Jennet Holmes,(1/16/1779-3/1/1839) daughter of William & Ann Elizabeth Love(Clarke)Holmes. See HOLMES FAMILY.

C4 HUGH,b-7/13/1778, Westmrlnd Co; d-8/19/1780, Harrodsburg, Ky.

C5 JOHN,b-8/25/1780, Harrodsburg, Ky;
Unmarried. To Knox Co. Ind., with James, Thomas, Samuel 1804

C6 JEANE,b-5/6/1782, Harrodsburg, Ky;
**m-

C7 MARGARET,b-1/12/1784, Harrodsburg?
m- / /18 , Matthew Barkley,Jr? brother of Mary. See BARKLEY

C8 CATHERINE,(8/8/1786- / /) Oxford, Scott Co.
m-5/27/1806, John B. Sutphin,(/ / - / /)
Children (Her Will: Scott Co; Bk.L-81;
(a) Rebecca,
m-2/19/1840, Hartwell E. Boswell,
(b) Rachel Catherine,
m-1/28/1841, George Brown,
(c) John T.,(/ / -10/24/1852) To Baton Rouge, La.
m-10/6/1846, Ann Louisa Flournoy,(2/11/1826-7/17/1857)daughter of Francis & Sarah C.(Goodwin)Flournoy

C9 * SAMUEL,b-9/17/1788; d-3/3/1857, Knox Co. Ind.
m-4/8/1812, Knox Co Ind; Mary McClure,(3/15/1790-1/21/1877) daughter of John & Jane(McGuire)McClure. See McCLURE FAMILY.

C10*MARTHA,(9/6/1790-11/26/1865) Georgetown, Ky.
m-11/9/1812, Rowland Hanna,(/ /1759-11/29/1852) 2nd wife.
*(See respective descendants in 1954 edition of this book)

** HUGH'S GIFT DEEDS TO DAUGHTERS: THEIR HUSBANDS: or HEIRS
SCOTT CO. KY: ORDER Bk.B;(1806-17); See APPENDIX herein.
p.69;(11/10/1807-11/10/1807) to John Sutphin(C8) 100 acs Dry Run.
*p.70;(11/ 9/1807-11/10/1807) to Thomas S. Barkley
(Thomas S. Barkley, m-7/14/1846, Scott Co; Elizabeth A. Elgin,
p.71;(/ /1807-11/10/1807) to Margaret Emison(C7)
p.71;(/ /1807-11/10/1807) to Martha Emison(C10)
p.72;(/ /1807-11/10/1807) to Alexander Hamilton, Millers Run
(Alexander Hamilton, m-6/11/1824, Woodford Co; Susan Price,
" " m-10/14/1830, Woodford Co; Sarah P. McBride,
NOTE: Hugh(B2) had made previous land gifts or settlements with his children, James(C1); Thomas(C3); John(C5); and Samuel(C9) who went to Knox Co. Ind., 1804. And Thomas sold his Kentucky properties (Scott Co; Deed Bk.B;(1806-17) p.61; 10/9/1807, Appendix)

B2 HUGH EMISON,b-9/20/1744, Ireland; d-1/25/1825, Scott Co. Ky., son of Thomas(A1)
He m-2nd, 10/23/1806, Scott Co. Ky., ELIZABETH MARSHALL, (/ /1787- / /1850) daughter of Stephen George Marshall.
Her Will: Scott Co. Bk.L; p.217; 4/18/1850; also Bk.M; p.58; 5/17/1852; Son, Joseph(C19) Admr of Will. (See appendix)
CHILDREN(of 2nd wife, Elizabeth; all born and married in Scott Co)
C11 NANCY,(8/9/1807 - / /)
m- / / , David W. Elliot,
Children: (a) John H. (b) J.B. (c) G.D. (d) Nancy (e) Eliza
(f)Irene,(-) m- , W.S. Penn,
(g)Mary,(-) m- , Campbell,

C12 ELIZA,(5/23/1809 - / /)
m-9/9/1837, Robert P. Snell,(-) son of Loudoun and Judith See SNELL FAMILY

C13 HUGH ASH,(12/16/1810 - 10/28/1874) FOLLOWING PAGES
m- / /1830, Jane Pearson,(12/8/1812 - 2/9/1873)

C14*GREENUP,(8/17/1812 - 2/27/1847)
m- / / , Priscilla Berry,(/ / - 2/28/1847)

C15 LUCY,(5/9/1814 - 4/30/1883)
m-1st, 7/25/1835, William B. Berry,(/ / -8/5/1846)
m-2nd, 6/28/1849, John J. Peake,(/ / -10/5/1855)
m-3rd,11/24/1856, Ambrose C. Hancock,(/ / - / /1884)
Children
(a)Julia Berry,
m- / / , James Gorham,
(b)Lucy Jane Berry,(5/14/1844 - 1/ /1918)
m-2/8/1866, Benjamin Emison(D42) of Greenup. See 1954 ed.
(c)Elizabeth,
m- / / , Wm W. Anderson,

C16*GEORGE MARSHALL,(2/29/1816 - 9/6/1845)
m-1st, / /1835? Juli Ann Allen,(9/24/1819 - 6/5/1836) daughter of Joseph & Catherine(Shropshire)Allen
m-2nd, 7/12/1838, Nancy (Snell) Batterton,(-) daughter of Loudoun & Judith See SNELL FAMILY

C17*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,(5/21/1818 - 11/ /1850)
m-1st, 2/6/1845, Alethea Ann Leach,(8/27/1827-9/ /1846)
m-2nd, 8/3/1847, Ellen T. McDonald,(/ /1825- / /)

C18*B? DAVID,(11/29/1820 - / /1898) To Brown Co Tex; 1875
m- / /1847, Elizabeth Brown,(/ /1824-5/10/1896)daughter of Samuel & Dorcas Brown of Va. & Scott Co. Ky.

C19 Dr JOSEPH FLEMING,(9/2/1822 - 7/27/1890) See appendix
m-10/27/1855, Caroline E. Henderson,(/ / -12/4/1894)
(His Estate: Scott Co Cir Ct; Deed Bk.30-193; Bx 280; #12982)

C20 AMANDA LOUISE,(5/12/1825 - / /)
m-9/6/1842, Robert Thompson,

*(See respective descendants in 1954 edition of this book)

NOTE: Most of the foregoing names and dates were from family Bible of ELIZABETH (MARSHALL) EMISON, in possession (1961) of Mrs Lucy (Dinelli) Roberts Clark, 420 W. 2nd St; Lexington, Ky; the daughter of Lucy (Emison) Pierrie Dinelli(D33) herein. It shows (Hugh's) "brick house was built July 1, 1811"- DAVID EMISON(C18)

C3 THOMAS EMISON,b-10/15/1776 (Oct.29th; New Calendar) Westmoreland Co. Pa., son of Hugh & Mary(Baird)Emison(B2); Thomas(A1).
He m-3/11/1802, near Georgetown, Ky., JENNET "JANE" HOLMES, b-1/16/1779, Carlisle, Pa., daughter of William & Ann Elizabeth Love(Clarke)Holmes. See HOLMES FAMILY herein.
He moved from Scott Co. Ky., to Knox Co. Ind., 1804. SKETCH.
He d-6/2/1836 and she d-3/1/1839, near Emison's Mill, Knox Co. Ind. Parents and most children buried at Upper Indiana Church.
His Estate: Knox Co. Prob. Ord. Bk: A-109, 6/23/1836; A-339, 2/16/1839; A-349, 5/16/1839; G-24, 9/25/1839; G-62, 9/36/1839; and G-194, 4/3/1840. Adminr., (Son) James M. Emison(D15)
Her Will: Knox Co. Bk.A; p.41;(2/13/1839-)Mentioned land devised in Will of her grandfather Wm Clarke"near Little Cave"
CHILDREN(Born; married; died in Knox Co. unless otherwise noted)
D11 Maria Baird,b-12/24/1802, Scott Co. Ky; d-7/18/1825, Knox Co.
m-12/6/1821, Noah Ashley,d-7/25/1834
Children: (a) Eliza Jane,b-9/17/1822 (b) Thomas E.,b-3/7/1825

D12 William Weston Clarke,(6/15/1804 - 3/7/1881) Both, Knox Co.
m-11/24/1825, Elizabeth King Posey,b-8/18/1799, Beaufort, S.C. & d-2/26/1876, Knox Co., daughter of Rev. Richard,Jr. & Frances(Allen)Posey. See following pages; also POSEY FAMILY herein.

D13 Frances Ann I.,(2/17/1806 - 9/30/1836) Both, Knox Co. Ind.
m-1st, 8/15/1826, John B. Blackburn,d-9/13/1826
m-2nd, 8/15/1831, Samuel Patterson. He went to California in the 1849 "gold rush" where he died. See p.276 in 1954 edition.
Children: (a) Samuel,Jr. (b) William (c) Jane Maria,(1834-74)

D14 Hugh Ash,(12/2/1808 - 1/21/1829) Knox Co. Ind; Unmarried.

D15 James Madison,(5/11/1812 - 6/14/1861) Emison's Mill, Ind.
m-1/31/1836, Emmeline Scott,(11/20/1814-7/1/1888)daughter of Thomas & Rebecca(Haddon)Scott. See following; also SCOTT FAMILY

D16 Unica"Maria"Jane,(9/29/1814 - 10/8/1815)

D17 Mary"Nancy"Jane,b-1/20/1817; d-1/26/1863, St Francisville,Mo.
m-12/12/1833, George Madison Ockiltree,b-7/7/1811, Hamilton, Ohio; d-10/28/1896, Keokuk, Ia.,son of James & Jemima(Caldwell)Ockiltree, who came from N. Ireland to America in 1760. His forebear, Sir Andrew Stewart of Ochiltree (High tree) was a prominent manager in the Scotch transplantation of N. Ireland under James Ist, in 1603.(See "The Ochiltrees" C.A. Railey; Lib. Cong; CS71.016, 1916)
George Madison & Mary Jane Ochiltree lived at Vincennes until 1840; thence to St Francisville, where he was Clerk of Clark County and later Provost Marshall of northeast Missouri in the Civil War.
Children: (a) Unica Jane (b) Jemima Catherine (c) Catherine (d) Frances Ann (e) Thomas Emison (f) Winfield Scott (g) Sarah Janetta (h) Mary Alice (i) Effie Louisa (j) Victor Bell (k) Ida Bell. (Parents and some children bd-St Francisville, near Keokuk, Ia.

U.S. ARMY BRONZE PLAQUE ON GRAVE AT UPPER INDIANA CHURCH
"THOMAS EMISON"
Ist LT COMMANDING OFFICER
VINCENNES TRP PARKE'S SQN
LT DRAGOONS IND TER MIL
BATTLE OF TIPPECANOE
OCT 15 1776 JUNE 2 1836

William Weston Clarke Emison, eldest son of Thomas and Jennet (Holmes) Emison, was born June 15, 1804 in Knox Co. Ind., at White Oak Springs (now Petersburg, Pike Co) during the migration of his parents from Scott Co. Ky., to Indiana. Other versions indicate he was born "near Georgetown, Ky." He was named after his distinguished maternal great grandfather, Lt Col Clarke. See CLARKE FAMILY.

On Nov. 24, 1825, he married Elizabeth King Posey, born Aug. 18, 1799 in Beaufort, S.C., daughter of Rev Richard,Jr., and Frances (Allen) Posey of South Carolina and Indiana. See POSEY FAMILY.

Shortly thereafter, they resided in Jefferson Co. Indiana for several years before returning to Washington Twp., in Knox Co.

In March 1830, young Abraham Lincoln accompanied his parents and others, from their old home in Spencer Co. Ind., to Macon Co., Ill. This party paused before entering Bruceville, in front of the Posey farm, where Mr. Emison talked with them and first met the future President. Their acquaintance was renewed when Lincoln returned to Bruceville in the Whig campaign of 1844, and they discussed the previous meeting. Mr. Emison and his son, John Wesley Emison, became personal friends of Lincoln. They admired and supported him with all their means during the Civil War. See LINCOLN WAY herein.

Mr. Emison had settled on his farm less than a mile southeast of Bruceville, which adjoined the Posey farm to the north. During 1840-44, he purchased the Posey farm from the remaining 7 heirs. On his own farm, he established a tannery, which had been in operation 36-40 years, according to his short biographical sketch of Sept. 5, 1873, in the "Vincennes Sun." He had also "embarked in the milling business at Bruceville in 1854, and continued in it at various points, up to his establishment of (St. Louis Mills) in Vincennes" where he then resided. On his farm were also a sawmill and a distillery. According to the diary of his younger brother, James Madison, on March 20, 1853, "Weston got his new sawmill started. The two circular saws ran like a top."

Mr. and Mrs Emison moved to Vincennes some time after Oct.28, 1859, when he bought the two properties on Broadway at 8th Street (Deed Bk.Y-413). They lived in the brick home on the north corner (not the later home shown in the 1954 book) until her death on Feb. 26, 1876, Then he returned to live at the new brick mansion of his son John Wesley, a mile southeast of Bruceville. After moving to Vincennes originally, their home just east of Bruceville, had been occupied by John Wesley, who bought all of his father's properties except those on Broadway in Vincennes and a farm in Johnson Twp. They included his father's interest in the St. Louis Mill on 11th St., between Oak and Locust Sts., and the four blocks directly to the southeast, owned jointly with Capt John R. Callender. The subdivision on each side of Emison Avenue, from Washington Avenue to the railroad on the west, was owned by Frank Emison(E82) et al.

Mr. Emison died Mar. 7, 1881, at his son's home abovementioned, and was buried beside his wife, at the Upper Indiana Church.

Their children are shown in the following pages.

D12 WILLIAM WESTON CLARKE EMISON,b-6/15/1804, Knox Co., Ind; (near White Oak Springs) son of Thomas & Jennet(Holmes)Emison(C3) Hugh(B2); Thomas(A1) His Will: Knox Co; Bk.C-58;(Proved 3/12/1881)

He m-11/24 or 12/1/1825, Knox Co; Elizabeth King Posey,b-8/18/1799, Beaufort, S.C; daughter of Rev Richard,Jr. and Frances (Allen)Posey, who later moved to Knox Co. Ind. See POSEY FAMILY.

She d-2/26/1876, and he d-3/7/1881, near Bruceville, Ind.

They and their children buried at UPPER INDIANA CHURCH. For further details, see biographical sketch in 1954 edition.

CHILDREN(Born a half mile east of Bruceville, Ind)

E41 Thomas Posey,(1/12/1827 - 1/27/1866) See 1954 edition
m-1/8/1856, Nancy C. Sandusky,(1/11/1836 - 3/14/1919)

E42 * John Wesley,Sr,(1/12/1829 - 3/16/1888) See below
m-3/25/1856, Sarah Amelia Dunning,(3/7/1839 - 9/17/1874)
m-2/ 3/1876, Anna M. Shugart,(12/2/1835 - 3/31/1920)

E43 Hugh Ash,(11/15/1830 - 2/27/1854) Unmarried

E44 Richard Hamilton,(2/11/1833 - 5/8/1843)

E45 Frances Jane,(5/27/1836 - 10/2/1837)

E42 * JOHN WESLEY EMISON,Sr,(1/12/1829 - 3/16/1888) Above
m-1st, 3/25/1856, Sarah Amelia Dunning,(3/7/1839-9/17/1874) dau of Spencer Spear & Emily Emelia(Reiley) See DUNNING FAMILY.
m-2nd, 2/6/1876, Anna M. Shugart,(12/2/1835-3/31/1920) dau of Jacob Adam & Anna Catherine(Wise)Shugart.

CHILDREN(Born near Bruceville, Knox Co. Ind)

F51 William Clark,(5/28/1857 - 9/5/1857)

F52 James Wade,Sr,(2/7/1859 - 11/26/1917) FOLLOWING PAGES
m-11/27/1890, Sada Ross Rabb,(7/2/1863 - 11/25/1917) dau of John Henry & Susan Eleanor(Sinclair)Rabb. See RABB FAMILY, 1954

F53 Martha Olive,(3/21/1861 - 9/8/1943) To Princeton, Ind.
m-9/14/1880, Henry Campbell Barr,(6/4/1854 - 5/11/1925) son of Hugh & Martha Baird(McClure)Barr of Bruceville. See BARR FAMILY

F54 John Wesley,Jr,(6/21/1863 - 5/27/1932) FOLLOWING PAGES
m-1st, 5/16/1889, Mary D. Simpson,(11/29/1866-11/25/1917)dau of Archibald Clinton & Mary Jane(McCord)Simpson. See SIMPSON FAM.
m-2nd, 5/6/1919, Mary Irene Hogue,(11/13/1889- 6/23/1959)dau of John David,Sr & Martha Emma(Simpson)Hogue. See HOGUE FAMILY

F55 Hugh Ash,(3/7/1866 - 6/17/1924) SKETCH in FOLLOWING PAGES
m-10/3/1901, Lovisa Hartwell,(12/17/1873- 5/25/1961) dau of John T., & Maria S. Hartwell

F56 Frank Dunning,(2/28/1868 - 3/7/1869)

F57 Sarah Jane,(3/19/1870 - 7/16/1870)

F58 Elizabeth Ethel,(7/29/1872 - 3/14/1949) To Princeton, Ind.
m-1/14/1892, Francis Marion Harris,(1/14/1869-10/10/1956) son of George & Eliza Esther(Cooper)Harris See HARRIS FAMILY.

John Wesley Emison,Sr., second son of William Weston Clarke and Elizabeth (Posey) Emison, was born Jan.12,1829, at their earlier home, one mile east of Bruceville, Knox Co., Ind.

On March 25,1856, at Bruceville, he married Sarah Amelia Dunning, daughter of Spencer Spear and Emily Emelia (Reiley) Dunning, who was born March 7,1839, and died Sept.17,1874, near Bruceville.

After her death, he married second, on Feb.6,1876, Anna M. Shugart, born Feb.2,1835. She survived him some 32 years, and died on March 31,1920, at Vincennes, where she was buried at Greenlawn.

In his early manhood, John Wesley became a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was ever an active worker in its behalf, and a generous contributor to its support.

During the Civil War, he offered his services to the Union, but was rejected because of the condition of his health. Not allowed active duty at the front, he became the confidential agent of Indiana's War Governor, Morton, during that doubtful period in his area. Further, he made every effort to look after the wives and children and other dependents of those who were bearing arms.

The following is quoted largely from the "History of Old Vincennes and Knox County," by George Greene, 1911. On attaining his majority, John W. Emison turned his attention to large scale farming and milling, and followed these pursuits throughout his entire life, yet he also extended his efforts to stock raising and general merchandising. In the latter connection he joined with two neighbors in the firm of Roberts, Emison and Steffy. This firm handled drygoods, groceries, clothing and lumber. His first milling experience was at Bruceville. After the War, he secured a mill at Wheatland, 10 miles southeast, in partnership with a Mr. Evans. There, he also became a partner, with Hugh Barr, in a general store. In connection with the grist mill, he also had a sawmill and tannery in operation. Shortly after the birth of his son, Hugh Ash, on March 7,1866, he returned to Bruceville. And two years later he bought the old Posey farm on July 28,1868, from his father. Mr. Hugh Barr, for many years his partner and business associate, said of John Wesley Emison, "in all my dealings with him, there never was bad feeling between us, never one word that was harsh or short, and I was with him for 35 years. He was always a sober, moral and agreeable man. To know him was to love him."

Some years after the War, Mr. Emison entered the milling business, in Vincennes, with John R. Callender, under the firm name of Emison & Callender. The mills were known as the St. Louis Mills at 10th and Oak Sts., and were in succesful operation for many years. During this same period, he also engaged in the milling business, In Princeton, Ind., with his son-in-law, Henry C. Barr.

Mr. Emison was a man of notably sound business judgment and discrimination; and his investments were judiciously made. As the years passed, he continued adding to his lands, until they aggregated nearly 4,000 acres. In later years he devoted much of his time to the study and application of scientific farming. His experiments on the control of the Hessian fly, and the proper time of wheat planting, were later confirmed by the agricultural department of Purdue University, the state school.

Shortly before or after the death of his first wife, Sarah Amelia, in September, 1874, Mr. Emison built a handsome brick mansion, on his farm, a mile south of Bruceville. A picture of this home, taken in 1947, is shown elsewhere in this book.

Mr. Emison died there, on March 16,1888. And he was buried at the Upper Indiana Church Cemetery, beside his first wife.

The children of John Wesley, Sr., and Sarah Amelia (Dunning) Emison, who reached maturity, are shown in the following biographical sketches. They were, James Wade,Sr; Martha Olive; John Wesley Jr; Hugh Ash; and Elizabeth Ethel.

NOTE: Mr. Emison's uncle, Rev. Wade Posey, was interested in DePauw University. And he was the first "Emison Trustee" (1880-88) followed by two of his sons and a grandson, in later years.

James Wade Emison,Sr., second son of John Wesley,Sr. & Sarah Amelia(Dunning)Emison, was born Feb.7,1859, at the earlier home of his parents, a mile east of Bruceville, Knox Co. Ind.

His early education was received in the grade school at Bruceville, after which he entered the Preparatory Department of Indiana Asbury (now DePauw) University at Greencastle, Ind. In college, he also took a year's course in the school of law. He was a member of the Debating Society (along with James E. Watson and Albert J. Beveridge, later U.S. Senators) and he represented his school in the Indiana Inter-collegiate Oratorical Contest of 1881. He was the first among many members of his family to attend DePauw and to be elected to Phi Kappa Psi fraternity. He graduated at the head of his class with the degree of A.B., 1882. Later he returned and delivered his Master's Oration at Greencastle, upon which he was awarded the degree of M.A., 1885. Beginning in May 1903, he was for a number of years a member of the Board of Trustees of his Alma Mater.

Upon leaving college, Mr. Emison returned to Bruceville where he assisted in the management of his father's farming, mercantile, milling and other enterprises. After embarking on his legal career he continued a keen and professional interest in advanced scientific methods used on his own extensive farm lands in the vicinity of Emison, Ind. He was an active official of the Knox Co. Fair Association during 1888-94.

On Nov.27,1890, at the First Presbyterian Church in Vincennes he married Sada Ross Rabb, born July 2,1863 at Vincennes, daughter of Dr. John Henry and Susan Eleanor(Sinclair)Rabb. Mrs. Emison was educated at St Mary's-of-the-Woods at Terre Haute, Ind., and Miss Summer's (now Mt Vernon) Seminary at Washington, D.C. (See RABB FAM)

After he had begun the study of law in the offices of George G. Reiley and William C. Niblack, he was admitted to the Bar April 7,1888, in the Knox Circuit Court at Vincennes, the location of the first court in Indiana. On Jan.1,1889, after Mr. Niblack moved to Chicago, Mr. Emison became the junior partner in Reiley & Emison, which continued until the death of Captain Reiley in 1899. Mr. Emison continued the active practice of law until his death. In 1954, Emison & Emison represented the second and third generations, also a continuous legal existence of 135 years. Further details on this law firm, also its connection with the Vincennes University, will be found elsewhere herein. *(Trustee, Oct. 3,1898 until his death)

As a member of the Board of Trustees,* Mr. Emison was actively interested in the Vincennes University. Without compensation he represented it successfully in the 1907 Indiana Legislature concerning lands taken from it by the State. In 1910 he represented it in the Indiana Supreme Court, resulting in a settlement of $120,548

In politics, Mr. Emison believed in the principles of Abraham Lincoln. He was an active leader of the Republican Party in Indiana and was a Delegate to the National Convention at Chicago in 1908.

It was due to Mr. Emison's keen interest as an historian that one of his sons has endeavored to record some of the early times, events and families which helped to form the saga of old Vincennes and the Northwest Territory.

After full and useful lives, Mrs. Emison died on Nov.25,1917, and Mr. Emison on Nov.26,1917, resulting from a railway accident. They were buried in Fairview Cemetery, leaving for their descendants a record of moral integrity and intellectual attainment difficult to emulate. Among the sentiments and resolutions expressed by representatives of the Bar Associations in Vincennes and the surrounding courts of southern Indiana, was that of Judge Thomas Duncan a distinguished lawyer of Princeton, who said Mr. Emison "was the epitome of the finest attributes in a Cavalier and a Puritan."

Mr. Emison was a member of the Board of Trustees of the First Presbyterian Church, during his lifetime in Vincennes. He was a Knight Commander in Masonry; a member of the Elks; the Pastime and Columbia Clubs in Vincennes and Indianapolis respectively.

Their children are shown in the following pages.

F52 JAMES WADE EMISON,Sr.,b-2/7/1859, near Bruceville, Ind., and d-11/26/1917, Vincennes, Ind., son of John Wesley,Sr., & Sarah Amelia(Dunning)Emison(E42); William(D12); Thomas(C3); Hugh(B2) Thos.[1]
He m-11/27/1890, Vincennes, SADA ROSS RABB,(7/2/1863-11/25/1917) in Vincennes, daughter of Dr. John Henry & Susan Eleanor(Sinclair)Rabb. See RABB FAMILY elsewhere herein. See SKETCH herein.

CHILDREN(Born in Vincennes, Ind.)
G31 Ewing Rabb,b-9/19/1891; d-2/17/1962, Vincennes
m-11/24/1920, Hutchinson, Kans., Tuley Louise Sheperd,b-12/21/1899, Vincennes, daughter of Edwin Stanton & Lela(Welker)Sheperd, then living in Hutchinson. See following SKETCH.

G32 James Wade,Jr.,b-7/24/1894;
m-1st, 8/27/1917, Paris, Ill., Julia Jean Nelson,b- / / 1894, Greencastle, Ind., daughter of James & Grace(Johnson)Nelson.
m-2nd,11/19/1932, Montreal, Can., Zada(Dutton)Burdine,b-3/3/1896, Eureka, Ga., daughter of John Wesley & Lilla(Hart)Dutton of DeLand, Fla. See biographical SKETCH, and cut elsewhere herein.

G33 John Rabb,b-12/28/1897;
m-5/15/1929, Indianapolis, Catherine Stanbro,b-9/23/1906 at Kokomo, Ind., daughter of Paul L. & Hazel(Dawson)Stanbro.
See biographical SKETHH, and chart in following pages.

G34 Susan Rabb,12/28/1897;
m-2/11/1919, Vincennes, Leslie Guyon Gee(8/31/1886-3/5/1945) of Lawrenceville, Ill., son of Sylvester J & Mary Belle(Weyl)Gee.
See biographical SKETCH in following pages.

1819: PRESENT LAW OFFICES OF EMISON & EMISON 1962

Ewing Emison was born September 19, 1891 at Vincennes, Ind., son of James Wade,Sr., and Sada Ross (Rabb) Emison(F52); John(E42) William(D12); Thomas(C3); Hugh(B2); Thomas(A1)

His early education was received in the Vincennes Public Grade and High Schools, from which he graduated in 1909. During 1906-07, he attended Culver Summer Naval School at Culver, Ind.

In September 1909, he entered DePauw University at Greencastle Ind., and graduated A.B., 1913. In college he was a member of Phi Kappa Psi fraternity; Sigma Delta Chi a national journalistic fraternity; and Kappa Tau Kappa, local honor fraternity. He was President of his Phi Psi chapter and active in student affairs.

After leaving school he began the study of law in his father's law firm, the history of which is shown herein. He was admitted to the Bar on November 4, 1915, and has since that time diligently engaged in the practice of law. He is a member of the American Bar Association, the Indiana State Bar Association and the International Association of Insurance Counsel.

Mr. Emison has been active in the affairs of the Republican Party of Indiana, commencing with his election as a Precinct Committeeman in 1913, when he was 21, and he so served until 1924. He was 11 times elected as a member of the Indiana Republican State Committee, representing the second (later designated as the seventh) Congressional District, during the period 1920-42, being a longer service than any member of either the Republican or Democratic State Committees. In 1924, he was the Manager of the Indiana primary campaign for President Calvin Coolidge, became a friend of the President, and was a guest at the White House on a number of occasions. In 1924, he was elected Delegate-at-Large, and in 1952, District Delegate, to the Republican National Conventions. In 1928, he was the Indiana Member of the Republican National Committee. In the campaign of 1936, as a friend of the Republican candidate for President, Governor Alfred M. Landon of Kansas, he was the Special Representative of John D.M. Hamilton, Republican National Chairman, in five mid-western states, of which Indiana was one. In the early part of 1951, Senator Robert A. Taft selected his personal and political friends, Senator Raymond E. Willis; Judge Arch N. Bobbit; former Secretary of State, F.E. Schortmeier and Mr. Emison to represent him in the State of Indiana in his campaign for the Presidential nomination on the Republican ticket. They organized the Indiana Taft-for-President Committee, which conducted his successful campaign for the Delegates from Indiana to the Republican National Convention.

As a child he heard his father make many public speeches urging adequate recognition of the heroic services of General George Rogers Clarke, resulting in the acquisition of the Northwest Territory, by the erection of a federal monument on the site of Fort Sackville at Vincennes, and urging that annual support be given by the State of Indiana to the Vincennes University to partially compensate for its permanent endowment of 20,000 acres of land wrongfully seized and sold by the State. His father's zealous advocacy inspired him as a youth to plan and prepare at an appropriate time to accomplish both for the Vincennes area.

He enlisted the interest and support of President Coolidge for a federal memorial for General Clarke, resulting in the President's request in his annual message of 1927 that a memorial be established and constructed in federal recognition of General Clarke's conquest of the Northwest Territory. Subsequently, at the President's urging, a federal appropriation was made and the memorial constructed on the site of Fort Sackville in Vincennes. Mr. Emison wrote the plank favoring the memorial in the Indiana Republican platform of 1926, as a result of which the Indiana legislation was enacted for the state's participation in the establishment of the memorial. President Coolidge appointed him as a member of the George Rogers Clarke Sesqui-centennial Commission, the federal commission, on

June 9, 1928, the life of which was extended by Congress until it expired in 1939, after the completion of the construction of the memorial. In 1926 Governor Ed Jackson appointed him to the George Rogers Clarke Memorial Commission, the Indiana commission, for a term of four years and he was re-appointed by Governor McNutt, Governor Leslie and Governor Townsend, serving until the Commission terminated following the construction of the memorial.

He was elected to the Board of Trustees of Vincennes University on April, 1918. With the aid of his friend, Governor Ralph F. Gates, he successfully sponsored a law enacted by the 1947 Session of the Indiana General Assembly, which gives support to Vincennes University, from the Indiana state school tuition fund. He continued the services of his maternal grandfather Dr John H. Rabb, who served from 1866 until his death in 1898, and his father, who served from 1898 until his death in 1917. In turn, he was followed by his son, Rabb Emison, who was elected to the Board in 1960. On June 2, 1961 he was awarded the William Henry Harrison Citation for distinguished services to Vincennes University. The "Vincennes Sun-Commercial" of June 4, 1961 stated "The Harrison Citation was presented to Mr Emison by his son, Rabb, now a member of the Board. (The President) Dr Beckes recited the long history of the association of the Emison family with the University, climaxed by (his abovementioned) efforts in 1947 to get state support for that pioneer institution.

Due to his interest and experience, at the request of the Corps of Engineers, United States Army, and Governor Ralph F. Gates, he wrote the Indiana Flood Control Act enacted by the 1945 Session of the Indiana General Assembly, creating the Indiana Flood Control and Water resources Commission, and he was appointed as a member thereof by Governors Gates, Schricker and Craig. This pioneer legislation has been used as a model by many other states.

On November 24, 1920 at Hutchinson, Kansas, he married Tuley Louise Sheperd, daughter of Edwin Stanton and Allela Ellen (Welker) Sheperd of Hutchinson. See SHEPERD FAMILY elsewhere herein.

Mrs. Emison was born December 21, 1899, at "Grouseland" the historic old Harrison home at Vincennes, where her family resided when her uncle and father owned and operated a paper mill nearby. Her earliest memories were impressed with the romantic legends of this landmark, of which she was later elected a trustee, by D.A.R. on May 15, 1962. See article on Harrison, by her son Thomas, herein.

After graduating from the Hutchinson High School in 1917 she attended Kansas University for two years, where she was a member of Pi Beta Phi sorority. In June 1928, she was elected Grand President of Psi Iota Psi sorority, and served for two terms.

Mr. Emison was always a member of the First Presbyterian Church. His fraternal and social societies were the Elks Lodge; Pastime Club, subsequently merged with the Harmony Society; Country Club; the Columbia Club of Indianapolis; and others.

He died February 17, 1962 in his home at 1525 Old Orchard Rd., and was buried in the family lot at Fairview Cemetery. His honorary pallbearers were old friends with whom he was associated during life, being a U.S. Senator and a Congressman; onetime Governors; Judges; and others from all walks of life. Among the thoughtful and inspiring remembrances, was the poignant editorial of an old friend Eugene C. Pulliam of Phoenix (owner of a newspaper chain) in his local "Vincennes Sun-Commercial" February 19th, abstracts from which read, "Ewing Emison was one of Indiana's really fine citizens. --- a good and conscientious lawyer. He loved politics but played it with honor and courage. Ewing was a proud man. --- proud of his family and heritage. --- of his college ---- of his home town. He was proud of his wife and children, and I am proud he was my friend." His children will have an exacting goal, as he did, in the instance of his parents ---- who will say "well done." (See appendix for extracts from memorials and editorials.)

CHILDREN(of EWING & TULEY LOUISE (SHEPERD) EMISON
H31 Ellen Ross,b-7/16/1923;
m-4/3/1948, Vincennes, William Highman Keck,b-8/15/1919, son of Grover C. & Lena(Highman)Keck of Mt Vernon, Ind. See BELOW.

H32 Ewing Rabb,b-2/3/1925; SKETCH FOLLOWS
m-11/28/1952, Hinsdale, Ill: Kathleen Marie Crowley,b-2/18/1929, Minneapolis, daughter of R.J. & Mildred(Cochran)Crowley.

H33 Thomas Sheperd,b-9/19/1928; SKETCH FOLLOWS
m-7/9/1955, Peru, Ind., Mary Irwin Kolb,b-8/18/1932, at Peru, daughter of Louis Leonard & Mary(Gallahan)Kolb, of Peru.

ELLEN ROSS EMISON, only daughter of Ewing and Tuley Louise (Sheperd) Emison, was born July 16, 1923 at Vincennes, Ind.

She received her early education in the Public Grade and High Schools at Vincennes, graduating from the latter in June 1941, after being elected a member of the National Honorary Society there.

In September 1941, she entered DePauw University at Greencastle, Ind., where she was elected to Kappa Alpha Theta sorority. She graduated in June 1945, with the degree of B.A.

As a hobby, she has been interested in historical and family research. The graphic article, elsewhere herein, EMISON FAMILY - KENTUCKY to INDIANA and the EMISON MILLS, are from her paper of 1939, written while in highschool. She is a member of the Maryland Society of Colonial Dames of America (through the Indiana Associate Society): and Gen Thos Posey Chap; D.A.R. See elsewhere herein.

On April 3, 1948,at the Methodist Episcopal Chruch, Vincennes, Ellen Ross married William Highman Keck, born Aug 15,1919 at Evansville, Ind., son of Grover Clarence & Lena Estelle(Highman)Keck.

Mr Keck attended the Public Schools of his home community in Mt Vernon, Ind; and graduated from highschool in 1937. During the previous summers, he attended Culver Summer Naval School at Culver, Ind., graduating in 1936. In September 1937 he entered Indiana University at Bloomington, where he was a member of Phi Gamma Delta fraternity; Sphinx Club; the Blue Key; and Senior Baseball Manager. There he enrolled in the Reserve Officer's Training Corps, and was commissioned as 2nd Lieut; Q.M.C., June 2, 1941. After graduation from college with the degree of B.S; 1941, he was called to active duty in the U.S. Army on July 18, 1941.

During World War II, he served for 57 months (19 months in the European Theatre) and rose to the rank of Major at the age of 25. He was released to inactive status on March 20, 1946

Many years ago his family founded the Keck-Gonnerman Company, for the manufacture of steam tractors, threshing machines and other farm equipment. Some of its products were continued up until 1955.

Mr Keck and his brother own and manage the Keck Motor Co. in Mt Vernon, being founded by their father in 1912. It is the oldest Ford auto agency in their Indianapolis District. In 1960 he won the "Herman Goodin Award" of the Nat Auto Dealers Ass'n in Ind. In the Saturday Evening Post of Jan 7, 1961 he was cited for his achievements under their Benjamin Franklin "Quality Dealers Award" in cooperation with the Nat Auto Dealers Ass'n; and Automotive Trade Ass'n. In 1962 he was President of the Chamber of Commerce.

In 1962 this family resided at 612 Mulberry St; Mt Vernon.

CHILDREN(Born at Deaconess Hospital, Evansville, Ind.)
Katherine Louise,b-6/26/1955
m-
Kenneth Emison,(7/6/1956-7/7/1956)
Richard Allen,b-6/1/1958
m-
Sarah Ross,b-2/24/1961
m-

Ewing Rabb Emison,Jr., eldest son of Ewing Rabb,Sr., and Tuley Louise(Sheperd)Emison, was born Feb.3,1925, at Vincennes, Ind.

His education in the Vincennes Grade and High Schools, was completed in May 1942. For three summers prior to this date, he attended Culver Summer Naval School at Culver, Ind., from which he graduated in August 1941.

Shortly after entering DePauw University at Greencastle, Ind., he enlisted in the U.S. Naval Aviation Reserve (V5) November 1942. But it was not until Sept.1,1943, that he was called to active duty and ordered to Murray State Teachers College in Kentucky, for training. On March 1, 1944 he was transferred to Deck Officer's School (V12) at the University of South Carolina in Columbia. On March 1, 1945, he was transferred to Princeton University, N.J. Due to his high aptitude and scholastic record, he was included in a small percentage of candidates chosen to attend Midshipman School, at Abbot Hall, Northwestern University in Evanston, Ill., on Mar. 31, 1945. There, on July 30, 1945 he was commissioned as Ensign and attached to the Philippine Sea Frontier at Manila, on Oct.12,1945. After a years service at this station, on July 5, 1946, he was returned to the U.S., and to inactive status. On July 1, 1948, he was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant, Junior Grade.

He re-entered DePauw University in September 1946, as a Senior, and graduated B.A., 1947. In college, Rabb was a member of the Phi Kappa Psi fraternity. That Fall, he entered the School of Law at Indiana University in Bloomington. During his freshman year he was chosen as a member of the "Barristers" a small social group; also the honorary legal fraternity, Phi Delta Phi, in which he served as President during his senior year. During his first and the third year, he was the representative on the Student Governing Body. He graduated in June 1950, with the degree of L.L.B.

After he began the practice of law, in the family firm of Emison & Emison at Vincennes, he took the Indiana State Bar Examination and was admitted to the Bar of the Indiana Supreme Court, at Indianapolis on Nov.30,1950. He was Deputy Prosecutor of Knox Co.

On Mar.10,1952, he was recalled to active service in the U.S. Navy and assigned to duty as Legal Officer, on the staff of Commander, Military Sea Transportation Service, Atlantic Area, at Brooklyn Army Base. He was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant, U.S.N.R., as of Apr.1,1952, and served until his release on Aug.24,1953, when he returned to the practice of law with Emison & Emison.

At the Union Church in Hinsdale, Ill., before Dr. Homer Price Rainey, former President of the University of Texas, also Stephens College, Rabb was married on Nov.28,1952, to Kathleen Marie Crowley, born Feb.18,1929 in Minneapolis, Minn., daughter of Robert John & Mildred(Cochrane)Crowley of Hinsdale. After a wedding trip in Bermuda, they lived in Brooklyn Heights until his release from active service in the Navy.

Mrs. Emison was graduated from high school in Garden City on Long Island, in 1946; from Stephens College, Columbia, Mo., as an A.A. in 1948; and from Indiana University as a B.A., in 1950. In college she was elected to Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority. Following a graduation trip through the continent of Europe, she returned to Chicago where she was associated with Marshall Field's Store.

As a result of Mr Emison's interest in remedial legislation affecting the Justice of Peace Courts, he was selected by the Indiana Bar Association to prepare measures for submission to the Indiana Legislature. For his special interest in a planning study of the Wabash, he was appointed a Director of the Wabash Valley Association. In August 1961 he was appointed by Governor Matthew Welsh, to succeed his father in the latter's unexpired term, on the Indiana Flood Control and Water Resources Commission.

He was a Deacon of the First Presbyterian Church from 1954 to 1957; a Trustee from 1957; and a Trustee of the Vincennes Presbytery from 1961. Mr Emison was on the Board of Directors of the Y.M.C.A., from 1958, and a Trustee of the Alumni Association at DePauw University from 1960. In continuing the service of his family to the Vincennes University, he was appointed to the Board of Trustees, succeeding his father in 1961. On Feb 14, 1962 he was appointed a member of the Vincennes Board of Aviation.

In 1962, this family lived in the large home at 1528 Old Orchard Road in Vincennes.

CHILDREN

I-55 Susan Ross,b-11/1/1953
m-

I-56 Anne Louise,b-9/15/1955
m-

THOMAS SHEPERD EMISON (H33)

Thomas Sheperd Emison, second son of Ewing and Tuley Louise (Sheperd) Emison, was born Sept 19, 1928 at Vincennes, Ind., on the 37th birthday of his father.

In May 1940, he graduated from the Public Grade School, and in 1942, from the Junior High School at Vincennes. That Autumn he entered Culver Military Academy at Culver, Ind., in which he rose to the rank of Cadet Lieutenant, and graduated in June 1946, after being elected to the Cum Laude Society.

In September 1946, he entered DePauw University at Greencastle, Ind. There he was elected Vice President of his fraternity, Phi Kappa Psi, in the latter half of his junior year,and President in both semesters of his senior year. He was Secretary-Treasurer of Alpha Delta Sigma, the national advertising fraternity. He graduated B.A; 1950. After returning to Vincennes in July 1957 he was elected President of the DePauw Alumni Association in Knox County.

During the summers of 1948 and 1949 he served in the Platoon Leaders Cadet Class, U.S. Marine Corps Reserve at Quantico,Va. On completion of this training and graduation from college, he was commissioned June 8, 1950 as 2nd Lieutenant, U.S.M.C.R., effective June 2, 1950 (Ser.#050926). He also received offer of a permanent commission in the Regular Establishment.

Following a semester of graduate work in American history at the University of Wisconsin in Madison, he entered the School of Law at Indiana University in Bloomington, in February 1951.

Under his Marine commission, he was called to active service and reported June 20, 1951, in the 7th Special Basic Course of the Marine Corps School at Quantico, Va. His General Classification Test was Class I, being among the top 7%. Upon graduation Nov 9, 1951 (M.O.S. 0301) he was assigned to the 17th Replacement Draft., at Camp Joseph H. Pendleton, Oceanside, Calif., with orders to report Dec 5,1951, to depart for overseas duty Feb 1,1952. Prior to embarkation, during further combat training, in the Marine Corps mountain training area at Pickel Meadows in the Sierra Nevadas,his

group was snowbound in January.

He arrived at the battle front in Korea on Feb.15,1952 where he was assigned as Executive and Gunnery Officer of the 4.2 Mortar Co., Fifth Marine Regt., in the Ist Marine Division. He was promoted to Ist Lieutenant, effective Apr 1,1952. At the same time his Ist Division was transferred from the front, north of Inje near the east coast, in the IX Army Corps., to the western front in the Pammunjom Sector, in the Ist Army Corps. He left Changdon about June 20, 1952 to report to Ist Marine Div., Non-Commissioned Officer's School, as Administrative Officer, in accordance with established policy of dividing experience between command and staff functions.

He departed Korea Aug 9,1952 on normal rotation and arrived the continental limits of U.S., Aug 26,1952. He was assigned to the Marine Corps Schools, Quantico, Va., Sept 24,1952, as Company Executive Officer and Instructor, in the 3rd Training Btn.,'til Feb. 27,1953. Thereafter he served as Legal Officer of that battalion until released to inactive status on May 16,1953. He was promoted to the rank of Captain, U.S.M.C.R., effective July 1,1953

On June 10, 1953, he entered the School of Law at Indiana University. Among other activities there, he was:- Elected to the "Barristers" (social group); Historian of the legal fraternity Phi Delta Phi; Editor (articles and book reviews) Indiana Law Journal; Elected to "Order of the Coif" (legal scholastic honor). And June 13, 1955 he graduated "with distinction" and the degree of Doctor of Jurisprudence.

At the First Presbyterian Church in Peru, Indiana, before Reverend Marshall Simpson, of the First Presbyterian Church of Peoria, Ill., he was married on July 9, 1955 to Mary Irwin Kolb, born Aug. 18, 1932 in Peru, daughter of Louis Leonard & Mary (Gallahan) Kolb of Peru. Their honeymoon was at Dennis Port on Cape Cod, Mass.

Mrs Emison completed her preparatory education in the Peru Public Grade and High Schools, graduating in 1950. Thereafter she attended and graduated from Indiana University, B.A., 1954. While in college she was a member of Kappa Alpha Theta sorority; and earlier, Kappa Kappa Kappa. Shortly after graduation, she served in the Indiana League of Women Voters.

After graduation from law school, Mr Emison was appointed to a two year term as law clerk, by the Honorable Wm E. Steckler, the Chief Judge of U.S. District Court for Southern District of Indiana. And in July of 1957, he joined the historic old law firm of Emison & Emison, in Vincennes, with his father and elder brother.

Entering into the service of his community, he was selected as a Deacon of the First Presbyterian Church, for a period of three years, commencing in 1958, and as an Elder, from Jan 17, 1962. He was on the Advisory Board of the Salvation Army in 1958.

His article on William Henry Harrison, elsewhere herein, was based upon his "Senior Paper" while at DePauw University.

On Nov 14, 1958 he attended his first meeting with the William Henry Harrison Trail Commission of Indiana, as a member and Supervisor of the Four Lower Counties, after being appointed May 1, 1958. On Dec 27, 1960 he was elected to the Executive Committee of the Board, of the Ind. Hist. Soc., and 2nd Vice President, Dec 9, 1961.

In 1962 this family resided at 1525 Old Orchard Road in Vincennes.

CHILDREN

I-61 Janet Kolb,b-9/6/1956, Indianapolis
m-

I-62 Thomas Ewing,b-10/14/1960, Vincennes
m-

James Wade Emison,Jr., second son of James Wade,Sr., and Sada Ross (Rabb) Emison, was born July 24,1894, at Vincennes, Ind.

He attended the Vincennes Grade and High Schools, from which he graduated in 1912.

With the exception of the second year of college, at Stetson University in DeLand, Fla., he attended and graduated from DePauw University at Greencastle, Ind., A.B., 1916

On Aug.27,1917, he married at Paris, Ill., Julia Jean Nelson, born in 1894 at Greencastle, Ind., daughter of James and Grace (Johnson) Nelson.

In World War I, he took the examination for the commission of Provisional Second Lieutenant in the Regular Army, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., in April 1917. Thereafter he attended the First Officer's Training Camp, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., May 15th to Aug.14,1917. As a result of the previous examination, he was appointed 2nd Lieut., Field Artillery (as of Aug.9,1917) in War Dept orders of Aug.24,1917. On Sept.15,1917, he attended the Army Service Schools, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., for two weeks, and then was assigned to the 14th Field Artillery Regiment at Ft Sill, Okla.

While at Ft. Sill, he served as Post Provost Marshall during the winter of 1917-18. He was promoted to 1st Lt., 14th F.A. (as of Aug.9,1917) in War Dept. orders of Mar.20,1918. And on June 21, 1918, he completed the course at the School of Fire for Field Artillery. He was transferred to Camp Jackson, S.C., with overseas orders on Sept.30,1918. While there he was attached to the 7th Regt. Repl. Depot, and after the Armistice he was assigned to Bat. "B" 58th F.A. On Jan.27,1919, he was transferred to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., where he was ordered to the Base Hospital. After leaving the hospital he resigned his Regular Army Commison on Mar. 25,1919, and was re-appointed to the same rank in the Reserve Corps. Some years later this status was changed to that of a Retired Army Officer because of disability incurred in service.

After serving with the American International Corporation in New York six months, Mr. Emison joined the International Banking Corporation, a subsidiary of the National City Bank of N.Y. On Jan.10,1920, he sailed for Shanghai, China, as an officer in the bank branch there. In May 1921, he was transferred to the Harbin branch, and in April 1923, to the branch at Yokohama, Japan.

Following that great earthquake at Yokohama on Aug.31,1923, he proceeded to the Kobe branch with the other surviving officers. However, after several days, he was appointed as the representative of the bank, and returned to Yokohama on a Destroyer of the U.S. Asiatic Fleet, in order to salvage the remains of the bank's branch there. Later he was transferred to Shanghai. And during this time he presented to the Commander in Chief of that Fleet, in the name of his bank, a large silver model of a Chinese "Man of War" for the Navy's effective assistance in retrieving securities and other valuables from the former branch in Yokohama. He returned to New York in the early part of 1924. See "DIARY" in appendix.

In June 1924, Mr Emison sailed from Montreal for England. After some months in the various countries of Europe and northern Africa, he returned to New York in the early part of 1925, where he resided until 1930. He was in Trp C; Squadron A; N.Y.N.G; 1925.

During the latter part of 1930, through the U.S. Comptroller of the Currency, Insolvent Division, he was assigned to certain insolvent banks in St. Petersburg and Miami in Florida; and in the city of Pittsburg, Pa.

On Nov 19,1932 in Montreal, Canada, he married Zada (Dutton) Burdine, born March 3,1896 in Bulloch Co. Ga., daughter of John Wesley and Lilla (Hart) Dutton of DeLand, Fla.

Mrs Emison completed her early education in the Public Grade Schools of DeLand, Fla., in June 1911. Thereafter she attended the Preparatory Department of Stetson University at DeLand for 2 years, with the exception of the winter and spring terms of her freshman year at Wesleyan College in Macon, Ga. For further details see the

DREW, HART, KERBY and DUTTON FAMILIES elsewhere herein; also this writer's manuscript on the above families (including that of BURDINE) at the D.A.R. Library in Washington, D.C.

During the years 1933-39, this family resided in Los Angeles, Calif., with the exception of some months on a sea voyage, down the west coast of Central and South America, returning by the east coast and the Panama Canal, in 1938.

In World War II, although unable to qualify for active duty in the Army, because of physical disability, Mr Emison joined the American Red Cross in Washington, D.C., on Sept 21,1944. Shortly thereafter he proceeded via air transport to Guadalcanal. After some months at Munda (New Georgia); Guadalcanal and Honolulu, he continued via Military Air Transport, from the latter city, stopping at the installations in Kwajelein, Guam, Manila, and thence to Tezgon and Calcutta in India. On Nov 6,1945 he arrived in New York, via Suez, on the U.S.A., AP 157 "General Blue".

Since 1939, Mr and Mrs Emison have lived, part of the time, on the southeastern coast of Florida, excepting his overseas service; and residence elsewhere in the north. He is a member in Masonry; Phi Kappa Psi fraternity; and several other organizations, in the U.S. and abroad.

CHILDREN(of Mrs Emison)

1. ZADA DUTTON BURDINE, born Nov 18, 1916 at Miami, Fla., eldest daughter of Roddey Bell Burdine, Deceased & Zada(Dutton)Burdine.

With the exception of a period at Mont Choisi School in Lausanne, Switzerland, at the age of 12, she received her early education at Miss Collier's School and Miss Harris' School, both in Miami; and a year at Holton Arms in Washington, D.C. Thereafter she completed the last two years of preparatory school at Brenau Academy in Gainesville, Ga., from which she graduated in June of 1933. During that autumn she entered Occidental College at Los Angeles, Calif., where after one year, her college work was suspended due to illness. In September 1936, she entered Fairfax Hall Junior College at Waynesboro, Va., and graduated in June 1937.

While young, Zada lived and traveled with Mr & Mrs Emison, in most areas of the United States, including some months in various cities of Central and South America in 1938.

On June 29,1940, at the home of her maternal grandmother Mrs Lilla(Hart)Dutton, in DeLand, Fla., she married James Lee Bledsoe, born Oct 14,1912, son of Robert Lee & Venetia Bledsoe of Oregon.

Before our entry into World Warr II, he ferried airplanes for the British, from Montreal to England. After we entered the War he was called to active duty as (Pilot) 2nd Lieut., U.S.A.A.F., later rising to the rank of Major. During the first two years he ferried our bomber planes to the Russians, via Brazil, N. Africa and Iran. Later he was stationed at airfields near Mobile, Ala., and Victoria, Tex. Then he rejoined his former Commander of the "Flying Tigers" Major General Chenault, then Commanding General, U.S.A.A.F., in China. At the time of the Armistice with Japan, he was stationed at Kunming, China, as a Squadron Commander, in 1945.

On Sept 29,1947 she was married by Reverend Love at the Bethany Presbyterian Church in Ft Lauderdale, to Ernest MacDonald Phipps, born May 18,1912 at Logan, W. Va., son of William Doubton and Nora Maude(MacDonald)Phipps of that city.

Mr Phipps received his education in the Public Grade Schools at Logan, 1917-23; Alderson Baptist College and Academy of Alderson W. Va., 1923-24; Cammack Junior High School, Huntington, W. Va., 1924-26, from which he graduated; Greenbrier Military School, Lewisburg, W. Va., 1926-31, from which he graduated, and continued in a post graduate course there 1931-32; Hampden Sidney College, Va., 1932-34; and Business College, Parkersburg, W. Va., 1934-35.

In 1938 he traveled through England, Holland, France, Belgium, Switzerland, Spain, Italy, Jugoslavia, Austria and Hungary.

During World War II, he entered the U.S. Army in April 1942, at Ft Knox, Ky. His service follows: April 1942, Officers Training, Co."C" Military Police, 1550th Service Unit; August 1942, he attended Service School, Atlanta Ordinance Motor Base, Motor Maintainance Course; November 1943, Provost Marshall Section, 1550th Service Unit; December 1943, attended C.I.D. School, Provost Marshall General School, Ft Custer, Mich; March 1944, Rehabilitation Center, Supervisor, 1520th Service Unit; May 1944, Advanced Armored Infantry School, Armored Force Training Center; Co. "B" 528th Btn., 4th Armored Inf. Regt; Executive Officer, Co. "C" 3rd Btn., 5th Regt; Commanding Officer, Co. "C" 1st Btn., 3rd Armored Regt. During 1945-46, he served overseas at Leyte, Samara, Bagio, northern Luzon and Manila in the Philippine Islands; Provost Marshall Hqs. Section; Co. "C" 529th M.P. Btn., Leyte Island; Hqs.,Provost Marshall Section, Commanding Officer, Co. "C" 801st M.P. Btn., in Manila. In the latter part of 1946, he received Honorable Discharge, with rank of 1st Lieut., Inf., at Camp Atterbury, Ind.

In 1947, he joined the large department store in Ft Lauderdale, being a branch of Burdines, Inc., Miami, Fla. In 1949 he was made Assistant Manager, and in 1950, the Manager of that store. Burdines later became part of Federated Department Stores, a national chain.

Mr Phipps is a member of the Rotary Club. In Masonry, he is a member of the Blue Lodge; the Consistory; and the Shrine. They are members of the Ft Lauderdale Yacht Club. Mrs Phipps has been a member of the Junior League, since 1939 in Miami, and later also in Ft Lauderdale. In 1962 this family resided at 1750 S.E. 7th St.

Children

(a) Patricia Lee was born May 11,1941 at St Francis Hospital in Miami Beach, when the family home was in Coral Gables nearby.

She attended kindergarten in West Palm Beach, Fla., and entered the public schools at Ft Lauderdale in September 1947. there she attended the Eastside School, Ist to 5th grades; the Southside School in the 6th grade; and the Naval Air Junior High School, 7th to 9th grades, graduating from the latter in June 1956. In September 1956, Patti Lee entered Mount Vernon Seminary in Washington, D.C., where she continued her preparatory education, 10th to 12th grades, and graduated in June 1959. Among some of her numerous student honors and activities there, the "Year Book" shows, Student Council; House Proctor; Social League Representative; Cheerleading Captain; Basketball Varsity; Yellow Team Captain; Lead in "Prep Players" of Dramatic Club; Snow Queen; May Queen; and Most Popular.

In September 1959, Patti Lee entered the University of Oklahoma at Norman, which she attended for two years. There she was initiated as a member of Delta Delta Delta sorority in March 1960. Other campus activities and honors were, Vice President of Freshman Women; Social Director of Freshman Dormitories; Varsity Cheerleader; freshman and sophomore Yearbook Beauty; Honorary Lieutenand Colonel of the Air Force R.O.T.C; chosen Sports Queen by the football team; named "National Miss Campus Queen by Sports Magazine; and named Miss Congeneality and Miss Popularity in New York National College Queen pageant.

Her debut in 1960 was at the "Heart Ball" in Ft Lauderdale.

On December 29,1961 at the First Presbyterian Church in Fort Lauderdale, she was married by Dr C.E. Binninger, to William Ellison Bates, born Oct 4,1939 in Jackson, Miss., son of Samuel Lyle and Jane Bates of Jackson

William Ellison attended and graduated from the Public Grade Schools in Jackson. Thereafter he attended the McCauley School in Chattanooga, Tenn; and Murrah High School in Jackson, from which he graduated with an outstanding scholastic record, and served as Co-Captain of the football team.

Thereafter he entered and graduated from the University of Oklahoma at Norman, with the degree of Industrial Engineering in January 1962. Among his student honors were, Vice President and President of his Sigma Nu fraternity; President of Freshman Men's Dormitories; member of the President's Council; Treasurer of the Industrial Engineers Club; member of Sigma Nu Tau, honorary Engineering fraternity; and Phi Eta Sigma, freshman scholastic fraternity. During his sophomore and senior years he was an honor cadet of the Air Force R.O.T.C. In the Spring of 1961, he was selected as a Distinguished Military Student, and that Fall as Wing Commander of his Training Corps.

After graduating from the University of Oklahoma in January 1962, he entered the School of Business at the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor, for the degree of M.B.A.

(b) Zada Dutton, was born Jan 23,1949 at the Broward General Hospital in Ft Lauderdale, Fla. She attended Fern Hall kindergarten and then the Southside Public Grade School, Ist to 3rd grades. In September 1958 she attended the Pine Crest private school for the 4th and 5th grades and then returned to the Southside Public School in the 6th grade in September 1960.

Prior to this time, "Duttie" had attended summer camps for young ladies, near Clyde, N.C., and Lake Wales, Fla.

2. PATRICIA DUTTON BURDINE, was born Dec 29,1919 at Miami, the youngest daughter of Roddey Bell & Zada (Dutton) Burdine.

She received her early education at Miss Collier's, and Miss Harris' Schools in Miami; and at Holton Arms in Washington, D.C., graduating from the latter in June 1933. Her first year of preparatory school was at Brenau Academy in Gainesville, Ga. Thereafter she transferred to Abbot Academy in Andover, Mass.,and graduated in June 1937. That autumn she entered Vassar College in Poughkeepsie, N.Y., and graduated B.A; 1941. There she majored in psychology and drama.

After college, Patricia was a newswriter for Columbia Broadcasting International News, during World War II.

On her birthday Dec 29,1944, at the Little Church Around the Corner in New York City, she married John Hancock Notman, born on Feb 15,1919 son of Arthur & Florence (Hancock) Notman of Dongan Hills, Staten Island, N.Y.

He attended and graduated from Hotchkiss School in June 1937, after which he entered and graduated from Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., B.A; 1941. While in college he was a member of the Phoenix S.K. Club; the Hasty Pudding Club; Institute of 1770; and was on the editorial board of"The Harvard Lampoon".

During World War II, he was associated with Pan American Airways (Overseas Division) at Miami, Fla. Later he entered the Army, in which he had active service in Germany for some time.

Beginning with the winter season 1945-46, under the theatre name of Patricia Dutton, she owned and managed for six years, the Artillery Lane Playhouse in St Augustine, Fla. During that time, it was listed by many theatre groups in New York City, including the American National Theatre and Academy, as one of the finest professional theatres in production outside of New York.

After returning to New York, Patricia did certain post graduate work at Columbia University, and taught at the Nursery School there for three years. In more recent years she had done twelve television shows; five radio shows; and run some of the more important hospital-charity shows in New York. Since 1961, she has been associated with TIME-LIFE, as a writer of special articles.

John Rabb Emison, third son of James Wade,Sr., and Sada Ross (Rabb) Emison, was born Dec.28,1897, at Vincennes, Ind.

He attended and graduated from the Vincennes Public Grade and High Schools in 1915, excepting his junior preparatory year at the Vincennes University. Thereafter he attended DePauw University at Greencastle, Ind., through his junior year, at which time he entered the Officer's Training Camp at Ft Sheridan, Ill., in July 1918.

Upon completion of that course he was commissioned a Second Lieutenant of Infantry in August 1918. He was transferred to Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., where he received his discharge in January 1919, after World War I.

He re-entered DePauw University, from which he graduated with the degree of A.B., 1919. In his sophomore year he was Asst Manager of Athletics and in his junior year he was elected President of the Student Body. He was twice elected President of Phi Kappa Psi.

In 1919, he began the study of law in the family firm of his brother, Ewing, and was admitted to the Knox Co. Bar on 9/13/1919. Shortly thereafter, he entered the School of Law at Harvard University in Cambridge, Mass., from which he graduated L.L.B., 1922.

In that year he was appointed Assistant U.S. Attorney at Indianapolis. And in 1925 he resigned that office to become Judge of the Superior Court of Knox Co. Ind., where he served for 2 years.

In January 1927, he returned to Indianapolis and entered the firm of Elliot, Weyl and Jewett. And in 1928, he formed a partnership with Pierre F. Goodrich under the name of Goodrich & Emison. This was changed to Goodrich, Emison & Campbell in 1937.

On May 15,1929 in the Episcopal Church on the Circle, in Indianapolis, he married Catherine E. Stanbro, born Sept 23,1906, at Kokomo, Ind., daughter of Paul L., and Hazel (Dawson) Stanbro.

During April 1939, he joined his brother Ewing, in the partnership of Emison & Emison, at Vincennes. Further details on this historic law firm are to be found elsewhere in this book.

In December 1941, he was appointed as an original member of the Knox Co. Ration Board, later known as the Knox Co. War Price and Rationing Board. He became Chairman in 1942 and served during the greater part of World War II. In January 1942, he was appointed City Attorney of Vincennes. At that time he also became a member of the Board of Works and Public Safety, serving for 5 years. During 1948-49, he was County Attorney of Knox Co. He was President of the Board of Cemetary Regents of Vincennes during 1940-48 and for 1952.

He was an incorporator and co-founder of the College Life Ins. Company of America in July 1946, and of the University Life Insurance Co., of America in September 1954. Since their founding, he has been a Director and the General Counsel of both companies. And since March 1957, he has been a Vice President of both.

On January 1, 1954, Mr Emison had returned to Indianapolis, and become associated with the law firm of White, Raub, Craig and Forrey in the Merchants Bank Building there. But since January of 1956, he has devoted substantially all his time to the legal business of the College Life and University Life Insurance Companies.

He was a Deacon of the First Presbyterian Church at Vincennes during 1925-26; and he served as President of the Board of Trustees from 1941. In April 1951 and 1956 he was elected Vice President of the Board of Trustees of the Presbytery of Vincennes.

In 1951 and 1955, Mr Emison was elected for the maximum of 2 terms as Alumnae Representative on the Board of Trustees and Visitors of DePauw University, and Secretary of it from 1956 to date.

Judge Emison is a member of the Vincennes Commandery #20 of Knight Templars; B.P.O.E. #291; Kiwanis Club; Harmony Society; the American Legion, Post 73, in Vincennes; also the Lawyers Club and other organizations in Indianapolis.

He is a member of the American Bar Association; the Federal Communications Bar Association; the American Judicature Society; the Indiana State Bar Association. In the latter, he was a member of the Board of Governors and Chairman of the Committee on Administrative Law and Juvenile Delinquency. In that capacity he conducted extensive research and published comprehensive reports. He is also a member of the Indianapolis Bar Association and Knox County Bar Association, mentioned in the foregoing.

In 1961 he resided at 467 West 63rd Street, Indianapolis.

G33 JOHN RABB EMISON,b-12/28/1897, Vincennes, Ind., son of James Wade,Sr., & Sada Ross(Rabb)Emison(F52); John(E42); William(D12) Thomas(C3); Hugh(B2); Thomas(A1) See FOREGOING SKETCH.

m-5/15/1929, Indianapolis, Ind., Catherine Eltruda Stanbro, b-9/23/1906, Kokomo, Ind., of Paul L. & Hazel(Dawson)Stanbro.

CHILDREN

H41 James Wade,3rd,b-9/21/1930, Indianapolis(See SKETCH below)

m-7/5/1952, Huntington, Ind., Cornelia Ann Coyle,b-3/13/1931, Warsaw, Ind., daughter of Kenneth Franklin & Katheryn Mae(Sharpless)Coyle of Huntington.

H42 Shirley Ann,b-2/18/1934, Indianapolis (SKETCH in following)

m-12/24/1955, Louis Tashe Popcheff,b-12/11/1926, Indianapolis

m- 1/18/1961, Ensenada, Mex; Christopher Peter William Renn, b- 3/25/1938, New York City, son of Louis Hancock & Mildred Renn.

JAMES WADE EMISON,3rd(H-41)

James Wade Emison,3rd, son of John Rabb & Catherine Elizabeth (Stanbro)Emison, was born Sept.21,1930 at Indianapolis, Ind.

He received his early education in the Public Schools and the Park School at Indianapolis, 1936-39; at Vincennes Public Grade & High Schools, 1939-43; at Castle Heights Military Academy, Lebanon, Tenn., 1943-46; and at Vincennes High School, 1946-48, graduating in June 1948. In September 1948, he entered DePauw University at Greencastle, Ind., where he was initiated into Phi Kappa Psi, in March 1949. In campus activities, he was Student Football Manager, 1948-50; the "DePauw Dailey", 1949-50; Union Building Com. 1950-51; and "Black Friars" (honorary inter-fraternity) 1951-52. In his Phi Kappa Psi national fraternity, he was elected "Archon" or District President for the Executive Council, 1951-52. In that capacity he sponsored "Indiana Epsilon" Chapter at Valparaiso University, Ind., which was installed in October 1952. He graduated from DePauw University, B.A., 1952, after majoring in history.

On July 5,1952, at the First Methodist Church in Huntington, Ind., he was married, by the Reverend Wayne Paulen, to Cornelia Ann Coyle, born Mar.13,1931 at Warsaw, Ind., daughter of Kenneth Franklin & Katheryn Mae(Sharpless)Coyle of Huntington.

Cornelia attended and graduated from the Public Grade & High Schools of Huntington in 1948. She entered DePauw University that Fall, where she was later initiated in Kappa Alpha Theta sorority. In college activities, she was a member of Association of Women Students; Shakespeare Club; Y.W.C.A; Kappa Pi (honorary art group); Art staff and cartoonist of bi-weekly publication of "Radio Workshop" 1950-51; Art staff of "Boulder"(school magazine) in 1951-52; Gamma Beta Tau (honorary inter-sorority group of 10 Juniors). She completed her Major in Art and Minor in Education (including Indiana Highschool teacher's license) and graduated B.A., 1952.

Mr. Emison became a member of Masonry (Blue Lodge) April 1952 at Greencastle, and Mrs. Emison, of Tri Kappa sorority in Huntington, Ind.

In military service, Mr. Emison attended the (Summer) Platoon Leaders Class, U.S. Marine Corps, Quantico, Va., in grade of Cpl., in 1950, and Sgt., 1951. From this training he was commissioned at Indianapolis, as 2nd Lieutenant, U.S.M.C.R. effective June 6,1952; and ordered to report as of July 21,1952, for 15th Special Basic (Officer's) School, U.S.M.C., Quantico, Va., which was completed Dec.20,1952. He then attended Motor Transport School, Camp LeJeune, N.C., Jan.2 to Apr.24,1953, when he was transferred to Fleet Marine Force, Camp Pendleton, Calif. There he was appointed Commanding Officer, Hdq. Company, 1st Combat Service Group on May 15,1953; then Adjutant, Motor Transport Bn., 1st C.S.G., F.M.F., July 1,1953; and on Oct.14,1953, to S-1 (Adjutant and Personnel Officer) 1st Provisional Amphibious Reconnaissance Group, F.M.F. On Oct.19,1953, this Group was transferred to Marine Corps Air Station, Kaneohe Bay, Oahu, Hawaii, where he was promoted to Ist Lieutenant, effective Dec.6,1953.

Lieutenant Emison was transferred to the U.S. on Apr.25,1954, and was assigned as C.O; Hq. Co; Hq. Bn; Ist Combat Service Group; Service Command; FMF; Camp Pendleton, Calif. Having completed his tour of duty on July 1,1954, he was returned to inactive status

Shortly thereafter, Mr Emison established residence in Huntington, Ind., where he became associated with the C & C Oil Co. Subsequently, he was elected as General Manager of the C & C Oil Comoanies, both as a corporation and as a partnership. He was also elected as Treasurer of the Savemore Oil Co. Inc., and Seven Mile Savemore Oil Co. Inc. These firms are wholesalers and retailers of petroleum products in northern Indiana and southern Michigan.

When Mr Emison settled in Huntington, he became a member of the First Methodist Church, in which the family of Mrs Emison has been active for many years. In 1956 he was made an officer of that Church, and thereafter became a teacher in its Sunday School.

On June 23,1956, Mr. & Mrs. Emison brought their daughters, Catherine Elizabeth and Elizabeth Ann,from Huntington to the First Presbyterian Church at Vincennes, to be baptized by Dr John Henry Sanders. They were of the seventh generation of Emisons in that Church, with the exception of John Wesley Emison,Sr.(E42) who was buried in the Upper Indiana (Presbyterian) Church cemetery, with the early members of the family. Mr Emison's article on the history of the parent Indiana Church (1954 edition) was based upon his Senior Paper or thesis, while at DePauw University.

In August 1958, Mr Emison was elected Chairman of the Huntington County Young Republicans, and later served as 8th Precinct Committeeman.

During the autumn of 1960, he became the Executive Officer of May Petroleum, Inc., jobbers for Phillips Petroleum Co., in northwestern Ohio, with Headquarters at Lima. And in the latter part of 1961, he was appointed General Manager of Oskey Brothers Petroleum Corp., covering an area of five states, with Headquarters in St Paul, Minn.

At that time, this family resided in the nearby community of Edina, Minn., at 4409 Dunberry Lane.

CHILDREN

I-66 Catherine Elizabeth,b-9/12/1953, Escondido, Calif.
m-
I-67 Elizabeth Ann,b-11/4/1955, Huntington, Ind.
m
I-68 Thomas Weston,b-6/27/1958, Huntington, Ind.
m
I-69 William Ash,b-2/11/1961, Lima, Ohio.

Shirley Ann Emison was born Feb. 18, 1934, in Indianapolis, daughter of John Rabb and Catherine (Stanbro) Emison.

While her parents lived in Vincennes, she attended the Public Grade and High Schools there, with the exception of her senior year at Sullins Academy at Bristol, Va., from which she graduated in June 1952.

During the summers of 1949-50, she attended Camp Nagawicka at Delafield, Wis., where she received honors in dramatics and horse jumping. During her highschool years, she was a member of the Dramatic Club. At Sullins, she was elected Vice President of her senior class.

In September 1952 she entered DePauw University at Greencastle, Ind., where she was initiated into Kappa Alpha Theta sorority on March 15, 1953. That Fall she transferred to the University of Colorado at Boulder, during the first semester, and then returned to DePauw in February 1954, for that semester. *(See below)

On Dec. 24, 1955, at Trinity Episcopal Church in Indianapolis, she married Louis Tashe Popsheff, born Dec. 11, 1926, son of Tashe G. and Shena G. Popsheff of Indianapolis. At that time, Mr Popsheff was associated with the John Herron Art Institute there, as a commercial artist.

In September 1955, Shirley had enrolled at the John Herron Art Institute, from which she graduated in June 1958 with the degree of Bachelor of Art Education. Thereafter she was awarded a scholarship at Ball State College in Muncie, Ind., where she studied and taught art through January 1959. She was then associated with the Albert Landry Galleries in New York City, until December 1959. And on Jan. 2, 1960 she enrolled at the Art School in San Miguel de Aliunde, Gto., Mexico, from which she had received a full scholarship. Durthat summer she was connected with an hotel in San Diego, Calif. And in September 1960, she entered the California School of Fine Arts in San Francisco, for graduate work.

On Jan. 18, 1961 at Ensenada, Mex., she married second, Christopher Peter William Renn, born March 27, 1938, New York City, son of Louis Hancock and Mildred Renn, formerly of New York City, and then Rancho Sante Fe, Calif.

After graduating from Public Grade and High School, Christopher attended Palomar (Junior) College at San Marcus, Calif., for two years, and graduated in June 1959. During the school year 1959-1960, he did graduate work in art at the abovementioned Institute of San Miguel de Aliunde in Mexico, where he met Shirley. During the next school year (1960-61) they both attended the California (later called the San Francisco) School of Fine Arts.

In 1961, this family was residing in Del Mar, Calif., at 440 Stratford Court.

CHILDREN

Ana Lark, b-12/15/1961, Scripps Hospital, La Jolla, Calif.

*(In the summer of 1954, Shirley visited England, France, Italy, Austria and Switzerland with friends).

John Wesley Emison,Jr., was born June 21, 1863, a mile south of Bruceville, Ind., son of John Wesley,Sr., & Sarah Amelia (Dunning) Emison(E42); William(D12); Thomas(C3); Hugh(B2); Thomas(A1).

He received his early education at the Bruceville School and entered the Preparatory Department of Indiana Asbury College (now DePauw University) at Greencastle, Ind. There he continued through two years of college, ending June 1885. He was a member of Phi Kappa Psi fraternity, and active in student affairs.

After leaving college, he returned to assist his father with the latter's extensive farming, stock raising, merchandising and milling interests.

On May 16,1889, he married Mary D Simpson, born November 29, 1866, daughter of Archibald Clinton & Mary Jane(McCord)Simpson of Knox Co. Ind. She attended Western College for Women at Oxford, O. Mrs Emison died November 25,1917, in Vincennes, and was buried at the Emison lot in Fairview Cemetery there. See SIMPSON FAMILY.

In 1894, this family moved a few miles southwest, to Vincennes where Mr Emison entered the hardware firm of Simpson, Emison & Laue, at Ist & Main Streets. After the deaths of his partners he conducted the business alone for three years, and then took in William J. Nicholson as a new partner, under the name of Emison & Nicholson. After the death of Mr Nicholson, he took in his son Richard Allen for a few years until the latter left for California in 1920. He then continued the firm alone until his death. He served as Postmaster of Vincennes, from December 16,1905 to January 27,1914; as a Director of the Knox County Telephone Co; and as Vice President of the Indiana Milling Co., Princeton, Ind.

On May 6,1919 at Vincennes, he married Mary Irene Hogue, born November 13,1889, daughter of John David,Sr & Martha Emma(Simpson) Hogue. She attended Ward Belmont College at Nashville, Tenn., and Western College for Women at Oxford, Ohio. She died June 23, 1959 at Croton, N.Y., and was buried at Fairview Cemetery in Vincennes. See HOGUE FAMILY.

In politics, Mr Emison was a firm supporter of the policies of Lincoln. During the period from July 1,1926 to September, 1930 he was the owner of the "Vincennes Sun," with his nephew, John D. Hogue,Jr., as General Manager. "The Western Sun", founded in 1804, and second oldest paper in continuous publication west of the Allegheny Mtns., had followed the editorial policies of the Democratic Party. But under this new guidance, it was moved into a new plant, and its policies became somewhat more cognizant of the bipartisan viewpoint. For further details see article on W.H.Harrison herein.

Mr Emison was a leading layman in the work of the Methodist Church, and represented it as a Trustee on the Board of DePauw University, from 1912 until his death. He died May 27,1932, at Vincennes, where he was buried in the family lot at Fairview Cemetery.

CHILDREN(of above)(See sketches in following pages)

G41 John Clinton,(3/9/1890- / /) Scarborough, N.Y.
m-1st, 1/20/1917, Naomi Gregg,(2/16/1888-4/10/1919) daughter of Edwin Timberlake & Eva(Kenyon)Gregg of Greencastle, Ind.
m-2nd, 6/16/1921, Faye Ruth Miller,(2/21/1889- / /) of Luther Frederick & Ruie Ann(Lane)Miller of Danville, Ill.

G42 Richard Allen,(11/11/1894- / /) Santa Ana, Calif.
m-10/6/1917, Esse Summers,(4/12/1894- / /) daughter of Edgar G. & Elizabeth(Clem)Summers of Christopher, Ill.

G43 Robert Simpson,(11/16/1905- / /) Scarborough, N.Y.
m-5/31/1930, Dorothy Gantz,(7/13/1906- / /) daughter of Virgil Milton & Nettie(Coble)Gantz of Elgin, Ill.

G44 James Henry,(2/6/1926- / /)
m-9/11/1948, Eileen Patricia Sullivan,(11/10/1923- / /) of Mr & Mrs Alfred Anthony Sullivan of Dayton, Ohio

John Clinton Emison,Sr., eldest son of John Wesley,Jr., and Mary Dee (Simpson) Emison, was born March 9,1890, at the old brick mansion, a mile south of Bruceville, Ind. His parents moved to Vincennes, when he was four years of age. See SIMPSON FAMILY

His early education was received in the Vincennes Public Grade Schools; the Preparatory Department of Vincennes University; and the Vincennes High School, from which he graduated in 1907. During that summer he attended Culver Summer Naval School in Indiana. And the officers and cadets thereof, went by special train to the Jamestown Exhibition in Virginia, where they gave exhibition drills.

In September 1907 he entered DePauw University, Greencastle, Ind., from which he graduated A.B., 1911. (Chosen Class Marshall). That Fall he entered Harvard University School of Business Administration, Cambridge, Mass., and graduated M.B.A., 1913.

After a period with White Weld & Co., at Boston, Mass., and the Hygrade Lamp Co., at Danvers, Mass., he entered the National City Bank of New York, in February 1915. There in the Foreign Department he advanced to Chief Clerk, then Assistant Manager, and in 1918, he became an Assistant Cashier of the bank.

In April 1920, he left the bank to accept an appointment as Treasurer and a Director of the American Smelting and Refining Co., in New York, in Charge of Banking, Exchange and Credit. In 1932 he was appointed Vice President in Charge of Finance, including supervision of Pensions, Life Insurance and also direction of the General Office and Accounting Staffs. In 1947 he became Chairman of the Pension Board, and in 1949, Chairman of the Finance Committee,being the third ranking officer of the firm. He was a Director of several other organizations, including General Cable Corp; Revere Copper & Brass, Inc; Anglo-Lautaro Nitrate Corp; Cia Metalurgica Mexicana; Saudi Arabian Mining Syndicate, Ltd; and Big Bell Mines, Ltd (West Australia). He was also a member of the American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers. On April 23,1957 he retired, having served two years beyond the normal age limit of 65. His retirement began while on a trip to Australia, on business for his firm. Having finished that, he continued via New Zealand, Hong Kong and other Asiatic and European countries, circling the world. He was accompanied by Mrs. Emison of this trip, of almost five months.

On Jan. 20,1917 at Greencastle, Ind., he married Naomi Gregg, born Feb. 16,1888, daughter of Edwin Timberlake and Eva (Kenyon) Gregg of Peru, Ind. Naomi also attended DePauw University. This family was saddened by the death of Mrs. Emison on April 10,1919.

On June 16,1921, Mr. Emison married Faye Ruth Miller, born Feb. 21,1889, daughter of Luther Frederick & Ruie Anne(Lane)Miller of Danville, Ill. See MILLER and LANE FAMILIES herein.

Mrs. Ruth Emison was born in Milford, Ill. She attended the Public Grade and High Schools at Danville, Ill., graduating from the latter in 1907. In September 1908 she entered DePauw University. After three years, she transferred to Leland Stanford University at Palo Alto, Calif., in 1911, and graduated there A.B; 1912. While at DePauw she was chosen for membership in Kappa Alpha Theta sorority, and at Leland Stanford for the academic society of Phi Beta Kappa. Later, she became a Trustee of Scarborough School.

Mr. Emison has been a Trustee and Elder of the Scarborough Presbyterian Church; a Trustee and Chairman of the Finance Committee of the John Simon Guggenheim Foundation in New York since 1939; a former Governor of the Bankers Club in New York; and a member and former Treasurer of the Sleepy Hollow Country Club.

At DePauw University, he was awarded the Alumni Citation on Oct. 18,1952,"in recognition of outstanding achievements and services which reflect honor upon DePauw University." There again on May 22,1958, the Senior Class awarded him the Old Gold Goblet, as "Man of the Year." At Vincennes University on Dec. 6,1956, Matthew Welsh (Governor of Indiana in 1961) placed on Mr. Emison the insignia of the degree of L.L.D., awarded by that institution.

In 1961 Mr, and Mrs. Emison were residing on Tower Hill Road, near Scarborough, N.Y. Biographies of their children follow.

G41 JOHN CLINTON EMISON,b-3/9/1890, at the old Emison mansion, a mile south of Bruceville, Ind., son of John Wesley,Jr., & Mary "Mamie" Dee(Simpson)Emison(F54); John(E42); William(D12); Thomas (C3); Hugh(B2); Thomas(A1). See foregoing SKETCH

He m-1st, 1/20/1917, Greencastle, Ind., NAOMI GREGG,b-2/16/1888,at Peru, Ind; d-4/10/1919, New York City, daughter of Edwin Timberlake & Eva(Kenyon)Gregg of Peru, Indiana.

He m-2nd, 6/16/1921, FAYE RUTH MILLER,b-2/21/1889, Milford, Ill., of Luther Frederick & Ruie Ann(Lane)Miller of Danville, Ill.

CHILDREN

H51 Martha Eva,b-4/1/1919, New York City. See her SKETCH below. m-11/20/1943, Scarborough, N.Y., Albert E. Baur,Jr.,b-9/30/1917, at Eaton, Ind., son of Albert E.,Sr. & Mary Elizabeth(Young) Baur.

H52 John Clinton,Jr.,b-5/6/1922, New York City. SKETCH follows. m-2/1/1947, Indianapolis, Ind., Barbara Jane Evans,b-3/25/1925, Indianapolis, daughter of William Pascoe & Lucile Ade(McCray) Evans of Indianapolis.

MARTHA EVA EMISON(H51)

Martha Eva Emison, only child of John Clinton,Sr., and his first wife, Naomi(Gregg)Emison, was born Apr.1,1919, in New York.

She received her grade school and preparatory education at Scarborough School, Scarborough, N.Y., from which she graduated in June 1937.

In September 1937, Martha entered DePauw University, Greencastle, Ind., where she was elected to Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority; also Tusitala, an honorary writing society.

On Nov.20,1943, in the home of her parents, at Shady Hill, Scarborough-on-Hudson, N.Y., she was married, by Rev. Edmund Wylie D.D., to Albert E. Baur,Jr., born Sept.30,1917, at Eaton, Ind., son of Albert E.,Sr., and Mary Elizabeth(Young)Baur.

Mr. Baur received his early education in the Public Grade and High Schools at Eaton, Ind. Thereafter, he entered Wabash College at Crawfordsville, Ind., where he was elected to Phi Gamma Delta fraternity, and took an active part in student affairs. He graduated B.A., 1940.

During World War II, he enlisted June 2,1941, at Indianapolis Ind., in the U.S. Naval Reserve, as Yeoman, 3rd Class, and was stationed at Chicago, Ill., until September. He was then transferred to Coco Solo, Panama. On May 5,1942, he received a spot Commission as Ensign, and was transferred to the 15th Naval District Headquarters at Balboa, C.Z., as Communications Officer. On Dec.10,1943 he was transferred to the Pacific Theatre, as Personnel Officer with Acorn 19. He returned to the U.S., May 8,1945. After attending the Great Lakes Demobilization School, in the first class, he was assigned to permanent duty at the Burea of Naval Personnel in Washington, D.C., as Officer in Charge of Records for Demobilization. And he was one of the youngest officers so assigned. On Dec.31,1945 he was released from active duty, with the rank of Lieutenant,S.G.

Lieut. Baur's Service Ribbons were: Pre-Pearl Harbor, 1 star; Asiatic-Pacific; American Defense; Philippine Liberation, 1 star; World War II, Victory.

After returning to civil life, Mr. Baur was Assistant Division Manager, for New England, of the Sabin Robbins Paper Co., in Somerville, Mass., until Dec.3,1951, at which time he became associated with the National Cash Register Co., in Indianapolis.

In 1962, this family resided in Detroit, Mich., where he had been transferred by his company.

John Clinton Emison,Jr., only son of John Clinton,Sr., and Faye Ruth (Miller) Emison, was born May 6, 1922, in New York City.

His grammar school and preparatory education was received at the Scarborough School, Scarborough, N.Y., where he graduated in 1940, as President of the Student Council; and Senior Class.

After attending DePauw University at Greencastle, Ind., for 3 years of intensive study, he graduated in October 1943,B.A. During the summer of 1943, he was the President, Treasurer, and House Manager of his fraternity, Phi Kappa Psi. He was also a member of Phi Eta Sigma, and a Rector Scholar.

On Aug.14,1942, he had enlisted in the U.S. Naval Reserve (Inactive Status). On July 1, 1943, he reported for active duty to Naval (V12) Unit, at DePauw, as an Apprentice Seaman. On Nov.1,1943, he was transferred to U.S.N.R. Midshipmen's School at Columbia University, New York City. And on Feb.4,1944, he was commissioned as Ensign, with honors, and awarded the Navy League Watch for excellence in ordnance.

He departed the continental limits of the U.S. on Mar.8,1944, and was assigned as Officer-in-Charge, LCT (5) 356 in April 1944. He participated in the invasion of Saipan, June 15, 1944, and was then transferred as Officer-in-Charge, LCT (6) 967,September 1944. On Apr.11,1945, he was granted leave of absence in the U.S. And on his return to sea duty, he was assigned to U.S.S., LST 57, as Communications and Stores Officer. On June 16,1945, his ship departed for the Pacific (via Panama Canal) where he visited the Hawaiin Islands; Marshall Islands; Marianas Islands; Philippine Islands; Palaus; and Japan. In July 1945 he was promoted to Lieutenant,Junior Grade, U.S.N.R. His ship, LST 57, was decommissioned at Yokohama, Japan, in January 1946. And he was assigned to U.S.S. LC(FF) 485, as Executive Officer, in March 1946. He returned to the U.S. March 1946, and was released to inactive status on June 6, 1946.

In October 1946, John,Jr., entered the Harvard University Graduate School of Business Administration at Cambridge, Mass.,and graduated with the degree of M.B.A., 1948.

On Feb.1,1947, at Indianapolis, Ind., he married Barbara Jane Evans, born Mar.25,1925, at Indianapolis, daughter of William Pascoe and Lucile Ade (McCray) Evans of Indianapolis.

Barbara Jane completed her education in the Indianapolis Public Grade and High Schools in 1942. That Fall she entered DePauw University, from which she graduated B.A., 1946, Magna Cum Laude, and was elected to Phi Beta Kappa. She is a member of Kappa Alpha Theta.

Since 1950, this family has resided at 701 Cherry St., Rome, N.Y., in which city Mr. Emison had become associated with the Revere Copper & Brass Co. By 1952 he had been elected Assistant Treasurer, and in May 1953, Assistant Secretary of this Corporation. On Feb 28, 1961 he was elected Treasurer. See "WHO'S WHO" of business fame.

CHILDREN

I-75 Lucy Adair,b-9/13/1950, Rome, N.Y.
m-

I-76 Nancy Jane,b-6/18/1953, Rome, N.Y.
m-

I-77 Patricia Anne,b-4/1/1956, Rome, N.Y.
m-

Richard Allen Emison was born Nov.11,1894 at Vincennes, Ind., second son of John Wesley,Jr., and Mary D.(Simpson)Emison(F54); John(E42); William(D12); Thomas(C3); Hugh(B2); Thomas(A1)

His early education was acquired in the Vincennes Public Grade and High Schools, with the exeeption of his senior year, in which he attended and graduated in 1912, from the Preparatory Department of John B. Stetson University at DeLand, Fla.

In September 1912, he entered DePauw University, Greencastle, Ind., from which he graduated A.B., 1916. In his senior year he was President of his fraternity, Phi Kappa Psi, and active in student affairs throughout his college course.

In September 1916, he entered the Graduate School of Business Administration at Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., which was attended until our declaration of World War I.

Thereupon he entered the First Officer's Training Camp at Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on May 15, 1917, but was forced to withdraw later, due to physical disability.

On Oct.6,1917, at Christopher, Ill., he married Esse Summers, born Apr.12,1894, daughter of Edgar G., and Ella Elizabeth (Clem) Summers of Christopher.

Mrs. Emison completed her early education in the Public Grade and High Schools at Christopher. She then attended Women's College at Boston University, Mass., for one year; and transferred to DePauw University, where she graduated A.B., 1917. While in college, she was elected to Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority.

For a while, this family resided a mile south of Bruceville, at the old brick mansion built by his grandfather. After moving to Vincennes, he engaged in the hardware, farm implement and seed business with his father.

In 1920, they moved to Santa Ana, Calif. There he joined his father-in-law, E.G. Summers, in the Santa Ana Lumber Co., in which firm he later became President. He has been a Director in the Santa Ana branches of the Bank of America and Security-First National Bank; also President of the Santa Ana Chamber of Commerce in 1940.

Mr. Emison was President of the Santa Ana Country Club, 1937, 1938 and 1949; and is a member of the Newport Yacht Club; Balboa Bay Club; and Aliso Gun Club.

In Masonry, he is a member of the Commandery and the Shrine.

This family was living at 2362 S.E. Mesa Drive, Santa Ana, in 1953. Their children are shown below and on following page.

CHILDREN

H61 Mary Elizabeth,b-8/8/1918, Vincennes, Ind. SKETCH follows.
m-1st, 12/21/1940, Santa Ana, Calif., Louis J. Hoening,Jr.
m-2nd, 7/ 7/1953, Frankfurt, Germany, Theodore Robert Peterson,b-8/1/1923, Oak Park, Ill., son of Theodore Gustave & Ruth Evelyn(Grossteghan)Peterson now residing in Evanston, Ill.

H62 Patricia Anne,b-2/2/1922, Santa Ana, Calif. SKETCH follows.
m-10/1/1949, Pebble Beach, Calif., Alvin Stewart Cox,b-6/28/1907, Pasadena, Calif., son of Harold Eugene & Frances Annette (Southwick) Cox

MARY ELIZABETH EMISON(H61)

Mary Elizabeth Emison, eldest daughter of Richard Allen and Esse(Summers)Emison, was born Aug.8,1918 at Vincennes, Ind.

She received her early education in the Public Grade Schools at Vincennes; also at Santa Ana, Calif., after her family had moved to that community. "Beth" then attended and graduated from Rogers Hall at Lowell, Mass., in 1936.

In September 1936, she entered DePauw University at Greencastle, Ind., where she was elected to Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority. After her freshman year there, she transferred to Oregon University at Eugene, for a year; thence to the University of California

at Los Angeles, for the school year ending June 1939.

On Dec.21,1940, at the home of her parents in Santa Ana, she married Louis J. Hoening,Jr.

During the winter of 1944-45, she attended the Art Center at Los Angeles. And in 1950, she traveled extensively in Europe, later residing at Frankfurt-on-the-Main.

On July 7, 1953, at Frankfurt, Germany, she married 1st Lieutenant Theodore Robert Peterson, born Aug.21,1923, Oak Park, Ill., son of Theodore Gustave and Ruth Evelyn (Grossteghan) Peterson of 1133 Oak Ave., Evanston, Ill.

Mr. Peterson received his grammar school and preparatory education in the schools at Glen Ellyn, Ill. Thereafter he attended the University of Illinois at Urbana during 1942-43, where he was a member of Delta Tau Delta fraternity.

After his overseas service during World War II, he remained with the U.S. Government, in Europe. He re-entered the U.S. Army in 1949, where he served until December 1953.

Mr. Peterson is a member of the Methodist Church, and a Republican in politics.

PATRICIA ANNE EMISON(H62)

Patricia Anne Emison, youngest daughter of Richard Allen and Esse(Summers)Emison, was born Feb.2,1922, at Santa Ana, California after her parents had moved there from Vincennes, Ind.

After receiving her early education in the Public Schools at Santa Ana, she attended and graduated from Rogers Hall at Lowell, Mass., in June 1939.

In September 1939, she entered DePauw University at Greencastle, Ind., where she was elected to Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority. In her junior and senior years she attended Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif., from which she graduated B.A., 1943

During World War II, Patricia entered the U.S. Naval Officers Training School for Waves at Northampton, Mass., in August 1943. There she was commissioned as an Ensign, and assigned to the Bureau of Yards and Docks at San Francisco, in October 1943. At that Station she was Expediting Officer, for air shipments overseas. She remained there until separation from the Service in March 1946, as Lieutenant, Junior Grade.

On Oct.1,1949, at the Pebble Beach home of Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Robinson of Merced, Calif., she was married, by Lieut. John Austin U.S.N., Chaplain of Monterey, to Alvin Stewart Cox, born June 28, 1907 at Pasadena, Calif., son of Harold Eugene and Frances (Southwick) Cox.

Mr. Cox completed his early education in the Pasadena Public Grade and High Schools. Thereafter he attended Oregon State College; Occidental College, near Pasadena; and Stanford University at Palo Alto, from which he graduated B.A., 1928, at the age of 21.

During World War II, he entered the U.S. Navy in March 1942, and rose to the rank of Lieutenant Commander, before leaving the Service in December 1945. Commander Cox served with the 3rd; 5th; and 7th Fleets, in their engagements at Guadalcanal; Solomon Islands; New Guinea; Admiralty Islands; Palau; Leyte Gulf; India; Burma; Africa; and the Atlantic Theatre.

In 1954, this family was living at 2612 S.E. Mesa Drive, in Santa Ana, Calif., where he is in the construction and paving business.

CHILDREN

Marianne Emison,b-1/24/1951
m-

Alvin Emison,b-7/1/1954
m-

Robert Simpson Emison was born Nov. 16,1905 in Vincennes, Ind., third son of John Wesley,Jr., and Mary D. (Simpson) Emison (F54); John(E42); William(D12); Thomas(C3); Hugh(B2); Thomas(A1).

He graduated from the Vincennes Public Schools in June, 1924, and that autumn entered DePauw University, Greencastle, Ind. He joined Phi Kappa Psi fraternity; took an active part in student affairs; and graduated in 1928 with a B.A. degree.

During the summers of 1926-27, and following graduation from DePauw he was employed by the National City Bank of N.Y. By 1946 he had risen to the rank of Assistant Vice-President and Manager of the City Bank Farmers Branch in New York. In September 1951, he was appointed Vice-President, with the Domestic Branch Administration, in charge of several branches. In May 1956, he took charge of the bank's (now known as First National City Bank) new branch at 42nd and Lexington Ave.

On May 31, 1930 at Elgin, Ill., he married Dorothy Gantz, born July 13, 1906 at Seattle, Wash., daughter of Virgil Milton & Nettie (Coble) Gantz.

Mrs Emison acquired her early education in the public schools of Elgin, from which she graduated in 1924. In that year she entered DePauw University, which she attended for two years. While in college she was elected to Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority.

In 1933, this family moved from New York City to Bronxville, N.Y., where they resided some seven years. Thereafter, they lived in Scarborough-on-Hudson, N.Y., for two years, and in North Tarrytown, N.Y., until May 1953, following which they moved to a home they built in 1954 on Tower Hill Road at Scarborough.

In 1962, Mr Emison was a member of the University Club and the Pinnacle Club (Treasurer, from 1956) in New York City. For several years he was an active member of the India House in New York City. In 1962 he was also a member of the Sleepy Hollow Country Club in Scarborough (President 1959-61); Sons of Indiana in N.Y.C. (President 1957); DePauw University Alumni Club of N.Y. (President 1952); and has served as Treasurer of the N.Y. Convention and Visitors Bureau.

CHILDREN

H71 Mary Dee, b-5/7/1931, New York City
m-9/29/1956, Scarborough, Phillip Clarke Davis, b-8/13/1931 at Vincennes, Ind., son of Millard Clifton & Reba (Cook) Davis.

H72 Elizabeth Anne, b-1/3/1933, New York City
m-

ELIZABETH ANNE EMISON (H72)

Elizabeth Anne Emison, youngest daughter of Robert Simpson and Dorothy (Gantz) Emison, was born Jan. 3, 1933 in New York City.

She attended the Bronxville Public Grade School for her first two years while her parents lived in that community, and then transferred to the Pocantico Hills Central School in Tarrytown, N.Y., from which she graduated in 1946. Anne then attended The Masters School in Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., where she was a member of the Senior Board and the Glee Club, and graduated in June 1950. In the fall of that year, she entered DePauw University, where she was elected to Kappa Alpha Theta sorority (Corresponding Secretary 1954-55) and was active in campus affairs. She graduated with a B.A. degree in 1955, following which she was employed by TIME magazine, New York City in the fall of that year. There in 1958 she became the Advertising Manager's secretary until 1961, when she transferred to the corporate division of TIME.

She is a member of the Junior League of Tarrytown, and served as Secretary-Treasurer (1958-61) of the DePauw Alumni Club of N.Y.

Mary Dee Emison, eldest daughter of Robert Simpson & Dorothy (Gantz) Emison, was born May 7, 1931 in New York City.

She attended the Bronxville Public Grade School, for her first three years, while her parents were living in that town, and transferred to the Pocantico Hills Central School at Tarrytown, N.Y., from which she graduated in 1945. Mary Dee received her preparatory education at The Masters School in Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., from which she graduated in June 1949. While at the latter school, she served as Vice President of the Non-Resident Governing Body; a member of the Student Council and the Glee Club. In September, 1949 she entered DePauw University at Greencastle, Ind., where she was chosen a member of Kappa Alpha Theta; was interested in a number of campus activities; and graduated with a B.A. degree in 1953. From 1954-1956, Mary Dee was employed by the Biow Company in New York City. She is a member of the Junior League.

On Sept. 29, 1956 she married, at Scarborough, N.Y., Phillip Clarke Davis, born Aug. 13, 1931 in Vincennes, Ind., son of Millard Clifton and Reba (Cook) Davis.

Mr Davis completed his early education at Lawrenceville, Ill., and graduated from DePauw University in 1953 with a B.A. degree. He was elected to the Sigma Chi fraternity. He served with the U.S. Army Counter Intelligence Corps in Korea and Hawaii during 1953-56.

Mr and Mrs Davis have resided in Metuchen, N.J; New York City; Cleveland, Ohio; Washington, D.C; and Huntington, Long Island, N.Y; where in 1961 they moved to 17 Highpoint Drive. Mr Davis has been employed by the General Cable Corporation of New York City since 1956.

CHILDREN

Robert Clifton, b-10/28/1957, New York City
m-
Bradley Clinton, b-4/26/1960, Washington, D.C.
m-
Sandra Elizabeth, b-7/7/1961, Huntington, Long Island, N.Y.
m-

JAMES HENRY EMISON (G-44)

James Henry Emison was born Feb. 5, 1926 in Vincennes, Ind., son of John Wesley, Jr., & Mary Irene (Hogue) Emison(F54); John(E42) William(D12); Thomas(C3); Hugh(B2); Thomas(A1)

His early education was started in the Vincennes Public Grade Schools, and in 1938, he transferred to the Harvey School at Haw-Thorne, N.Y. His preparatory schooling was received at Taft School in Watertown, Conn., at which he entered in 1939 and graduated 1943.

In September 1943, he entered DePauw University at Greencastle, Ind. While there, he was called to active duty in the U.S. Naval Reserve (V-12) in February 1944. His naval training was continued at DePauw until April 1945, when he was transferred to the Naval Supply Corps School at Harvard University in Cambridge, Mass. On Sept. 5, 1945 he was commissioned as Ensign, and assigned to the U.S.S. Stoddard (DD566) in the Pacific. After the Armistice with Japan, his ship was returned to the U.S. for de-commissioning. And when this duty was completed, he was released to inactive status Aug. 12, 1946, in the U.S. Naval Reserve.

In September 1946, he re-entered DePauw University as a Senior and was graduated, B.A., 1947. While in college, he was a member of Phi Kappa Psi fraternity, and took an active part in campus life.

During the next 15 months after graduation, he gained some of his experience with the General Cable Corp., at Rome, N.Y. And in September 1948, he entered the Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration, from which he graduated in June 1950., M.B.A.

On Sept. 11, 1948, at Dayton, Ohio, he married Eileen Patricia Sullivan, born Nov. 10, 1923, daughter of Mr & Mrs Alfred Anthony Sullivan of Dayton.

After completing her grammar school education, Eileen attended and graduated from the Julienne High School. Then she entered and graduated from DePauw University, B.A., 1947. While in college she was chosen a member of Delta Delta Delta sorority.

Since 1959, this family has been residing at 24 Walnut Terrace in Naugatuck, Conn., in which community Mr Emison had previously entered his business career with the U.S. Rubber Co. In 1962 he was Head of the Cost and Financial Accounting Department at the Naugatuck Footwear Plant of that company.

CHILDREN

H76 James Wesley, b-12/12/1949, Cambridge, Mass.
m-

H77 David Law, b-11/23/1951, Naugatuck, Conn.
m-

H78 Mark Robert, b-6/6/1955, Naugatuck, Conn.
m-

H79 Susan Patricia, b-3/17/1959, Naugatuck, Conn.
m-

HUGH ASH EMISON (F-55)

Hugh Ash Emison was born Mar. 7, 1866 at Wheatland, Ind., the fourth son of John Wesley, Sr., & Sarah Amelia (Dunning) Emison(E42) William(D12); Thomas(C3); Hugh(B2); Thomas(A1)

His parents had moved to Wheatland, for about two years, and then returned to their home, one mile south of Bruceville, Ind. There, Hugh Ash received his early education in the local schools.

He started his career in the grain business, in which he continued for a number of years. On July 1, 1897, he was appointed Assistant Postmaster at Vincennes, where he served until 1913.

On Oct. 3, 1901 at Vincennes, he married Lovisa Hartwell, born Dec. 17, 1874 at Delphos, Ohio, daughter of John T. and Maria S. Hartwell.

One of her young friends in Ohio was Zane Grey, later to become famous as an author. Shortly after 1893, she moved, with her parents, to Vincennes, where she continued her education at the Saint Rose Academy and Vincennes University. Later, while in the local Postoffice, she came to know her future husband.

In 1913, with H.D. Ridenour, Mr Emison formed the insurance firm of Ridenour Emison Agency Co. And this firm bought out the J.L. Bayard Insurance Agency originally established before the Civil War, in Vincennes. In 1915 the Knox Bank & Trust Co., was formed in Vincennes. And the Ridenour Emison Agency Company was acquired by this new banking institution, in which Mr Emison became the Cashier.

Mr. Emison died on June 17, 1924, in Vincennes, where he was buried in the Emison family section of the Fairview Cemetery.

He was a member of the Elks Lodge; Pastime Club; and the Old Post Country Club.

After the death of her husband, Mrs. Emison was associated with Carson, Pirie & Scot in Chicago, for about fourteen years, and with a firm in Blue Island, Ill., for a short time. Thereafter, she resided with a niece, Miss Margaret Hartwell in Jacksonville, Fla., until she returned to Vincennes in April 1958. She died on May 25, 1961, and after a funeral service at the Gardner Chapel on the 27th, she was interred beside her husband in Fairview Cemetery.

James Madison Emison, third son of Thomas and Jennet (Holmes) Emison, was born May 11,1812, at the large two story log home adjoining the postoffice of Emisons Mill, Ind. His early education was received at the private subscription school nearby.

On Jan.31,1836, he married Emmeline Scott, born Nov.20,1814, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Haddon) Scott, a prominent family in the community. See following; also SCOTT FAMILY herein.

Some 6 months after his marriage, the death of his father, Thomas, brought added responsibilities to James, in the active supervision of the various activities in the mills and the lands around them. Later he bought a large additional acreage of land on Busseron Prairie.

By the year 1850, Mr. Emison had a family of 5 children. And it was about this time that he removed the old log home, and built a large 13 room, two story home at the same site, a photograph of which can be seen elsewhere in the.1954 edition of this book.

As the business activities of James Madison became more complex, he started a diary on Sept.14,1857, which he continued until 3 weeks before his fatal illness and death in 1861. It was from this diary, recently published by Miss Estelle Emison, his granddaughter, that the following extracts were taken. They describe the color, driving power and philosophy of this leader more effectively than the usual obituary.

Jan.20,1860: "Went to the (Shaker) Prairie; the man on the farm feeding his stock out of my corn, so that made me mad. Heard that ---- run off - he got sacks to put wheat in for me to pay for flour, so he cleared the country, so I did not like that. So goes the world."

June 28,1860: "I went down to ----- big Democratic convention They had a big day both in trickery and drunkeness and fighting. They made their nominations by management, and not doing justice to them that were worthy. The men that treated the most, with the exception of Pigeon, got in."

Dec.6,1860: ""Stayed in Terre Haute last night; went to Rockville. Good many there (Railroad Jubilee); fine day, and fine time too."

Apr.27,1861: "I went to Bruceville---good many there. Quite a war feeling is up. They had a meeting and formed---two companies, one to be subject to call of the Governor anywhere in the state, and the other for a home guard. James P. Martin was elected Capt. of the first, and Andrew Dunn, the second."

Apr.28,1861: "The time and troubles are a good deal at present. Weston insisting on joining Harrow's Company (at Vincennes). I joined Home Guard---."

May 11,1861: "Went to Bruceville---to muster. Good many turned out---quite a stir. Things begin to look like war---everything moving. I am forty nine this day, and I begin to feel it."

On June 1,1861, Mr. Emison attended a war rally at Roberts Grove, regarding the formation of a volunteer Company. While there a sudden storm arose, from which he had no shelter, and he suffered a "congestive chill," which resulted in his death on June 14, 1861. He was survived by his widow, who died July 1,1888, at their home. They and most of their children were buried at the Upper Indiana Church cemetery.

Their children were, Thomas, Samuel Ashley, Rebecca Jane,Weston, James, Mary, Martha, Scott, Hugh and John. For further information of them see the following, also "Diary of James Madison Emison & History of Emison's Mills" Estelle Emison, 1947, at D.A.R., Washington, D.C., and Vincennes.

D15 JAMES MADISON EMISON,(5/11/1812-6/14/1861) EMISONS MILL, IND., Son of Thomas & Jennet(Holmes)Emison(C3); Hugh(B2); Thomas(A1) He m-1/31/1836, Emmeline Scott,(11/20/1814-7/1/1888) daughter of Thomas & Rebecca(Haddon)Scott. See SCOTT FAMILY, 1954 Ed They and children buried at Upper Indiana Church Cemetery.

CHILDREN(Born at his home near Emisons Mill, Knox Co. Ind)

E51 Thomas,(1/5/1837-2/18/1849)

E52 Samuel Ashley,(7/28/1839-1/31/1875)Un-m; See 1954 Ed; p.107.*.

E53 Rebecca Jane,(10/2/1841-1/14/1866) To Ralls Co. Mo. m-1/21/1864, John Thomas Emison(E3)(5/18/1838- / /1899) son son of Hugh & Sevilla(Briscoe)Emison(D1)

Son:Minard S.(/ /1865-10/31/1920) Vincennes, Ind; Un-m.

E54 Weston,(1/12/1844-4/14/1866) Un-m;

E55 James,(10/15/1846-7/4/1916) Vincennes. See FOLLOWING PAGE.

E56 Mary,(12/18/1849-10/7/1870)

E57 Martha,(2/11/1852-7/7/1887)

E58 Scott,(9/23/1854-1/25/1941) Vincennes. See SKETCH BELOW*

E59 Hugh,(4/9/1857-9/17/1860)

E60 John,(4/9/1857-3/25/1883) Thomasville, Ga; Un-m

SCOTT EMISON(E58)

Scott Emison, fifth son of James Madison and Emmeline(Scott) Emison, was born Sept.23,1854, at the new white frame mansion near the mills, a picture of which is shown elsewhere herein.

His early education was received in the school near the mill at which his older brother, Samuel Ashley, was the teacher. After this he went to Indianapolis with Samuel, where he attended preparatory and business school. In 1873, he entered Hanover College, in Indiana, which he attended for two years. There he was a member of Delta Tau Delta fraternity.

Scott left college at the age of 21, and entered business in the firm of G. Weinstein & Co., in Vincennes. After three years he joined the firm of Watts Bond at Oaktown, Ind.

In 1879, Mr. Emison returned to Vincennes, where he became the junior partner of J. & S. Emison, with his older brother, James, the details of which are shown elsewhere herein.

Mr. Emison first visited Europe in 1894, during which time he arranged business connections with firms in England, Scotland and Ireland. About five years later he returned to Europe, where he re-visited these countries, and spent some time in France. During his return on the S.S. Etruria, the ship encountered a disastrous gale, in which it almost foundered, two of the passengers being in such a panic that they jumped overboard.

After the death of his older brother, James, in 1916, Mr. Emison carried on the management of the business until 1919, when he sold the Atlas Mills, and in 1924, the Baltic Mills.

On Jan.25,1941, Mr. Emison died in Vincennes, at the age of 86, after a long and eventful life.

In Masonry Mr. Emison was a Knight Templar; a charter member of the Pastime Club; and an active supporter of the First Presbyterian Church.

James Emison was born Oct.15,1846, at the original two story log home, near Emisons Mill, Ind., son of James Madison and Emmeline (Scott) Emison(D15); Thomas(C3); Hugh(B2); Thomas(A1)

He attended the old school near the mills until the sudden death of his father, on June 14,1861, compelled him to abandon further formal education, at the young age of 15.

Immediately he entered into the active management of the mills and other properties, with his older brother, Samuel Ashley, as the senior member of their partnership.

On Sept.26,1872, he married Hulda Maria McClellan, daughter of Starrett and Phoebe Ann(Campbell)McClellan of Knox Co., Ind. She was born Nov.2,1845, and died Mar.15,1881 in Vincennes, at the birth of her fourth child, James Madison. See McCLELLAN FAMILY.

He continued the management of the mills and other properties until 1879, when he took in his younger brother, Scott, as a junior partner, in the firm of J & S Emison. And the flour mill was moved to Vincennes, some nine miles to the south. This partnership continued until the death of James.

He married second, on July 1,1886, his second cousin, Mary Hugh"Wick"Emison(E61) daughter of Hugh Ash and Mary Katherine(Harper)Emison of Knox Co.,Ind. She was born on Oct.20,1858, and died Sept.8,1929 in Vincennes. See her family in 1954 edition..

Mr. Emison participated in politics to the extent that he was more interested in good government, than any particular policy of the Democratic party. As such, he served as County Commissioner and later, as a city Councilman in Vincennes.

After a full and useful life, Mr. Emison died on Independence Day, 1916, at his home on 4th Street in Vincennes.

He was a member of the Odd Fellows Lodge; the Pastime Club; and an active supporter of the First Presbyterian Church.

CHILDREN

F61 Rebecca Estelle,b-7/17/1873, Emisons Mill
Unmarried. See her biographical SKETCH following.

F62 Maud,b-9/15/1875, Emisons Mill, Ind; d-6/22/1932, Vincennes.
m-5/18/1898, Vincennes, John Mantle Brevoort,b-10/13/1870, in Vincennes, son of William Henry & Harriet Brandon(Mantle)Brevoort. See BREVOORT FAMILY elsewhere in 1954 edition of this book.

F63 Samuel McClellan,b-8/8/1879, Emisons Mill, Ind; d-12/1/1947 in Vincennes. See his SKETCH in following.
m-6/5/1907, Vincennes, Emily Adams,(1/9/1881- / /) the daughter of John C. & Sarah E.(Culbertson)Adams of Vincennes.

F64 James Madison,(3/14/1881 - At birth)

F65 Hugh Harper,(5/4/1887 - 10/4/1902) "Ted"

F66 Martha Hanna,b-4/11/1894, Vincennes. See McFARLAND FAMILY.
m-4/10/1919, Lawrenceville, Ill., Walter Chatten McFarland, b-6/19/1895, Shoals, Ind., son of Elijah & Minnie May(Chatten)McFarland of Vincennes. See her SKETCH in McFARLAND FAMILY.

NOTE: See "Diary of James Emison" Estelle Emison, 1949, at D.A.R., Washington, D.C., and Vincennes

Rebecca Estelle Emison, eldest daughter of James and Huldah Maria (McClellan) Emison, was born July 17, 1873, at the old white mansion, built by her grandfather, James Madison Emison, near Emison's Mill, Ind., some nine miles north of Vincennes.

There she learned to do the things which all country children know; to drive horses, to harness, and to ride them.

The first step in her education was the attendance at the subscription school, near her home, taught by Mrs Elizabeth Sartor. When the family of James Emison moved to Vincennes in 1882,Estelle and her sister, Maud, attended the public schools in Vincennes until the Fall of 1886, when they transferred to the Vincennes University.

In September 1892, she entered Indiana University at Bloomington, as a Junior, where she was a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority, and took an active part in campus affairs. She graduated in June 1894, with the degree of B.A.

In August 1894, Miss Emison entered the office ofher father's and uncle's firm, J. & S. Emison, which owned and operated the Atlas Mills and the Baltic Mills at Vincennes. Shortly thereafter, she became the secretary and assistant of her uncle, Scott Emison. Much of the office work of the mills was under her supervision and responsibility. After the sale of these mills in 1919 and 1924 respectively, she continued as Scott Emison's secretary. And from 1934 until his death in 1941, she looked after the capable and successful management of his business interests and properties, many of which she inherited.

She has been a member of the Business and Professional Womens Club of Vincennes, and of the American Association of Business Women. With a keen interest in civic affairs, she is a member of the Vincennes Chamber of Commerce; the Fortnightly Club; and has served as Secretary of the Girl Scouts. Politically, she is an earnest believer in the ideals of the Democratic Party.

Miss Emison is an enthusiastic member of Francis Vigo Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and served as Regent of that Chapter in 1932-33. She encouraged its work in genealogy, and called the first meeting to list the graves in all the cemeteries of Knox County. As Chairman of the Genealogical Committee, she assisted in placing a number of valuable books in the Indiana State Library at Indianapolis, and the National Library of the D.A.R. in Washington, D.C. She was on the Committee for the restoration of "Grouseland" the old mansion of General William Henry Harrison,now owned and occupied by the D.A.R. For further information on President Harrison, see the article elsewhere in this book. Miss Emison is a member (2997) of the Pennsylvania Society of Colonial Dames of America.

Among her educational activities, Miss Emison is a charter member of the Vincennes Chapter, American Association of University Women, and a member of the Emeritus Club of Indiana University, comprised of retired professors and graduates past their fiftieth class anniversary. She is now a Trustee of the Vincennes University.

Miss Emison has travelled extensively throughout the United States, seeking to broaden her outlook on life through understanding others. She has been for many years a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Vincennes, and a loyal worker in church organizations.

Samuel McClellan Emison, son of James and Hulda (McClellan) Emison, was born Aug.8,1879, at the old mansion built by his grandfather, James Madison Emison, near Emisons Mill on Maria Creek, about 8 miles north of Vincennes, Ind.

His mother died March 15,1881, while he was still an infant. And he was taken to the home of his maternal grandmother, Phoebe Ann (Campbell) McClellan, where he remained through the early years of his life. Aunt Phoebe Ann, as his grandmother was known, was recognized as the community leader. And this association proved most fortunate to him in shaping the character and ideals of the grandson. On reaching school age, he became a pupil at the old Simpson School, a one room structure located near his grandfathers farm, in which his mother had taught prior to her marriage. He remained there until reaching the fourth grade.

The flour mill had been moved to Vincennes in 1879, and in 1882 his father moved the family to Vincennes, where he resided north of the Methodist Church, on fourth street. At Vincennes, he entered the Vincennes University, completing his grade work, preparatory schooling and two years of college. While there, he became a member of the Cadet Corps, and distinguished himself by being the first and only freshman to win the competitive award known as the Joseph Medal. He graduated from the Vincennes University in 1897. Then he entered Indiana University at Bloomington, where he majored in history and economics. Two years later, at the age of nineteen, he graduated with the degree of A.B., 1899.

Mr. Emison returned to Vincennes where he took up the study of law in the office of his cousin, James Wade Emison,Sr., a leading member of the Republican party in the state. He was admitted to the Bar, and commenced the practice of law in 1900. He was of the opposite political faith to his cousin, and won the nomination for Prosecuting Attorney on the Democratic ticket over a large field of opponents. He was elected to that office in 1902, and again in 1904.

On June 5,1907, at Vincennes, he was united in marriage with Emily Adams, born Jan.9,1881, daughter of John C., and Sarah E. (Culbertson) Adams. Mr. Adams had served as Prosecutor in 1886-88, and was a prominent lawyer at Vincennes. Her mother was the daughter of Col. James L. Culbertson of Edwardsport, who was also a well known lawyer. Mrs. Emison graduated from the Vincennes University. Later she attended and graduated from Butler College at Indianapolis, and Chicago University. Having similar tastes and backgrounds, their marriage proved especially happy.

Mr. Emison inherited the old family home where he was born, near the old mill on Maria Creek. Across the old stage road, now an Indiana highway, is a pasture of high quality native bluegrass, never broken nor plowed for over a hundred years. Mr. Emison spent his summers at the old home, while looking after his farms.

It was through the presence of an Indian Mound on land acquired by Mr. Emison, that he developed his interest in anthropological research, and the hobby of Indian relics. This led to the famous Emison collection of prehistoric objects.

He had a long and successful career in his profession, having practiced law at Vincennes continuously for over forty six years.

Mr. Emison died suddenly, from heart attack, on Dec.1,1947, at Vincennes, where he was buried.

In Masonry, he was a member of the Blue Lodge, and Knight Templars, at Vincennes, and the Shrine, at Indianapolis.

Samuel Emison was born Sept 17,1788, several miles northeast of Georgetown, Ky., son of Hugh & Mary(Baird)Emison(B2); Thos(A1)

As a boy of 15, he moved to Knox Co. Ind., with his 3 older brothers in 1804. At the Battle of Tippecanoe Nov 7,1811, he was a Dragoon with his future father-in-law, Sgt John McClure and brother, Ist Lieut Thomas Emison. (See Vincennes Troop of Light Dragoons elsewhere herein). On May 14,1814 he was appointed 3rd Lieut. in a Squadron of Cavalry, and on Sept 22,1818 as a Capt of Cavalry.

He married April 9,1812 Knox Co., Mary "Polly" McClure, born March 15,1790, near Louisville, Ky., of John & Jane (McGuire) McClintock McClure. (See McCLURE FAMILY herein)

When Vincennes was incorporated in 1814, Homer Johnson and Samuel Emison were engaged to make an official survey and plat of town, then extending north to Hart St. On Nov 18,1816 the Trustees officially adopted the (Johnson & Emison) survey of the "Old Town", which plat is used today. Samuel was Surveyor of Knox Co.,1816-37; also a County Commissioner in 1823 and at later periods.

** He organized a stage line to Evansville and Terre Haute. The first mail stage to Evansville began July 14,1824. For further details see EMISON FAMILY in INDIANA herein, and "Diary of James Madison Emison(D15) at D.A.R., Washington and Vincennes.

He died March 3,1857 and she on March 21,1877. Bd-Up Ind Ch.

His Will: Knox Co. Ind; Bk.B; p.52;(2/23/1857-3/19/1857)

See descendants of his children in 1954 edition of this book.

CHILDREN(Born & married in Knox County. Bd- Upper Indiana Church)

D21 Hugh Ash,b-7/19/1815; d-1/7/1900, Trenton, Mo. See 1954 ed.
m-2/15/1856, Mary Katherine Harper,(8/6/1825-11/4/1890) of Thomas & Mary(Sullinger)Harper, formerly of Woodford Co. Ky.

D22 Mary Jane,(2/20/1818-3/22/1902) To Ralls Co. Mo.
m-1st, 10/ 8/1844, Eli Hawkins,
m-2nd, / /18 , Ebenezer W. Hall,(1/7/1814- / /)
m-3rd, 5/19/1863, Judge Wm G. Pomeroy,

D23 John,(6/28/1819-9/19/1856) See 1954 edition of this book
m-2/1/1849, Harriet Browning,(5/2/1828-3/19/1869)

D25 Symes Harrison,(6/26/1822-10/1/1826)

D26 Margaret,(8/14/1824-12/7/1900) Vincennes
m-11/15/1842, Thomas Parke Beckes,(11/15/1819- / /)
of Benjamin Vincennes & Elizabeth(Frederick)Pea Beckes,

D27 Elizabeth,(4/5/1826-5/29/1859)
m-1/4/1847, John B. Patterson,

D28 Martha Ann,(10/21/1831-5/11/1838)

D29 Samuel Beard,(5/7/1835-1/28/1888) See 1954 edition
m-2/18/1862, Eliza Purcell,(10/28/1836-5/18/1917)

KNOX CO. IND: DEED Bk.C; p.174;(1/8/1823 - / /1823)
SAMUEL EMISON: From John Decker, Sheriff; 400 acres, Donation 195. (Adjoining his brother, Thomas, on southeast, near Emisons Mills)

GIBSON CO. IND: U.S. LAND GRANT: 1/20/1835
SAMUEL EMISON & Thos Westfall; -----; Sec.29; Twp.1N; Rn10W; 640? (At White River, near the mouth)

KNOX CO. IND: DEED Bk.I; p.338;(1/21/1839 - 2/7/1839)
SAMUEL EMISON: From Wm & Mary Burtch; 89 3/4 acres on east corner of Donation 22. (Indicates Samuel's start of land accumulation in Donations 21 & 22, three miles east of Vincennes, where he died).

** The abovementioned stage line was continued by his son Hugh Ash(D21) and William Green.

C13 HUGH ASH EMISON,(12/6/1810-10/28/1874) Scott Co; son of Hugh & Elizabeth(Marshall)Emison(B2); Thomas(A1) See 1954 Ed.
He m- / /1830, JANE PEARSON,(12/8/1812-2/9/1873) of Owenton
Both bd-Lexington, Ky.

CHILDREN(Born in Scott Co. Ky)

D31 John Ash,(6/27/1839-10/19/1902) See 1954 edition of this book.
m-1/12/1865, Evaline Virginia Musser,(7/25/1849-7/9/1890) the daughter of Peter & Elizabeth Musser of Mt Airy, Wythe Co. Va.
(See his descendants in 1954 edition of this book)

D32 Mary D.(/ /1843-10/9/1907) To Oakland City, Ind
m-6/4/1907? W.M. Coleman,

D34 Martha J.(/ /1847-10/1/1876) Montgomery Co. Ky.
m-10/12/1864, Henry Garret,

D33 Lucy A.(12/31/1845-2/9/1889) To Lexington, Ky; 1872
m-1st, 4/25/1867, Casimiro Pieri,(8/19/1831-4/10/1872)
m-2nd, 9/28/1875, Joseph Dinelli, (12/23/1849-9/23/1930)
Children
(a) Beatrice Pierrie,(4/5/1868-5/26/1954)
(b) Cherela-Truilla Pierrie,(12/28/1869-3/7/1929)
m-10/24/1893, Warren L. Bain,
(c) Casimiro,Jr.(6/17/1872-3/2/1873)
(d) Mae Emison Dinelli,(2/21/1877-2/7/1960)
m-10/31/1900, Louisville, Benjamin Bruce Jones,
*(e) Lucy Jane Dinelli,(12/25/1879- / /)
m-1st, 4/24/1906, Wm Asa Roberts,(4/26/1884-8/20/1944)
m-2nd, 9/10/1952, Robt Jefferson Clark,(2/1/1880-1/20/1955)
son of Wm H. & Lillie(Weathers)Clark of Bourbon Co.

JANE EMISON ROBERTS,(1/24/1911- / /) daughter of Wm Asa and Lucy Jane(Dinelli)Roberts, above. Richmond & Lexington, Ky.
m-1st, 7/13/1929, Shelton Neville Moberly,Jr(5/4/1909-6/6/1951)
m-2nd, 8/ 7/1953, William Harston Meadors,(3/27/1905- / /)

CHILDREN
(1) Shelton Neville Moberly,3rd,(2/3/1932- / /)
m-3/2/1951, Roberta Sue Bryson,(11/8/1934- / /)
Children
(a) Shelton Neville Moberly,4th,(6/26/1953- / /)
(b) Amanda Kathryn Moberly,(11/7/1954- / /)
(c) Robert Bryson Moberly,(5/22/1958- / /)
(2) Lucy Kirk Moberly,(5/10/1935- / /)
m-11/10/1956, Wm Bryant Oaks,(4/12/1937- / /)
Children
(a) Wm Bryant Oaks,3rd,(10/26/1957- / /)
(b) Michael Edward Oaks,(3/14/1960- / /)

* Lucy Jane (Dinelli) Roberts Clark and her daughter Jane Emison (Roberts) Moberly Meador of 420 West 2nd St; Lexington, Ky., had in 1960, the family Bible of HUGH & ELIZABETH(MARSHALL)EMISON (B2) parents of above Hugh Ash Emison(C13).

HUGH ASH EMISON(C13) "--- at the time of his marriage --- his father gave him a 200 acre farm near Georgetown, well stocked and built a home for them (as he did with each of his children). (He) --- was very prosperous until the War between the States. He was --- determined to stand by the Union. --- his farm was devastated by Morgan and his men, who drove off all the stock --- leaving no food for the family. He assisted neighbors in rebuilding their homes and barns, destroyed by marauding bands." (From letter of 11/19/1938, by Mae Emison (Dinelli) Jones, above.

B3 ASH EMISON,b- / /1753, in Ireland, son of Thomas(A1)
m- / /1780? MARY MITCHELL,b-5/5/1761, Scotland, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth See*MITCHELL FAMILY.
He d-3/15/1824 and she d-3/ /1830, Scott Co Ky. Bd-Old Bailey Cem; and reburied, Georgetown Cem. Revolutionary service herein.
His Will: Scott Co. Ky; Bk.B; p.202;(7/15/1822-5/24/1824) also Bk.F; pp.32; 33; 10/Ct/1837; Rerecorded (Appendix 1954 edt.
Her Estate; Scott Co; Ord. Bk.C; p.264; 12/20/1830
CHILDREN(Born at Harrodsburg prior 1786, and Scott Co. thereafter)
C21 JAMES,(10/9/1782-8/30/1805) Bd-Old Bailey - Georgetown Cem.
m-
His Estate; Scott Co; Bk.A; pp.273-77; 9/23/1805; also Order Bk.B;(1811-18) p.202; 1/7/1811; Bk.B;(1818-26) p.57; 5/8/1821 and p.65; 8/6/1821; John Emison, Gdn of daughter Polly.
Children
(D101)Mary "Polly",(10/26/1805- / /)
m- / / , William Graves?

C22 JANE,(/ / - / /)
m- / / , Samuel Wall,(/ / - / /) of Thomas

C23 ELIZABETH,(2/9/1784-10/5/1844) To Boone Co. Mo.
m- / /1806, John Cumberland Snell,(/ /1779-11/ 1/1825) of John & Nancy Elizabeth(Watts)Snell of Orange Co Va. See SNELL.

C24 HUGH,(2/11/1786-1/21/1807) Bd-Old Bailey - Georgetown Cem.

C25 SARAH ANN,(1/20/1788-;;/15/1852) Bd-Antioch Cem; Cass Co. Ill
m-9/21/1808, Fayette Co; John Prunty,Jr(12/21/1771-9/14/1845) To Red Rock, Ia;(bd-Marion Co). See PRUNTY FAMILY herein.

C26 *CATHERINE,(11/23/1790-1/9/1850)
m-12/28/1809, Robert Lytle McHATTON,b-11/23/1788, Oxford Ky; d-5/20/1835, Indianapolis, Ind; son of Capt John & Martha(Lytle) McHatton. See*McHATTON FAMILY.

C27 JOHN,b-12/25/1793; d-7/16/1871, Mission Valley, Vic Co Tex.
m-10/1/1816, Ann Elgin,(3/6/1795-7/18/1859) daughter of Joseph & Mary Ann(Manning)Elgin. See ELGIN FAMILY herein.

C28 *WILLIAM,(12/25/1795-3/10/1875) Bd-Georgetown Cemetery
m- / /1820, Nancy Hanna,(/ /1803-12/28/1886)daughter of Rowland Hanna & 1st wife. (2nd wife, Martha Emison(C10)

C29 *DAVID,(/ /1798-4/15/1865) Near Higginville Mo
m-1st 10/17/1822, Martha Shannon,(7/12/1803- / /) the daughter of Samuel & Martha(Bracken)Shannon. See*SHANNON FAMILY
m-2nd / /1834, Mary Ann Cooper,(/ /1809-3/24/1843)

C30 BENJAMIN,(11/18/1799-11/18/1886) To Lafayette Co. Mo.
m-1st 9/22/1818, Catherine Briscoe,(6/22/1802-5/6/1846) the daughter of James M. & Mary(Brunaugh)Briscoe. See BRISCOE FAMILY
m-2nd 8/24/1847, Bethenia(Withers)Elgin,(9/1/1805-8/26/1869) daughter of James & Mary(Pennick)Withers. See WITHERS FAMILY

C31 MARY,(8/25/1802- / /) To Boone Co. Mo.
m- / /1823, Levi T. Smith,(5/27/1798-9/ /1857)
His Will: Boone Co Mo; Bk.1821-70; p.65;(10/5/1855-9/14/1857) Mentioned wife Mary; also issue of wife's brother, Benjamin(C30); also wife's sister, Sallie(Emison)Prunty(C25)

*(See FAMILIES and DESCENDANTS in 1954 edition of this book)

C27 JOHN EMISON,b-12/25/1793, Scott Co; d-7/16/1871,Victoria Co. Texas, son of Ash & Mary(Mitchell)Emison(B3); Thomas(A1)
m-10/1/1816, Scott Co; ANN ELGIN,(3/6/1795-7/18/1859) daughter of Joseph & Ann(Manning)Elgin. See ELGIN FAMILY herein.
They left their home "FLOWERY VILLA" on Dry Run, Scott Co., accompanied by sons, James, William, John and George, in the Fall of 1851, and took with them to Victoria Co. Texas, the first cattle of improved breed. They were of the original "old line Whig" party.
Many descendants buried at EMISON CEM., in Mission Valley.

CHILDREN(Born, and married in Scott Co. Ky.)
D110.1 James,b-7/29/1817; d- / /18 , Victoria Co. Texas
m- / /1859, Mary Baldridge,

D111 William Francis,b-4/22/1821; Returned from Texas to Ky., in about 1860. d-9/26/1896; bd-Georgetown, Ky.
m-9/18/1851, Robert Ann Flemming,(7/9/1833-10/26/1924) daughter of Robert & Harriet(Cain)Flemming.
Children
(E131) John F.,(/ /1853-2/5/1887)
?m- / /1870, Hanna Couch,

D112 Mary Ann Elizabeth,(3/10/1824-10/9/1845)Un-m; bd-Scott Co.
See her letters, 1841-43, to brother John at Harrodsburg.

D113 John Ash,b-6/9/1826; d-12/20/1887, Victoria Co. Tex.
m-6/21/1853, Victoria Co; Fanny C. Field,(1829-1914) daughter of Capt John & Mary(O'Bannon)Field. See NEX PAGE.

D113.1 David Samuel,(5/26/1829-7/ /1865) Unmarried
Died in Scott Co., on furlough from Capt January's Co.

D113.2 Joseph Edward,(4/8/1831-6/27/1831)

D113.3 George Elgin,b-9/18/1833; d-7/25/1878, Victoria Co. Tex.
m- / /18 , Sarah Baldridge,
Children(Born in Victoria Co. Tex.)
(E131.8)David,b-1/9/1863; d-6/20/1929) Mission Valley, Texas
Unmarried.

(E131.9)Mary "Molly"(/ /18 - / /) Tishimingo, Okla.
m- / / , Dr. Abbie Crocker,

D113.4 Mary Frances,(7/25/1836-9/16/1836)

D113.5 Walter Scott,(11/16/1837-1/5/1838)

NOTE: Among the pictures and heirlooms later sent on from Scott Co. Ky., was a powder horn engraved "J.E." 1806-1812.
James and John Ash Emison established a Christian Church in Mission Valley, Texas.

D113 JOHN ASH EMISON,b-6/8/1826, Scott Co Ky; d-12/20/1887, Victoria Co Tex; of John & Ann(Elgin)Emison(C27) Ash(B3) Thos(A1)
He m-6/21/1853, Victoria Co: FRANCES"FANNY"C. FIELD,(2/16/1829-12/21/1914) of Capt John & Mary(O'Bannon)Field.

He attended preparatory school at Harrodsburg, Ky., 1841-43, and 2 years at Bethany College in Virginia, ending 1846. In 1848, he began the study of law, under Prof Robert Forrester, at Western Military Institute in Georgetown, Ky.

In the Fall of 1851, he moved to Victoria Co. Texas. Most of the family was buried in Emison Cemetery at Mission Valley there.

CHILDREN(Born and married at Mission Valley, Victoria Co. Texas)

E131.1 George Elgin,(5/18/1854-10/ /1901) Un-m. Mission Valley.

E131.2 John William,(11/18/1855-12/12/1901) Un-m. Mission Valley.

E131.3 Mary Elizabeth,(7/29/1857- / /1907)Un-m. Holdenville, Ok.

E131.4 Robert Ann,(10/4/1859-6/25/1928) Victoria Co.
m- / /1890, James Randolph Hunt,(8/13/1861-1/17/1901)son of John & Alabama Antoinette(Traylor)Hunt.
Children
*(a)Frances Elizabeth,b-10/9/1893;
m-1st,12/12/1912,San Antonio, Cavin Muse,(7/19/88-11/20/32)
m-2nd, 7/ 6/1922,Percival Chas Lockett,(6/18/1880-10/16/35)
*She gave most of data on John Emison(C27) descendants.
(b)Jesse Randolph,(11/25/1894-6/ /1936) Unmarried.

E131.5 Catherine May,(10/17/1861-6/15/1907)Un-m. Holdenville, Okla

E131.6 Nettie Jane Ash,(8/27/1863-10/5/1939) Holdenville, Okla.
m- / /1905, D. Warren,

E131.7 Albert Thomas,(8/17/1866-3/15/1930)Alpine,Brewster Co.Tex
m-1st, / /1897? Goliad, Tex; Sarah Cassel,d-9/22/1898,
m-2nd, / /1902? Victoria, Adeline Mernitz,d- / /1920,
*Presented 6251 acres to Texas as a game sanctuary.
Children
(F141) John Cassell,b-9/23/1898, Victoria
m- / /1924, Mildred Kelly,(1/12/1905-9/23/1949)Holdenville
Children
(G141) Aline Ray,(/ /1925 - / /) Box 365, Odessa, Tex.
m-1st, / /1942, Robert Lewis Janes,
m-2nd, / / , J.C. Williams, Holdenville to Wewoka,Okla
m-3rd, / /1952? Jas Leighton Bradley,b-4/4/1925
Sons: R.L. Janes,Jr.b-1/23/1943, J.L. Bradley,Jr.b-6/6/1953

(F142) Frances Viola Mernitz,b-7/28/1903
m-7/21/1926, Victoria, Richard Barber,
Dau; Dickie Lee,b-2/4/1928; m-9/11/1949, V.E. Revera,

(F143) Lillian,b-10/8/1912, Alpine, Tex; To San Antonio, Tex
m-9/ /1940, Clifford L. Hagy, 314 Northridge St
Sons: Clifford L.Jr.b-12/6/1941; Stark Emison,b-6/13/1947

In 1863, JOHN A. EMISON(D113) was commissioned as Colonel, Commanding 24th Brigade, Texas Militia. See his biography in "Victoria County, Texas" V.M. Rose, 1883, Laredo Times Press.

Mrs FRANCES ELIZABETH(HUNT)LOCKETT: See PATRIOTIC SOCIETIES elsewhere herein, for MEMBERSHIP lines of descent, from data in this book.

C30 BENJAMIN EMISON,b-11/18/1799, Scott Co. Ky., son of Ash & Mary(Mitchell)Emison(B3); Thomas(A1)
m-1st, 9/22/1818, Scott Co;*CATHERINE BRISCOE,b-6/22/1802 in Md., and d-5/6/1846. Scott Co., daughter of Jas M & Mary(Brunaugh) Briscoe, She was buried in Briscoe Cemetery, Scott Co., Kentucky
m-2nd, 8/24/1847, Scott Co;*BETHENIA(WITHERS)ELGIN,b-9/1/1805 Scott Co., and d-8/26/1869, Lafayette Co. Mo., daughter of James Withers and widow of Joseph Manning Elgin. See WITHERS FAMILY herein.
"He organized and was an Elder of Christian Church, Wellington, being one of first proselytes of Dr Alexander Campbell in Kentucky."
In 1850, this family moved to Wellington, Mo.,where he later served as a Justice for 18 Years. After the death of his 2nd wife, he lived with his son, James A., at "Lone Elm Farm" until his death on 11/18/1886.
(*)Buried, Greenton Hill Cem., near"Lone Elm " and Odessa, Mo.
CHILDREN(All born in Scott Co. Ky., of 1st wife, Catherine)
D141 *William M.,(8/5/1819-7/20/1852) Unmarried.

D142 Mary C.,(8/15/1821-5/17/1840)

D143 *James Ash,b-1/15/1824; d-9/2/1905, Lone Elm, near Odessa.
m-1st,10/2/1851, Rheubina S. Triplett,(9/21/1831-1/3/1860)
m-2nd,4/11/1861, Anna Mary Stone,(10/19/1842-6/29/1910)
Moved to Missouri, 1850, with his father. See NEXT PAGE.

D144 Susan"Bruner",b-11/29/1825; d-9/15/1848, Scott Co. Ky.
m-9/17/1844, Scott Co., Dr George Trotter Evans,
Son: James Mitchell,b-6/21/1846

D145 Melissa Jane,(5/18/1828-10/10/1888) To Lafayette Co. Mo.
m-4/28/1853, Wm A. Chanslor,
Children:(1) Katherine E., m-Benj Gordon. (2) Emison,(4/3/1861-6/11/1911, St Louis) m-10/7/1885, Nina Limerick. (3) Joseph A., (7/18/1863-2/26/1943) m-6/24/1886, Katie T. Clark,(1867-1938)

D146 *Martha Ann,b-4/5/1830; d-1/14/1919, Greenton Valley
m-1st,10/12/1854, Wm S. CanCamp, Lexington, Mo.
m-2nd,11/ 1/1868, Rev. J.A. McHatton,(5/7/1804-6/30/1887)
son of Wm & Nancy(Currie)McHatton. See McHATTON FAM(1954 ed)

D147 David Hamilton,(12/14/1833-8/16/1862) bd-Briscoe Cemetery.

D148 *Celia Ann,(4/6/1836-11/1/1852)

D149 John Benjamin,b-4/30/1839 d-10/21/1863 Westport, Mo; C.S.A.
m-5/1/1860, Susan E. Smith,
Children(Born, Lafayette Co. Mo.)
(E190)Minnie Bell,(3/7/1861-3/1/1934)
m- / /18 , Worth Daniels,

(E191)John Benj.,Jr.,(3/19/1863- / /) Chicago, No children.
m- / /18 , Ann Chapman,

D150 Joseph W.,(9/24/1842-7/4/1901) C.S.A.
m-6/18/1867, Ella Hough,(/ /1845-9/7/1883)
Children
(E195)Clarence,(6/16/1868- / /) Unmarried. Denver, Col.

D151 *Mary B."Mollie",(1/7/1844-12/13/1850)

** See BRISCOE, WITHERS, ELGIN & MANNING FAMILIES herein.

D143 JAMES ASH EMISON,2nd,b-1/15/1824, Scott Co. Ky., son of Benjamin & Catherine(Briscoe)Emison(C30); Ash(B3); Thomas(A1)

He m-1st,10/2/1851, Scott Co., RHEUBINA S. TRIPLETT,b-9/2/1831, Fleming Co. Ky; d-1/3/1860, dau., Lawrence & Mary Triplett.

He m-2nd,4/11/1861, LaFayette Co. MO., ANNA MARY STONE,b-10/19/1842, Lexington, Mo., dau., Dr.O.H.P. & Mary(VanCamp)Stone.

After moving to LaFayette Co. Mo., with his father in 1850, or shortly after his marriage in 1851, he settled in Sec.3; Twp. 49; Rn.28; known as "Lone Elm Farm" near Wellington and Odessa,Mo.

He was a prosperous farmer and stockman, his breeding stable becoming one of the best known in that part of the country.

As a School Trustee, he was an ardent advocate of education. And his wife, Anna Mary, was a graduate of Baptist College.

After serving as an Elder in the Christian Church, at Wellington and Odessa for 55 years, this "grand old man" d-9/2/1905, and his 2nd wife, on 6/29/1910, in the spacious old 13 room mansion at Lone Elm. He, like many of his brothers, sisters, and children, was buried at Greenton Hill Cemetery nearby.

He was a Mason; and a Democrat in politics.

CHILDREN(Born at Lone Elm Farm, near Wellington and Odessa, Mo)

E181 Mary Catherine,b-9/23/1852; d-9/6/1905, Denver, Col.
m- / /18 , Charles Dryden Ragland,
He was County Superintendent of Schools for 4 terms. Children: (1) James Dudley,(4/27/1872-4/19/1900). (2) Laura R.,(5/15/1874-d-infancy). (3) Horace Eugene(5/25/1876- / /1919)

E182 Nettie,b-4/5/1855; d-7/30/1882 at Lone Elm.
m-12/1/1875, John T. Mitchell,
Son: John T.,Jr.,b-1/1/1877; d-8/ /1915, DeWitt, Ark; He m-3/3/1898, Bessie Waterhouse of Greenton Valley. Their daughter, Nettie Bell,b-11/12/1899, St. Charles, Ark; m-Edward S. Allen,b-5/17/1894 Littleton, Col. In 1952:-1218 Victoria Ave., Venice, Cal.

E183 Frances Reubina,(7/14/1857-2/9/1919) Odessa, Mo.
m-11/1/1876, James Herndon Bumgarner,(7/4/1854-1/2/1929)
Children
(1) Claude,(10/9/1877-12/3/1947) m-1st, 1899, Linn Edmondson, m-2nd, 9/12/1917, Anne Nichols,
(2) Annette,(1/6/1881- / /) m-8/16/1899, LeRoy DeLong,
(3) Martha Katherine(3/3/1883-12/25/1953) m-1/14/1902, Burrie Broyles. m-2nd, , Arch. J. Harlow.
(4) Sadie Pack,(3/3/1885-11/28/1945) m-10/26/1910, Roger Thomas Russel,(2/ /1883-4/3/1942)
(5) Wade Emison,(1/8/1888-3/28/1924) m-6/16/1909, Nelle Pearcy
(6) Ruby,(8/21/1890- / /) m-11/1/1915, Earl Cecil Osborn.
(7) William Emison,(1/5/1893-2/2/1960) m-10/1/1916, Venita Lorena Whitsitt,(3/29/1894- / /)

E184 John Briscoe,(9/12/1862-4/21/1872)

E185 William Benjamin,(1/3/1871-12/7/1958) See NEXT PAGE
m-6/1/1893, Lillian Adams*,(6/11/1874- / /) daughter of Noah Powell & Mary Elizabeth(Muir)Adams. *She furnished most of the data on descendants of Benjamin Emison(C30).

NOAH POWELL & ELIZABETH(MUIR)ADAMS were natives of LaFayette Co. Mo., and lived 2 miles S.E. of Odessa, where he d-1888.

Children: Dora, m- L.L. Long. Lillian, m- W.B. EMISON(above) Georgia, m-George A. Thurber. Thomas. Eli. Robert. Edward. Estelle, m-Glover Branch. Bertha, m-Clarence Hammond.

E185 WILLIAM BENJAMIN EMISON,b-1/3/1871 at Lone Elm near Odessa, son of James Ash & Anna Mary(Stone)Emison(D143); Benjamin (C30); Ash(B3); Thomas(A1)

He m-6/1/1893, Odessa, LILLIAN ADAMS,(6/11/1874- / /) daughter of Noah Powell & Mary Elizabeth(Muir)Adams.

He received his education in the District Schools at Elemwood and at Central State Teachers College at Warrensburg.

After succeeding his father, as owner of Lone Elm Farm,"for years he was prominent as a breeder of fine horses and mules." (See "Dist. 8, State Soc. Sec. Commission of Mo.") He was elected to four successive terms as Judge of the Western District, Lafayette Co., at Odessa. In 1952, Judge Emison had retired, and was living with Mrs Emison, near the old home at Lone Elm, where his son James Ash,3rd, was living with his family. See further details, next page.

He d-12/7/1958, and was buried at Greenton Cemetery among 5 generations of his family. He was a devout member of the Christian Church; Knights of Pythias; B.P.O.E; and Democratic Party.

CHILDREN(Born at Lone Elm Farm)

F171 James Ash,3rd,b-9/2/1894 (BELOW)
m-3/17/1927, Melba Gladys Vanmeter,(10/6/1904- / /)

F172 William Earl,(10/6/1898-3/9/1957) 4147 Emerson, Dallas, Tex.
m-1/1/1943, Myra(Cotten)Barney,b-10/23/1898, Caddo, Okla.

He attended State Teachers College for two years and graduated in 1918. And he served in U.S. Navy (8/17/1918-6/20/1919) in World War I. He attended the University of Missouri for two years, and graduated B.S., 1922, in Business Administration.

After college, he was affiliated with the Armstrong Cork Co., until his death in Dallas, with the exception of his service in the Air Force, during World War II.

F171 JAMES ASH EMISON,3rd,(9/2/1894- / /) son of William B. & Lillian(Adams)Emison(E185); James(D143); Benjamin(C30); Ash (B3); Thomas(A1)

He m-3/17/1927, MELBA GLADYS VANMETER,(10/6/1904- / /) daughter of Guy Abel & Fleeta Ford(Hammond)Vanmeter.

He received his education in the District Schools; the Odessa Highschool; and at the University of Missouri.

In World War I, he served with the Air Force,(7/30/17-2/13/19). By 1959 he had developed a prosperous farm and dairy business near Wellington, Mo. And he was a Deacon and Member of the Board of the Christian Church at Odessa.

CHILDREN

G171 Shirley,(4/24/1928-Died in infancy)

G172 Mary Elizabeth,(5/2/1930- / /) Odessa
m-10/6/1950, Norman Elbert Williams,(9/26/1927- / /)
son of Orval Trustin & Minnie Frances(Thurman)Williams.

G173 Gloria Jean,(1/30/1932- / /) Warrensburg, Mo.
m-10/29/1949, Donald Milton Peerson,(8/10/1925- / /)
son of Loren H. & Constance(Bainbridge) Peerson, Warrensburg.
Ch: Pamela Jean,b-7/9/50 Parker Milton,b-1/22/52 Portlen K.b-12/20/55

G174 James Ash,4th,(9/17/1934- / /) Wellington
m-7/16/1954, Carol Elaine Rustman,(5/4/1937- / /) dau of Theodore Herman & Isabelle(Roemmich)Rustman of Napoleon,Mo
Children

(H174)James Kent,(11/18/1955- / /)
m-

(H175)Kevin Michael,(9/12/1957- / /)
m-

G175 William Benjamin,(11/5/1940-Died at birth)

G176 Jo Ann,(12/11/1944- / /)
m-

The following family legends and information contained in early news clippings were furnished by Mrs. W.B. Emison(E185)

We dont know about the father of ASH EMISON(B3). But his wife was MARY MITCHELL. His old cap and ball rifle, THAT HE CARRIED IN THE WAR OF 1812, hangs over my kitchen door. His grandson, James Ash(D143), molded lead balls, and used this rifle on occasions.

Before moving to Missouri in 1850, Benjamin Emison(C30) was in the furniture business in Cincinnati. And I have an early mahogany sideboard which came out here via the old home in Scott Co. Ky. It belongs to the same period as my coin silver mint julep cups that Father Emison (James Ash:D143) won at the fairs.

Benjamin Emison(C30) organized the first Christian Church in Wellington, Mo., where he served as an Elder for over 55 years. Ordained to serve in the absence of the regular Pastors, many of the young couples were married by him.("Dawn of the Reformation" Haly)

When James Ash Emison accompanied his father, Benjamin, from Kentucky to Missouri in 1850, the former established the well known "Lone Elm Stock Farm" with the Kentucky saddle horse "Tom Halstock" and other thoroughbred stock. Almost a century ago, he exhibited 4 colts at 4 fairs, and came home with 16 silver trophies.

The Lone Elm Stables gained wider reputation under W.B. Emison (E185) the son of James Ash. They included the prize mules for which Missouri became noted. The following is abstracted from a clipping from the "Odessa Democrat" 1908:- Those passing by the windows of the Bank of Odessa have noted the window full of prize ribbons, won by the Lone Elm stables, at the Kansas City Royal Stk Show; the Missouri and Illinois State Fairs. "We give the picture of "Queen" who won 1st prize at the K.C. Royal (2 years); and at Sedalia (State Fair) 1907-08; and at Springfield, Ill., 1906. Queen --and her mate were never beaten in their class."

Mrs. W.B. Emison relates, "my husband was a true Kentuckian in his love for fine horses. When we were married he had two pairs of perfectly matched driving horses. Another horse named "Johnson" a smoothe saddler for ladies, always took a prize when shown. Upon learning this, Helen Gould sent her agent so hurriedly, that Johnson was shown and sold at 10:30 at night. A familiar sight to those passing Lone Elm, was a beautiful Arabian mare named Kate; spirited, but gentle for the children. She was presented by a prominent woman in Denver, a friend of Judge Emison's sister, Kate Raglund.

In more recent years, there was an interesting history behind "Lady Emison" who won the first race at Tropical Park, Fla., Dec. 29, 1938. She was foaled by Flora Fauna, at Lone Elm Farm, and sired by "Man of War." At the suggestion of his wife, Judge W.B. Emison registered this filley as "Lady Emison." And she was later sold to the highest bidder, who happened to be the agent for Tom Pendergast, the notorious political boss of Kansas City. The next news about Lady Emison was the above win at Tropical Park, on which Pendergast won $248,000, just before he went to prison.

A quarter of a mile north of the old home at Lone Elm, is "Emison's Knob" an old Indian Mound of 25 acres. At the western foot of this hill is "Bushwhackers Spring." Quantrell and his men occasionaly camped there. And it was said the James boys (originally from Scott Co. Ky) sat on their horses, under the "Lone Elm" tree, and chatted, before they embarked on their unfortunate careers.

"During the early part of the War between the States, after several Southern neighbors of the Emisons, ware called out of their homes and shot down by the Federals, Father Emison (James Ash;D143) took his family and went up into Illinois for a time."

Samuel Grant Emison(E153) owned one of the finest farms near Higginsville, Mo. He was a Deacon, and active supporter of the Christian Church, which suffered a loss when he moved to Houston.

David Hicks Emison(E171) of Napton, near Marshall, Saline Co., Mo., visited us often. We would meet him at the fairs, where he always had a good saddle horse on exhibition. He died in Kansas City, and was returned to Napton for burial.

J. EMISON, of Co. Down, N. Ireland. Letter of 12/1/1818 mentioned from his grandson, William, in Culpeper Co. Va.

CHILDREN

I. THOMAS, living in Ireland 6/12/1847 (See notes below)

II. (SON),d-Prior 1812, after moving to America (Waterford, Va?) m-17 , Ireland, MARGARET _____,b-1772

She m-2nd, 4/12/1813, Loudoun Co. Va.,(by John Littlejohn) to John Cummings, Widower, of Culpeper Co. Va. (Marriage Contract:- Loudoun Co Deed Bk.2Q; p.256; also Marriage Bk.1793-1850; p.49;) His Estate Inventory of slaves and personal property returned by step-son, William Emison, Admin., 10/23/1826 (Culpeper Co. Will Bk "K"p.338; also Chancery Causes Ended 1827).

Several years later, Margaret was living with her son, on his plantation "Clay Hill" where she d-5/1/1849, and was buried.

CHILDREN

1. WILLIAM,b-c1790, Co. Down, N. Ireland, and d-10/29/1849, on his plantation "Clay Hill" near Culpeper, Va. He was unmarried.

His Will: Bk.2; p.34; 10/30/1849. SEE FOLLOWING NOTES.

2. MARGARET,b-2/28/1793, Co. Down, N. Ireland. (Silva(Coe) of Md m- / /1812, John Smallwood,b-9/15/1781, of Bayne & Mary/

After he served in the War of 1812, this family lived near Harpers Ferry, also Neersville, Loudoun Co., until they settled in Jackson Twp., Fayette Co. Ind., 2 miles south of Connersville, on 11/12/1846. There he continued as a schoolmaster and farmer until his death on 12/23/1857, survived by his widow until 10/18/1877. They were members of the Lutheran Church. ("Hist. of Fayette Co., Ind." 1885, Warner Beers, Chicago) See SMALLWOOD FAMILY herein.

Children

a. Uriah,b-10/20/1828, Loudoun Co. Va. The original family farm, near Connersville, (in 1952) occupied by his grandson, who owns the following diaries and correspondence of William Emison.

NOTES

A possible connection should be kept in mind, between the separate Emison families of Virginia, Tennessee and Long Island

As a schoolmaster during his earlier years, William Emison continued his educational supervision in Culpeper Co., along with his activities in Masonry, and "one of the Gentlemen Justices of the Court." (Culpeper Co. Min. Bk.22; p.2; 6/21/1847; also "Hist. of Culpeper Co.(St Mark's Parish)" Green; Pt.2; p.8)

Following are abstracts from his diaries, concerning the weather and his activities, supplemented by his correspondence with his sister, Margaret, and other members of the Smallwood family.

Apr.25,1818:"Last night had the degree of Fellowcraft conferred on me, and returned home to CLEVELAND."

June 6,1818:"Was at Muster this day. Was advanced to the degree of Master Mason this night---."

June 19,1818:"This day (school stopped) for vacation which will end July 20th." (As a private tutor he alternated between the plantations of the Somervelles and Wallaces). "Going to the Court House (village of Culpeper) to a called lodge for the purpose of initiating Dr. J.B. Wallace and Gabriel Freeman."

Aug.7,1818:"In company with W. Gibson, went to Cedar Run to assist in arranging a Sunday School. Dined at W. Robertson's and returned home to CLEVELAND."

Nov.13,1818:"On this day, in company with T.W. Lightfoot,went to Fauquier Court House in order to take the Royal Arch degree in Masonry." (14th)"This day took the Mark Master degree, C.A. Chiltor, Master." (15th)"This morning took the Royal Arch degree."

Dec. 1,1818:"WROTE TO MY GRANDFATHER TODAY" ("J.EMISON" County Down, N. Ireland)

Dec.29,1819:"Was this day installed as Master of Lodge 43" (Masonic Blue Lodge, Culpeper, Va.)

1823: FAIRFAX, Va:"The population of this place, this year of 1823, is 381, of which there are 13 resident practicing lawyers, 4 doctors, 8 merchants, 3 cabinetmakers, 1 hatter, 2 blacksmiths, 1 schoolmaster, (W. EMISON)"

June 10,1824:"John Harrison went home today."(at Somervelles)

Mar.28,1825: "Gustavius Wallace, son of Michael, came to Clovergreen. (Wallace plantation) His daughters are as smart as it is common for girls to be who are raised in the country."

Some time after the above date, William Emison apparently ended his teaching at private schools, and became increasingly active as Commissioner of the Court in numerous cases.

Aug.19,1829: William Emison bought "Clay Hill" covering 125 acres; and "25 acres containing mansion house," adjoining the land of John Cummings, Decd.(step-father); Daniel Duvall, Decd; Archibald Tutt; and William Major. (Deed Bk.2V; p.476)

Nov. 5,1831:"I mustered the Citizens Guard for the first time"

Mar.18,1833:"Was unanimously nominated Justice of the Peace."

Nov.19,1838: William Emison was appointed their Treasurer by the County School Commissioners, and thereupon gave his joint bond for $3000 to "The President and Directors of the Literary Fund." (Deed.Bk.4; p.146; 12/6/1838; Re-appointed yearly until 1847)

Jan.18,1847: William Emison was appointed SUPERINTENDENT of SCHOOLS by the County School Commisioners, "under an Act amending the present primary school system, Mar.5,1846." He gave joint bond for $2000, as above. (Deed Bk.8; p.292; 5/1/1847) Appointed yearly (However, there were no"Public Schools"until after the Civil War.)

June 12,1847: In a letter to his sister, Margaret, in Indiana, William mentioned "I had a letter a few days ago from Paddy, who informs me that UNCLE THOMAS is well fixed, and has TA in abundance"

Culpeper Co. Will Bk.2; p.34;(3/11/1846 - 10/30/1849) WILL of WILLIAM EMISON: That his two mulatto boys, Philip Henry and Mortimer Alexander, be emancipated after his decease; and that $200 be set apart for each, in taking them to some free state,"and to make them commence business whereever they may settle". That his Mother have a life interest in the remainder of his estate, after which it shall go to his sister, Margaret, to be under her control, and not liable for debts of her husband. That he appointed his Mother and brother-in-law, John Smallwood, Executors, without security.

(Signed) 11th day of March 1846 WILLIAM EMISON

Since the enclosed was written, his sister, Margaret, and husband moved to Fayette Co. Ind. That his sister have for her own use, and the remainder to her children, the balance of his real and personal estate, after just debts and the $400 to the two mulatto boys, for defraying expenses of taking them to some free community, and enabling them to commence business. They were emancipated at request of his mother, and those instructions should be carried out faithfully. This memo written 1st July 1849.

Culpeper Co. Will Bk.2; p.36: 11/1/1849: "An inventory of the personal property of William Emison, Decd., taken at his residence in Co. of Culpeper, 1st November 1849." (property listed)

The above inventory embraces all the personal property of sd Willim Emison, Decd that I could find--." John Bell, Curator.

At a Circuit Court of Culpeper Co., held on 2nd day of June 1886? an inventory of Estate of William Emison, deceased was returned to Court---and recorded. R.G. Ward, Clk.

Received the above named articles of John Bell, Curator, of William Emison, Decd., for Mrs. Margaret Smallwood of Indiana. 18, Dec. 1849. (Sgd) Thomas Smallwood; William Smallwood.

COLLATERAL FAMILIES
PART III

A. THOMAS BAIRD,b-c1724; (See following references)
m-c1744, MARY DOUGLAS, (Further details on following page)
About 1747, he settled on 292 acres near Chambersburg, Pa.

B. JOHN BAIRD,b-c1730; (See following references)
m-1755, CATHERINE McLEAN,(7/19/1733-11/28/1802)"Col Fams"6-58.
About 1747, he settled on 292 acres adjoining above brother, Thomas, who absorbed his land prior to 1751. Possibly d-1760, Indian ambush. Also see Will, John Baird, 1778, E. Pennsborough Twp.
"JOHN & REBECCA(STERRET)BAIRD, presumed parents of above brothers," but possibly of ARCHIBALD BAIRD line of Glenarm, Antrim, Ire.
SEE: "Notes & Queries" W.H. Egle; s.4; v.1; pp.149; 272; 300.
"The Bard Family" G.O. Seilhamer, 1908; pp.66; 266; 302; 313.
"Baird & Beard Families" F.B. Catchings; pp.42; 53; 129; 134.

CUMBERLAND CO. PA: ORPHANS COURT: DOCKET 2:
p.208; 11/22/1775; Carlisle; "---petition of John Baird, third son of Thomas Baird, Dec'd., late of Guilford Twp (who died intestate) leaving his Widow and lawful issue, James; Elizabeth, widow of Archibald Mossman, Dec'd; MARY, now wife of HUGH EMISON: Thomas; John, petitioner; Samuel; William; Robert; Joseph; and Martha; his children." The brothers, James and Thomas, renouncing in his favor, John assumed home plantation of 568 acres appraised at £ 1250, and was appointed Administrator.
p.209; 2/20/1776; "---Samuel Baird and William Baird,minor sons of Thomas Baird, late of Guilford Twp., above the age of 14 years, prayed the Court appoint PATRICK VANCE, Guardian. Court so ordered.
"---motion of Wm Stevenson---in behalf of Robert Baird a minor son of Thomas Baird late of Guilford Twp---to appoint Guardian---. The Court appoints JAMES JACK of Newton Twp."
"---motion of Wm Stevenson---in behalf of Joseph Baird and Martha Baird, minor children of Thomas Baird, Decd---. Court appoints WILLIAM CLARK of West Pennsborough Twp., Guardian."(See CLARK FAM)
p.221; 5/19/1778; HUGH GIBBS chosen Guardian of Robert Baird, a minor son of Thomas Baird, Decd., above 14 years of age.
p.265; 8/20/1779; "---John Baird, Admr., Estate of Thomas Baird Decd---accounts showing balance of £ 387/11/½; and made distribution; £ 129/5/½ to Mary, Widow. (each child's share £ 23/10/1) To James, eldest son (2 shares); Hugh Gibbs (2nd) husband of Elizabeth Decd; MARY (wife of HUGH EMISON); Thomas; John; Samuel; William; Robert; Joseph; Martha.
p.321; 3/7/1783; Robert Baird,(minor)son of Thomas Baird,Decd. Appointment (brother) John Baird of Falling Spring, Guardian.

CUMBERLAND CO. PA: DEED Bk.E; p.122;(9/14/1776 - 1/25/1778)
John Baird of Guilford Twp., son of Thomas, Decd. For £ 600.
To Thomas Baird of same, another son. Covering 292 acres (of their father's plantation) in Guilford Twp., adjoining BENJAMIN GASS; Hugh McKean; James Elliott; Thos Birney; BENJAMIN CHAMBERS.
Wit: SAMUEL & WILLIAM BAIRD: (Sgd) JOHN BEARD
MATTHEW HENDERSON: Saml Perry
I, MARTHA, wife of John Baird (convey dower interest) in above land; 10/16/1777 (Sgd) MARTHA BEARD
CUMBERLAND CO. PA: DEED Bk.E; p.343;(1/2/1778 - 5/13/1779)
Thomas Baird & Wife, Esther of Guilford Twp. For £ 1700.
To Hugh Gibbs of Letterkenny Twp. (2nd husband of Elizabeth Baird, sister of Thomas). Covering 192 acres in Guilford Twp., being part of original plantation (of Thomas Baird,Sr., decd) at Falling Spg. which Thomas, Jr., bought from his brother, John, above.
Wit: JOSEPH BAIRD; John Caldwell.
JEFFERSON CO. KY: WILL Bk.1; p.113;(9/28/1798-10/19/1801)
MARY (DOUGLAS) BAIRD:(To)son, Samuel,(money due by)sons John and Thomas; balance to children, Robert, Joseph, and Martha, wife of Danl McClure; certain personal effects to Esther, daughter of son Thos; to son Thos, bond of Pat Hartford. Wit: Wm & Geo McClure.

THOMAS BAIRD,(c1724-1775)
m-c1744, MARY DOUGLAS,(-1801) daughter of Archibald.
About 1747, he settled on 292 acres at Falling Spring, just southeast of Chambersburg, Pa. (now in Guilford Twp; Franklin Co) where he was on the Tax List, 1751, and prominent in the community.
His Estate: Cumberland Co. Pa; Orphans Ct; Dkt 2; pp.208-09; 11/22/1775; £1250; Plantation 568 acres.
Her Will: Jefferson Co. Ky; Bk.1-113;(9/28/1798-10/19/1801)
CHILDREN(Born at Falling Spring)

1. JAMES,
m-

2. ELIZABETH,(-c1778)
m-1st, c1770, Archibald Mossman,d-1771-74, Baltimore, Md?
m-2nd, c1777, Hugh Gibbs,Jr.d-1794, Letterkenny Twp; Cumb Co.
On 1/2/1778, Gibbs bought 192 ac of Baird farm at Falling Spring.
Her daughter, Margaret Mossman,b-1771, Baltimore; d-4/8/1853, Knox Co. Ind; m-5/15/1787, near Bardstown, Ky. (Thos Baird, Wit.) to Capt Wm McClure,(12/14/1749-12/14/1811) See McCLURE FAM herein.

3. MARY,
m-1771, Cumberland Co Pa; HUGH EMISON(B2),b-9/20/1744 in Ire. d-1/25/1825, Scott Co. Ky. See EMISON FAMILY - KENTUCKY herein.

4. THOMAS,(2/14/1749-10/24/1834) Bruceville, Ind; FOLLOWING PAGE
m-1st, c1776, Esther Kilgore, of Charles & Jane
m-2nd, 9/20/1791, Jane(Johnson)Handley,(6/17/1764-2/24/1850)

5. JOHN,(c1756-)
m- , Martha

6. SAMUEL,(c1758 -6/26/1820)("Potts Memorial" 1874; CS71.P871)
m-c1781, Rebecca Potts,(1757-1830) daughter of Col Thos & Deborah(Pyewell)Potts. During 1784-88, Col Potts and he developed the original anthracite mines of America, on Skuykill River" in Penna.
He was probably the first Baird in Vincennes, where he was appointed Clerk of the 3 Northwest Terr. Courts July 3rd; and Territorial Surveyor July 10th 1790, to survey the claims of the French at Vincennes, Prairie duRocher and Kaskaskia. He made the first survey plat of Vincennes, 6/10/1792, and many other surveys before returning to Pottstown, Pa., 10/25/1795. All family bd-Pottstown.
"They lived in Reading. She moved to Carlisle after his death."
Children: (a) Thomas (b) William (c) John (d) Samuel (e) Mary (f) Deborah (g) Harriet (h) Rebecca Potts (i) Martha Rutter.

7. WILLIAM,(c1760-)
m-

8. ROBERT,(c1762-)
m-

9. JOSEPH,(c1764-)
m-

10. MARTHA,(1776 - 10/10/1821) Knox Co. Ind; bd-Upper Ind Church.
m-c1786, Daniel McClure,(2/2/1754-12/24/1825) See MCCLURE FAM.
He served under Col George Rogers Clarke, at Vincennes, 1779; also in Capt John Carother's 5th Co; 2nd Btn; Cumberland So. Mil.
In 1802, they moved from Kentucky to Knox Co. Ind., where he was an Associate Justice, and a leader in the Indiana Church. Under P/A from Samuel Baird, he sold their nephew THOMAS EMISON(C3) his first land on Maria Creek in 1804. See Appendix herein.

THOMAS BAIRD,(2/14/1749-10/24/1834) of Thomas & Mary(Douglas)
m-1st, c1776, Esther Kilgore,(-) of Charles & Jane Kilgore of West Pennsboro Twp; Cumberland Co. Pa.
m-2nd, 9/20/1791, Jessamine Co. Ky; Jane(Johnson)Handley, (6/17/1764-2/24/1850) daughter of Thomas Johnson, and widow of Samuel Handley, drowned in Ohio River, 1790
He was taxed on 300 acres in Hempfield Twp; Westmoreland Co Pa. in 1772; and sold interest in father's farm to brother-in-law Hugh Gibbs, 1/2/1778. His Pension: Pa-Va: W9712: data follows:-
During the Revolution her served in Capt Wm Thompson's Company of Col Jos Armstrong's 5th Regt., near Gen Stirling's Troops, New Brunswick, N.J., December 1776 - April 1777; Also Capt Wm McClures Co., 2nd Btn; Cumberland Co. Militia. He resided in Cumberland Co. and elsewhere (Westmoreland Co) in Penna UNTIL MARCH 1780 WHEN HE REMOVED TO (LOUISVILLE) JEFFERSON CO. VA. (with HUGH & ASH EMISON) down the Ohio River to Kentucky. See Capt Wm Lytle's group herein)
See Letter of 10/22/1780, from Thomas & Esther, at Louisville, to her mother, c/o Col Clark in Cumberland Co, Pa. now held by Mrs G.F.(E.M.) Wetzel, Carlisle, Pa)
In Jefferon Co., July 1780, he was elected Lieutenant in Capt Wm McClure's Co., under Col George R. Clarke, who was joinedby the troops of Col Benj Logan, in the campaign against Ohio Indians. In October-November 1782, he served as Lieutenant in Capt Chas Polk's Co., of Jefferson Co. Militia, under Gen Clarke, in a similar campaign in Ohio. (Ash Emison was among Lincoln Co.Ky. troops in 1782)
Thomas acted as Father and Bondsman, at the wedding, 5/15/1787 near Bardstown, of his orphaned niece Margaret Mossman, to Capt Wm McClure. At Shelbyville, Ky., 1794, he was appointed Guardian of son Charles (for Cumberland Co. Pa) the mother Esther having died.
He moved from Jefferson Co. Ky., to Vincennes, 1802, and settled near Bruceville, Ind., 1806. Parents buried at UpperInd. Ch.
CHILDREN(6 by 1st wife; 6 by 2nd; 3 of Handley) (a) Charles,b-5/28/1777; ?(m-1/22/1798, Shelby Co., Catherine Tyler,(6/13/1777-8/10/1839) daughter of Judge John & Mary(Armistead) Tyler,"Sister of John Tyler, 10th President of U.S"). (b) Mary,(1/28/1779 - 1820) m-1800? Samuel Thompson,(9/13/1766-1/1/1849). (c)*Jane,b-11/28/1781; (2nd wife of) Tousiant DuBois,Sr; m-2nd, Solomon Shuler. (d) Thomas,3rd,b-12/5/1783;m-18 , Elizabeth Stevenson. (e) Nancy,b-1/ /1787; m-1807? Perez"Paris"Chipman,b-4/11/1787; Montgomery,Co. Ky., 1810; to Bloomington, Ind. (f) Esther, (1/21/1789-8/2-/1871, Dallas Co. Ia) m-6/14/1814, Rev Henry Brenton,b-2/16/1779, Henry Co. Ky; d-1846; To Johnson Co. Ind., 1822. (g) Ann,b-10/8/1792. (h) Archibald,(1/9/1797 - 1847) m-1836, Martha Bartmess. (i) Martha,b-11/19/1797;m-18 , Wm Adams; ?(m-2nd,12/27/1827, Abraham Fry Snapp)? (j) Amelia,b-9/19/1802, Vincennes; d-3/1/1860; m-10/1/1818, Samuel Langdon,(12/6/1790-8/27/1842) bd.Langdon Cem. (k) Joseph,b-9/1/1805; m-1833, Nancy L. Johnson, of Samuel & Mary(Martin)Johnson. (l) Amanda,b-7/27/1809; (m) Sarah Handley,b-2/ /1783; m-1801, Shelby Co Ky., Jas Threlkeld,(1773-1850) (n) Elizabeth Handley,7/22/1786-11/27/1876); m-1/18/1810, Thomas McClure,(9/8/1787-3/5/1834) (o) Rachel Handley,b-1/9/1789; m-7/28/1808, John Elliott. (m-Upper Indiana Church)

NOTES: James, Mary and John signed "BEARD" and not "BAIRD."
JAMES BAIRD, Sgt in Capt Smathers Co., of Maj Toussiant DuBois Btn., Mounted Spies; Ky Volunteers. Service 9/18/1812-10/30/1812.
JOSEPH BAIRD; Knox Co Ct Com Pl; Northwest Terr; 5/Ct/1799.
TOUSSIANT DUBOIS,SR.d-3/11/1816; m-Jeanette Bonneau,d-1800
*m-2nd, , Jane Baird; Sons, Thomas; James; Jesse Kilgore.

There were a number of BAIRD-BEARD-BARD family lines in early Cumberland Co. Pa., and particularly Franklin Co., set off, 1784.

JOHN & REBECCA(STERRET)BAIRD, came from Strabane, N. Ireland to Christiana Hnd. Newcastle Co. Del., prior to 1728; and later to New London Twp. Chester Co. Pa.(1729-44). "They were presumed to be the parents of Thomas and John Baird who settled at Falling Spring in 1747. There was a Thomas Baird-Beard, W. Nottingham Twp 1739-40 (See Seilhamers"Chronicle of Bards", "Baird & Beard Families")

JAMES BAIRD; His Will; Cumberland Co. Pa; 1785; Mentions his MOTHER, REBECCA STERRET, and BROTHERS, ROBERT and JOHN; also Sam'l Robinson. (He also had a brother, William and sister, Hanna).

SAMUEL BAIRD Armagh Twp; His Will, Cumberland Co., 1788; Wife Martha. Children: John, James, Martha, Agnes, William, Samuel,Mary, Hugh, who had son, Samuel ("Baird & Beard Fams" F.B.Catchings,1918)

WILLIAM BAIRD, E. Pennsboro Twp; Cumberland Co Will Bk.A; 121 (5/24/1762-5/ /1764) Wife, Rachel

JOHN BAIRD, E. Pennsboro Twp; Cumb Co Bk.C; p.110; (6/3/1778-7/ /1778) Wife, Margaret. Children, Hester; John; Hanna, m-David Clark; Margaret, m-David Kilgore; Elizabeth. Sons-in-law, JAS DUNNING; DAVID MOORE. Extrs: John Boggs; Robt Whitehill; Wm Geddes. (Possible younger brother of Thomas Baird(1724-1775) at Falling Sp

WILLIAM BAIRD,(1724-1810)Letterkenny Twp; His Will; Franklin Co; 12/10/1810. Wife, Mary. Children: Andrew,d-1813; John,d-1796; William,(1762-1815); Robert,(1769-1804); Jean; Rebecca. ("Along the Loudoun Road" Dr W. Thrush,1936; Kittocktinny Historical Society)

ARCHIBALD BAIRD, son of Richard, came from Glenarm, Antrim, Ire., to Miln Hnd. Newcastle Co. Del., prior to 1740, and later settled at "Carrol's Delight" Hamiltonban Twp. Lancaster(in Adams) Co. Pa. Children: Richard,(1736-1799) To Peters Twp(now Franklin Co); thence to BAIRDSTOWN, Ky., area where he owned land 1780-88. But he returned to Pa. William,b-1738; d-1802, Bardstown; m-1779, Mary(Kincaid)Braxdale,b-1755, Va; d-1825, Bairdstown, daughter of Joseph Kincaid,Sr. (Confused with Wm, son of Thomas, Falling Spg) David,b-1744; d-1815, Alexandria, Huntingdon Co., Pennsylvania. He and#John C. Owings owned 100 acres, on which William, his brother, obtained Virginia Charter for SALEM ACADEMY, 11/15/1788;and BAIRDSTOWN, 12/2/1788. "William was a surveyor, and made first map of Louisville, Ky., 1779." (See"Baird & Beard Families," "Beard-Blue-Craig---Families," "Franklin Co. Pa" Gen Pub Co. at DAR,Wash)

*JAMES BAIRD,b-17 , at Newton, near Londonderry, Ire. He migrated to America in 1780, and lived a year at Chambersburg;thence to Redstone Fort on the Monongahela in 1783; and down the Ohio to Louisville in 1785. "He lived at Bairdstown until 1790, which his Grandfather's brothers, Robert, John, Thomas and William, founded after the War. He then moved to Hartford, Ky., where he d-1826.

His brother, William, lived at Hartford until 1794, when he enlisted in the western campaign of Gen. ("Mad Anthony") Wayne. Later he returned to Pa., where he raised a large family.

James Baird,b-10/17/1781; d-7/18/1868 at Hartford, Ky., was son of above James (immigrant) and the father of Alexander Barnet Baird, who related the above in his letter of 1885. (Above James and William confused with foregoing Archibald line; also James and Thomas and William, sons of Thomas,(1724-1775) at Falling Spring). (See "Baird Family" T.M. Murphy, 1949; DAR, Washington, D.C.)

JAMES BARD, born in Co. Down, near Belfast, Ire; m-Jane Rutherford in Ire. During Revolution, he came to Conococheague Valley (now Franklin Co. Pa) and served in Capt John McConnell's Co. of Col Samuel Culbertson's Btn., 1780-82. Later he moved to Huntingdon Co. Pa., where he died. Children, William, Hugh; James; Adam; Samuel; Nancy

"THOMAS & JAMES BAIRD drew lots 1 & 25, Louisville, 4/24/1779"

NOTE: For further details on the McCLURE, BRUCE, POLKE FAMILIES hereinafter, see "KNOX Co. IND. GENEALOGY" DAR, Wash. D.C.

#See OWINGS FAMILY herein.

* MATTHEW BARKLEY (BARCLAY)
m- / / , Farquhar,( )of Robert & Rachel Farquhar. (Scott Co. Ky: Will Bk.A; p.139;(2/23/1802-9/Ct/1802) Robt Farquhar, Decd: Extrs, HUGH EMISON: J. Watkins; L. Hieatt. (On Fayette Co Ky: Tax List, 8/4/1789)*
CHILDREN: WILLIAM? JOHN? (See below)

A. MARY,(/ /1780-9/22/1842)
m- / /1799, Scott Co; JAMES EMISON(C1)(7/20/1773-1/8/1846) son of Hugh & Mary(Baird)Emison. See EMISON FAMILY - KENTUCKY

B. JAMES,(/ /1792- / /) Fayette Co Ky; Census 1850
?m- / / , Rebecca ,(1798-) Both born in Ky.

C. MATTHEW,Jr.
m- / / , MARGARET EMISON(C7)(1/2/1784- / /)daughter of Hugh & Mary(Baird)Emison. See EMISON FAMILY - KENTUCKY

D. ANN,
m-

E. ROBERT,(/ / -10/8/1855)(Bible of Dr Herring, Lexington.
m-7/3/1806, Scott Co; Mary Cooper,
Children(Born & Married in Scott Co)

(a) James E.(4/15/1807-2/20/1849)
m-10/17/1841, Elizabeth James,
(b) Samuel,(4/26/1809- / /)
m-12/30/1837, Eliza Morris,
(c) Ann,(11/22/1810- / /)
m-
(d) Matthew,(11/9/1812-2/11/1894)
m-
(e) Mary Jane,(10/7/1814- / /)
m-10/14/1841, Anderson,
(f) Permelia,(12/13/1816-11/1/1834)
?m-
(g) Hannah R.(10/18/1818- / /)
m-5/2/1845, Lewellyn Flournoy,
(h) Dr Joseph,(9/18/1820- / /)
m-
(i) Robert,Jr.(9/18/1822-7/19/1871)
m-11/14/1860, Amerine Atkins,
(j) Augustus B.(9/18/1822- / /)
m-1/1/1847, Cornelia E.H. Adams,
(k) William,(1/27/1825-8/25/1826)
(l) John,(2/6/1828- / /)
?m-10/29/1849, Fayette Co; Amelia Offutt,
(m) David,(5/24/1830- / /)
m-9/11/1856, Rebecca J. Risk,

U.S. ARCHIVES; WASHINGTON, D.C: REVOLUTIONARY PEN: Va S12990: JOHN BERKLEY-BARKLEY,b-11/20/1763, King George Co Va; Affidavit, 3/4/1833: Was soldier in Capt Wm Pipers Co of Col Jno Skinker's; also Col Robert Stith's Regts; Spring 1779; "Guarding shores of Potomac; 6 months. Also in Capt Robert Yates Co of Col Campbell's Regt at Yorktown. See letter in above, from Mrs John Adams(Mollie Barkley)Herring, 1/25/1920, Georgetown, Ky; as follows,

"My GRANDFATHER ROBERT BARKLEY, m-1806, MARY COOPER, Scott Co. He came from Virginia to Scott Co Ky., and had BROTHERS, WILLIAM and JOHN, who were here with him. Some of the family were buried on the old farm known at "BARKLEY'S CROSSROADS and CHERRY SPRINGS CHURCH. Land was given by my grandfather Robert, for a Church and afterward he even gave a Church at BARKLEY'S CROSSROADS, known as "BARKLEY'S CHURCH or PROVIDENCE (PRESBYTERIAN) CHURCH, Oxford, Ky".

(See "BARKLEY'S CHURCH" and "OLD BAILEY BURYING GROUND" herein.

"JOHN BERKLEY, WESTMORELAND Co Pa; 8/26/1777, Appointed 2nd Lt; in Capt Wm Nelson's Va Mil; 5/26/1778; Recommended 1st Lt in same.

VINCENT CROMWELL,d-11/29/1819, Age 67, son of Woolquist and Venesha(Dorsey)Cromwell of Baltimore Co. Md
He m- / /17 , RACHEL WILSON,d-12/15/1828, Age 70

His Will; Fayette Co. Ky; Bk.E; p.101;(1/24/1818-12/Ct/1819)
CHILDREN
1. Benjamin,b-1783, Md;
m- 1/13/1806, Jennie Cavins,b-1783, Md;
2. John,
m-11/14/1820, Harriet Ford,
3. Joseph,b-1784; d-1866, Mo.
m- b-1800, Ky;
4. Joshua, Rec'd SW¼ Sec.36 T12N R2W (Harrison Twp. Owen Co. Ind
*m- / / , PATSY EMISON, late Watts
Fayette Co. Ky; Orphan Bk.1846-52; p.88;
Children: Margaret,m- , Enoch Smith. Mary,m- , George Smith. John,m- , Sarah McMurtry. Susan,m- , Capt Z. Shirley.
5. Vincent,b-1797, Ky;
m- / / , Nancy Ford,b-1801, Ky;
6. Oliver,(11/14/1799-3/15/1855)
m- / /18 , Mrs Elizabeth Lauderman
7. Rachel, UnMarried
8. Hannah,
m- / /18 , Nathaniel Ford,
9. Mary,
m- / / , Samuel McCoy,
10. Rebecca,
m- / / , Patterson,
11. Sarah,
m- / / , Moses Randolph,

SOURCES: cited only for those wishing further data. See Foreword.
"Anne Arundel Gentry" H.W. Newman (F187 A6 N3; 1933) p.599;
"Cromwell-Barkley Bible" Dr . . Herring, Lexington, Ky.

FARQUHAR FAMILY

ROBERT FARQUHAR,
m- , RACHEL
His Will: Scott Co Ky; Bk.A; p.139;(2/23/1802-9/Ct/1802)
Extrs., HUGH EMISON, JOHN WATKINS, Lewis Hieatt.
CHILDREN
1. _____ (See BARKLEY FAMILY herein)
m- , Matthew Barkley,Sr.
Children: Mary; James; Robert; Matthew; Ann.
2. Agnes,
m- , Scott,
3. _____
m- , Atcheson,
Daughter, Rossannah,
4. Jane, Sons, John, Robert.
m- , Robert McCompsey
His Estate: Woodford Co. Ky; Bk.A; p.24; 9/Ct/1789
5. Elizabeth,
m- , Clinton,
6. _____
m- , McDougal,
Children: Robert; Mary; Sarah; Ann.
7. James,
m- 1/ /1790, Woodford Co. Ky., Elizabeth Jack,
8. Mary (Then living in Ireland)
m- , Nickson,

Dr JOHN BRISCOE, of Leonardo; Briskeugh, Cumberland Co. Eng.
m- , Elizabeth duBois,( ) of France
To Maryland with Leonard Calvert, on "Ark" 1634
"BRISCOE'S RANGE" 1400 ac; Wiccomico River;
Col PHILIP BRISCOE,(-1725) Grandson?
m-1st, , Mary Foster,(1649-)
m-2nd, , Susannah Swann, of Edward & Susannah;"EAGLETON"
J.P; St Mary's Co 1694. Vestryman, King & Queen Par 1696;(Colonel,
J.P; Charles Co 1696-98; Coroner 1696; Burgess 1699-1700;(of Mil.
Philip's Will: Chas Co Bk.WD#1; p.339;(4/25/1724-1/25/1724/5)
Susannahs Will; Chas Co Bk.WD#1; p.212;(2/5/1740-7/24/1740)18-339
CHILDREN(Trinity Par Reg)

A. Capt JOHN,(1678-1734) J.P; 1720-34; Member of Quorem
m- , Eleanor Williamson,(-1752) of Samuel
His Will: Chas Co Bk.21; p. 59;(1/13/1733-4/4/1734)
Her Will: Chas Co Bk.29; p.110;(/ /1752-2/2/1753)
Children("RETIREMENT" to Elizabeth, Hezekiah & Martha)
(a) Samuel Williamson, m- , Margaret. Ch: Eleanor
(b) Philip,( ) Ch: John Hanson; Hanson; Dr Philip?
m- , Chloe Hanson,b-1726, Sister of Jno, Pres of Cont Cong
(c) Leonard,( ) m- , Elizabeth Ch: Eleanor
(d) James, "LOVES ENJOYMENT"200 ac
(e) John, (Chas Co Will Bk.22-424;(12/30/1741-2/15/1741/42)
m- , Mary Haw, Ch: Samuel, Eleanor, Eliz:
(f) Hezekiah,( ) Ch: Eleanor, Margaret
m-1749, Susanna Wilson, of Jno; She m-2nd, 1758, Wm Compton?
(g) Martha,( ) m- , Wilson
(h) Elizabeth,( ) Ch: Mary

B.#PHILIP,( ) 80 ac pt"EAGLETON"
m- , Susannah Williamson( )of Ralph & Ann(Tarleton
Children
(a) Mary,( ) m- , Jonathan Swann,
(b) John,( ) ?Son, RALPH,b-11/24/1747(Below & next page)
*m-11/27/1746, Ann Wood,( )Trinity Par;(Cousin below?)
(c) James Sotheron,
m- , Mary Harbert?
His Will: St Marys Co Bk.40-6;(4/4/1774-10/20/1774)TA#1-677
(d) Nathan,

C. EDWARD,(1685-1726) Son, ROBERT,(1718-99) ?m-Ann Wood,(Below)*
m- , Susannah Gerrard Slye, of Robert & Susanna(Gerrard)
His Will: Chas Co Bk.18; p.444;(12/7/1725-2/19/1725/26)
D. JAMES, 200 ac "LOVES ENJOYMENT"
m-
E. GEORGE, Decd Ch: Leonard
m-
F. SARAH, Ch: William, Mary
m- , Howard,
G. JUDITH, Ashton Brooke
m-
H. SUSANNAH,( ) m- , Compton Ch: Susanna
m-
I. ANN,( ) Ch: Ann Wood,b-1718; m-Jno or Robt Briscoe *
m- , John Davis,d-1717; m-2nd, 1717, Samuel Wood,

SOURCES: cited only for those wishing further data. See Foreword.
"Sidelights on Md History" H.D. Richardson (F184R48; 1913) 2-28
"Register, Nat Soc of Colonial Dames --- in Md" 1915 pp.133-34
"Register, Md Heraldic Fams" (F180P38) I-56; 166 II-207; 271; 281
"Scruggs Genealogy" E.H.G. Dunklin (CS71S436; 1912) p.171
"Colonial Families of U.S.A." G.N. Mackenzie (CS71M21; 1907) 3-84
"Md Hist Mag" 22-40; Inv 28-518; 1743 & Accts 21-446; 1745; Eliz:

RALPH BRISCOE,b-11/24/1747, of(John & Ann(Wood)(Foregoing page
m-1st, , Ann Mackal, (Robert & Ann(Wood)?*
m-2nd, 3/ 8/1792, Sarah(Trammel)DeLashmutt, Frederick Co., Md., daughter of John Trammel and widow of Lindsey DeLashmutt
m-3rd , No children
To Fred'k Co Md c1789; to Scott Co Ky 1812; to Missouri and d-1835
CHILDREN(1st wife, 1-5; 2nd wife, 6-9) Ralph: Rev. Soldier, 1776

1. Mary Herbert,
m-6/29/1786, Jeremiah Tarleton, of Carroll's Manor
2. John, To Scott Co. Ky. 1806; To Ralls Co. Mo., 1827
m-7/1/1795, Fred'k Co., Jane DeLashmutt, of Lindsey & Sarah
Children(Eight)
(a) Ralph DeLashmutt,b-8/23/1797, Fred'k Co
(b) Andrew,
(c) Philip,b- / /1802, Fred'k Co; Ky to Ralls Co. Mo., 1827
m-4/14/1831, Ralls Co., PARMELIA EMISON(D4)(1807-1882) of Jas & Mary(Barkley)Emison(C1) See EMISON FAMILY of KENTUCKY
Children: James A; John A; Jane A; William P.
(d) Sevilla,b-5/27/1807, Ky; d-12/29/1872, Ralls Co. Mo.
m-12/3/1829, Ralls Co. Mod., HUGH EMISON,(D1)(1801-1868) son of James & Mary(Barkley)Emison. See EMISON FAMILY for children
3. Ann Davenport
4. Dorcas,
5. James Mackal,b-11/15/1779, Fred'k Co Md; To Dry Run, Scott Co
m-5/7/1801, Fred'k Co; Mary Brunaugh-Bruner,b-1/19/1783, of John & Susanna(DeLaughter)Brunaugh.(Also spelled "Bruner")
Children(Married in Scott Co. Ky)
(a) Catherine,b-6/22/1802, Fred'k Co Md; d-5/6/1846, Scott Co. Ky.
m-9/22/1818, Scott Co Ky., BENJAMIN EMISON(C30)(1779-1886) of Ash & Mary(Mitchell)Emison. See EMISON FAMILY for children
(b) Dorcas,b-3/11/1804
(c) Jane,"Nettie",b-6/15/1806
(d) John B.,(3/23/1808- / /1814)
(e) Melissa,b-6/9/1810 m- , Joseph Nelson
(f) Susanna Bruner DeLaughter,b-2/12/1812
m- / / , Lewis Ramsburgh, of Fred'k Co. Md
(g) Ann Mackal"Nancy",b-7/18/1814, Scott Co. Ky
m-9/21/1832, Gross Scruggs, of William, of Bedford Co. Va
(h) James Washington,b-12/7/1816
m-7/29/1839, Scott Co., Margaret Long,
(i) Mary Ann,b-4/1/1819
m-12/16/1840, Joseph Edward Herndon,
(j) William E.,b-8/5/1821,
m-6/14/1847, Arabell Poindexter,
(k) Andrew Jackson,b-5/24/1823
m-8/24/1845, Mary Elizabeth Snell,
(l) Lucy Bruner,b-11/14/1825
m-1st, 12/28/1841, Frank P. Gaines,
m-2nd, / / , Thomas Bates Wallace, Lexington, Mo.
Son, Hugh Campbell Wallace,b-2/10/1863; m- / / , Mildred Fuller, of U.S. Chief Justice, Melville W. Fuller, of Ill.
6. Truman,b-11/8/1794, Fred'k Co. Md.
7. William,
8. Artimesia, m- , Thomas Higdon,
9. Lindsey,b-2/2/1798, Fred'k Co Md.
m-7/29/1819, Scott Co. Ky., Eliza D. Duvall,

John Briscoe, m-2/14/1784, Eleanor Magruder, Frederick Co. Md
John Briscoe, m-7/5/1807, Margaret Elliot, Fayette Co. Ky
Shelby Co. Ky; Will Bk. ; p. ;(2/23/1804-10/Ct/1804)
James Briscoe, Decd. Wife, Catherine. Children, Mary, Caty, Sarah.
Extrs., Brothers, John & Edward Briscoe.

JOHN SNELL,Jr.(-1820) son of John,2nd & Philadelphia
m- 1770? NANCY ELIZABETH WATTS,
?m-12/ 1/1789, Woodford Co; MARY HUNTER,
Orange & Spotts Co's Va; In Revolution
His Will: Scott Co Ky; Bk.C; p.151;(5/4/1820-7/Ct/1820)
Extrs, Sons Loudoun & Cumberland. Wit: Jno Thompson, Wm Haydon
CHILDREN
A. WILLIAM,
B. JOSEPH,
Ch: John, Gilbert, Thomas, Joseph, Elizabeth, m-Jas M. West
C. WILLIS,
D. LOUDOUN,(4/ /1774-2/20/1839) To Callaway Co Mo; 1824?
m- , Judith ,d-10/3/1841 Age 63; Old Hinkson Ch
His Will: Boone Co Mo; Bk. ; p. ; Filed 2/22/1839
Children(Born & married in Scott Co)*
(a) John,(1/10/1800-1/1/1878)
(b)*Rowan,( ) m-5/20/1841, Louisa Snell,
(c)*Robert P.
m-9/9/1837, ELIZA EMISON(C12)(5/23/1809- / /1850) of Hugh & Elizabeth(Marshall)Emison. See EMISON FAMILY - KENTUCKY
Children(Scott Cir Ct; Deed Bk.30-193: Bx 280 #12982 (p.314)
(1) John Miller,
(2) Juliann,( ) m-8/2/1847, John R. Hall,
(3) Lucy,(1/ /1834-11/5/1900) Georgetown, Ky.
m-4/18/1854, Wm Q. EMISON(D135)(11/ /1835-2/16/1901) of David & Martha(Shannon)Emison(C29) See EMISON FAMILY - KENTUCKY
(4) Elizabeth Ann,( ) m- , Wm Wigginton,
(d) Richard D.
(e) Frances,( ) m- , John Keen,
(f) Martha,( ) m- , Keen,
(g) Nancy,( )?m-1st Batterton; m-3rd, Jno Sampson,
m-7/12/1838, GEORGE MARSHALL EMISON(C16)(2/29/1816-9/6/1845) son of Hugh & Elizabeth(Marshall)Emison. See EMISON FAM - KENTUCKY
(h) Elizabeth,( ) m- , Carlisle,

E. (JOHN) CUMBERLAND,b- / /1779, Orange Co Va: d-11/1/1825
m- / /1806, ELIZABETH EMISON(C23)(2/9/1784-10/5/1844) of Ash & Mary(Mitchell)Emison. See EMISON FAMILY - KENTUCKY
His Will: Boone Co Mo; Bk. ; p. :(10/26/1825-3/2/1826)
Children
(a) John Ashby,(1806-1872) m-Susan Wood, Monroe Co. Mo.
(b) Mary, m-2/6/1827, Priestly McBride, Supreme Court of Mo.
(c) Eliza,(1808-) m-2/12/1833, Clifton Wood,
(d) Juliann, m-12/16/1830, Ebenezer W. McBride, Monroe Co. Mo.
(e) Lucinda Jane,(1810-) m-6/17/1833, Watson Wood,
(f) Granville,(1813-1883) m- / /1836, Emily A. Poage,
(g) Willis,(1815-) m- , Martha Wood, Monroe Co. Mo.
(h) Amanda, m-5/3/1842, Judge Hampton P. Gray, Pettis Co. Mo.
(i) Albina,(1817-) m-2/25/1841, Wm W. Hudson, Columbia, Mo
(j) Almeda,(1817-) m-11/16/1843, Samuel B. Hosh,
(k) America,(1823-)
(l) Frances,(1825-) m-2/20/1845, Wm L. Victor, Hannibal, Mo.

F. ROBERT,
G. ELIZABETH ANN,
H. LUCINDA,
I. SUSANNAH,
K. ELIJAH,
Ch: (a) Willis (b) Loudoun (c) Frances (d) Ann Owens.

SOURCES: Cited for those wishing further data only. See Foreword
"Genealogy & History" Items 13,655-57; 13,813-14
"Tyler's Quarterly" 11-270; Mrs E.E. Evans, Columbia, Mo.
"Va County Records" W.A. Crozier (F221V75;1905) pp.56; 138; 148;

A. JONATHAN HOLMES,b-1716; d-6/22/1803, in his 88th year, at his home on northeast edge of Carlisle, Pa., where he had lived more than 60 years. (Carlisle Gazette, 6/29/1803)

He m-17 , JENNET who d-1790-95

He had settled in Middleton Twp., Lancaster Co. Pa. "West end" (now Cumberland Co) prior to 10/14/1741, when he bought his first land on Letort Spring (Creek) (Deed Bk.I-J; p.403; 12/4/1790. See also Warr.#8; 10/17/1751; Surveyed 5/ /1760; 458 acres on Letort Spring. (Patent Bk.P-19; p.79) See Col. Dames#2997, Estelle Emison

In 1747-48, he was Lieutenant in Capt John Chamber's Co., of Col Benj Chamber's & Lt Col Robert Dunning's "Associated Regt of Lancaster Co."over the River Susquehanna."(Pa Arch; S.5;v.1;p.24)

In 1764, he was an Elder in 1st Presbyterian Church, Carlisle, John Steel, Minister. Most of his children and their spouses were also members.(p.75;"Hist of 1st Presbyterian Church"C.P.Wing,1877)

His Will: Cumberland Co; Bk.G; p.1;(2/5/1800-7/2/1803)
Extrs: Son, Daniel; Son-in-law, (General) John Carothers
Wit: Jno Anderson; Geo Patterson; Jas Craighead; Geo Logue.
(See Pa Soc of Colonial Dames of Amer; #2997; Estelle Emison)

CHILDREN(Born & married at Carlisle, Pa)

1. JOHN,b-17 ; To northeast Fayette Co. Ky., 1790-97.
m-1771; Frances Clarke, of Col Wm & Ann (Love) See CLARKE FAM.
He later operated a grist mill 3 miles from Lexington, Ky.
Children(To Fayette Co. Ky., with parents)
(a)Jane,(8/ /1770-3/ /1856) Lexington, Ky. (2nd wife)Age"76",1850
m- / / , Gen Levi Todd,(1756-1807) of David & Hannah(Owen)
His grand daughter, Mary Todd was wife of ABRAHAM LINCOLN.
(b)Nancy Wood,(3/25/1772-12/25/1833)("Col Families U.S" v.2-91)
m-1st, 9/11/1797,*Chas Tatham, (Will Bk.B; p.4; 4/28/1809)
m-2nd, 4/28/1805, David Bell,(9/6/1772 - 1848) son of David & Florence(Henderson)Bell of Staunton, Va. Son, Dr David,3rd.
(c)Elizabeth, m-David Reid,
(d)Mary, In Will of*Chas Tatham; Bk.B; p.4;(2/ /1800-4/28/1809)

2. WILLIAM,(1/21/1751-8/21/1836) See NEXT PAGE; also CLARKE FAM.
m-6/7/1773, ANN ELIZABETH LOVE,(8/20/1753-12/21/1838) of Col Wm & Ann(Love)Clarke. Carlisle,Pa; Fayette Co.Ky; Knox Co.Ind.

3. ROBERT,(/ / - / /) ?(Wife Susan d-2/19/1817)
Wagon factory next to his home, Bwy & Short Sts.,Lexington,Ky.
Dau: Eliza,m-4/16/1814, R.H. Chinn, Atty., later to N. Orleans.
Surety for Jonathan Holmes, Admnr of his brother Andrew Holmes, Decd. (Fayette Co. Ky; Order Bk.1; p.125; / /1804)

4. DANIEL RICHARD,b-1761; d-3/15/1810, near Mifflintown, Pa.
m-8/23/1793, Margaret Woods,(1771-3/25/1832) of Samuel Woods.
Children
(a)Jonathan,(7/1/1794-1/26/1877) Lived in Cumberland Co. Pa.
m-Eliz O'Brien,d-9/26/1878, of Com Richard O'Brien, U.S.N.
(b)Samuel, m-1/18/1838, Elizabeth Gibson,d-11/18/1844
(c)Daniel Richard,(1799-3/27/1832) To Evanston, Ill.
m-2/6/1827, Mary Giffin, daughter of Jas Giffin.
(d)William Woods,b-1804-05; d-3/28/1837. bd-Carlisle, Pa.
(e)Elizabeth, m-John Wilson.
(f)Jane, m-3/28/1833, Robert Giffin.
(g)John,b-1812; d-7/21/1842;(Will Bk.1; p.188; 7/28/1842)
?(m-12/27/1838, Mary Elliot; Had son, Daniel Elliot)?

5. MARY,b-c1770; m-1/10/1788, Gen John Carothers

6. JANE,(1779-6/10/1857) m-Wm Irvine,(1772-8/21/1852)

7. DAVID,b-c1782; ?(m-2/14/1808, Nancy Ann Barret of Richard)?

8. JONATHAN,Jr., ?(m-4/19/1787, Jane Laird)? Northumberland Co.

WILLIAM HOLMES,b-1/21 or 2/25/1751, son of Jonathan & Jennett ( )Holmes who lived at northeast edge of Carlisle, Pa.
He m-6/7/1773, ANN ELIZABETH LOVE CLARK,b-8/20/1753 or 2/20/1754, of Col Wm Weston & Ann(Love)Clark. See CLARK FAMILY.
After the Revolution, possibly they lived in Westmoreland Co., Pa., for a period before joining her father in northern Fayette Co Ky. During 1810-11, they settled near Bruceville, Knox Co. Ind
He d-8/21/1836, and she d-12/21/1838. Both bd-Upper Indiana Church
CHILDREN
(a) JOSIAH LOVE,b-1775, Carlisle, Pa; d-1837, near Bruceville, Ind m-6/ /1818, Knox Co; Margaret McClure,(1779-1832) daughter of George & Jane(Gilmore)McClure. See McCLURE FAMILY 1954 Ed.
In Vincennes Troop at Tippecanoe; at Battle of Horseshoe Bend; and promoted to Captain at Battle of New Orleans.
Ch: Margaret, m-1852, John Mehl-Mail; Weston; Elizabeth; Nancy Jane; Matilda; George M.(1822-1900) m-1840 Berilla Pennington,(1824-1892)

(b) JENNET "JANE",b-1/16 or 2/18/1779, Carlisle, Pa; d-3/31/1839. m-3/11/1802, Ky; THOMAS EMISON(C3)(10/29/1776-6/2/1836) son of Hugh & Mary(Baird)Emison. See EMISON FAMILY - KENTUCKY

(c) NANCY ANN-JANE,(6/20/1783-12/8/1846) bd-Ochiltree Cemetery m-6/7/1806, Fayette Co. Ky; Joseph Polk Scroggin,(2/9/1779-11/4/1843) son of*John & Eunice Jane(Polk)Scroggin. *(1st cousin of John C. Calhoun: and grandson of Royal Infanta, Lina, of Spain)

(d) WILLIAM WESTON,(/ / -11/2/1814)Vincennes Trp; Tippecanoe m- / / , Mary Rose,(2/18/1794-4/8/1825) dau of Martin*
She m- 5/30/1821, Thos Scott,(1783-1848) See SCOTT FAM; 1954 Ed
His Estate: Knox Co Cir Ct Bk.1; Bx 11-4; 11/9/1814; Admrs, THOS EMISON; MATHIAS ROSE: Jno Hodgens. His tannery in south corner of Don 24 (near 1st "PRESBYTERIAN STAND" and Wm McClure)?

(e) HETTIE RITCHIE,(10/15/1794-7/23/1868) bd-Bruceville Cemetery m-2/2/1819, Bruceville, Maj Wm Bruce,(8/6/1776-4/23/1854) son of Wm.Sr & Mary(Lucas)Persifull Bruce. See BRUCE FAM: 1954 Ed

(f) JOHN ANDREW,(2/28/1797-9/6/1877) bd-Bruceville Cemetery m-9/2/1819, Delilah Tyler Bruce,(9/3/1802-3/20/1881) daughter of Maj Wm & Sarah(Polk)Bruce (1st Wife) See BRUCE FAM; 1954 Ed
They lived in Daviess Co. Ind., 1841; and Ogle Co. Ill., 1851.

REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE: WILLIAM HOLMES, Soldier in Capt Matthew Gregg's Co; also Capt Asa Hill's Co; 2nd Btn; Cumberland Co. Militia, July 1777 (Pa Arch; s.5; v.6; pp.157; 199) WILLIAM HOLMES, (possibly son of John, shown elsewhere herein) Quartermaster, Foragemaster, Cumberland Co Militia. (DAR #161302, Estelle Emison).

FAYETTE CO. KY: DEED Bk.C; p.125; 3/5/1808; "I, WILLIAM HOLMES of FAYETTE CO --- have appointed (brother-in-law, General) JOHN CARROTHERS my --- Attorney --- to receive any sums --- due me from (brother) DANIEL HOLMES of Cumberland Co(Co-Extrs, father Jonathan)

SOURCES:(Cited only for those wishing further data. See Foreword)
"Knox Co. Ind; Genealogy" 1934; D.A.R; Washington, D.C.
"Polk Family and Kinsmen" W.H. Polk (CS71P76; 1912)

To Wm CLARK HOLMES, Box 5310, Los Angeles, Calif., is due the credit for obtaining most of the data on the families of JONATHAN, ANDREW, ABRAHAM and JOHN HOLMES. See 1954 Edition (JWE)

WILLIAM CLERKE of East Farleigh, Kent; and St. Bottolph, Allgate, London, Gent., son of JAMES & MARY (SAXBY) CLERKE, was buried at East Farleigh, 6/12/1610

He m-2/10/1598/9 (License) at St. Andrews, Holburn, MARY WESTON Bpt-4/26/1579, at Rowell, daughter of Sir JEROME & MARY(CAVE)WESTON, whose son, Sir RICHARD, was 1st EARL of PORTLAND, 2/17/1633

CHILDREN:- WESTON: WILLIAM,Jr; JAMES: ESSEX: GEORGE: JEREMIAH: RICHARD: JOHN: MARY.

JEREMIAH"JEREMEY"CLARKE, Gent,bpt-12/1/1605, East Farleigh,6th son of Wm & Mary(Weston)Clarke

He m-c1637, England, FRANCES (LATHAM) DUNGAN,bpt-2/15/1609/10, (widow of William Dungan, Gent, Lincoln's Inn) daughter of Lewis Latham, Gent.,(Sgt. Falconer to Charles Ist) & 1st wife,Elizabeth.

Shortly thereafter, this family migrated to Rhode Island, and he was"admitted as an inhabitant of Aquidneck"in 1638. On 3/16/1638/9, Jeremey Clarke,*John Clarke and 7 others established Newport, R.I., at which time he was designated as "Elder." After varous other offices, in 1648, he was Assistant, and became President-Regent, acting as Governor, pending suspension of Wm Coddington.

He d-11m/-d/1651; and she d-Sept., 1677. Both bd-Newport

Frances had m-3rd,16 , Rev. Wm Vaughn, first Minister of the 2nd Baptist Church, Newport, organized 1665.

CHILDREN: WALTER: MARY: JEREMIAH: LATHAM: WESTON: JAMES: SARAH

NOTE: See"An Historic Strain of Blood in America, FRANCES LATHAM, Mother of Governors." L.Tracy (Lib of Cong.CS71.C6-1908) p.2: The seal of Jeremey's eldest son, Gov. Walter Clarke(later passed on to his brother, Weston) shows"the Arms are similar to those of LATHAM, but differ as to the (falcon) CREST---suggestive of the LARK or DOVE, rising,---as used by some English Clarkes."

Weston Clark(1764-1788) son of James (following page) used a signet seal on his Will (Pkt#62/1788, Philadelphia Courthouse)suggestive of the WESTON crest of an EAGLE, rising (with head turned) rather than a greyhound's head, charged on neck with cinquefoil azure, both arms, with crests, being shown herein.

Louise Tracy (above) further states"strong men descended from FRANCES LATHAM" including RAY GREENE and Col CHRISTOPHER GREENE.

A legend among the early Clarks, Holmes and Emisons states a forebear was related to Gen. Nathanael Greene of the Revolution. The following sources show:- That Gen. Nathanael's son, Nathanael Ray,m-9/9/1808, Anna Maria Clarke, of Ethan & Ann(Ward). That the General's brother,(394)Christopher & Deborah(Ward)Greene had children:- (a) Celia,m-1/12/1804, her cousin, Ray Clarke of Ethan & Ann(Ward), and they lived in Shelby Co. Ky., 1815 (b) John Ward,m-1820, Margaret Clarke,b-4/13/1798, Dunhaven, Inverness, Scotland, of Alexander. Excepting the latter, these Clarkes apparently were descended in the same family as Rev. Dr.*John Clarke of Newport, and not Jeremey. For further details, see following sources:-
"Clarke Families of R.I." G.A.Morrison(Lib. Cong.CS71.C6-1902b)
"Anc Jere Clarke of R.I." A.R. Justice(Lib. Cong.CS71.C6-1922)
"Greenes of Rhode Island" L.B. Clarke (Lib. Cong.CS71.G8-1903)

CLARK FAMILY IN PENNSYLVANIA

It is possible that a son of Jeremey Clarke accompanied his elder step-brother, Rev. Thomas Dungan, to Cool Spring near Bucks Co. Pa., where he founded the first Baptist Church in 1684. And this son of Jeremey could have been the grandfather of the brothers, Col Wm Weston Clark, and James, shown on following page. It is also possible that these brothers were descended from a brother of Jeremey, in England. Specific descent has not been identified, as yet, by the author. However, the family name of WESTON, "so favored among the descendants of Jeremey Clarke and his brothers,"has been carried down in generations of the CLARK, HOLMES and EMISON FAMILIES, in Kentucky and Indiana. WILLIAM WESTON CLARKE EMISON(D12) was given the full name of his gr-grandfather.

A. Lt Col Wm WESTON CLARKE,b-1722; d-1808, Fayette Co. Ky.(C-208)
He m-17 , ANN (AGNES) LOVE,(1723-1793) dau of Samuel & Hannah (White)Love, Chester Co; and sister of his neighbor, James Love.
In 1750 he had settled in Leacock Twp., Lancaster Co. Pa. And in 1760 he had moved to W. Pennsboro Twp., Cumberland Co. There he was Paymaster in the Revolution, and a member of the Big Springs (Presbyterian) Church. Prior to 1798, with the families of his sons (except George and James) he had settled 8 - 10 miles southeast of Georgetown, Ky., in northern Fayette Co. See following records.
His Will; Fayette Co. Ky; Bk.A; p.513;(10/27/1808-12/Ct/1808)
CHILDREN(See following pages for descendants)(Bk.C; p.208;
1. Frances,b-17 ; m-1771? John Holmes, son of Jonathan & Jennet Holmes, Cumberland Co. Pa. They joined her father in Kentucky.
2. ANN ELIZABETH LOVE,b-8/20/1753, Lancaster Co. Pa.
m-6/7/1773, Cumberland Co., Wm HOLMES,b-1/21 or 2/25/1751,Carlisle, Pa., son of Jonathan & Jennet Holmes. They joined Col Clarke in Fayette Co. Ky. During 1808-11, they settled near Bruceville in Knox Co. Ind., where he d-8/21/1836, and she d-12/21/1838. Buried at Upper Indiana Church. See HOLMES FAMILY elsewhere herein.
3. Jane,b-17 ; m-1st, 17 , *John Henderson
m-2nd, 1796, Carlisle, Pa., Samuel Dunbar of Wm & Catherine Infant son, Wm W.C. Dunbar, 8/Ct/1812, Jno Curry, Gdn; Harrison Co.
4. George,b-1759; m-Jean Carothers of Wm & Isabell, Cumberland Co. Daughter, Frances,d-11/29/1872; m-3/13/1812, Wm M. Carothers,d-7/21/1864, of Armstrong, son of Wm & Isabell.(Hist, Cumb & Adams Co)
5. James,
6. William,Jr.,b-1765. Wife, Isabella. In Pike Co. Mo., 1842
7. John,b-1776;
B. JAMES CLARKE,d-12/ /1764, Philadelphia, Mastmaker.
He m-2/10/1764, Philadelphia, ANN DONALDSON, daughter of Wm & Mary(Townsend)Donaldson of Glasgow & Philadelphia (Quakers)
His Estate: Phila Co; Bk.G; p.430; 12/18/1764; Pkt; #15/1764; Admnrs: ANN CLARK (Widow); JOHN CLARK: William Clifton. Sureties: John Hollowell; Arthur Donaldson; John Roe. Bond £3000.
Phila Co: Orphans Ct: Dkt.8; p.25; 9/6/1766;"Ann Clark(widow) and Luke Morris of Southwark Dist., apptd Guardians, WESTON CLARK, minor orphan, his father, James, having died about December 1764."
Ann(Donaldson)Clark, m-2nd, 11/14/1767, Capt Samuel Wilson, Mariner, of Phila., at Christchurch. She died prior to 4/10/1786.
Wilson's Will; Phila Co; Bk.X; p.243;(4/20/1794-5/12/1795)
CHILDREN
1. Weston,b-11/1764; d-8/ /1788, Savannah, Ga.
On reaching 21, he inherited considerable property, and was a merchant in Philadelphia. On 12/16/1785, he assisted in the estate of James Love, Decd., brother and neighbor of his Aunt Ann (Love) Clarke, above. However, shortly after the death of his mother, he had decided to establish a mercantile business in Savannah, Ga., and drew his Will in Phila., 4/10/1786. Mentioned were his cousins Jane Clarke; and James Clarke, who rec'd 5000 ac., place not stated. Geo Duffield, Pastor, 3rd Presbyterian Church, received his home.
His Will: Proved; Phila Co Bk.U; p.138; 8/25/1788; #62/1788; Also, Chatham Co. Ga; Bk.C; p. ; 10/23/1788; Pkt.10; 12/13/1788. Savannah: Mercantile Inv., £ 694; Admnrs Bond £ 2000. Listed under "Debts due" were, WILLIAM CLARK, £ 7/14/9; THOMAS CLARK, £ 1.
NOTE: Pkt.#62/1788; Phila. Courthouse; Original Will, signed WESTON CLARK, bears his signet seal. Possibly intended as "Lark or Dove---as used by some English Clarks," but it resembles more that of the Weston Eagle or the Latham Falcon.
Weston Clark: Soldier in Capt Silas Engle's 2nd Co. of Lt Col Thos Casdorp's 5th Btn., Phila Co Mil; 1784-85.(Pa Arch; s.6; v.3; pp.1147; 1307)
*Fayette Co. Ky; Burnt Records Bk.7; p.337; / /1794; John Henderson, Dec'd; Nancy Clark Henderson, infant heir.
NOTE: Above and following CLARK FAMILY data furnished by Wm. Clark Holmes, Box 5310, Los Angeles, Calif.

LANCASTER CO. PA: DEED Bk.G; p.420;(5/1/1762 - 12/10/1762) WILLIAM CLARK & WIFE, ANN of WEST PENNSBOROUGH TWP., CUMBERLAND Co. To JOHN HOUSTON of Leacock Twp. For £ 1000; Covering 159 ac. on branch of PEQUEA CREEK, adjoining late Jos Carnahan; John Rouse; Andrew Caldwell. Subject to Mtg by Wm Clark to General Loan Office #43 for £63; 2/12/1750. (See Norris Ms., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Phila) Wit: John Brown,Sr; John Antonias Brown,Jr.

Land Office: Pat. Bk.A; V.19; p.193; 10/8/1750: Patented to Wm CLARK; 2/11/1750; 159 ac., Leacock Twp. Being pt (unfulfilled) Warr., 340 ac., to ROBERT REYNOLDS, 1/22/1733.(Adjoining HUMPHREY FULLERTON, Sur: 1/21/1733; ROBT & Wm YOUNG, Sur: 5/1/1750; WILLIAM WHITE; Geo Stuart-Stewart).

CUMBERLAND CO.PA: DEED Bk.N; p.454;(3/28/1780 - 1/1/1800) Wm CLARK & Wife, AGNES. To GEORGE CLARK (Son); For 5 Shillings; 150 ac in West Pennsborough Twp.(now Frankford). Adjoined on west by JAMES LOVE, and John Campbell; & on north by Wm Parker.

"HISTORY of the BIG SPRINGS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH" Cumberland Co. (1789) p.34: WILLIAM CLARK, age 67; AGNES (ANN) CLARK, --; WILLIAM CLARK(Jr), 24; JOHN CLARK, 13.

CUMBERLAND CO.PA: DEED Bk.L; p.440;(4/1/1790 - 4/2/1790) WILLIAM CLARK & Wife, ANN: To JACOB MUSSELMAN, both of Cumberland Co; For £ 2181/5/-; Covering 2 tracts of land adjoining on each side of Conodoguinet Creek, West Pennsboro Twp. Being 242 acres on south side of creek, adjoining Jacob Alter; Christopher Rodacher; John Forbes; Also 211 acres on north side, adjoining Dr. Lemuel Gustin; Nicholas Heresh; and land of his son, GEORGE CLARK. Above north tract, 211 ac., being patented to Wm CLARK, 5/4/1760.

FAYETTE CO.Ky; BURNT RECORDS Bk.3; p.105; 11/8/1790? 6/Ct/1792 This Inden-ture made the eighth day of November the year-------one thousand seven hundred and ninety-----between Samuel Meredith and wife Elizabeth, of Fayette Co.-----and WILLIAM CLARK of same----- for £ 221 Va. Cur.----hereby acknowledge, acquit and discharge sd WILLIAM CLARK, his heirs, etc ---have granted bargained sold and confirmed, and by these presents doth grant bargain sell & alien and confirm unto the said WILLIAM CLARK---all that tract---being in Fayette Co. on the NORTH FORK of ELK HORN CREEK and bounded as follows. (Land description burned) (Land 5 miles S.E. of Georgeth)

FAYETTE CO.KY: DIST CT: Bk.C; p.235; (8/ /1798 - 5/26/1800) WHEREAS John McKibbon did purchase and receive a conveyance from Samuel Meredith,Jr., of a tract of land on north side of North Elkhorn Creek---being part of Military Survey of 2000 acres patented in name of Samuel Meredith,Sr., and WHEREAS said McKibbon did sell and convey said land to a certain WILLIAM CLARK who is NOW IN POSSESSION thereof. And WHEREAS Samuel Meredith,Sr., PRIOR to his conveyance to Samuel Meredith,Jr. had for a valuable consideration conveyed the land now in the possession of said Clark to John Breckenridge as will fully appear by deed---for 500 acres now in County Court of Fayette. And WHEREAS the sd Breckenridge for a consideration secured to be payed by said Meredith,Jr., hath agreed to release and relinquish to WILLIAM CLARK all the lands now in the possession of Clark and which lie on the north side of North Elkhorn ---except what has been marked out for and is now in possession of Preston Breckenridge. This Indenture therefore made the ***day of August 1798 between John Breckenridge & Wife, Mary --- to WILLIAM CLARK all of Fayette Co. That John & Mary for the cause and consideration before mentioned, have relinquished and release to sd WILLIAM CLARK---afs tract of land which Clark is in possession, being the whole of the land on N side of North Elkhorn--except that now in possession of---Preston Breckenridge. Wit: Margaret Howard; Christopher Tompkins; Joseph C. & Robert Breckenridge.

CUMBERLAND CO.PA: DEED Bk.R; p.529; (9/21/1807 - 11/26/1807) (Also Scott Co.Ky; Deed Bk. ; p. ; / /1807): WILLIAM CLARK of FAYETTE CO. KY., appoints WILLIAM YOUNG of Franklin Co.Pa., his lawful attorney to demand of ANDREW HOLMES of Cumberland Co. bonds and papers held by said HOLMES; also to demand---of Judge Hamilton all papers and moneys in his possession.

FAYETTE CO.KY: WILL Bk.A; p.513;(10/27/1808 - 12/Ct/1808) "I, WILLIAM CLARKE, of the County of Fayette---give and bequeath --to my son GEORGE CLARKE the sum of $1.00; and to my son WILLIAM CLARK the sum of $1.00; to my son JAMES CLARKE the sum of $450.00 to be paid out of a debt due to me from JACOB MUSSELMAN of Pennsylvania, provided that amount shall be recovered or received from him in that case the deficiency to be made good to my son JAMES out of my lands which I now live on, on North Elkhorn not herein otherwise disposed of and which land shall be sold at the decease of my son (in-law) JOHN HOLMES and FANNY his wife of which are to occupy my said plantation during their natural life of either of them, the tract containing the whole of the land I live on and which remaineth after the laying off the two tracts herein distributed for my son JOHN CLARK and WILLIAM HOLMES, their children; to my son JOHN CLARK I do give the plantation he now lives on and which lays adjoining mine. Beginning at a corned sugar tree at the upper end of my field, thence running along the fence to the corner therefrom thence on from a strait line to a large ash tree standing on bank of the creek at the stone quarry from thence down the creek to a marked ash that stands at the upper end of the little cave on the bank of the creek, thence a strait to a large sycamore thence at the ould ford on the creek; and my Son-in-law WILLIAM HOLMES is to have the said land he now lives on during life and his wife ANN, the boundaries---as follows, joining JOHN CLARKS line and said old plantation at the upper end of the little cave to an ash tree, up the creek with the meanders of said creek down the creek to a sycamore tree at the ould foord thence up the creek with the meanders of said creek to the beginning. To my Son-in-law JOHN HOLMES I give and bequit my saddle, likewise suit of cloth; to WILLIAM CLARK my son likewise another suit of cloth, and to my son-in-law WILLIAM HOLMES another suit of cloth. To my son JOHN CLARK another suit of cloth, and MARIA HENDERSON I give the large corner coubort and a riding horse, and to HARRY HENDERSON the large chest.

I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint my well beloved son WILLIAM CLARKE and Son-in-law JOHN HOLMES, and my nephew THOMAS LOVE of Frankfort and George Elliott of Jeat (Jett,Ky.) for to be executors of this my last will and testament, ---.
Teste: George Elliot; David Bell; Betty Allen. (Sgd) WILLIAM CLARKE

FAYETTE CO.KY: DEED Bk.3; p.454;(11/3/1826- / /1812) From Peter Conway and Jesse Conway; to ROBERT J. BRECKENRIDGE; For $300; ---those two tracts of land lying in Fayette Co., on North Elkhorn Creek which formerly belonged to the late Col. Wm CLARK who willed them to his two daughters who married JOHN and WILLIAM HOLMES---and afterward came into the possession of the parties of the first part hereto (Conways), supposed to contain about 50 ac. each, and bounded by the Will of said Col. WILLIAM CLARK---.

FAYETTE CO.KY: DEED Bk.8; p.79; 12/21/1831
Between FANNY (CLARK) HOLMES, (and her daughters) JANE (HOLMES) TODD (2nd wife of Levi Todd, granfather of Mary Todd, wife of Abraham Lincoln); and David Bell, and NANCY (HOLMES) BELL his wife; and David Reid and ELIZABETH (HOLMES) REID his wife---of the first part, and ROBERT J. BRECKENRIDGE of the second part, for the sum of $50 paid to JANE TODD, and $50 paid to David Bell, and Nancy his wife; and $50 paid to David Reid and Elizabeth his wife; and $1 paid to FANNY HOLMES---have sold to---Robert J. Breckenridge-----

FAYETTE CO KY: DEED Bk.8; p.79; 12/1/1831;(foregoing cont'd) a tract in Fayette Co.,---on the NORTH FORK of ELKHORN, being part of MEREDITHS 2000 acre MILITARY SURVEY, and containing about FIFTY acres, being the same tract devised by Col (Wm) CLARK to (daughter) FANNY HOLMES and JOHN HOLMES her husband, since deceased, and sold by Fanny and John, to Peter Conway, who sold it to Breckenridge. Said Fanny supposing that she had only a life interest in the land, and (her heirs)---supposing they were the reversioners in fee, of said tract---particularly described in the Will of COLONEL WILLIAM CLARK. ---Fanny Holmes (does convey her interest to Breckenridge).

FAYETTE CO KY: DEED Bk.20; p.127; 6/5/1841;
From WILLIAM BRUCE and HETTY (HOLMES) his wife-----as grantee of (her brother) JOSIAH HOLMES and MARGARET (McCLURE) HOLMES his wife both deceased; JOSEPH SCROGGINS and NANCY (HOLMES) his wife; GEO. M. OCHILTREE and NANCY JANE (EMISON) his wife, as devisees of JANNET (HOLMES) EMISON, deceased (widow of THOMAS EMISON) of Knox Co. Ind; and JOHN A. HOLMES of Daviess Co. Ind., of the one part, and Robert J. Breckenridge of the other,*sell for $1000---tract on ELKHORN CREEK, Fayette Co.,---substantially same tract mentioned in WILLIAM CLARK'S Will as that on which his son-in-law, Wm HOLMES, now deceased, then lived---titles conveyed are those WILLIAM HOLMES and wife, ANN (CLARK) HOLMES, and their children---were entitled.

FAYETTE CO KY: DEED Bk.24; p.637; 9/18/1846; p.639; 10/9/1847; also Bk.25; p.1; 3/10/1842; (DESCENDANTS of COLONEL WILLIAM CLARK) OTHER CHILDREN:- (1) WILLIAM CLARK,Jr., heirs, NANCY and CYNTHIA CLARK; JOHN & MARGARET (CLARK) ALEXANDER; JOHN W. & FRANCES JANE ALLEN; JAMES W. & ESTHER (TODD) CLARK, all of MONROE CO. Ind., and WILLIAM & ANN CLARK of JOHNSON CO. Ind. (2) JOHN CLARK of PIKE Co., Missouri. (3) JANE CLARK, who married (JOHN) HENDERSON and afterward (SAMUEL) DUNBAR:- heirs, WILLIAM & FANNY COGSWELL; WILLIAM H. DUNBAR; THOMAS & SARAH JANE WHITTEDGE; JOHN H. SCROGGIN; MARIAH E. SCROGGIN. Also MANDEVILLE D. CURRY; PERRY H. CURRY; and JOHN, MILTON and AMERICA CURRY of HARRISON Co. Ky. (For further Deeds, see Bk.20; p.337; and Bk.22; p.140)

HARRISON CO KY: ORDER Bk. ; p. ; 8/Ct/1812; Wm WESTON CLARK DUNBAR, infant son of SAMUEL DUNBAR, Decd (and JANE CLARK);* JOHN CURRY, appointed Guardian. Surety, Robert Houston.

"HISTORY of FAYETTE CO. KY" W.H. Perrin, 1882; pt 3; p.573;- "Dr DAVID BELL, physician and surgeon, Lexington, son of DAVID and NANCY (HOLMES) BELL, was born July 9, 1810 about 3 miles from Lexington, Ky., where his father, coming from Staunton, Va., in 1806, bought a farm of 500 acres---; also having on TATE'S CREEK ROAD a large distillery, as well as a tread mill. This latter was for a long time the principal mill in the vicinity, and for 20 years was managed by JOHN HOLMES, our subject's (maternal) grandfather, from Pennsylvania---." His son, Dr David Bell,3rd, married June 5,1834, Charlotte Corday Robertson, b-1808, of Chief Justice, George W. Robertson.

UNIDENTIFIED

LANCASTER CO. PA: LAND LICENSE by SAM'L BLUNSTON: 9/1/1737; JAMES CLARKE: 100 acres, south bank of CONODOGUINET CREEK adjoining Samuel Givens & Wm Tremble (Genealogical Soc of Pa; v.11)

LANCASTER CO. PA: MISCELLANEOUS Bk.1742-60; p.28; 11/9/1747: ORPHANS Ct; PENNSBORO TWP: (CUMBERLAND Co); JAMES CLARKE, Dec'd. Wife, Isabell. CHILDREN: WILLIAM, Margaret Armstrong, JAMES, JOHN, Joseph and Andrew Clarke.

CUMBERLAND CO. PA: WILL Bk. Pt D; p.479;(12/20/1781-3/1/1782) ARTHUR CLARK, Lurgan Twp (Franklin Co) m-6/27/1757, Jane Swansey, St James Church, Lancaster Co. Extrs., Jno Peebles & Jno Jordon. Wit., Jas Ross, Jos McFerson, Robt Scott. CHILDREN: Sarah Robinson, HANNAH HENDERSON, Agnes Bare, WILLIAM, Jane Brian, JAMES, and Ann.

RICHARD POSEY,Sr.,b-c1733, Chas Co. Md., of John & Mary **
m-c1759, ELIZABETH WADE,(-) of John & Mary Ann **
In Henrico Co. Va; 1767-69.
Abbeville Co. S.C: Will Bk.2; p.96;(10/10/1820-10/20/1820) Box 73
CHILDREN *(See Rev. Pen: Hezekiah Posey: S.C.#S14192, herein)

1. Bethlom,b-c1760; *(Madison Co Ala: 12/28/1829. NEXT PAGE
   m-
2. Winifred "Precious",
   m- , Nathan? Sheperd,(-) Brother of Richard
3. Diana Gray,(-) *In Abbeville Dist: 4/28/1830
   m- , Anderson,
4. Mary Ann Wade,(-) *In Fayette Co Ga: 7/7/1832
   m-c1790, Richard Sheperd,(-)
   Ch: Sarah; Elizabeth; Nathan; Richard H; John Wade; Nancy.
5. Harrison,b-1769,"Darlington, S.C." To Knox Co. Ind: 1808
   m- , Ridgton, Dau; also Son, US Naval Officer.
6. RICHARD,Jr.,b-7/ /1772; d-1/12/1831, Knox Co. Ind. FOLLOWING.
   m-4/15/1797 at "96" S.C: FRANCES ALLEN,(12/28/1778-11/20/1862)
   daughter of Wm & Sarah(DeWitt)Allen. See ALLEN-DeWITT FAMILIES
7. John Hamilton?(-1823) Putnam Co Ga Will B-6 Pro: 3/3/1823.
   m-3/4/1813, Polly Flournoy,(-) of Laurance
   Ch: Martha Elizabeth;

REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE

STATE ARCHIVES: COLUMBIA, S.C: Bk. of Pub Accts; pp.160-63; "List of the Accts of sundry persons for horses, saddles, bridles, guns, ammunition, wearing apparel, blankets, boats and ----- other articles lost, stolen, destroyed, died or killed in the LATE EXPEDITION into GEORGIA, and at STONO (RIVER, near CHARLESTON) in the Militia, Commanded by Col. ANDREW PICKENS."

"6051: RICHARD POSEY, S.C: 96 District: The State of S.C: To RICHARD POSEY, to*HAT? SADDLE and 2 BRIDLES, £181. Thos Cofer; Wm Elliot; Caraway Gardener made oath that the appraisement of above articles lost in the KETTLE CREEK BATTLE (at WAR HILL, WILKES CO) in GEORGIA on the 14th day of February last, is a just and true value according to the best of their judgments as they know the above articles. Sworn to, 2nd day of Aug. 1779. Thos Hamilton, JP.

"RICHARD POSEY made oath that the abovementioned articles lost in the KETTLE CREEK BATTLE on the 14th day of Feb. last, he never got nor received any value or restitution in liew therefor. Certified 11th Dec. 1779" (Sgd) RICH'D POSEY

"STUB ENTRIES to INDENTS for REVOLUTIONARY CLAIMS" R-T: p.138: No 202; Bk.S; Issued the 10th day of June 1785 to Mr RICHARD POSEY for Stg £51/-/6¼. For DUTY DONE in the MILITIA &*MARE for MILITIA USE as per Acct audited. Principal £51/-/6¼. Annual Int. £3/11/5.

LAND PATENTS

"S.C.: Pursuant to a warrant dated 9th day of May 1788, from Robert Anderson Esq., Commissioner of Locations in the Dist of 96, I have admeasured and laid out unto RICHARD POSEY a tract of 50⅛ acres of land situate in ABBEVILLE COUNTY ON SAVAANNAH RIVER,BOUNDING southwardly on JOHN EWING CALHOUN; northeastwardly on land laid out for JOHN POSEY (on RUSSELS CREEK) and westwardly ON SAVANNAH RIVER ---. Surveyed 14th June 1788." Thos Finley, Dist Surveyor Recorded Bk.C; p.29; 19,May 1789. Certified 3,June 1797. Recorded in State Records; v.35; p.81.

"S.C: Pursuant to a warrant dated 9th day of Jan 1789 from Robert Anderson, Comm of Locations, Dist of 96, I have ---- laid out unto RICHARD POSEY a tract of 98½ acres in ABBEVILLE CO: Bounding southwest, on RICHARD POSEY; southeast on BIGAM and MORRISON; all other sides vacant ---. Surveyed 4th day of April 1789." Thos Finley, Dist Sur. Recorded Bk.C; p.29; 19,May 1789. Certified for him 28,Nov.1791. Recorded in State Records v.27; p.502.

** For lineage back to immigrants POSEY and WADE, see PART IV: "POSEY, WADE, HARRISON and other FAMILY CONNECTIONS in Md."

BETHLOM POSEY,(c1760-) of Richard,Sr & Elizabeth(Wade)
m-

It is believed that Bethlom later accompanied her son Jesse to Pendleton Dist. S.C., thence to Madison Co. Ala., where she made affidavits 12/28/1829, concerning Revolutionary Service of (her Uncle) Hezekiah Posey. See affidavits elsewhere herein.

Son:JESSE HAMILTON POSEY,b-10/28/1782, Abbeville Co. S.C.
m-1st, 7/15/1800, Pendleton Dist; Eleanor Brooks,(1784-1837) Age 52, Madison Co. Ala; daughter of Wm & Nancy(Hudgins)Brooks.
m-2nd, 12/4/1838, Sumter Co; Sarah H. Hancock,d-8/1/1840, Age 43. Her Will: Sumter Co; Bk.1; p.80;(7/30/1840-8/Ct/1840)
His Will: Sumter Co. Ala; Bk.1; p.79;(7/4/1840-7/24/1840)
He and his son, Sidney were elected to Alabama Legislature and other public offices. He d-7/9/1840, Florence, Sumter Co. Ala.
Children (Moved from Andersonville, S.C. to Huntsville c1808)

1. Judge Sidney Cherry,(5/4/1803-12/22/1868) Florence, Ala.
m-2/14/1833, Harriet Calista DePriest,(b-3/26/1814) daughter of Dr Horatio DePriest, Columbia, Tenn.

2. Pleasant Milton,(3/5/1805-7/25/1840)
m-10/11/1827, Caroline Porter,

3. Pharr Townsend,(12/8/1806-10/2/1841)
m-8/20/1828, Huntsville, Elizabeth Hutchings,d-11/29/1855, Age 50y 3m 25d; Mappleville Cemetery. (DAR Ala Records v.64)

4. Jesse Hamilton,Jr.,(3/9/1809-10/ 1878) Memphis
m-

5. Dr Madison Bruce,(8/6/1811- / /) Huntsville; LaGrange
m-1st 10/11/1837, Green Co. Ala: Mary Francis Winston,
m-2nd / /1844, Green Co. Ala: Sarah Harriet Thompson,

6. William Pinckney,(11/4/1814- / /)
m-2/7-2/18/1837, Sumter Co; Nancy M. Fluker,

7. John Walker,(4/10/1822-7/10/1840)

8. Albert Percival,(4/21/1825- / /) LaGrange, Texas Un-m.

9. Rufus Earle,(2/26/1827- / /1846)

SOURCES:
"Notable Men of Alabama" 1904; 2-440
"History of Alabama" Owen, 1921; 2-1380
"Lost Links" E.W. Francis (CS68;F7;1943)
D.A.R; Washington, D.C; Alabama Records: 18-18; 82-18; 91-23;64
Alabama --- Register: 1903 p.83; 1923 p.159; 1931 p.226 D.A.R.
Letter of Inquiry 9/24/1928, Mrs R.L. Francis, Houston, Texas

"POSEY (METHODIST?) MEETING HOUSE", Abbeville Co. S.C: 1798: Estate of LAMENTATION THOMPSON; RICHARD POSEY, Admr; Citation read at POSEY MEETING HOUSE, by RICHARD POSEY.

REV. RICHARD POSEY,Jr;b-7/ /1772; d-1/12/1831, Knox Co. Ind.
m- 4/15/ 1797, near "Old Post 96"(Cambridge) S.C; by Rev Mark Moore, to*FRANCES ALLEN,b-12/28/1778,"near (Winston)-Salem, N.C." and d-11/20/1862. Both bd- Upper Indiana Church Cemetery.
On 5/8/1808, they settled near Bruceville, Ind., accompanied by other members of Posey and Allen families. See ALLEN FAMILY.
CHILDREN
1. Elizabeth King,b-8/18/1799, Beaufort, S.C; d-2/26/1876, Knox Co
m-11/24/1825, Wm WESTON CLARKE EMISON,(D12)(6/15/1804-3/7/1881) son of Thomas & Jennet(Holmes)Emison. See EMISON FAMILY, KENTUCKY.

2. John Wesley, M.D.,(4/10/1801- / /1884) Officer in Union Army.
m- / /1838, Sarah Blackburn,(1812-1851)
Son: Frank,(4/28/1848-10/31/1915) Rockport, Ind.

3. Sarah DeWitt,(8/10/1803- / /1881)
m-1st, 6/ 5/1839, Owen Davis,
m-2nd, 9/16/1843, Nathaniel Loury Lee,(1803-1888)

4. Nancy Anna,(9/13/1805-6/12/1871)Both bd-Bethel Cem; Attica,Ind.
m-3/10/1829,*Rev Richard Hargrave,(12/5/1803-6/23/1879) of Rev Wm & Sarah(Ellis)Hargrave. From Sussex Co Va to Pike Co Ind, 1818.

5. Rev. Wade,(5/5/1807-10/14/1861)N. Indiana Methodist Conference
m- / / , Calista
Dau: Mary Frances,b-6/1/18__; m- , Rev Fredrick S. Woodcock,

6. Indiana,(7/15/1809-1/12/1831) bd-Upper Indiana Church
m-4/19/1830, John C. Holland,

7. Mary Frances,(3/20/1811- / /)
m- / / , Samuel Plummer,

8. Caroline,(7/14/1813- / /) Evansville, Ind; 1890

9. Lucy,(3/20/1816- / /)
m-10/7/1839, Richard Salyers,

10. Harrison,(1/11/1817- / /)
m- / / , Eliza A.

11. Parke Hamilton,(3/ /1821 - 4/ /1822)

* NOTE: Most data on POSEY and ALLEN FAMILIES, related by above Frances(Allen)Posey to Rev Richard Hargrave at reunion 8/1/1858. See "DeBruler & Hargrave Families" & Posey Family records.
"HISTORY of SOUTH CAROLINA METHODISM" A.D. Betts, 1952 pp.61-71.
2nd S.C. Conf: 3/14/1788; PeeDee Circuit; MARK MOORE
9th S.C. Conf: 1/ 1/1795; Saluda Circuit; RICHARD POSEY
10th S.C. Conf: 1/ 1/1796; Little PeeDee Ct; RICHARD POSEY
11th S.C. Conf: 1/ 5/1797; Bush River Circuit; RICHARD POSEY
Santee, Catawba, Camden Ct; MARK MOORE
"SOUTH CAROLINA (METHODIST) CONFERENCE", RICHARD POSEY licensed to exhort --- 1794-99". Presumably he was in the circuit including Beaufort, S.C., 1799, where his eldest child Elizabeth was born.
Mark Moore became an Itinerant (Circuit Rider-Preacher) 1786; To Santee Ct., 1789; and Broad River (Mt Bethel) 1798. He was the first Rector of the first Methodist school in South Carolina, Mt Bethel Academy at Finch's, Newberry Co., 3/20/1795, for 6 years.
"HISTORY of KNOX CO. IND" Goodspeed, 1886; p.280;"(Rev) RICHARD POSEY --- taught school at INDIANA CHURCH, and at EMISONS MILL".
"OLD VINCENNES" p.134; Rev Posey preached at a new Church, at 3rd & Buntin Sts., in 1828. "HISTORIC VINCENNES" p.89; He also held services at his home near Bruceville.

JOHN ALLEN,( ) son of Thomas? or William & Jane
m- , BARBARA WITHERS, of Erasmus Withers, whose 2nd? wife, Frances, m-2nd, John Curtis,Jr. (See records p.184; 1954 edition)

CHILDREN

I. ERASMUS,Sr.,bpt-9/10/1671, Christchurch Par; Middlesex Co Va.
m- , Dinah Waggoner, of John & Rachel Waggoner, whose Will, Essex Co. Bk.14; p.523;(2/12/1716-5/15/1716) Erasmus bequeathed a "black mare" by his grandfather, Erasmus Withers.
Erasmus' Will: Essex Co Bk.3; p.196;(1/26/1719-8/16/1720) Extrs: Wife, Dinah; Son, John. Wit: Bro. William; Andrew Dyer.
Dinah's Estate: Essex Co Bk.9-117; 11/9/1751; G. Coleman, Admr.
Children
(A) JOHN, Wife, Elizabeth
His Estate: Essex Co Bk.9; p.70; 3/20/1751; John Latane, Thos Dix, husbands of dec'd daughters. Also Essex Bk.8-370; 10/16/1750, Widow, Elizabeth, Gdn of minor children, Henry, Thomas and James.
Her Will: Essex Co; Bk.12; p. ;(9/30/1774-12/19/1774) Extrs: Son, Henry; Son-in-law, Richard Gatewood.
Children: (a) Mary, m-John Latane, son of Rev Lewis Latane. (b) Daughter, Decd m-Thomas Dix. (c) Elizabeth (d) Ambrose (e) Henry,d-1783; m-Frances Gatewood; Son, John (f) Thomas,d-1765, Thomas Burk, Gdn. (g) James (h) Tanzine, m-Richard Gatewood
Grandchildren: Richard Henry Allen, Elizabeth Allen.
(B) ERASMUS,Jr.
His Estate: Essex Co Bk.6; pp.202-06; 9/18/1739; John Allen, Admr; Bond £500. Inv & App., Thomas Gatewood, Wm Dix, John Hunt on 10/10/1739. Also Essex Co Bk.6; p.267; 7/15/1740, Additional since 1st appraisal on 1/19/1739. Also Bk.6; p.439; 5/17/1743, add acct due by John Allen, Admr. Mentioned DINAH ALLEN, Wm Dix, John Curtis, Isaac Scandrett and Whittaker March of London.
Son? William: Stafford Co; Will Bk. ; p. ;(8/16/1738-5/12/1741)
(C) RACHEL, m-Mr Cheney (D) BENJAMIN (E) JOSEPH (F) MARGARET
(G) DINAH, m-George Coleman (H) BARBARA, m-Francis Jones.

II. WILLIAM,Sr.,b-1677; Essex Co Bk.9; p.50; 6/11/1696, Age 19.
m- , MARGARET WAGGONER, of John & Rachel Waggoner, above.
His Estate; Essex Co Bk.6; p.289; 3/17/1740; James Allen, Adm. Sureties, ERASMUS WITHERS ALLEN, John Bourne.
Children(Indicated by court records)
(A) WILLIAM,Jr., Southfarham Par.
His Will: Essex Co Bk.6; p.207;(8/28/1739-10/16/1739) Sister, Mary. FATHER & MOTHER rec'd life interest in land bought of Wm HUTSON; thence to youngest brother, Zachariah; thence to Andrew. Extr., father, William. Wit., Benj Allen,Jr., Jno Allen,Jr. Also pp.210; 227; 12/18/1738; p.228; 2/19/1739; p.257; 7/12/1740
(B) THOMAS,
His Estate: Essex Co Bk.6; p.419; 2/15/1742; Admr.,Jno St John Sureties, James Haney, John Dunn. Also p.431; 3/12/1742.
(C) ERASMUS WITHERS,b-c1710; (See FOLLOWING PAGE)
m- , SARAH
His Will: Rowan Co. N.C: Bk.C; p.259;(10/26/1787- / /1789)
(D) JAMES,d-1745; Wife, Ursula (E) MARY (F) ANDREW,d-1783; Wife, Hannah (G) ZACHARIAH, Wife, Elizabeth, Orange Co Va; Deed Bk.12; p.207; / /1754.

III.JOHN,Jr.,b- prior 1673; Old Rappahannock Co. Va.
m-

NOTE: Lancaster Co. from Northumberland and York Co's., 1652. Middlesex Co. from Lancaster Co.,1673. Old Rappahannock Co. from Lancaster Co. 1656. Essex Co. from Old Rappahannock Co. 1692. Spottsylvania Co. from Essex Co.,

ERASMUS WITHERS ALLEN,b-c1710, of Wm.Sr. & Margaret (Waggoner) Allen of Essex Co. Va.
He m- , SARAH ?m-2nd, , SARAH
Moved from St Ann's Par., Essex Co., to St George's Parish, Spotts Co Va. c1744. Lived in Darlington Co. S.C: 1772-74.
His Will: Rowan Co. N.C: Bk.C; p.259;(10/26/1787- / /1789)
CHILDREN
1. WILLIAM,(8/17/1731- Following page.
m-1754, SARAH DeWITT,(1730-1792) See DeWITT FAMILY
2. MARY, m- , Jno Chapman, Berkeley Par.Va
His Will: Spotts Co; Bk.E; p.143;(12/29/1775-3/21/1776) Extrs., Wm & Benj Chapman. Wit: Thos Chapman, Francis Turnley: V. Vass.
Children: William; Edward; James; Mary; Benjamin; Thomas; Allen (See DeWitt Family); Robert; Erasmus,m-1/6/1785, Nancy Lewis, Cul-Peper Co. Va; Sthreshley,m-Catherine Edward, of Abel; Sarah.
3. THOMAS,b- ;"Several years younger than his brother William."
m- "an adopted daughter of Daniel Boone, with whom they went to Kentucky in 1781." See footnote.
"Children: Lucy; James; 2 other sons. Later (c1800) they lived near Cincinnati." (Quotations by his niece, Frances(Allen)Posey.
4. SUSANNAH, m- , THOMAS? DeWITT. See DeWITT FAMILY herein.
Children: Frances; Sarah; William; Thomas: James.
5. RACHEL, ("Line of Descent of Thos Powe" Godfrey, 1936)
m- , THOMAS POWE,b-1747, Spotts Co Va; d-1817, Cheraw, S.C. son of Marsom. m-2nd, , Mrs Calvin (Rebecca Ford) Spencer.*
Children: William,b-10/22/1766; m-1/10/1788, Elizabeth Marcia (of Wm&Eliz)Pegues,b-8/15/1770; Gen Erasmus,(1768-1831) m-1792, Esther Ellerbee,(1772-1850) of Wm; Mary, m-Wm Falconer; Rachel, m-Allen Chapman, who m-2nd, Eleanor DeWitt, sister of John; Nancy, m-John DeWitt. See DeWITT FAM; Alexander,m- *Eliz Spencer; Thomas, m-Martha E. Ellerbee,(1793-1866) of William (sister of Esther)
6. HANNAH,(1744-1831) Moved to Halsellville, Chester Co. S.C.
m- , THOMAS ESTES,(1742-1821) of Abraham & Barbara, of Va.
His Will: Chester Co. S.C: Bk.2H; p.14;(/ / -1/Ct/1822)
Children: William; John; Thomas; Allen; Robert; Erasmus; Wesley; Mary,m- , DeWitt Allen,b-1757 of Wm & Sarah(DeWitt)Allen above; Nancy Seelys; Elizabeth Rowell; Millicent Curtis; Sarah Ray.
7. MILLICENT, In Spotts Co. 1753;King & Queen, 1759.
m- , CHILION WHITE, (Spotts Deed Bk.A; 11/5/1759)
8. ELIZABETH,(Darlington Co; Will Bk.1; p.24;(5/3/1812-10/7/1822)
?m- , Henry Chapman, ?who m-2nd, Sarah Gee, of Henry & Rachel
Children: Wiley; Rhoda; Allen; Henry; Frances; Sarah; Charles; William; Abner; Ambrose.
9. SARAH, Son, Capt John, Marlborough, S.C. See DeWITT FAM.
m- , WILLIAM TERRELL,Jr., died during Revolution.

ERASMUS WITHERS ALLEN had rejoined the families of his children before 5/8/1772, adjoining MARTIN DeWITT, in Darlington Co. S.C.
During 8/5/1774 - 3/8/1775, he had moved to Rowan Co. N.C.
"THOMAS ALLEN married an adopted daughter of Daniel Boone (near Forks of Yadkin River) with whom they went to Kentucky in 1781." Rowan Co. N.C; Marriages show a Thomas Allen, m-(2nd?) 5/26/1789, MARGERE BRYAN, of John & Sarah Bryan, who also had a daughter "SARAH ALLEN." Records indicate Erasmus had 1st & 2nd wives, "SARAH."
Daniel & Rebecca(Bryan)Boone had a son, Jesse Bryan Boone. Also they reared the children of Rebecca's uncle James Bryan, including daughters Susannah, Mary and Rebecca. Another uncle, Morgan Bryan, Jr., married a daughter of George Forebush. Rebecca's sister Phebe married a (Forbis) Forebush which families were neighbors, presumably of Thomas Allen on BRYAN'S MILL CREEK. See following records. Rebecca also hand an uncle, John Bryan, and a brother, John Bryan, either of whom could have been the father of MARGERE(BRYAN)ALLEN.
However, "The Boone Family" N. Spr aker, 1922, contains no further data as to the wives or children of either John Bryan, above.

WILLIAM ALLEN,b-8/17/1731, Essex Co. Va., of Erasmus Withers & Sarah( )Allen

He m-1754, in Chesterfield Co. Va; SARAH DeWITT,(1730-1792) sister of Martin? See DeWITT FAMILY herein.

His daughter, Frances(Allen)Posey related the Allens (and/or the Poseys) lived in Sussex Co. Va; also in Darlington Co. S.C., where her husband's brother,"Harrison Posey was born 1769."

From Virginia, William Allen accompanied or joined this father Erasmus, and families of his sisters, in Darlington Co., prior to 3/23/1771, when he witnessed a Deed of his brother-in-law, Thomas Powe. During 8/5/1774 - 8/6/1778, he accompanied or joined his father and brother, Thomas, in Rowan Co. N.C., on which latter date, he had entered 528 acres there.

Frances related she "was born near Salem, Old Stokes Co. N.C., on 12/28/1778.(Winston-Salem, N.C., was part of Stokes Co., only during 1790-1840) At the time of her marriage,"4/15/1797, near Old Post 96, Abbeville Co. S.C., records show her father, William, resided in Chester Co., when he sold land in Darlington Co., also until he sold land in Chester Co., 11/19/1800.

CHILDREN

1. DeWITT,b-1757, (See foregoing page)
   m- , Mary Estes, of Thomas & Hannah(Allen)Estes
2. SARAH,b-1759)
3. WILLIAM,b-1761) 3 died in infancy
4. JAMES,b-1763)
5. THOMAS,b-1770; d-1808, shortly after arriving, Knox Co. Ind.
6. CHARLES,b-1774; Vincennes Troop, Dragoons at Tippecanoe, 1811
   m- , Hannah Crosby,
7. FRANCES,b-12/28/1778,"near Salem, Old Stokes Co. N.C."

m-4/15/1797,"near Old Post 96 (Cambridge) S.C., by Rev. Mark Moore, to Rev. Richard Posey,Jr.,b-7/ /1772, of Richard,Sr., and Elizabeth(Wade)Posey of Abbeville Co. S.C. He d-1/12/1831, and she d-11/20/1862, near Bruceville, Knox Co. Ind. See POSEY FAMILY

"NORTH CAROLINA REVOLUTIONARY ARMY ACCOUNTS" ARCHIVES, RALEIGH: v.9; p.48; Folio 4; Specie Ctfs. paid to Comptroller by John Armstrong. Granted by Bruce & Bagge, Auditors, SALISBURY DIST. (Rowan Co.) Granted to WILLIAM ALLEN, £ 9/6/-. v.10; p.90; Folio 1; To WILLIAM ALLEN, WAGON CONDUCTOR 401; Lt THOMAS ALLEN, N.C. Line, 1275; Folio 2; WILLIAM ALLEN, QUARTERMASTER, 6066.

WILLIAM ALLEN, enlisted 6/5/1777, in Capt Blount's Co. of Col. Abraham Shepard's 10th Regt., N.C. Patriots. See p.1007; v.16; "ROSTER of CONTINENTAL LINE" also p.104;"ROSTER of SOLDIERS from N.C. in AMERICAN REVOLUTION" (D.A.R.)

D.A.R. Lineages, Wash. D.C:- #55,650, Mrs Effa Kime; also #67,986; #105,181 and #121,395, Ruth & Margaret Oldfather.

NOTE by JWE: With the exception of the legal records herein, the names, dates and places, concerning her grandfather, Erasmus Withers Allen, her father William, and her uncle, Thomas Allen, were related by the above Frances (Allen) Posey, to her son-in-law Richard Hargraves on 8/1/1858, at her home, near Bruceville, during a Posey-Emison reunion. Although she had understood the Allens "came from England to Chesterfield Co. Va., in the early 1700's," along with other minor confusions of family legends, her information has enabled the writer to verify the essential records and other data herein. This was also true concerning the Poseys.

NORTHUMBERLAND CO.,VA: ORDER Bk.2; p.7; 11/25/1652; Estate of THOMAS ALLEN, Decd; Claim of Nathaniel Pope.

NORTHUMBERLAND CO.,VA: ORDER Bk.2; p.33; 8/20/1655; WILLIAM ALLEN exempted from future County and Country levies, being above the age of 60. (Born circa 1595).

CHRISTCHURCH PARISH REGISTER: MIDDLESEX CO.,VA: Frances, daughter of Erasmus & Frances Withers, bptd-3/17/1671 ERASMUS ALLEN, son of JOHN & BARBARA (WITHERS) ALLEN,bptd-9/10/1671

RAPPAHANNOCK CO.,VA: WILL Bk.1652-92;p.149;(1/30/1673/4-3/4/'74 HENRY (PETERS) PETTUS: Daughters (of 1st Wife): Elizabeth Walker; Mary. (2nd Wife) JANE (ALLEN, widow of above William) Extrx. Her son, JAMES ALLEN, rec'd 300 acres near Pewmondsend. Friends: JOHN MEADOR; LAWRENCE WASHINGTON; Francis Stearne; Warwick Cammock. Wit: Peter Dunnivan; John Gibson. (Testator's father, Thomas Pettus of James City Co., 1643, Member of Va. Council.)

NORTHUMBERLAND CO.,VA: ORDER Bk.4; p.94;(11/1/1680 - 6/15/1681 ERASMUS WITHERS: (Non-Cupative Will) Wife,*Frances(Jones) and five children rec'd all Estate, except a black mare to ERASMUS ALLEN (son of daughter, Barbara). Son, Erasmus,Jr., his gold seale ring. Wit: WILLIAM CHAPMAN; Wm. JONES; Gervase Hatfield.

p.400; 7/20/1687; ERASMUS WITHERS, Decd. His Admtrx (Widow, Frances) now married to JOHN CURTIS (Jr). Suretors, W. Jones.

ESSEX CO.,VA: RECORD Bk.1692-95; p.316; 10/9/1694; ERASMUS ALLEN, Southfarham Parish, bought 50 ac. from THOMAS HUCKLESCOTT.

ESSEX CO.,VA: DEED Bk.9; p.50; 6/11/1696; Deposition of WILLIAM ALLEN, aged 19---; that there were some hides brought to John Scott's house about November last by JOHN PETTIS--."

ESSEX CO.,VA: Bk.11; p.175; 2/11/1703/4; ERASMUS ALLEN, Undersheriff for Public dues.

ESSEX CO.,VA: QUIT RENT ROLLS, 1704; ERASMUS ALLEN: 100 acres.

YORK CO.,VA: Bk.10; p.171; / /1714; JONATHAN DeWITT: 100 ac.

ESSEX CO.,VA: W&D Bk.14; p.268; 8/ /1714; HENRY GATEWOOD trades 50 ac in Southfarham Par., being part of 75 ac.(received from his father) John Gatewood's Will, dated 11/14/1706. Land adjoining WILLIAM ALLEN.

ESSEX CO.,VA: W&D Bk.14; p.347; (3/6/1714 - 3/15/1714) ERASMUS ALLEN: from John Chick, both of Southfarham Par. Deed of Lease & Release; 100 acres (being part of 1563 acres patented by EDWIN THACKER, 4/20/1687) adjoining THOMAS HUCKLESCOTT, James Taylor, ANDREW DYER, JOHN GATEWOOD.
Wit: JOHN ALLEN: HERBERT WAGONER: JANE (X) RICHARDSON.

ESSEX CO.,VA: W&D Bk.14; p.523; (2/12/1716 - 5/15/1716) WILL: JOHN WAGGONER: Wife, Rachel, Extrx. CHILDREN:- MARGARET ALLEN (wife of WILLIAM); DINAH ALLEN (wife of ERASMUS); HERBERT; SAMUEL; BENJAMIN. Wit: Wm. Daingerfield; Peter Byron. (Sgd) JOHN WAGGONER. ERASMUS ALLEN, Co-Surety, with widow, Rachel. Bond £ 150.

ESSEX CO.,VA: WILL & DEED Bk.14; p.577; 6/12/1716; Estate of RICHARD MEADOR, Decd. Inv. by ERASMUS ALLEN: JOHN GATEWOOD

ESSEX CO.,VA: DEED Bk.22; p.78; (10/13/1739 - 10/13/1739) WILLIAM ALLEN: From THOMAS MEADOR & wife ELIZABETH. 52½ ac. at head of SPRING BRANCH; for 2325 Lbs of Tobacco. Being ½ of 105 ac bought by John Meador, 8/7/1689; also land bought by Thomas Meador of Rachel Jordan & WILLIAM HUTSON, 10/13/1739.
Wit: JOHN ALLEN,Jr; BENJAMIN ALLEN,Jr; Herbert Waggoner,Jr.

P.79; (10/15/1739 - 10/16/1739); WILLIAM ALLEN,Sr: Deed of Gift: to his youngest son, Zachariah: 52½ acres adjoining Samuel & Herbert Waggoner. (In accordance with Will of dec'd son, William). Wit; JOHN ALLEN,Jr; Wm. Greenhill.

ESSEX CO.,VA: WILL Bk.26; p.67; 5/19/1752; JOHN ALLEN,Sr. His Bond £ 70 to FRANCIS & BARBARA (ALLEN) JONES: also warrants his interest in negro Tamor, bequeathed to Barbara by her father ERASMUS ALLEN.

*"TENNESSEE COUSINS" Worth Ray; p.343 FRANCES JONES, daughter of Robert & Martha(Lewellyn)Jones; grn-daughter of Rev Rowland Jones (1608-1685). FRANCES m-1st, ERASMUS WITHERS; m-2nd, John Curtis.

STAFFORD CO. VA: WILL Bk. ; p. ;(8/16/1738-5/12/1741)
WILLIAM ALLEN, Overwharton Parish. Wife, Mary
CHILDREN: Sarah Waller; DINAH, ?(m-John James of Fauquier Co);
HANNAH WITHERS: William,Jr., m-2/15/1743, BRIDGET WITHERS.

SPOTTSYLVANIA CO. VA: DEED Bk.C; p.476;(8/4/1741-8/4/1741)
ERASMUS WITHERS ALLEN of St ANN'S PAR., ESSEX CO; from Wm Marsh of St George's Par., Spotts Co; 304 acres

SPOTTSYLVANIA CO. VA: DEED Bk.C; p.554;(7/6/1742-7/6/1742)
THOMAS ALLEN to Thomas Allen,Jr; 100 ac. adjoining ROBT SPILLSBEE COLEMAN. Pt 1000 ac pat'd by THOMAS ALLEN & Geo Mussick 9/28/1728

SPOTTSYLVANIA CO. VA: DEED Bk.D; p.32;(2/1/1742-2/1/1742)
THOMAS ALLEN to John Allen; 100 ac (of above) also 1/3 GRIST MILL.

SPOTTSYLVANIA CO. VA: WILL Bk.A; p.360;(11/10/1743-2/7/1743/4)
THOMAS ALLEN, St George's Par. Wife, Elizabeth,(Bk.B-190;4/2/1754)
CHILDREN: Nathaniel; Thomas,Jr; Elizabeth; John.
Wit: John Hawkins; James & Nicholas Jones.

SPOTTSYLVANIA CO. VA: DEED Bk.D; p.124;(6/5/1744-6/5/1744)
ERASMUS WITHERS ALLEN, St Ann's Par., ESSEX CO: from Edward Ware of St George's Par., & Wf Lucy; £55; 300 ac., St George's Par; Pt 1000 ac., Pat'd by THOMAS ALLEN & Geo Mussick, 9/28/1728.
Wit: Benjamin Winslow; Hugh Saunders; Richard Philips.

SPOTTSYLVANIA CO. VA: ORDER Bk.1738-41; Pt.2; p. ; 11/3/1747
ERASMUS WITHERS ALLEN, Overseer for road from POND called HEAD of PIDGEON to County line, near BERRY'S RUN.

SPOTTSYLVANIA CO. VA: DEED Bk.D; p.465;(5/1/1750-5/1/1750)
ERASMUS WITHER ALLEN of St George's Par; to JOHN WAGGONER of same; £30; 300 ac. adjoining Col Corbin; Anthony Sheets.

SPOTTSYLVANIA CO. VA: DEED Bk.E; p.105;(3/6/1753-3/6/1753)
NATHANIEL ALLEN & Wf Elizabeth to CHILION WHITE; 120 ac on PLENTIFULL RUN, adjng Carter, where Nathaniel now lives. Pt 1000 ac Pat by THOMAS ALLEN (alone) 9/28/1728. See Bk.E; p.382; 11/5/1759; in which CHILION WHITE & Wf MILLICENT (ALLEN) of KING & QUEEN CO. VA. sold same land; £50 to John Cauthorn of St George's Par.

SPOTTSYLVANIA CO. VA: WILL Bk.B; p.59; 7/2/1754; NATHANIEL ALLEN, Decd. THOS ALLEN, Admr. ERASMUS WITHERS ALLEN, Surety.

HALIFAX CO VA: LAND WARR: ERASMUS WITHERS ALLEN 400 ac; 1755.

SUSSEX CO VA: LAND WARR: WILLIAM ALLEN, 50 ac; 1755

SPOTTSYLVANIA CO. VA: ORD Bk.1755-65; p.9; 6/3/1755; ERASMUS WITHERS ALLEN: THOMAS ALLEN: Concerning LAWYERS ROAD from Hawkins Ordinary to County line. p.11; 7/21/1755; ERASMUS WITHERS ALLEN, commissioned Lieutenant in Captain Philemon Hawkin's Company. p.50; 11/2/1756; ERASMUS WITHERS ALLEN, order to be Captain of a Company. 11/2/1756; ERASMUS WITHERS ALLEN: THOMAS & JOSEPH ALLEN to view and report on CHURCH ROAD.

SPOTTSYLVANIA CO. VA: DEED Bk.E; p.522;(5/1/1759-5/1/1759)
ERASMUS WITHERS ALLEN & SARAH of St George's Par; to Edward Coleman; £106; 300 ac. Wit: Joseph Allen; T. Collins.

SPOTTSYLVANIA CO. VA: DEED Bk.E; p.587;(10/2/1759-11/5/1759)
ERASMUS WITHERS ALLEN of St George's Par; from VESTRYMEN of same; 499 ac., being part of Glebe land.

VA. GAZETTE: (R) 13,July 1769 (31) also (R) 10, Oct '69 (42): ERASMUS W. ALLEN: "To be sold August 1st at Fredricksburg, Va; at LONG ORDINARY (TAVERN): 500 ac on MATTAPONY RIVER in lower Spotts Co; including houses; new apple and peach orchards; near boulting, grist and saw mills; near Church; and 15 miles from Fredrisksburg.

SPOTTSYLVANIA CO. VA: DEED Bk.G; p.457;(12/12/1770- / /1770)
ERASMUS WITHERS ALLEN of SPOTTS CO: P/A to JOHN CHAPMAN of same.

SOUTH CAROLINA GRANTS: QUEENSBOROUGH TWP., NEAR WELCH TRACT: William Tarell-Terrell:- 200 acres 8/31/1738; 100 acres 12/9/1741

CHARLESTON CO. S.C: DEED Bk.TT; p.382;(11/26/1757-
William Terrell & wife Ann, to John Blalock, both of WELCH TRACT, £700 for 200 ac on PEE DEE RIVER, in WELCH TRACT. WILLIAM TERRELL
Wit: Jas Wentworth, Sarah(X)Harry. ANN (X) TYRELL

CHARLESTON CO. S.C: DEED Bk.V5; p.155;(3/23/1771-7/13/1786)
THOMAS POWE from William White, both of St DAVID'S PARISH (DARLINGTON CO). £200 for 300 ac on southwest side of PEE DEE RIVER, bounded on northeast by ALEXANDER SKINE; on south by JAMES ABERCROMBIE; on west by GEORGE WILDS
Wit: WILLIAM ALLEN (Brother-in-law); RICE POWE;
John Griffin; Thomas Wheeler.

CHARLESTON CO.S.C: DEED Bk.V5; p.150;(9/28/1772-7/13/1786)
ERASMUS WITHERS ALLEN from WILLIAM KING & Wife SARAH (X) KING, both of St DAVID'S PARISH (lower Darlington Co) £200 for 100 ac on southwest side of PEE DEE RIVER, bounded on northwest by Benj. Wright; on northeast by GEORGE WILDS.
Wit: THOMAS POWE; JAMES (X) HAYS

CHARLESTON CO. S.C: DEED Bk.V5; p.151;(8/5/1774-7/13/1786)
ERASMUS WITHERS ALLEN to Lemuel Benton, both of St DAVID'S PAR. £200 for 100 ac on southwest side of PEE DEE RIVER (being same land above) bounded by BENJAMIN WRIGHT and GEORGE WILDS
Wit: Jolley Webb; Nath. Saunders. (Sgd) Erasmus W. Allen (no wife)

CHARLESTON CO. S.C: DEED Bk.T5; p.236;(8/5/1774-9/2/1786)
ERASMUS WITHERS ALLEN to Lemuel Benton, both of St DAVID'S PAR. £200 for 100 ac on southwest side of PEE DEE RIVER, bounded on southwest and northwest by ALEXANDER SKINE; on southeast & southwest by Charles Lysenby. Being originally granted Edw Lowther on 6/20/1764, who conveyed to GEORGE WILDS; thence 4/14/1772 to JAMES HAYES; thence 5/8/1772 to ERASMUS WITHERS ALLEN.
Wit: Jolley Webb; Nath. Saunders. (Sgd) Erasmus W. Allen (no wife)

CHARLESTON CO. S.C: DEED Bk.V5; p.155;(8/5/1774-7/13/1786)
THOMAS POWE to Lemuel Benton, both of St DAVID'S PARISH. £200 for 300 ac on southwest side of PEE DEE RIVER, bounded by ALEXANDER SKINE, JAMES ABERCROMBIE, GEORGE WILDS (same land above, bought from William White 3/23/1771)

CHARLESTON CO. S.C: DEED Bk.V5; p.147;(2/5/1775-7/13/1786)
THOMAS ESTES to Lemuel Benton, both of St DAVID'S PARISH (DARLINGTON CO) £100 for 200 ac bounded on southeast by William Alston; on northeast by JAMES ABERCROMBIE & Lemuel Benton; on northwest by BENJAMIN WRIGHT, being same land granted THOMAS ESTES 9/30/1774.
Wit: THOMAS POWE; Berkeley Kimbrough. (Sgd) Thomas Estes (no wife)

SPOTTSYLVANIA CO. VA: DEED Bk.J; p.49;(3/8/1775-3/16/1775)
ERASMUS WITHERS ALLEN & SARAH his wife of NORTH CAROLINA; to Richard Loury of Caroline Co Va; £250 for 499 ac in Spotts Co., adjoining ABRAHAM ESTES; Harry Beverly.

ROWAN CO. N.C: DEED Bk.9; p.222; Entd 8/6/1778; Pat 3/21/1780
WILLIAM ALLEN: 528 acres, adjoining William Williams; Black Jack Peter; Eaton's line; Madoch Martin; JACK FORBUSH.
Also see Land Grant Office, Raleigh, N.C: Bk.35; p.395.

SURRY CO. N.C: DEED Bk.F; p.273;(9/20/1779-
THOMAS ALLEN: 340 ac at Head of HUNTING CREEK, west of BRUSHY Mtn

ROWAN CO. N.C: DEED Bk.11; p.107; Entd 12/25/1779; 10/25/1786
THOMAS ALLEN: 43 ac on BRYAN'S MILL CREEK; Beginning at JAS FOREBUSH'S corner; adjoining John Johnson, JAMES CHAPMAN, Jas Wilson.
Land Grant Office Bk.67; p.68; Entries 1242; 2027; SAME LAND BELOW

ROWAN CO. N.C: DEED Bk.13; p.610;(4/11/1789-5/Ct/1794)
ERASMUS W. ALLEN & SARAH his wife of Rowan Co; to Michael Wilson, of same; £20 for 43 ac on BRYAN'S MILL CREEK, passing JAMES FOREBUSH'S corner, adjoining John Johnson, JAMES CHAPMAN, Jas Wilson's line. Wit: MILLY WHITE, Andrew Hunt. (Sgd) ERASMUS W. ALLEN&SARAH

ROWAN CO. N.C: WILL Bk.C; p.259;(10/26/1787- / /1789)
ERASMUS WITHERS ALLEN, Decd: Daughter, MARY CHAPMAN'S 4 children, ALLEN, Erasmus, Sthreshley and Sally Chapman. Daughter, SUSANNAH DeWITT'S 5 children, viz, Frances, Salley, William, James, Thomas DeWitt. His 7 remaining children, viz, WILLIAM and THOMAS ALLEN: RACHEL POWE: HANNAH ESTES: MILLY WHITE: BETTY CHAPMAN: SALLY TERREL. Extrs., Son, William; Grandson, Allen Chapman.
Wit: JESSE BRYAN: Andrew Hunt; Edward V. Harbin.

DARLINGTON CO. S.C: DEED Bk.H; p.70;(2/20/1797-2/13/1821)
WILLIAM ALLEN of CHESTER CO. S.C: to John McCall; £10 for 150 ac on BACK SWAMP, bounded on S.E. by James Murphee; on N.E. by Aron Abercrombie; on N.W. by MARTIN DeWITT; on S.W. by (John) McCall. Being originally granted to Wm Bevill 4/21/1774; and thence to WILLIAM ALLEN (no date) (Sgd) WILLIAM ALLEN (No wife shown)

ROWAN CO. N.C: WILL Bk.D; p.1;(11/8/1797- / /1801)
JOHN BRYAN, Decd. Wife, SARAH
CHILDREN: Samuel; John,Jr.,decd., had son, John,3rd; James,decd., had minor sons; Jean Ortan; Jennett Ortan; Elizabeth Davis; SARAH ALLEN; Mary Huey; MARGERE ALLEN, m-5/25/1789, THOMAS ALLEN.
Extrs: Son-in-law, Joseph Ortan; Wm Law. (Sgd) JOHN (X) BRYAN
Wit: THOMAS ALLEN, Jacob Grote, Samuel Casey.

CHESTER CO. S.C: DEED Bk.H; p.135;(11/19/1800-12/18/1800)
WILLIAM ALLEN of CHESTER CO: to William Fox Rowell of YORK CO. $150 for 187 ac. Being 100 ac on SANDY RIVER (being pt of grant to Ferdinand Hopkins 10/15/1784) at SALUDA ROAD near THOMAS JENKIN'S CORNER and James Fletshall. Also 87 ac adjoining above land, also James Fletshall, John Calajan (originally granted Levi Smith on 4/7/1794) (Sgd) WILLIAM ALLEN (No wife)
Wit: John Bates; Charles & Archibald Brown.

ROWAN CO. N.C: DEED Bk.C; p.266;(6 /12/1803- / /1801?)
JOHN ALLEN, Decd; Wife, SARAH
CHILDREN: Reuben, Jeremiah, SARAH WADE.
Extrs: Jno Ellis, Daniel Railsback. Wit: James & Jesse Ellis.

ROWAN CO. N.C: DEED Bk.19; p.945;(12/27/1806-2/Ct/1807)
JOHN BRYAN & REBECCA his wife of Rowan Co; to THOMAS ALLEN of same $300 for 105 ac on REEDY CREEK, adjoining Edward Yarborough; passing Philip Hanes' corner.

CHESTER CO. S.C: WILL Bk.2H; p.14;(/ / -1/Ct/1822)
THOMAS ESTES, Decd. Extrs: Wife, HANNAH(ALLEN); Sons, Thos & Wm.
CHILDREN(11) William; John; Thomas; Allen; Robert; Erasmus; Wesley; MARY ALLEN,(wife of DeWITT ALLEN); Nancy Seelys; Elizabeth Rowells; Milly Curtis; Sarah Ray.

DARLINGTON CO. S.C: WILL Bk.1; p.24;(5/23/1812-10/7/1822)Sec.1
HENRY CHAPMAN, Decd; Extrs., Wife, SARAH(GEE)(2nd Wife)
CHILDREN: Wiley; Rhoda; ALLEN; Henry; Frances;*Sarah; Charles; William; Abner; Ambrose.
Extrs: Wife, Sarah;*Sarah Wilds; Son, Henry.

ERASMUS WITHERS,d-1681, Grandson of Erasmus Snelling, London.
m- , FRANCES (JONES) , who m-2nd Jno Curtis (See records)
His Will: Northumberland Co Va; Ord Bk.4; p.94; Prob 6/15/1681;
5 Children: ELIZABETH,m-John Dudley. BARBARA,m-John Allen; their son, Erasmus, recd "black mare". DAUGHTER,m-Mr Reeves. FRANCES,bptd 3/17/1671, Christ Church Par, Middlesex Co. ERASMUS,Jr. died without heirs; recd "gold seale ring". ABOVE UNIDENTIFIED WITH BELOW.

WILLIAM WITHERS,Jr.b-1636, Arkholme, Melling, Lancaster Co., Eng. In arrangement with GARRARD FOWKE, he accompanied his elder brother,*Capt JOHN WITHERS,d-1699, to Stafford Co. Va. in 1655. (then part of Westmoreland Co. until 1664). He d-1698 at his home on north side of Potomac Creek, patented by his brother, John.
Son: WILLIAM,3rd,(1677-1703) m-Mary Littlejohn, of Oliver. She m-2nd, FRANCIS COFER. Son: JAMES,(1680/1 - 1746) BELOW:-
*(Jno Withers,m-c1695, Frances(Townshend)Dade: See HARRISON FAM)
JAMES WITHERS,d-6/6/1746, in his 66th year, Overwharton Par.
m-c1701, Elizabeth Keene,d-7/26/1769, of Matthew & Bridget
His Will: Stafford Co Va; Bk.M; p.468:(6/1/1746-7/8/1746)
CHILDREN(Bible held by Mrs Monroe Withers,Cynthiana,Ky) 11 of 16
A. URSULA,(9/29/1709- / /1793) See ALLEN FAMILY records herein
m- , JOHN ALLEN,d-1761, Fauquier Co.
B. BRIDGET,(7/20/1720- / /) Stafford Co
m-2/15/1743, WILLIAM ALLEN,(/ / - / /) of William and Margaret( )Allen, of Stafford & Pr William Co's.
C. JOHN,(1/29/1713/14 - 10/25/1794) Stafford Co
m- / /1735? HANNAH ALLEN,(/ / - 7/17/1801) of William and Margaret( )Allen of Stafford & Pr William Co's. Va.
Children(6)
(1) James,(8/29/1736- / /) Stafford Co.
m-12/7/1757, SUSAN WALLER,( ) of Charles
Children(8)
(a) John,(/ /1758-10/ /1828)Culpeper Co;1797 Louisville,1811
m-c1787, SARAH SPEAKE,( ) of Thos,d-1766 & Agnes(Ward)
(b) Mary,
m- , Wm BARTON STONE,b-2/14/1778 of Barton & Sarah(Speake) (1st Cousin, Rev BARTON W. STONE,(1772-1844) of Bourbon Co Ky;1802
(2) John,(12/15/1738-6/12/1818) To Jessamine Co Ky; c1803
m- / / , HANNAH ROUTT,(1/31/1740-10/9/1774) of Peter & Martha( )Routt. Sister Mary Withers,m-John Routt, brother.
Children(7)
(a) James,(8/9/1762-11/28/1812) To Scott Co. Ky.
m-9/18/1792, Mary Pennick,(1/25/1767-4/12/1837) of Jeremiah
Dau:Bethenia"Bethany",(9/1/1805-8/26/1869)Greenton Cem; Odessa, Mo.
m-3/11/1827, JOSEPH MANNING ELGIN,(1/15/1799-9/20/1846) of Jos & Mary Ann(Manning)Elgin of Chas Co Md & Scott Co. See ELGIN FAM.
m-2nd, 8/24/1847, BENJAMIN EMISON(C30)(11/18/1799-11/18/1886) of Ash & Mary(Mitchell)Emison(B3) See EMISON FAM of Ky; herein.
(b) John,(5/22/1768-12/ /1838) To WITHERS MILLS, Marion Co. Mo.
m- / /1797, MARY EMISON,b-3/11/1775, near Chambersburg, Pa; d-4/11/1870, of Hugh & Mary(Baird)Emison(B2) See EMISON FAM of Ky.
She "was brought to "Virginia" Claim (Westmoreland Co. Pa) at age of two" and thence to Kentucky in April 1780. He"was one of the constituent members of DRY RUN(BAPTIST)CHURCH", Scott Co; 1802.
Children
Hugh,b-12/20/1798; m-7/23/1818, Francis West, of Jas & Eliz(Snell)
Hannah,b-7/16/1801;m- / / , _____ Snell,
Mary,b-6/16/1803; m- / / , _____ Raiby,
Laurinda,b-7/6/1806; m-2/14/1830, Wm Maddox,d-1873, Ralls Co. Mo.
John Rout,b-8/19/1811; m-7/12/1835, Sarah Smarr. To"WITHERS MILLS"
James Emison,b-5/26/1814;; m-Mary A. Tull. He d-1869,Carrol Co.Mo.
Martha Jane-b-12/13/1816; m- , Jno E. Shropshire, Yazoo, Miss.

SOURCES: Cited only for those wishing further data. See Foreword.
"Ancestry of Robert Edwin Withers,III", Dietz, Richmond, 1947
"Withers --- America" F.V. Recum, New York, 1949.

CHARLES DeWITT, King & Queen Co. Va; 900 ac; Quit Rent; 1704;
m- , MERCY ; who m-2nd, , Robt Coleman,Jr.
His Estate: Orange Co. Va; Will Bk.1; p.153; 5/29/1741
CHILDREN(Tentatively identified in following and other records)
A. CHARLES,Jr: Pat'd 400 ac; King Wm Co. 1723, adjoining father.
m- , Catherine Son, Joseph, Culpeper Co. 1750.
B. JOHN, Pat'd 400 ac; Spotts (now in Culpeper) Co Va; 1728.
m- 400 ac; Orange (now in Culpeper) with MARTIN.
C. MARTIN, Pat'd 400 ac; Orange (now in Culpeper) Co. (above)
m- , Mary ?m-2nd, , Ellen Douthel,
Sold his plantation west of Madison, Va., 9/19/1751, and probably came to S.C. after 1763. Bot 100 ac; 8/4/1767, some 6 miles N.E. of Florence, S.C., on BACK SWAMP, near BLACK CREEK. He served in Revolution at advanced age, and died at his original home.
Children
(a) Capt William, lived on CEDAR CREEK. Was Revolutionary Soldier.
m- , Mary Devonald, of David
His Will: Darlington Co. S.C: Bk.1; p.13;(7/14/1813-7/27/1813)(5)
Children(pp.97; 280; 328; 415; 432; "Hist of Old Cheraws")
(1) Maj John,b-c1765
m-c1799, Nancy Powe, of Thos & Rachel(Allen) See ALLEN FAMILY
(2) Charles M., Unmarried; His estate 1/26/1821
(3) Daniel, died young
(4) Dorothy, Gr-son, Wm DeWitt Evans,d-c1909, Society Hill
m- , Josiah J. Evans (U.S. Senator 1852) son of Thomas,
who came from Wales to Penna. 1700; to Welch Neck, S.C., 1736.
(5) Harriet, died young.
(6) Mary, , m- , Edward Edwards, of Abel & Sarah(Douthel)
(7) Sarah, m- , James, m-2nd, , Samuel Ervin.
(8) Eleanor,d-1860 (pp.432; 442; "Hist of Cheraws")See ALLEN FAM.
m- , Allen Chapman, who m-1st, , Rachel Powe " "
(9) Elizabeth, m- , Samuel Wilds; m-2nd, , Thos Smith
(10)Margaret, m- , Enoch Hanford

(b) Thomas, died young
(c) John Washington,
(d) Harris,(1756-1829)To Cocke Co Tenn c1808. See following pages.
m-c1779, Elizabeth Brockington,b-1763, S.S., dau of Joseph.
(e) James, Sons, Alfred; William.
(f) Sarah, m- , Charles McCall,
(g) Charles,d-1/ /1800; Darlington Co; Will Bk.1; p.73(12/1/1799
m-1771, Massey McCall, Will Bk.2; p.450(1/14/1805
She m-2nd, , Nathaniel Sanders.
D. JAMES?
E. THOMAS,
m-
"Came from Virginia about same time as BROTHER MARTIN. Settled further down PEEDEE RIVER, at DeWITT'S BLUFF, Marion Co. S.C."
Children
(a) Thomas, ?(Marion Co. S.C: Will Bk.1; p.75;(2/21/1811-4/8/1811)
m-
Children: Micajah; Dolly; Sarah; Martin; Mary Wiggins.
(b) William,
m-
(c) Charles,
m-
F. WILLIAM,(-c1745)"COOLSPRING" pt STOCKWELL; St Marks 1735.
m- , Ann Yarborough?( ) Sister of Charles,Sr?
Children(possibly of above (E) THOMAS or (A) CHARLES,Jr)
(a) Sarah,(1730-1792) See ALLEN FAMILY herein
m-1754,"Chesterfield Co. Va; WILLIAM ALLEN,b-8/17/1731"
Children: DeWitt; Sarah; William; James; Thomas; Chas; Frances
(b) _____ See ALLEN FAMILY herein
m- , Susannah Allen, of Erasmus Withers& Sarah Allen
Children: Frances; Sarah; William; James; Thomas.

KING & QUEEN CO. VA: QUIT RENT ROLLS, 1704 (Now in King Wm Co) CHARLES DUETT-DeWITT, 900 ac. (Va Mag of Hist & Biog; 32-147)

Va LAND PATENT Bk.11; p.19; 19, Apr 1720; CHARLES DUET: 420 acres on SOUTHSIDE of MATTAPONY RIVER in KING WILLIAM CO; on SMALL FORKS of TOWN BRANCH, adjoining John Taylor, Peter Gustavius 45 Sh.

Va PATENT Bk.11; p.229; 5,Sept.1723; CHARLES DUETT,Jr; 40 Sh; 400 ac in KING WILLIAM CO on BRANCHES of MATTAPONY RIVER, adjoining CHARLES DUETT,Sr., John Taylor

Va PATENT Bk.13; p.476; 28,Sept.1728; JOHN DUETT of St GEORGE PARISH, SPOTTSYLVANIA CO: 400 ac in same, in GREAT FORKS of RAPPAHANOCK RIVER, adjoining Widow Stamp, John Quarles, John Ashley, Thomas & Richard Wright, Chris Zimmerman.

SPOTTSYLVANIA CO. VA: DEED Bk.B; p.199;(7/6/1731-7/6/1731) JOHN (X) DUETT to Wm Smith, both of Spotts Co; £10 for 400 ac (of above description) granted 28,Sept.1728.
Wit: FRANCIS MICHAEL, Thomas Byrne, W. RUSSELL.

?? Va PATENT Bk.14; p.251; 25,Aug.1731; JOHN DIRRET? St GEORGES PAR., SPOTTS Co; 40 Shillings; 390 ac in same, in GREAT FORKS of RAPPAHANOCK RIVER, at FOOT of MUDDY RUN MOUNTAIN.
(Now a few miles north of Culpeper, Culpeper Co. Va)

?? Va PATENT Bk.14; p.530; 28,Sept.1732; JOHN DIRRETT? St MARKS PAR., SPOTTS Co; 40 Sh; 400 ac in GREAT FORKS of RAPPAHANOCK RIVER beginning on a BRANCH of MUDDY RUN at FOOT of MUDDY RUN Mtn (above)

CAROLINE CO. VA: ORDER Bk.1732-40; Pt.1; p.63; 12,Apr.1733; Robert Powell vs CHARLES DUETT,Jr; Dft pd 40 Sh and costs. CHARLES DUETT vs Robert Willis; Plf rec'd 765 pds tobacco

p.430; 10,Jan.1737; CHARLES DUETT,Jr vs John Pickett,Jr; Plf received 1000 pds tobacco & costs.

p.461; 12,Nov.1737; James Buckley vs CHARLES DUETT,Jr; Dft pd Amry Day 193 pds tobacco;court attendance. But no damages.

ORANGES CO VA: TITHES: 1734-39; PRECINCT of Jno MICHELL, CONSTABLE: WILLIAM DUETT, 2; JOHN DUETT, 1; (Wm & Mary Quart; 27-26)

Va PATENT Bk.17; p.52; 5,June 1736; JOHN & MARTIN DUETT: In consideration of importation of 8 persons, Chris Gardner, Sam'l Gwyn, Edward Anderson, THOMAS LLOYD, Archibald Campbell, William Stewart, Hester Ryan, Margaret Anderson; have granted JNO & MARTIN DUETT 400 ac in ORANGE CO., in GREAT FORKS of RAPPAHANOCK RIVER adjoining Col Wm BEVERLY, _____ Rose, on NORTH SIDE of GERMAN ROAD (Now in Culpeper Co; created from Orange Co., 1749)

?? Va PATENT Bk.18; p.336; 29,June 1739; JOHN DURRET? 40 Sh; 400 ac in SPOTTS Co., on SOUTH SIDE of RIVER TA (one of 4 branches forming MAT-TA-PO-NY RIVER) adjoining Joseph Brock, Fantleroy and BLACK ROCK SWAMP.

ORANGE CO VA: WILL Bk.1; p.153; 5/29/1741; CHARLES DUETT Decd MARTIN DUETT, Admr; to make inventory. FRANCIS (X) MICHAEL & Matthew STANTON, Sureties £50. MERCY DUETT, Widow and relict of decd CHARLES DUETT, renounces as Admtrx of decd husband. ?(She m-2nd, Robert Coleman,Jr. See "Orange Co. Va Families") MARTIN (X) DUETT.

ORANGE CO VA: WILL Bk. 1; p.162; 6&/23/1741; CHARLES DEWETT, Decd. Appraisal £10/18/6 by Richard Yarborough, Thomas Taylor, Henry Sparks; 7/11/1741.

Va PATENT Bk.19; p.944; 1,June 1741; CHARLES DeWIT: 40 Shill. 400 ac in ORANGE Co., on SOUTH SIDE of RAPID ANNE RIVER on BRANCH called RUSSELS RUN. (Now in northeast tip of Orange Co. Va)

ORANGE CO VA: WILL Bk.2; p.32;(ORD Bk.4-244); 1/24/1744; MARTIN DeWIT, GUARDIAN of CHARLES NEAL (Junior?) orphan of WILLIAM NEAL, Decd. CHARLES DeWIT, FRANCIS MICHAEL, RUSH HUDSON. Bnd £100

ORANGE CO VA: ORDDER Bk.4; p.88; 1/24/1744; MATTHEW DeWET vs Rowland Cornelius, Dismissed. p.249; 1/25/1744; CHARLES DeWETT,Jr., pd 200 pds tobacco by Thos Burk, Dft; Court attendance. p.253; 1/26/1744; CATHERINE DeWIT pd 250 pds tobacco by Margery Perkins, Dft., for Court attendance. p.381; 1/26/1744; CHARLES DeWIT pd 50 pds tobacco as witness for Richard Bridges vs Margery Perkins.

ORANGE CO. VA: ORD Bk.4; pp.204; 435; 1/23/1744;
CHARLES DeWETT vs Nathaniel Hedgeman. (now in Culpeper Co)
pp.416-17; 8/23/1745; CHARLES DeWET pd 100 pds tobacco, and CATHERINE DeWETT pd 200 pds tobacco (Chris Homes vs Rich Bridges)
p.498; 6/27/1746; CHARLES DeWIT, Admr., Rebecca Chisum, WILLIAM RUSSEL, Surety.

CULPEPER CO. VA: DEED Bk.A; p.35;(9/7/1749-9/21/1749)
CHARLES DeWETT,Jr., to Frederick Fishback. £16/2/6 for 50 acres in St MARK'S PARISH, purchased of Wm Deatherage, Decd., lying on ROCKY HILL between BEAVERDAM RUN and INDIAN RUN. (Sgd) CHAS DeWITT,Junr. Wit: John Chisum, Harmon Holtsclaw, Jos Counce, John Butten. (Now about 15 miles southeast of Madison, Madison Co. Va.)

CULPEPER CO. VA: DEED Bk.A; p.207;(8/2/1750-8/16/1750)
JOSEPH DeWETT of CULPEPER CO., to Andrew Rose, Alexander & Daniel Campbell of KING GEORGE Co; £185 for 880 ac in Culpeper Co. in the LITTLE FORK of RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER, adjoining CARTER, JOHN CHISUM, John Crim, Wm Deatherage, FREDERICK FISHBACK, Henry Utterback and Green, being granted to CHARLES DeWITT by Proprietors on 6/16/1748 and BY HIM acknowledged in Orange Court to*CHARLES DeWITT, Junr. Wit: George Home, Thos Slaughter,*Chas Strother, Fred'k Fishback. (Now about 15 miles southeast of Madison, Madison Co. Va.)

CULPEPER CO. VA: DEED Bk.A; p.231;(11/9/1750-11/15/1750)
MARTIN DeWETT of St THOMAS PAR., CULPEPER Co., to JOHN SIMPSON. £4 for 3 ac in part of land MARTIN DeWITT had of CHARLES NEAL (or NEELE, his Ward) in St Thomas Par., in the LITTLE FORK on NORTH BRANCH of RAPIDAN RIVER, adjoining Henry Downs,Jr., and along the RAPIDAN RIVER to MOUTH of DOGWOOD BRANCH below DeWITTS PLANTATION, then up the branch to John Simpson's. (Sgd) MARTIN (X) DeWITT Wit: CHAS (X) NEELE, MATTHEW STANTON, William Henderson. (Now about 10 miles west of Madison, Madison Co. Va.)

CULPEPER CO. VA: DEED Bk.A; p.346;(9/19/1751-9/19/1751)
MARTIN DUETT & MARY his Wife and CHARLES NEALE & Hesther his wife of St THOMAS PAR., CULPEPER Co., to JAMES HERNDON of St THOMAS, ORANGE Co; £53/15/- for 100 ac in St THOMAS PAR., CULPEPER Co. Beginning on WEST SIDE of STANTON'S RIVER, against PLANTATION where MARTIN DUETT NOW LIVES, adjoining Kirkly's, thence down small run, INCLUDING PLANTATION WHERE MARTIN DUETT NOW LIVES. MARTIN(X)DUETT. (About 10 mi west of Madison; from Culpeper 1793) MARY(X)DUETT.

CULPEPER CO. VA: ORDER Bk. ; p.303; 3/19/1763;
WILLIAM DeWITT, Surety. Case of B. Davenport vs J. Shropshire.
p.337; 5/20/1763; Jos James & MARTIN DeWITT vs Beaumont Sutton.
p.440; 8/20/1763; J. Slaughter vs E. Hubbard, MARTIN DeWITT,Surety

ORANGE CO. VA: DEED Bk.1; p.76;(/ / - 7/15/1735)
WILLIAM DeWITT of SPOTTSYLVANIA Co; from Wm BEVERLY of Essex Co; for plantation "COOLSPRING" and 100 acres, part of STOCKWELL in St Mark's Parish; (leased for) longest of lives of WILLIAM DeWITT, ANN DeWITT his WIFE, and CHARLES DeWITT his SON.

ORANGE CO. VA: ORDER Bk.1; p.475; 5/24/1739: CHARLES DeWITT, SON of WILLIAM DeWITT, by his FATHER his next friend, Plntf; vs Thos Rutherford, Deft;

ORANGE CO. VA: ORDER Bk.5; p.248; 5/24/1750: JOSEPH DeWITT makes oath he was in CAROLINE Co., where he saw HIS BROTHER CHARLES DeWITT,Jr., who died 10/11/1749

FAIRFAX CO. VA: DEED Bk.C; p.84;(9/6/1750-9/26/1750)
JOHN DeWITT of Fairfax Co; from Catesby Coke of same; Lease of 150 acres on TUSKARORA, corner to Col COLWILL, for life of JOHN DeWITT AND WIFE MARY and SON JOHN,Jr., or longest living; for 566 pds of tobacco yearly. Wit: Jno Dalton; _____ Rogers (Also C-184; 1751)

* CHARLESTON Co S.C: MISCLNS Bk.86A-222;(5/23/1755-1/27/1759)
CHARLES DeWITT of BERKLEY Co: For DAUGHTER MARY STROTHER & GRANDSON CHARLES STROTHER,Jr; also trust in friend James Gerald, Craven Co: to whom is deeded negro girl, for GRANDSON CHARLES STROTHER,Jr. Wit: Jas Crell; Jas Handaside. (See Culpeper Co Deed A-207; 1750)

"HISTORY OF THE OLD CHERAWS", GREGG, 1905; DAR WASHINGTON, D.C:

p.53: THE WELCH NECK BAPTIST CHURCH was located near SPARKS FERRY, across the PEE DEE RIVER from SOCIETY HILL, Darlington Co. in South Carolina. It was founded during 1735-37 by James and Philip James, Thomas Evans and others, from Pennepec, Chester Co. Pa., and some via the Welch Tract Baptist Meeting, near Newark, Del.

WILLIAM TERRELL was in this group. He was in public service before the Revolution, but died during that period. His son, Capt. John Terrell, lived in Marlborough. (See ALLEN FAMILY herein).

WILLIAM TERRELL,Jr., was appointed Deacon in 1778, and MARTIN DeWITT was appointed Trustee in 1796, in the vacancy of Judge Josiah J. Evans, deceased. The Church was moved into Society Hill in 1798, when Capt WILLIAM DeWITT donated two acres there. (Above paragraph from "South Carolina Baptists, 1670-1805", L. Townsend)

p.97: MARTIN DeWITT came from Fredricksburg? Va., and settled at(BACK SWAMP, near) lower BLACK CREEK (about 5 miles north of Florence, S.C) before? 1763. He married Ellen Douthel (2nd wife?). His sons, Capt William, Harris, Thomas and John, came with him. He served in the Revolution at an advanced age, and died at his original plantation.

THOMAS DeWITT, probably the brother of Martin, came from Virginia about the same time, and located at DeWITT'S BLUFF in Marion Co., further down the PEE DEE RIVER. His sons were Thomas, William, and Charles.

p.280: St DAVID'S SOCIETY is subject of sketch below.

p.304: The home of Capt WILLIAM DeWITT on CEDAR CREEK, was burned by the British about July 2,1780. And Capt DeWitt took his family (including his son John, age 14-15, who later lived at Society Hill) to Guilford, N.C. Immediately he returned and served in the Revolution to the end.

pp.328; 415; On Nov.26,1783, Capt William DeWitt, Thos Powe, William Pegues and others were elected junior members of the House in the Legislature, from St David's Parish. Capt William DeWitt was elected Sheriff (Darlington Co) on Feb.24,1784.

p.432: Capt William DeWitt was elected State Senator on Nov. 30,1784. William DeWitt, Charles DeWitt and others were appointed Justices of Darlington Co., Mar.21,1785.

pp.432; 442: ALLEN CHAPMAN and JOHN CHAPMAN came shortly after the Revolution, from Westmoreland Co. Va., to Chesterfield Co. S.C. Allen was in the Virginia Line (Regular Army). He m-1st Rachel Powe (daughter of Thomas & Rachel (Allen)). He m-2nd, Eleanor DeWitt, daughter of Capt William. Later, he settled a few miles above Cheraw, S.C., where he died.

SAINT DAVID'S SOCIETY

In St David's Parish, S.C., the "Planters Club" was organized shortly before the Revolution. Including the rugged Welsh pioneers, later joined by Scotch and English, the Planters Club concerned itself mostly with the best methods of agriculture---. However, by 1777, they realized the undeniable need of education for coming generations.

On Dec.13,1777, Captain William DeWitt, Captain Thomas Ellerbee, William Terrell, William Pegues, Abel Wilds, Thomas James and others organized the St David's Society "for the purpose of instituting and endowing a seminary of learning in the district of Cheraw, to instruct and educate youth in the necessary and useful branches of knowledge."

On Jan.31,1778, Thomas Powe, William Ellerbee, Joshua Terrell, John Wilds, Capt Claudius Pegues and others joined the society. And it was incorporated in that year. Subscriptions of 8898 Pounds (Local currency) were made by 168 people of Society Hill, the Community which derived its name from the Society. Dues of 20 Shillings yearly, were charged each member, for the teachers and officers. In addition to local students, boarding students were

accepted from all parts of the country, in the study of Latin, Greek and Mathematics.

When Charleston, the Capital, was overrun by the British, most of the boarding students were called home, until after the Revolution, in 1785. But by that time many other communities were starting their own schools. In 1786, the first school building was eventually erected on the same hill, to which the Welsh Neck Baptist Church was brought into the village, after Captain Wm DeWitt had donated 2 acres in 1798.

In 1795, the Society's rules provided for fines of officers and members, for negligence or non-attendance at meetings. In February 1813, the first St David's Academy was burned, and classes were moved into the Church, until the second building was erected further down the hill, in front of where the present one stands. In 1944, the second building was destroyed by fire, and the pupils moved back to the Church for a year and a half.

When $90,000 was tendered as the lowest bid on the new building, Society Hill citizens proceeded to Build it themselves for $57,500.00

This school subsequently received the $500 audio-visual award of the National Association of Secondary Teachers, and was selected by the State, as a small "model school." St David's is today an integral part of its community's past, present and future.

SOURCES: "History of the Old Cheraws", Gregg, 1905; p.280; "The Florence Morning News" Florence, S.C., Feb.1,1956;

U.S. CENSUS: 1790: CHERAW DISTRICT, S.C:
WILLIAM DeWITT: 2 Males over 16: 4 Males under 16: 7 Females;
HARRIS DeWITT: 2-1-6; 22 Slaves. JOHN DeWITT: 2-0-5: 5 Slaves
CHARLES DeWITT: 3-4-1; 9 Slaves.
THOMAS POWE: 3-1-3; 34 Slaves. ALLEN CHAPMAN: 2-0-2; 20 Slaves.

ISLE of WIGHT CO VA: DEED Bk. ; p. ;(4/9/1652- / /)
PHILIP DeWITT, Planter, from Margaret Upton, Widow; 100 acres (Va Mag of Hist & Biog; 5-404)

CHARLESTON CO S.C: MISC Bk.54; p.296;(12/17/1696-10/9/1697)
PHILIP DeWITT, Decd of Isle of Nevis, W. Indies. Wife, MARGARET. CH: (Minors) MARGARET: MARY: PHILIP: GEORGE. Capt Wm Mead & Jas Bevon, Extrs; also Guardians of children, with Henry Burrill. Wit: Michael White, Arthur Smith, Caleb Aldred, James Stroude.
p.292;(11/ /1700-1/23/1700/1)
POWER of ATTORNEY from MARGARET DeWITT, RELICT (also from Wm Mead & James Bevon, Extrs) of PHILIP DeWITT, Decd., of Isle of Nevis; to Alexander Parris, Merchant, of CAROLINA; also P/A for PHIL LEE*.
p.293;(2/10/1689/90-1/23/1700)
Capt PHILIP LEE, Decd; NEPHEW, PHILIP DeWITT, Extr (since deceased) P/A from Lee Estate, to Alex Parris, included with above, by Extrs of PHILIP DeWITT, Decd.

MARYLAND LAND Bk.BC&GS#24; p.37;
JOHN DeWITT: lo acres "LOW SWAMP" Somerset Co.
PRINCE GEORGE CO MD: DEED Bk.Q; p.539;(9/4/1732-9/30/1732)
JOHN DeWITT,Jr from HENRY DARNALL,Jr, both of Pr Geo Co (Lease) Rents 400 pds tobacco & 40 shills yearly for tract"THE ADDITION" 100 acres adjoining THOS GREENE on same tract.
Wit: CHARLES NEALE; Wm Robinson (See Culpeper Deeds A-231; 1750)
CHARLES CO Md; DEED Bk.39; p.465; 11/9/1742;
JOHN DeWITT, AGE 76 deposes "about 37 or 38 years ago, he was by George Nailor and George Speed, shown beginning marker of tract "THE FORREST", also tree near mouth of WOLVES DEN RUN.

CHARLESTON CO S.C: DEED Bk.S; p.6;(2/27/1797-3/4/1797)
JAMES DeWITT,Sr., and WIFE SARAH; to Daniel H. Milhous; £30 Stg for release of dower in 150 acres on CATTELS CREEK SWAMP adjoining Jonathan Hughes, Jacob Walters. Wit: Jas May; Wm Crawford.

PRINCE FREDRICK-WINYAW PARISH (Pt MARION, HORRY Co's, S.C.)
Charles DeWitt-DeWet, m-9/15/1743, Sarah Troublefield (Turbeville)
Children:- William,b-10/30/1745. Thomas,b-11/28/1748. Charles,b-4/24/1751.
Caty DeWitt-DeWet,b-1/15/1752, of John & Catherine

Pursuant to a Precept from Geo Hunter, Sur. Gen., 10/1/1754, I have admeasured and laid out unto JOHN DeWITT a tract of 250 ac. of land situate in Craven (now Darlington) Co., on JEFFREYS CREEK. Certified-Surveyed 9/16/1755. Entered 10/3/1755. Delivered date 6/8/1757. Recorded in Bk.6; p.223

--- Prcpt from Wm O'Brahm, Sur. Gen. --- CHARLES DeWITT --- 200 ac in Craven Co., on NORTHEAST bank of PEE DEE RIVER. Sur-Ctfd 1/2/1756. Entd 1/3/1757 per WILLIAM DeWIT. Deld to WILLIAM DeWIT, 1/4/1757. Rec Bk.6; p.129

DARLINGTON CO. S.C: DEED Bk.CD; p.88;(9/5/1808-1/9/1812) MARTIN DeWITT from CLAUDIUS PEGUES, 8/4/1767, being 1000 acres on BACK SWAMP (near LOWER BLACK CREEK) on southwest side of PEE DEE RIVER,(of which, MARTIN deeded 235 ac 7/3/1769 to CHARLES DeWITT)

CHARLESTON CO. S.C: DEED Bk.R3; p.340;(8/14/1767-10/24/1770) WILLIAM DeWITT from Telman Kolb, both of Pr FREDRICK PARISH £80 for 100 ac bounded on N.W. by UPPER LINE of QUEENSBOROUGH Twp or Mr BALL'S; on S.E. by GEORGE PAWLEY; on N.E. by PEE DEE RIVER; on S.W. by CHARLES DeWIT (Being remaining pt of 1000 ac granted to Edw Croft 9/24/1738, after 333 ac sold to James and Joseph Kolb, NOW IN POSSESSION of CHARLES DeWITT, and 560 ac to Reese Perkins Wit: CHARLES DeWITT, Jacob Kolb.

CHARLESTON CO. S.C: DEED Bk.K3; p.373;(8/10/1768-11/24/1768) CHARLES DeWITT of BERKELEY Co., to Christopher Rowe of same, £50 for 300 ac on northside of EDISTO RIVER. (Sgd) CHARLES DeWITT
Wit: Lewis Lunder, Johannes Wolfe (No wife shown)

Pursuant to a Precept from John Troup, Sur. Gen. --- JAMES DeWITT --- 200 ac in St PETER'S PARISH on SAVANNAH RIVER at BLACK SWAMP, bounded on south by Abraham Boyd.
Ctfd-Sur., 12/14/1764. Entd 5/18/1765. Rec Bk.8; p.480

--- Precpt from John Bremar, Dep. Sur. Gen., 8/7/1770 --- CHARLES DeWITT --- 200 ac on northeast side of GREAT PEE DEE RIVER near LITTLE BAY about a mile below PHILIP PLEDGERS WATER MILL. Sur 9/29/1770. Entd 10/15/1770. Deld 10/25/1770. Rec Bk.11; p.455

--- Pcpt from John Bremar, Dep. Sur. Gen. 1/1/1771 --- CHARLES DeWITT --- 150 ac on northeast side of GREAT PEE DEE RIVER bounded on north by Wm Thompson; on south by Gavin Witherspoon. Sur 4/2/1771. Deld 10/14/1774. Rec Bk.2; p.381

--- Pcpt from John Bremar, Dep. Sur. Gen. 8/7/1770 --- WILLIAM DeWITT --- 200 ac BERKELEY Co on CAPTAINS CREEK Sur. 8/13/1770. Deld 2/19/1771. Sate Rec v.2; p.382

--- Pcpt from John Bremar, D.S.G. 5/1/1770 --- WILLIAM DUEIT 200 ac on northeast bank PEE DEE RIVER, bounded on north by CHAS DEUIT; on south by Jno Pottes Sur 5/2/ Entd 8/11 Bk.11 p.381

--- Pcpt from John Bremar, D.S.G. 6/11/1770 -- WILLIAM DeWITT 55 ac on northside PEE DEE RIVER, bounded on south by Henry Kolb; on S.W. by Henry Fox; on N.W. by PEEDEE. Sur 8/2 Bk.11 p.376

--- Pcpt from John Bremar, D.S.G. 7/2/1771 --- WILLIAM DeWITT 500 ac on S.W. side of PEE DEE, bounded on N.E. by Jno Kimbrough; on E. by Dan'l McDaniel; S. by Jno McDaniel; S.W. by Arthur Hart. Sur 7/2/1771 Deld 5/1/1772 State Rec v.2; p.384

--- Pcpt from John Bremar, D.S.G. 1/1/1771 --- WILLIAM DeWITT 500 ac bounded on E by BLACK CREEK; on N.W. by Wm Lucas; on S.W. by John Marsh; by James Murfee. State Rec v.2; p.383

--- Pcpt from John Bremar, D.S.G. 3/17/1775 -- WILLIAM DeWITT 200 ac on N.E. side of PEE DEE, bounding on south by Gavin Witherspoon; on north by Joshua Avant. St Rec v.2 p.382 6/24/1775

CHARLESTON CO. S.C: WILL Bk.13; p.744;(8/20/1769-3/26/1770)
CHARLES DeWITT, Decd of Orangeburgh Twp., St Matthews Par;
CHILDREN: Joseph; James, had children, Charles, Katy.
Wit: Joseph Fisher, Henry Rowe, William Mitchell,Jr.

DARLINGTON CO. S.C: WILL Bk.1; pp. 77-79; 11/14/1791;
REUBEN DeWITT'S estate; MARTIN DeWITT, Admr.

DARLINGTON CO. S.C: WILL Bk.1; p.23;(12/21/1799-
CHARLES DeWITT, Decd. (m-1771) Wife, Massey (McCall)
Niece, Massey McCall, daughter of John McCall
Extrs: Wife, Massey; John McCall, of Francis; Richard Brockington.

DARLINGTON CO. S.C: DEED Bk.A; p.455;(12/12/1807-6/30/1808)
*BAPTIST SOCIETY (WELSH NECK BAPTIST CHURCH): from Rev Frame Woods; $720 for 35 ac in SOCIETY HILL, S.C.

DARLINGTON CO. S.C: DEED Bk.CD; p.24;(10/11/1808-3/26/1811)
MARTIN DeWITT to SAMUEL WILDS: $225 for 40 ac on south side of GREAT CEDAR CREEK --- near SOCIETY HILL, adjacent to lands of WILLIAM DeWITT, SAMUEL WILDS, James McDonald, John D. Witherspoon.
Wit: Mary L. Wilds, Oliver Hawes.

DARLINGTON CO. COURT, S.C: JUDGMENT ROLL 81; 3/Ct/1808;
CHARLES DeWITT, Decd; I (Jesse DuBose, Sheriff) have levied on 200 ac on south side of PEEDEE RIVER, adjoining CORNELIUS MANDEVILLE --- sold to GEORGE McCALL, highest bidder $225. In regard to Adam Cusack vs Samuel Bacot, Admr of CHARLES DeWITT. Cusacks accts against CHARLES DeWITT, Decd dated from 1788, including 3 months schooling by John B. Turner; 6 months by John Carroway

DARLINGTON CO. S.C: DEED Bk.CD; p.88;(9/5/1808-1/9/1812)
GEORGE McCALL, from Jesse DuBose, Sheriff; $225 for 159 ac on southwest side of PEEDEE RIVER on BACK SWAMP, (being) property of CHARLES DeWITT, Decd, levied upon and sold in the Judgment of Adam Cusack vs Samuel Bacot, Admr., of CHARLES DeWITT, (and being) part of 1000 ac originally granted Paul Trapier; thence to CLAUDIUS PEGUES, 2/20/1754; thence to MARTIN DeWITT, 8/4/1767 --- 235 ac of which above is a part, conveyed by MARTIN DeWITT to CHARLES DeWITT 7/3/1769 --- the land seized above is all that land not yet conveyed, belonging to estate of CHARLES DeWITT, bounded on northeast by GEORGE McCALL; on southwest by Abercrombie; on southeast by CORNELIUS MANDEVILLE; on northeast by Richard Brockington.

DARLINGTON CO. S.C: DEED Bk.E; p.7;(1/21/1813-1/24/1813)
CORNELIUS MANDEVILLE to GEORGE McCALL; $ for 105½ ac (on BACK SWAMP) being part of 1000 ac originally granted Paul Trapier, bounded on southwest by Mr Ervin; on southeast by CORNELIUS; on northeast my Mrs Hannah Taite; on northwest by GEORGE McCALL, on road from CHERAW to GEORGETOWN; also adjoining Richard Brockington.
Wit: David Smoot, Thomas Conn.

MARION CO. S.C: WILL Bk.1; p.75;(2/21/1811-4/8/1811) Sec. 1;
THOMAS DeWITT, Decd;
CHILDREN: Micajah, Dolly, Sarah, Martin, Mary Wiggins.
Extr: Jesse Wiggins. Wit: Andrew Paul, James Stewart.

ARCHIVES, WASHINGTON: REV. PEN: S.C: R13728: MARTIN DeWITT: Darlington Dist. S.C: Pension afdvts: 10/18/1832; 4/14-10/6/1834:

That he (Martin DeWitt) was born 7/9/1764 in Culpeper Co. Va. (now Madison Co); That his father, with family, moved to the Marlborough Dist., S.C. in 1773.

That he entered the service 12/3/1780, under CAPT CHARLES DeWITT and Col Morris Murphy. That he was one of 80 sent to CAIN HOY at HADDRELL'S POINT (near Charleston). He later joined Gen Marion at DORCHESTER until February 1781, when he returned home. That he was consistently out under Captains McIntosh or Edwards, pursuing Tories in Charleston and Marlborough Districts, until June, when under Capt McIntosh, they joined Gen Marion at BURCH'S MILLS. They continued on the GREAT & LITTLE PEEDEE RIVERS & on DROWNING CREEK, routing Tories until August. That thence, until end of War he had only occasional duty quelling Tories on PEEDEE RIVER under Captain Edwards. Duty totalled 2 years and 8 months, under Colonels Peter Horry and Youngblood and others, until August 1783.

(*) Above pension contains letter of 1/25/1932 from Mrs Lyda R. Caldwell, Wright Apts., Dunkirk, N.Y., re her forbear, Cpl HARRIS DeWITT of 2nd Co., 2nd S.C. Regt of Lt Col Francis Marion.

Stub Indent Bk."Y" #731; Issued 12/31/1785 to HARRIS DeWITT. For £ 11/13/4 Stg., for duty in 2nd S.C. Regt., 1779-80

DARLINGTON CO. S.C: WILL Bk.5; p.13;(7/14/1813-7/27/1813) WILLIAM DeWITT of Darlington Dist., Decd.

Son JOHN received remaining part of LOWER PLANTATION on northeast side of PEEDEE RIVER in MARLBOROUGH DIST., also land between ROAD from MY MILL to CHERAW HILL (where John now lives) and CEDAR CREEK, excepting GRIST MILL and land seat thereof.

Son CHARLES received JAMES PLANTATION on both sides of PEEDEE RIVER, and attached backlands, except 18 acres.

Grandson, WILLIAM T. DeWITT received BUTTER PLANTATION on the northeast side of PEEDEE RIVER, if he reaches 21, or his heirs, otherwise, to Son, JOHN.

Daughters, DOROTHY and HARRIET, received equally, his MILL; his HOME; household goods and stock, on this (west) side of PEEDEE RIVER; also certain slaves.

Daughters, MARY EDWARDS, ELLEANOR CHAPMAN, BETSY WILDS and PEGGY HANFORD received $5,000 each.

ENOCH HANFORD (son-in-law) received strip of land between my HOUSE and Evander McIver's, on ROAD from POUNCEYS FERRY to LONG BLUFF.

Executors to sell tract on HARRIS CREEK; also WEST DOUGLAS tract on south side of CEDAR CREEK; also tract on RUDY branches; also LUCAS TRACT on the (BACK?) SWAMP; also land on south side of CEDAR CREEK, to John McIntosh's corner.

Executors, Sons, John, Charles; (Son-in-law) Allen Chapman.

(*) HARRIS DeWITT,b-1756 near Fredricksburg, Va., son of Martin & Ellen(Darnell?)DeWitt. Moved from Darlington Co. S.C., to Cocke Co. Tenn., c1808, where he d-12/26/1829

m-c1779, Darlington, S.C., Elizabeth Brockington,b-1763, S.C., daughter of Joseph. Both bd-Newport, Tenn.

Ch 1.Mary,(1782-) m- , Alexander Smith,
2.Rebecca,(1784-) m- Thomas Evans
3.Sarah,(1786-) m- , John Thomas,
4.Elizabeth,(1788-) m- , William McNutt,
5.Richard Brockington,(1790-) m- , Harriet Smith,
6.Harriett,(1792-1803)
7.William H.,(1795-) m- , Hannah Evans,
8.Washington John,(c1798-1852) m-4/2/1820 Mary Eliza Bearden, who lived in Searcy, White Co. Ark; 1852. See letter of 3/8/1961, from Mrs Jean Halden Walker, 3108 Cherrywood Rd; Austin 2, Texas.

JAMES RABB, oldest son of George Adam and Elizabeth (James) Rab, was born Dec.17,1805, at Staunton, Va.

In that city young James received part of his early education. In 1816, his parents moved to what is now the village of Greendale a suburb at the northern edge of Lawrenceburg, Ind. After arriving at their new home, the education of James was continued in the schools of Lawrenceburg, and Cincinnati.

On Mar.12,1829, in Dearborn Co., he was married by the Rev. Daniel Newton, to Frances Sarah Weaver, born July 27,1812, daughter of George and Mary V. (Wilson) Weaver, of Cambridge, a nearby community in the county.

His father deeded James, on Mar.13,1833, a 159 acre farm, one mile north of Greendale, and west of Tanner's Creek. (S.E.¼; Sec. 33; Twp.6; Rn.1W; Deed Rec."C" p.246). However, four years later he had moved to Switzerland Co., Ind., where on Feb.20,1837, he bought for $12,200, a farm of 545.6 acres, on the Ohio River, two miles southwest of Patriot, Ind., and two miles upstream from Warsaw, Ky. (Pt., Secs.26; 35; Twp.2; Rn.1W; Will Rec."G" p.433).

While living here, he deeded his interest in the Speakman farm, on the Ohio River, at the northeastern tip of Ohio Co., to his brother, David Guilkerson, Sept.4,1841. (Deed Rec."Q" p.453).

On April 17,1852, Mr. Rabb sold 225 acres or about half of his Switzerland Co., property to his kinsman, George M. Lozier. **Late in 1840, he had moved across the river to Warsaw, Ky., where he lived for 20 years.** (Pt.,Sec.35; Twp.2; Rn.1W; Will Rec."P"451).

Later Mr. and Mrs. Rabb moved to Louisville, Ky., where he carried on a drug business for several years. Then they moved to Carrolton, Ky., where he was a prominent and influential merchant. It was here that he formed a lasting friendship with General W.O. Butler, the famous Kentucky soldier and statesman.

In 1863, Mr. Rabb, and his wife, joined their son, Dr. John H. Rabb, at their home in Vincennes, Ind. Mrs. Rabb had been an invalid for some years; and it was here that she died on Oct.10, 1869. Mr. Rabb survived his wife by some twenty years, dying at the home of his son, on Dec.27,1891. His wife, and he were both buried at Greenlawn Cemetery in Vincennes.

He was inately"a gentleman of the old school." During the later years his mental and physical faculties had been preserved to a remarkable degree. His memory was good, and he could relate on many events in our history, beginning with the presidency of Thomas Jefferson, on down through the tempestuous strife of the Civil War.

CHILDREN

1. JOHN HENRY, b-Apr.6,1830, in Greendale, Ind; and d-Feb.14, 1898. He m-Jan.10,1853, at Aberdeen, Ohio, Susan Eleanor Sinclair, b-Oct.12,1834 at Lexington, Ky; and d-July 19,1910, at Vincennes, Ind., daughter of Nimrod H., and Sarah Ann Mansell (Randall) Sinclair, of Lexington, Ky. See full details in following pages.

2. JAMES DAVID, b-Sept.19,1840 in Switzerland Co., Ind; and d-Aug. 26,1863, at New Orleans, in the Civil War. See full details in following pages.

NOTE: For earlier generations and more comprehensive data on these RABB, JAMES and WEAVER FAMILIES, see 1954 edition of this book

Dr JOHN HENRY RABB, was born April 6, 1830 at Lawrenceburg, Ind., eldest son of James and Frances Sarah (Weaver) Rabb.

It is believed he received most of his early education in Warsaw, Ky., where his parents lived for 20 years, after moving there late in 1840, from their residence in Switzerland Co. Ind.

After graduating from Hanover College in Indiana, he attended and graduated from the Medical College in Louisville, Ky.

On Jan. 10, 1853, at Aberdeen, Ohio, he married Susan Eleanor Sinclair, born Oct. 12, 1834 at Lexington, Ky., daughter of Nimrod Hempstead & Sarah Ann Mansell(Randall)Sinclair. See SINCLAIR FAMILY

This romantic elopement was understood to have been the culmination of a childhood friendship in Warsaw. Mrs Rabb received her education at "Miss Jackson's School for young ladies" at Lexington, Ky. The report card, in her family scrapbook, reveals "Excellent" in scholarship and "Perfect" in social deportment.

In 1854 this young couple settled in Russelville, Ill., which then seemed a promising Wabash River port of the Illinois country. There he became known as a particularly able physician, noted for his charitable deeds in that area of Illinois and Indiana.

In 1859, Dr Rabb moved some ten miles south, to Vincennes. on the Indiana side of the Wabash. On Oct. 19, 1856 near Russelville, he had been looking after his patients and a fall from his horse so crippled him that he could no longer follow his profession. A City Directory of 1860-61 shows "J.H. Rabb & Co." on the northeast side of Main, between 2nd and 3rd Sts. On Aug. 12, 1862 he bought this property (part lot 106 on east side of alleyway; Deeds A2-265;430) where he had established his prosperous mercantile business. On Dec. 29, 1862 he bought the property at the east corner of 6th and Main Sts. (Lot 259; Deed A2-404) where he resided until he bought the property on the north corner of 6th and Broadway Jan 16, 1871, from Jeremiah and Susan (Wyant) Donovan (Lot 230; Deed L2-421). To this was added part of lot 229 adjoining on the north, and purchased Oct. 21, 1876 (Deed U2-83) from the daughter Ellen Catherine (Donovan) Hedekin, then living in Allen Co. Ind. For further details on this family and the "Jefferson Davis Boulder", left on the lawn, see LEGENDS of PRESIDENTS. Here, Dr Rabb's first home was destroyed by fire. And he built the brick mansion, shown on page 84 of 1954 edition of this book. (See page 212 also).

During the Civil War, although incapacitated for active duty, Dr Rabb was a staunch defender of the Union, and he gave greatly of his resources and energies to that cause. However at home, his father reminded visitors that he was "a native of Staunton", Va.

On Oct. 1, 1866 he was appointed a trustee of the Vincennes University, where he gave much time and efforts, until his death.

At the west of his store, the First National Bank was built, and he was made President Sept. 15, 1871. With Dr Rabb President during the remainder of his life, this bank became one of the respected financial institutions in southern Indiana. He was also President of the Citizens Gas Light Co., and a stockholder in other enterprises to which he gave his energies as a director.

On Mar. 8, 1876 Dr Rabb was elected President of the newly organized Y.M.C.A. He had been appointed a trustee of the First Presbyterian, shortly after moving to Vincennes in 1859. And he continued to serve as such during the remainder of his life.

After a full life of civic leadership, Dr Rabb died Feb. 14, 1898, at his home in Vincennes. At his funeral in the Presbyterian Church, his fellow University Trustees were pallbearers. And the University Cadet Corps (which later served in the Spanish - American War) acted as a Guard of Honor, in acknowledgment of the services Dr Rabb had rendered to the University.

Dr Rabb was survived by Mrs Rabb, who died July 19, 1910. And she was buried at his side, in Greenlawn Cemetery in Vincennes.

Their children are shown on the following page.

Dr JOHN HENRY & SUSAN ELEANOR (SINCLAIR) RABB:
CHILDREN(bd-Greenlawn Cemetery, Vincennes, unless noted otherwise)
1. SARAH "SALLIE" SINCLAIR,b-5/26/1854, Lexington, Ky; d-5/19/1897
Unmarried. Attended Vincennes University; Vassar College, N.Y.

2. FRANCES "FANNIE" BELL,b-8/16/1856 Russelville, Ill; d-3/26/1862

3. SUSAN GUILKERSON,(4/6/1859-4/22/1889) Both at Vincennes.
Unmarried. Attended Vincennes University.

4. DAVID,(5/12/1861-10/27/1866) Vincennes.

5. SADA ROSS,(7/2/1863-11/25/1917) Vincennes.
m-11/27/1890, 1st Presbyterian Church, Vincennes, to JAMES WADE EMISON,(F52),(2/2/1859-11/26/1917) son of John Wesley,Sr & Sarah Amelia(Dunning)Emison. See EMISON FAMILY - KENTUCKY herein.
Similar to the selected education of her sister, she attended St Mary's-of-the-Woods, Terre Haute, Ind., and Miss Summers (now Mt Vernon) Seminary, Washington, D.C. Several of her life size portraits, of members of the family, are still in existence.

6. JOHN HENRY,Jr.,b-7/28/1865; d-3/30/1930, Los Angeles, Calif.
m-9/6/1890, Nancy Belle Sherk,
He received his early education in the schools at Vincennes, and later attended the Vincennes University.
Later he moved to Minneapolis, Minn., where he became associated with the Golden Rule Department Store in St Paul, as the executive in charge of advertising. (bd-Greenlawn, Vincennes)
Children
(a)John Henry,3rd,b-4/24/1894, Minneapolis; d-4/ /1960
m-7/28/1920, Minneapolis, Dorothy B. Hicks,

(b)William Sherk,b-3/7/1900, Minneapolis;
m-10/13/1924, Alvina Olson,

7. FRANCIS,(/ / -10/10/1869) In infancy, Vincennes.

8. KATHERINE "KATE" VANCE,(11/4/1872-4/3/1912) Vincennes.
m-9/25/1895, Dr William Bryson Ridgeway,(6/30/1869-1/13/1934)
Children
(a)William Rabb,(2/28/1899-12/30/1903)

(b)William Bryson,Jr.,b-6/23/1906; d- 5/ 2/1955; Kokomo, Ind.
Unmarried. bd-5/9/1955, Fairview Cemetery at Vincennes.
He graduated from Leland Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif; also the Law School there.

James David Rabb, younger son of James and Sarah Frances (Weaver) Rabb, was born on Sept. 19, 1840, at the large home of his parents, overlooking the Ohio River, several miles southeast of Patriot, Switzerland County, Indiana.

Later, while his parents were living in Louisville, young David was placed under the tutelage of Rev. R.M. Chapman, then in Louisville, and later connected with the University at Vincennes, Indiana.

In the Fall of 1854, he entered Crawfordsville (now Wabash) College, at Crawfordsville, Ind., where he made a brilliant record in his studies. Several months before graduation, a classmate and he conceived a plan of trans-atlantic travel and adventure. Accordinly they arranged their plans to make a start after graduation, which was near at hand. Knowing full well that their parents would not consent to such a wild scheme of adventure, they started out on an apparent sightseeing trip which included Philadelphia, New York and Boston. In the latter city they engaged themselves as sailors on a merchantman,soon to leave for Europe, and the Far East. When so advised, the parents of these young men consented, only because of the determination of their sons. After putting in at a number of ports in Europe, and other parts of Asia, the vessel set sail for India, spending several months in Calcutta. Finally after thirteen months of cruise and many adventures, they landed in New York in good health.

During their absence the father of David had arranged for an appointment to the U.S. Military Academy. And after a few weeks recreation, David entered West Point in 1859. He soon rose to the second in his class, a position he maintained at the end of each year. While still in school, his ability had attracted the attention of Gen. McCook, during the early part of the Civil War, who offered him a position his staff. This necessitated forfeiting his future status as a graduate of the Academy, something which David declined. As a first classman (Senior), so competent was he in scholarship and military command, that he was appointed First Captain (Cadet Commander) of the Cadet Corps.

After David's graduation in 1863, Gen. Burnsides made a request for his service as Engineer-in-Chief of his Department. Young Rabb was in high hopes that he would be assigned to this place. But the Adjutant General acceded to the demand of Maj. Gen. Banks, commanding the Department of the Gulf. During his graduation furlough, David visited his old friends in Kentucky, and his brother, Dr. John H. Rabb at Vincennes, Ind. However this furlough was cut short by his appointment as First Lieutenant, and assignment to the 19th Army Corps, with orders to report to Maj. Gen. Banks, at Port Hudson, as Engineer-in-Chief, Department of the Gulf.

Lieut. Rabb regretted missing the appointment with Gen. Burnsides, a station nearer home and friends. But, with little time for preparation, and farewells to friends he would never see again, he departed for his southern post of duty.

He landed at Port Hudson several days after its surrender. After superintending work on the fortifications there for some days, he was ordered to New Orleans to superintend construction of fortifications there. Although his duties were arduous, and he mentioned in his last letter that he had ridden some thirty miles that day, he was buoyant and pleased with his new career. Several days after this letter was received, and after only a months duty in New Orleans, Lieut Rabb was stricken with typhoid fever, which ended in his death on Aug. 26, 1863. His remains were shipped to Vincennes, Ind., for burial in Greenlawn Cemetery, the resting place of his parents and brother's family.

THOMAS SINCLAIR, b-prior 1760;
He m-1st,

He m-2nd, / /17 , Jane Blackburn, b-12/10/1768, daughter of Edward J., and Margaret (Harrison) Blackburn. He was the nephew of Col. Richard Blackburn of Rippon Lodge, near Dumfries, Va.

Jane lived near "The Falls Church" Fairfax Co. Va., originally built by her great Uncle, Col. Blackburn. See BLACKBURN FAMILY.

Thos. Sinclair's Will; Fairfax Co. Bk.L; p.209; (2/24/1818 - 4/20/1818). Extrs., Wife, Jane; Eli Offut. Wit., Samuel Smith; Brother-in-law, Edw. L. Blackburn, and latters daughter, Elizabeth Wheeler. Will mentioned SON, THOMAS; Daughter, Nancy Grimes, Decd; and daughter, Mary Harding, Decd., whose two youngest daughters were Harriet Eliza and Mary Ann Harding. See below.

Jane (Blackburn) Sinclair's Will: Fairfax Co. Bk.R; p.322; (6/12/1834 - 4/20/1835). Will mentioned SON, ROBERT BLACKBURN; also Thomas Blackburn, Elizabeth Wheeler Kidwell and Willemira Summers, children of her brother, Edw. L. Blackburn, Extr. Wit., Spencer Ball; William Ball; Edw. Ball; John Blackburn.

CHILDREN

*1. THOMAS BENJAMIN, b- / /1782; d-3/15/1835, Age 53,Fairfax Co.
m-1st, / /18 , Mildred Buckley, b-9/5/1787; d-7/12/1822, daughter of Joshua,Sr., and Mildred (Thomas?) Buckley of Fairfax Co., See BUCKLEY FAMILY elsewhere herein.

m-2nd, 3/29/1823, Zipporah Buckley, b- / /18 , daughter of John H. Buckley,Sr., eldest brother of his 1st wife, Mildred, both being children of Joshua Buckley,Sr.

Thos B. Sinclair'S Estate: Fairfax Co Bk.S; p.442; 5/22/1838; AUSTIN L. ADAMS, Admin.,DBN., who m-Harriet Eliza Harding, below.

2. NANCY, b- / /17 ;
m- / /18 , Grimes.

3. MARY, b- / /17 ;
m- / /18 , Harding.

Their "youngest daughters" were:- (a) Mary Ann, (b) Harriet Eliza, b- / /18 ; m-12/25/1823, AUSTIN L. ADAMS, son of Wesley and Ann (Summers) Adams. Austin L. Adams was the Admin., Estate of above son, Thos. B. Sinclair, and latter's son, Lemuel; also Guardian of other sons, William F., and John W. Sinclair. See following page.

4. ROBERT BLACKBURN,

NOTES

William & Mary Mag; S.2; V.6 ; p.353: Bible of WESLEY ADAMS, who moved from Alexandria, Va. to Tallahassee, Fla., and later to Thomasville, Ga., where he was buried;- "Wesley Adams, son of William and Ann (Wren) Adams, m-2nd, 2/14/1796, Ann Summers. CHILDREN:- AUSTIN LAWYER ADAMS, m-12/25/1823, Harriet Harding,above. Ann Elizabeth Adams, m-12/24/1822, Richard Harding. Seth Samuel Adams, m-6/9/1842, Mary Frances BRYANT of Boston."

Fairfax Co. Deed Bk.2G; p.412; (12/30/1806 - 11/19/1807); Sarah Ann (Buckley) Broadwater, Widow (sister of Joshua Buckley,Sr., who m-1st, Benj. Harris; m-2nd, Col. Chas Broadwater). She leased 274 acres on NORTH RUN (of Holmes Run, near Falls Church) to THOMAS SINCLAIR, who m-Jane Blackburn.

U.S. Census, 1810, Fairfax Co., Va:- THOMAS SINCLAIR: 1 male over 45; 1 Female over 45; 6 slaves.(Only Sinclair in Fairfax Co).

THOMAS BENJAMIN SINCLAIR, b- / /1782; d-3/15/1835 in Fairfax Co.,Va., Age 53, son of Thomas Sinclair

He m-1st, / /18 , Mildred Buckley, b-9/5/1787; d-7/12/1822, daughter of Joshua,Sr., and Mildred (Thomas?) Buckley of Fairfax Co., Va. See BUCKLEY FAMILY elsewhere herein.

He m-2nd, 3/29/1823 at Fairfax Va., Zipporah Buckley, b- / /18 , daughter of John H. Buckley,Sr., eldest brother of his 1st wife, Mildred, both children of Joshua Buckley,Sr.

Thos B. Sinclair Estate; Fairfax Co. Will Bk.S; p.26; 8/1/1836. Also p.31; 9/11/1836. Also p.294; 11/20/1837; Admin., Son, Lemuel Sinclair. Also p.442; 5/22/1838, Austin L. Adams,Admin,DBN.

Zipporah B. Sinclair, Will; Fairfax Co. Bk.S; p.75;(10/28/1836 - 12/19/1836). Also p.442; 5/22/1838. Her brother, Zephaniah Buckley, Extr. Her brother-in-law, Wm. Bernard Sears, to be Gdn., of her children, Elizabeth, Thomas F., and Jane Catherine.(P.76) Wit: Wm. B. Sears; Henry Garrard; Moses Caton. Surety,W.T. Allen.

This family lived in Loudoun, Pr. William and Fairfax Co's.

CHILDREN

*1. NIMROD H., b-1/30/1809 in Loudoun Co; d-3/30/1881 in Covington, Ky.

m-1st, 1/3/1834, at Lexington, Ky., Sarah Ann Mansell Randall, b-10/5/1803/6, in Anne Arundel Co., Md., daughter of Brice Chew and Susannah (Porter) Randall, who had moved to Lexington, Ky.

m-2nd, 7/4/1843, Nancy F. Baker (1/11/1814 - 9/24/1902).

His Will: Kenton Co., Ky. Bk.3; p.184; (3/13/1879 - 4/7/1881)

For further details see following pages.

2. LEMUEL G., b-10/15/1812;

*His Will: Fairfax Co. Bk.S; p.93; (10/31/1836 - 3/21/1837);

*Non-Cupative Will, made at home of Austin L. Adams, Admin. Estate to his sister, Eleanor Ann. p.219; 5/23/1837, Inv. by Thomas G. Smith; John Smith. p.294; 11/20/1837, Lemuel, Admin, Estate of Thos B. Sinclair, his father, before his own death.

3. ELEANOR ANN, b-12/25/1814

4. WILLIAM F., b-2/15/1817;
Fairfax Co. Will Bk.S; p.73; 12/19/1836; Austin L. Adams, Gdn.

5. JOHN W., b-6/29/1819;
Fairfax Co. Will Bk.S; p.73; 12/19/1836; Austin L. Adams, Gdn.
Lived in Alexandria, Va., when he bought 50 acres, adjoining Dabney Ball and Ravenswood (Fairfax Co.Bk.3Q; p.35; 9/9/1850).

6. IRA B., b-7/12/1822; d-7/20/1822.(Mother, Mildred, died).

7. LEONARD, b-1/3/1825; d-prior to 1836.

8. ELIZABETH, b-6/22/1827;d-11/17/1902
m- / /1849,John J. Walpole,(12/15/1824- / /1903)

9. THOMAS B., b-2/15/1829; d-4/5/1886 in Fairfax Co.,Va.
m-10/26/1853, at Presbyterian Church, Alexandria, Va., by Rev. L.W. Bates, to Priscilla Lawson, b-5/18/1828; d- / /1880
(Mrs. Marguerite (Carl) Schondau, their Gr-daughter; DAR#243.459)

10.JANE CATHERINE, b-1/25/1832;
m- / /18 , L.T. Monahan.
(Mrs. Wm. Douglas, 1623 Bryden Rd., Columbus, O., grand daughter)

NOTE: Bible of JOSHUA BUCKLEY,Sr., now in possession of above Mrs. William Douglas, his great great grand daughter.

Nimrod Hempstead Sinclair, son of Thomas Benjamin Sinclair and his first wife, Mildred Buckley, was born Jan. 30, 1809, "in Loudoun Co. Va." as related to his children.

Some time after this, his parents had moved to Haymarket in Prince William Co. Va., where they were apparently living at their home (lot 98) at the time of his mother's death on July 12, 1822, in childbirth. Her passing left five young motherless children.

On March 29, 1823, at Fairfax, Va., the father Thomas married his second wife, Zipporah Buckley, daughter of John H. Buckley who was the eldest brother of his first wife, Mildred.

When the Haymarket home was sold on May 24, 1823, this family returned to the area south of Centerville, Fairfax Co. Va. In fact, the lands of the early Blackburn, Buckley and Sinclair families were near the Fairfax-Loudoun Counties line, which had been moved. And this probably accounted for the fact that Nimrod was "born in Loudoun Co." After Nimrod had left, his father Thomas bought "Cool Spring", 103 acres in Fairfax Co., on July 17, 1834.

While quite a young, as related by Nimrod to his children,his father Thomas, gave him "$100 and a horse, with which to go to Kentucky and make his fortune." This adventure, in later years proved eminently successful.

On Jan. 3, 1834 at Lexington, Ky., he married Sarah "Sally" Ann Mansell Randall, born Oct. 5, 1803/6, near Baltimore, daughter of Brice Chew and Susannah (Porter) Randall, who had moved to Fayette Co. Ky., in 1806. See RANDALL FAMILY elsewhere herein.

Mr. Sinclair was saddened by the losses of his daughter Ann on Nov. 19, 1841; and his wife Sally, on Oct. 28, 1842, who left two young daughters.

Shortly thereafter, Mr. Sinclair had located in Warsaw, Ky., on the Ohio River, where he became a prosperous merchant. While living in Warsaw, his young daughter, Susan Eleanor, undoubtedly became acquainted with young John Henry Rabb, son of James Rabb, who was also a merchant in Warsaw during 1840 to 1860. For further details of this romance, see RABB FAMILY, elsewhere herein.

On July 4, 1843, Mr. Sinclair had married his second wife, Nancy Fox Baker, born Jan. 11, 1814, daughter of Abram and Mary (Bowd) Baker. Their seven children were born in Warsaw.

Shortly before the Civil War, this family moved to Covington, Ky. And Mr. Sinclair established a mercantile firm across the river, in Cincinnati. He continued this business in Cincinnati, while residing at 1024 Scott St., in Covington. And, at the time of his death he was a comparatively wealthy man. During this same period, he had become active in the work and support of the Scott Street Methodist Episcopal Church in Covington.

He died in Covington on March 30, 1881. After the funeral service, conducted by Rev. George S. Savage, he was interred at the Spring Grove Cemetery in Cincinnati. His wife Nancy, survived him some twenty years, dying on Sept. 24, 1901. She was also buried at Spring Grove, beside her departed husband.

See CHILDREN on following page.

NOTE: Following names and dates are from SINCLAIR BIBLES:
(1) SUSAN ELEANOR SINCLAIR BIBLE, in possession (1960) of her grandson Ewing Emison(G31) Vincennes, Ind.
(2) ALICE MATILDA SINCLAIR BIBLE, in possession (1960) of her daughter Adah Railey (Hill) Dillon, and daughter Nannie (Hill) Baur of 405 E. 2nd St., Covington, Ky.

CHILDREN(A)-(C), b- Lexington, Ky; (D)-(J), b- Warsaw, Ky.
(A) SUSAN ELEANOR SINCLAIR,(10/12/1834-7/19/1910) Vincennes, Ind
m-1/10/1853, Aberdeen, Ohio, Dr John Henry Rabb,b-4/6/1830, near Lawrenceburg, Ind; d-2/14/1898, Vincennes, Ind., son of James and Frances (Weaver) Rabb of Warsaw, Ky. See RABB FAMILY
(B) MILDRED THOMAS SINCLAIR,(9/24/1838-6/15/1844)
(C) EDWARD ANN SINCLAIR,(2/12/1841-11/19/1841)
(D) WILLIAM BRYANT SINCLAIR,(5/28/1844-4/26/1884)
(E) EDGAR SINCLAIR,(3/14/1846-3/16/1846)
(F) MARY ELIZABETH SINCLAIR,(3/24/1847-1/28/1895)
m-3/24/1870, Covington, Thos G. Randall, son of Urias and Catherine See RANDALL FAMILY
(G) LESLIE DeVORE SINCLAIR,(3/5/1850-3/10/1873) Son, Leslie
m-11/23/1871, Vincennes, Catherine Wade,
(I) VIRGIL IRA SINCLAIR,(10/19/1852-8/1/1939)
m-3/17/1896, Minnie Sue Sellers,b-3/9/1863, Bracken Co. Ky; d-6/9/1922, Covington, daughter of Jas Logan & Susan B.(Taylor)
Children(Born in Covington)
Anna Alice Sinclair,(2/11/1897- / /) Waverly, Ohio
m-10/1/1932, Cecil Bannister Bromley,b-1/24/1924, Lexington, son of James W.,Jr & Nellie Robertson(Massie)Bromley.
(J) CHARLES BOWMAN SINCLAIR,(9/19/1855-7/20/1920)
(H) ALICE MATILDA SINCLAIR,b-10/19/1852; d-8/1/1931, Chicago.
m-2/26/1874, Covington, George Wm Hill,b-6/29/1845, Co Kerry, Eire; d-11/15/1918, Covington. Both bd-Spring Grove Cem.
Children(Born and married in Covington)
(a) Nannie Sinclair Hill,(12/14/1875- / /)
m-5/30/1898, Emil Baur,b-8/7/1874; d-3/8/1942, son of Theodore & Elizabeth(Ehlie)Baur. bd-Spring Grove Cem.
Children(Born and married in Covington)
(1) Alice Elizabeth Baur,b-9/10/1898,
m-1st, 7/23/1921, Joseph Talbot Bright Sherman,b-7/27/1898, Lexington, of Dr Harry Malcomb & Marie Louise(Bright)Sherman
m-2nd, 9/24/1938, Lawrenceburg, Ind; Henry G. Hodges, (5/20/1888- / /)
Children
(i) Nan Bright Sherman,b-4/20/1922, Des Moines, Ia.
m-1st, / / , Edwin Emory Michalis,(7/18/1916- / /)
m-2nd, / / , Frederick Barnard Sussman,b-4/14/1920, NYC
(ii)Dr Roger Talbot Sherman,b-9/30/1923 See FOLLOWING PAGE
m-1st, 4/12/1947, Lawrenceburg, Ind; Susan vonMengeringhausen, (2/28/1922- / /)
m-2nd, 8/23/1952, Aurora, Ind; Ruth Katherine Thieman, b-1/5/1927, Aurora, daughter of Christian & Ida(Wanner)Thieman.
(b) George Leslie Hill,(9/9/1879- / /1934)
m- / / , Emma Poor,(3/2/1886-9/25/1941)
Children(Born in Covington)
(1) George William Hill,(10/2/19__-6/12/1937) Spring Grove Cem.
(2) Thomas Erwin Hill,(8/13/1914- / /)
m- / / , Virginia Jones,b-5/5/1914, Wyoming, Ohio.
(3) Emma Hill,(9/7/1918- / /)
m-11/27/1937, Charles T. Porter,
(4) James Sinclair Hill,(12/25/1920- / /)
m- / / ,Virginia Willen Borg,(8/4/1923- / /)
(5) Alice Ellen Hill,(7/22/1923- / /)
m-2nd, 10/13/1957, David Castleman,
(c) Adah Railey Hill,(1/19/1884- / /)
m-1/19/1906, William S. Dillon,b-2/16/1880, Savannah, Ga.
Children(Born in Jacksonville, Fla.)
George Hill Dillon,b-11/12/1906,
Among his honors in poetry were Guggenheim Fellowship in Europe and Pulitzer Prize, 1932. He served in World War II.

ROGER TALBOT SHERMAN, A.B; M.D; M.D., Diplomate, American Board of Surgery. Born Sept. 30, 1923, Chicago, Ill., son of Joseph Talbot Bright and Alice Elizabeth (Baur) Sherman. For further details, see foregoing page.

He graduated 1942, University School of Cincinnati (as full scholarship student). Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, A.B., 1946. University of Cincinnati College of Medicine, M.D., 1948. Internship, Northwestern University, St Luke's Hospital, Chicago, 1948 -1949; also Fellowship, Surgical Pathology at same, 1949-1950.

Assistant Resident Surgeon 1950-1955 and Chief Resident Surgeon 1955-1956, Cincinnati General Hospital, University of Cincinnati; also Research Associate in Extra-corporeal Circulation 1951 -1955. Assistant Attending Staff Surgeon and Instructor in Surgery, University of Cincinnati College of Medicine 1956.

Military Service. Entered U.S. Naval Reserve, V-12, Ft Hayes, Ohio, April 14, 1945, with active duty at University of Cincinnati College of Medicine. Released to inactive status, Great Lakes, Ill., Feb. 21, 1946. Commissioned Ensign, U.S.N.R., Sept 12, 1946 and Lieutenant, J.G., U.S.N.R; M.C.R., Feb. 16, 1948. Honorable Discharge, U.S. Naval Reserve - Medical Corps Reserve July 20, 1955.

Commissioned Captain, Medical Corps, U.S. Army Reserve on Aug. 28, 1956 and assigned to active duty at Walter Reed Army Institute of Research, Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington. Appointed Chief, Department of Experimental Surgery at same on Sept. 11, 1957. Promoted to Major, M.C; U.S.A.R., March 11, 1958. Released to inactive status and assigned to 330th General Hospital, U.S. Army Reserve, Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 31, 1959

Effective on latter date, appointed Assistant Professor of Surgery, College of Medicine, University of Tennessee, Memphis.

In continuation of Dr. Sherman's researches since 1950, his principal interests have been the design, development and clinical application of the artificial heart, which enables operative procedures to be carried out within the heart of the living patient; also research in medical injuries induced by explosions of atomic bombs, and studies of effects of infection in surgery. The results of these efforts are represented by seventeen publications in major medical scientific journals and fourteen major addresses to medical groups, both in North and South America.

Professional Society memberships: (1) The Pediatric Society of the Graduate School of Medicine, University of Cincinnati. (2) American Society for Artificial Internal Organs. (3) The Mont Reid Surgical Society; Alpha Kappa Kappa and Sigma Xi.

Dr. Sherman's grandfather was Dr. Harry Malcolm Sherman of Lexington, Ky., and the latter's wife, Marie Louise Bright, was understood to have been a family connection of Dr. Richard Bright. (Bright's Disease).

On Aug. 23, 1952, Dr. Sherman married Ruth Katherine Thieman, born Jan. 5, 1927 at Aurora, Ind., daughter of Christian and Ida (Wanner) Thieman. She attended and graduated from the following schools. St John's Lutheran School, Aurora, 1932-1940, and Aurora High School 1940-1944. Sorority, Kappa Kappa Kappa. Christ School of Nursing 1945-1948; Registered Nurse.

Assistant Head Nurse and Head Nurse, Cincinnati Children's Hospital 1948-1952.

CHILDREN (of Dr. Roger Talbot and Ruth Katherine Sherman).

1. Nann Sinclair, b-6/12/1953, Cincinnati
2. Alice Elizabeth, b-9/28/1954, Cincinnati
3. Roger Talbot, Jr., (11/11/1956-1/13/1957) Cincinnati
4. Nina Kathryn, b-1/14/1958, WRAMC, Washington
5. John Christopher, b-9/20/1959, Memphis

THOMAS B. SINCLAIR,(2/5/1829-4/5/1886) son of Thomas Benjamin and Zipporah(Buckley)Sinclair
m-10/26/1853, at Presbyterian Church, Alexandria, Va., by Rev. L.W. Bates, to Priscilla Lawson,(5/18/1828- / /1880)

CHILDREN
1. Mary Virginia,(7/22/1858-5/14/1866)

2. Lillie Belle,(10/22/1860- 5/ 2/1930)

3. Maggie Lee,(11/22/1865-10/16/1924) Alexandria, Va.
m-10/24/1895, Washington, D.C., William Martin Carl, (9/17/1854- / /) Daughter, Marguerite Virginia (BELOW)

4. Alice Virginia,(3/11/1867- 3/14/1939)

MARGUERITE VIRGINIA CARL, born in Washington, D.C; 2/16/ , daughter of William Martin and Maggie Lee (Sinclair) Carl, spent her lifetime in the Nation's Capital, near Alexandria, Va., the residence of her grandparents Thomas Benjamin and Priscilla (Lawson) Sinclair.

On 7/24/ , in Washington, D.C., she married Frederick Ferdinand Schondau, born Jan. 23, 1889 in the District of Columbia, son of Ferdinand and Marie Magdalene (Franz) Schondau.

Since Feb. 22, 1945 he served as Secretary-Treasurer of the George Washington Masonic National Memorial Association at Alexandria, Va. His Masonic connections include Stansbury Lodge No. 24, F. & A.M; Mount Vernon Chapter No.3, R.A.M; Washington Council, No. 1, R. & S.M; Virginia Consistory, A. & A.S.R., Valley of Alexandria, Va; and Almas Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S., Washington, D.C.

During most of the years of her adult life, Mrs. Schondau devoted her time to work with the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution at their National Headquarters in Washington, where she served during 8 terms of three years each in the capacity of Assistant to the succeeding Presidents General. During these years many interesting situations came to her attention and through close association, she figured in many exciting scenes of national scope.

She was enrolled as a member of the Judge Lynn Chapter, D.A.R., in Washington; and spent recreational hours as a member of the Choir of the National Presbyterian Church for five years; as well as enjoying membership in the Arts Club of Washington, as a Music member. Time was found also for oil painting, as a hobby.

During World War I, Mr Schondau served in the 304th Field Signal Bn; 79th Div; A.E.F.

JOHN SINCLAIR, b-17 ;*According to one source,"he came from Scotland to Northumberland Co. Va., circa 1765. Driven to the interior by the British, he located in Fauquier Co., and later Jefferson Co." near the Clarke Co. Va. line.

He m-12/15/1772, Northumberland Co., MARGARET ZUILLE-ZWILL, b- / /17 , Northumberland Co.

(See St. Stephen's Par. Reg; Northumberland Co;"Va Col Abst" 3-84)

His Estate: Jefferson Co. W.Va; Bk. ; p. ; / /1818

CHILDREN (Births in St Stephen's Par. Reg; Northumberland Co. Va)

1. WILLIAM ZWILL, b-10/10/1775

2. ELIZABETH, b-8/22/1777/8, Northumberland Co.

m- / /1805, Jefferson Co. W.Va., Thomas Blackburn,Jr., (1765-1813) son of Thomas,Sr. & Christian(Scott)Blackburn of RipponLodge He was Lieut., U.S.A., 1792 (See BLACKBURN FAMILY herein)

She m-2nd, 18 , Dr. Samuel Taylor,b-5/8/1775, Dover, Del., and d-2/21/1857, Berryville, Va. Their son, Chas S. Taylor,d-3/3/1895.

She d-5/4/1840. Buried with son, Richard Scott & wife Sarah Ann at Isbell Farm Cemetery at Clarke-Jefferson Co. Line. See "Clarke Co. Va., Cemetery Records"*

CHILDREN

a. SARAH JANE,d-4/27/1871, Age 62, Berryville, Clark Co.
m- / /1843, Col. Treadwell Smith,(10/5/1789 - 1/19/1873)

b. Dr. RICHARD SCOTT,(3/28/1808 - 9/2/1867)
m-11/13/1873, Sarah Ann Ellen Thomas,(7/31/1811 - 9/25/1898) daughter of Col. John & Eleanor(McGill)Thomas

c. JOHN SINCLAIR,(7/28/1811 - / /1838) To Vicksburg, Miss.

d. ELIZABETH SINCLAIR,(8/20/1813 - 8/20/1910)
m-1st, / /18 , Charles H Smith, Berryville, Va
m-2nd, 9/ 6/1843, Dr. Randolph Kownslar,(6/3/1809 - 2/2/1865)

3. SARAH, b-3/9/1780

FAIRFAX CO. VA: DEED Bk.2N; p.241; (4/12/1813 - 6/20/1813) From Thomas Blackburn of Fairfax Co; To WILLIAM SINCLAIR of Jefferson Co. Va., a mulatto girl, Betty, to be held in trust for ELIZABETH BLACKBURN. Said Thomas had received $225 given to Elizbeth Blackburn, and therefore divest himself of the mulatto girl, visiting all he possessed in William Sinclair, to be held for Elizabeth Blackburn. Wit: SARAH SINCLAIR: Judith B. Blackburn.

"CLARKE CO. Va." MacDonald, p.40; 6/8/1816; "John Sinclair, (his daughter) Sarah Blackburn; also Sarah Zuille (his sister-in-law) were among the members of CHAPEL GREEN living north and east of Berryville, who met to build a new Chapel on the land of James Williams (across the Clarke-Jefferson Counties line at Rippon, in Jefferson Co)

PRINCE WILLIAM CO. VA: LAND Bk.1835-43; p.56;(5/4/1835-6/1/1835); From Elizabeth (Sinclair) Blackburn; Sarah Jane Blackburn; Richard Scott Blackburn; Elizabeth Sinclair Blackburn; John Sinclair Blackburn; To Robert Marshall; For $285; (their interest in) 284 acres on BULL RUN at FOX BRANCH.

SOURCES:*"Virginia Genealogies" Rev. H.E.Hayden, pp.603; 635;
"Clark Co. Va., Cemetery Records" V.2; p.401; Mms: Lib of Cong.
"Blackburn Genealogy" Venita Wells Ranke, 1939; pp.37; 43.
"S.A.R. in Virginia" p.43.
"Colonial Families of U.S.A." G.N. Mackenzie (CS71M21; 1907)

(1) LOUDOUN CO.VA.DEED Bk.2; p.92; (11/19/1760 - 3/11/1761)
WAYMAN SINKLER of Dettingen Parish, Prince William Co. of the first part, and *HESTER LINTON and David Flint her Trustee, of Cameron Parish, Loudoun Co. Marriage contract, stipulating that each shall retain and bequeath their respective estates. Wit: Chas Binns, Nicholas Minor; John Moss,Jr; Anthony Russel; George Summers.

NOTE:- Hester Smallwood, m-1st, Jacob Smith; m-2nd Edmond Linton. She had son, Jacob Smith,Jr., minor, whose Guardian, Nathaniel Grigsby, and the Butlers took to S. Carolina

LOUDOUN CO.VA.WILL Bk.A; p.59; (4/12/1762 - 7/13/1762)
WILL: WAYMAN SINKLER. Wife, Hester. BROTHER, JOHN SINKLER: CHILDREN: Alexander; Isaac; Robert, whose widow, Margaret, sold household effects to James Douglass., Pr.Wm.Co.Deed Bk.Q; p.27; 8/25/1763; Mary; George; Wayman,Jr; Elizabeth, Age 8 then. EXTRS: Wife, Hester; Bridgar Haynie; BROTHER, JOHN SINKLER. WIT: Russel Wilson; George Jordan; Ann Jordan. Land in Prince William Co. to be sold, and divided among children.

p.64; 7/Ct/1762; 9/Ct/1762; Inventory of Wayman Sinkler,Decd., returned by Enoch Grigsby; Nathan Grigsby; JOHN FRYER

PRINCE WILLIAM CO.ORDER Bk.3; p.3; 7/13/1762: Executors of WAYMAN SINCLAIR ordered to deliver Testators children to MARY SHIRLEY, THEIR GRANDMOTHER, who engages to bring them up without burthen to their estate.

ST. STEPHENS PARISH REG., NORTHUMBERLAND CO.VA;(Winifred Shurley, dau., Joseph & Eliza, b-1742. Many Shurleys-Shirleys).

(2) FAIRFAX CO.VA.WILL Bk.A; p.76; (2/1/1734/5 - 7/19/1744)
WILL: AMOS SINKLER: Actually lived on Potomac, east of Lucketts, Loudoun Co. He m-circa 1729, Margaret Halling,Widow , whose Will, Loudoun Co. Bk.A; p.115;(5/17/1764 - 9/11/1764)

They had SON, JOHN SINCLAIR, b-circa 1730; 1st wife, SARAH; 2nd Wife, Mary. His Estate; Loudoun Co.Va.Deed Bk.U; p.101; 8/14/1792; A plat of his lands resurveyed for division among, WIDOW, MARY, (who m-2nd, Israel Sears) and ELEVEN CHILDREN:* 1. Amos, b-1754, wife, Mary. 2. Samuel, b-9/10/1762; m-11/7/1792, Edith Craven. 3.John,Jr., m-Rachel Steere. 4.George, m-1/1/1799, Margaret Craven. 5.Jane, m-8/6/1795, Aaron Smith. 6.Sarah,b-10/15/1775, m-11/10/1799, Abner Craven. 7.Jemima, m-John Wilcoxen Halling. 8.Ann, m-John McEldery. Remaining 3 children unidentified.

(3) "HISTORY OF SINCLAIR FAMILIES" L.A.Morrison,1896; p.342:-
JOHN SINCLAIR,Sr., had SON, JOHN,Jr.,b-1743. He came from Scotland to Loudoun Co.Va., in 1747, with families of Douglas, MacDonald, Shepherd and others. He was a planter who lived on the Potomac, near Leesburg, where he died circa 1800. Members of this family were Baptists and later Methodists. Children named in this book were identical with those above, of John,Sr., son of Amos and Margaret Halling Sinclair

(4) FRIENDS (QUAKERS) SINCLAIR FAMILIES:
JOHN SINKLER of West Caln Twp.,Chester Co.,Pa; Dau., Esther, m-Isaac Gibson,1762/10/21 (*1762-10-21/
William & Pheebe Sinkler; Son James, mf West Caln Twp., m-Mary*
Patterson. James & Mary (Patterson) Sinkler moved to Fairfax MM, near Waterford, Loudoun Co.Va.,1764/8/25. Of their 8 children, the 4 sons were:1George b-9/26/1767;2John b-2/3/1770; m-4/24/1795, Loudoun Co.,Rachel Daniel, daughter of Wm. & Esther. (3)James b-2/3/1772. (4) William,b-5/24/1779; m-11/15/1803, Alice Smith, daughter of Samuel & Mary (Daniel) Smith.

The parents, James & Mary(Patterson) Sinkler-Sinclair-St.Clair, including the families of their sons, John and William, recd Ctf. from Goose Creek MM, Loudoun Co.Va.,1804/9/24 to Concord MM, Belmont Co.Ohio,1805/9/24, where they founded St. Clairsville, O.

A. Col RICHARD BLACKBURN,b-1705, Ripon, Yorkshire, England
He m-17 , MARY (WATTS) ASHTON,b-1706, daughter of Richard Watts
His Will: Pr Wm Co: Land Causes, 1808; p.360(7/12/1757-7/26/1757)
Mentioned land bot of NIMROD HOTT'S Extrs(Bk.M-24(11/4-11/27/1749)
He built 1720-30, his home "RIPPON LODGE" on NEABSCO RUN, 4 mi. north of Dumfries, Va. He contracted to build "THE FALLS CHURCH"on 6/9/1733; and designed original Mt VERNON for LAWRENCE WASHINGTON.
He owned 6 other plantations, on BROAD RUN, MIDDLE GROUNDS and BULL RUN in Pr Wm & Fairfax Co's., including YORKSHIRE on BULL RUN.
CHILDREN
1. JANE,b-1733; m-Maj. John Baylis
2. ANN,b-1735; m-John Carey
3. MARY,b-1737; m-John Balladine
4. ALICE,b-1738; d-1795; m-Col Thos Wm Elzey of Loudoun Co
5. JOHN,(1740-1760) Unmarried; Inherited Rippon Lodge.
6. Col THOMAS,b-1742; d-10/27/1807 at Rippon Lodge
m-17 , Christian Scott,b-1745, daughter of Rev. John Scott.
He was apptd Lt. Col., 2nd Va Inf., 12/20/1776; Aide of Washington. He inherited all other plantations. Trustee of the Centerville and Falls Churches, Fairfax Co., 1792; also supported the Church at Dumfries. His Will: Pr. Wm. Co; Bk.I; p.369;(6/15/1807-1/4/1808)
Wit: SARAH SINCLAIR; C. Harrison.
CHILDREN(Rippon, Jefferson Co. W.Va)
(a) RICHARD SCOTT,(1760-1804) m-Judith Ball. m-2nd, Ann Blause.
(b) CATHERINE,(1770-1834) m-1796, Henry Smith Turner, Jeff. Co.
(c) SARAH, m-Thomas Crawford, Pr. Georges Co. Md.
(d) THOMAS,Jr.,(1765-1813) Fairfax Co., and Berryville, Va.
m-1805, ELIZABETH SINCLAIR,b-8/22/1777/8; d-5/4/1840, Berryville, Va., daughter of John & Margaret (Zuille) Sinclair. See JOHN SINCLAIR FAMILY herein, for children and further details.
Elizabeth & children sold interest in 285 acres on FOX BRANCH at BULL RUN, 5/4/1835. "BATTLE of BULL RUN" there in 1861
(e) JULIA ANN,(1768-1829) m-1785, BUSHROD WASHINGTON, Mt Vernon.

B. EDWARD BLACKBURN,b-17 , Ripon, Yorkshire, Eng. d-Bermuda.
He m-
CHILDREN
1. EDWARD J., raised at Rippon Lodge by uncle Richard.
m-5/26/1757, at Aquia, Overwharton Par., Stafford Co. Va., to Margaret Harrison,b-1736, of Wm & Isabell (Triplett) Harrison.
He attended Christchurch, Alexandria, Va. Atty for Lord Fairfax.
His Estate; Fairfax Co. Will Bk.I; p.496; / /1800
CHILDREN
(a) JANE,b-12/10/1768. Lived near FALLS CHURCH, Va
** m- / /17 , THOMAS SINCLAIR (2nd wife)
His Will: Fairfax Co; Bk.L; p.209; (2/24/1818 - 4/20/1818)
Her Will: Fairfax Co; Bk.R; p.322; (6/12/1834 - 4/20/1835)
See THOS SINCLAIR FAMILY herein, for children & further details.
(b) THOMAS,b-12/10/1768; d-10/14/1839, Dayton, Ohio
m-1st,12/23/1791, Alexandria Presb Church, Margaret Jenkins.
m-2nd, 3/21/1800, SARAH BALL HAYNIE,b-12/16/1778, St Stephens Par., Northumberland Co; d-6/11/1819, Falling Waters, Berkeley Co. W.Va., daughter of Charles Haynie & wife Elizabeth(Straughn) whose grandmother MARY(MONTAGUE)JOHNSON BALL, was also grandmother of GEORGE WASHINGTON. See *MONTAGUE and SHEPERD FAMILY.
Their daughter, LOUISA BALL,b-1/17/1808, Berkeley Co. W. Va: m-7/23/1830, Dayton, O., JAMES GRIMES,(1/9/1799-6/17/1849)
(c) EDWARD LEWIS,(1771-1827) Fairfax Co to Tea Garden, W.Va.
m- / /1791, Mary Carrington,b-1774; d-1840, St Louis, Mo.
CHILDREN(10): (1) Thomas (2) Elizabeth Wheeler, m-2nd James Kidwell (3) Willemira, m-Samuel Summers.
(d) WILLIAM, m-Sarah Overwharton Par. p.81; Stafford Co.

SOURCES:
"Blackburn Genealogy" V.W. Ranke, 1939; pp.37; 43;(Cs71B6365-1929)
"Virginia Genealogies" Rev. H.E. Hayden, pp.603; 635

CHRISTOPHER RANDALL,1st,(1615-1684)
m-2nd? , JOHANNA( )NORMAN, Widow of George,d-1677.
(Teste Pcdgs Bk.9; p.305. Son, Nicholas Norman, m-Eliza: Howard)
He came from Virginia 1649-50, with "100 families" of Dissenters. Some of his lands were, "RANDALLS FANCY" ac: 7/8/1679; & "RANDALLS PURCHASE" 103 ac: 4/23/1680, both on north side, SEVERN RIVER; also "RANDALLS RANGE" 100 ac: 7/17/1680, on MAGOTHY RIVER.
His Estate: A.A. Co: Bk.9; p.142; 8/5/1686; MAT. HOWARD, Admr.
CHILDREN
A. CHRISTOPHER,2nd,b-1680? Md Wills 21-314;(9/23/1734-3/28/1735)
m-c1719, Ann Chew, of Wm & Sydney(Wynne)Chew. See CHEW FAMILY
Inherited "RANDALLS FANCY" 100 ac; also shared with brother, Thomas, in "RANDALLS RANGE", sold 1710. He died at "STOUT" 429 ac. across PATAPSCO RIVER from Ellicott City (bought 11/5/1717, from Anthony Bale). He patented "GOODFELLOWSHIP" 536 ac on south side, Patapsco River, near Woodstock (Howard Co) west of Baltimore.
He was Commissioner of Peace, Balt Co; 1723 also 3/3/1726.
Children
(a) ROGER,b-1/3/1720; Inherited HOME PLANTATION "STOUT" 429 ac
m-12/26/1742, Rachel Stevens,
Children
(1) Benjamin,b-1/2/1743/4
(2) Aquila,b-11/17/1746
(3) Benjamin,2nd,b-9/11/1749

(b) AQUILA,b-5/9/1723, Balt Co; d-5/10/1801, A.A. Co; BROWNE FAM.
m-1754, Margaret Browne, of Joshua & Margaret(Chew)Browne.
Inherited "GOODFELLOWSHIP" 258 ac (near Woodstock, Howard Co)
His Will: A.A. Co. Md; Bk.37; p.195;(1/20/1800-10/13/1801)
Son, Brice Chew, Extr; A.A. Co; Deed Bk.NH13; p.16; 11/18/1805
Children
(1) Christopher, m-11/15/1788, Anne Crandall,
(2) John,
(3) Aquila,Jr.,d-1804; m-6/8/1779, Rebecca Cord, of James & Sarah
(4)?Delilah, m-1/21/1785, Ichabod Davis,(Ruth's brother)
(5) Nathan, m-10/21/1790, Ruth Davis, of Robert & Ruth(Gaither)
His Will: A.A. Co; Bk.37; p.348;(3/9/1805-2/11/1806)
(6) BRICE CHEW,(8/6/1771-8/6/1837) To Fayette Co. Ky., 1806
m-2/21/1795, SUSANNAH PORTER,(8/11/1770-6/6/1856) of Urias?
See following; also PORTER and MANSELL FAMILIES.
(7) Ruth, m-10/14/1786, Michael Cramblett,
Called "Cousin" in Will of her Uncle, Joshua Browne,Jr
(Will Bk.DD#7 (28) p.444;(3/12/1753-3/22/1753)
(8) Ann Chew"Nancy", (A.A. Co; Will Bk.36; p.222;(3/19/1791-
m-9/1/1785, Joseph Hobbs, of Thomas
(c) SUSANNAH,(1724 - 2/5/1804) Age 77 (See BROWNE FAMILY herein)
m-c1744, Benjamin Browne,b-c1724, of Joshua & Margaret(Chew)

(d) JOHN,b-7/3/1726; Inherited "RANDALLS FANCY" 100 ac.

(e) JOANNA,

(f) RACHEL,b-6/20/1732
m- / /17 , John Frost,
Children(3 sons & 5 daughters)
(1) John,Jr., m- , Rachel Hammond,
(2) Rachel,b-1753; m-1770, Benj Shipley,b-1749. See SHIPLEY FAMILY
(3) Ruth,b-6/ /1755; m- , Owings, See OWINGS FAMILY
(4) Margaret, m-1/9/1783, Lloyd Shipley; m-2nd, , Caleb Hipsley
(5) Susannah, m- / /1784, Geo Shipley, of Wm & Rebecca(Sellman)
(6) Rebecca, m- / /1796, Gabriel McKinsey Porter,

(g) RUTH,b-3/20/1734

B. THOMAS RANDALL,d-10/6/1722, of Christopher,1st
m-1705? Hannah Bale,(1678-1727) of Thomas & Urath. BALE FAMILY
Her Will; Balt Co; Bk.19(CC2) p.181;(10/23/1726-5/31/1727)

CHILDREN

(a) CHRISTOPHER,b-1706? Inherited 100 ac "GREEN Spg PUNCH"(Mother)
m-c1725, Katherine Owings,

Children

(1) Thomas,b-1/11/1726/7
(2) Bale,(8/1/1728-8/20/1728)
(3) Christopher,Jr.,(9/25/1729- / /1790) Com., Observation 1775
m- Son, Chris; m-1773 Eleanor Carey DAR 148-128
(4) William,(8/8/1731-2/18/1836)?
m-1/15/1758, Constant(Ashman)Cockey, Son, Nicholas,b-1759
(5) Rebeckah,(12/27/1733-5/8/1739)
(6) Hannah,(10/27/1736-
(7) Nicholas,(2/27/1740-4/6/1758)
(8) Susanna,(5/7/1743-
(9) Bale(2nd),(8/7/1745-
(10) John,(6/10/1749-
(11) Larkin,(6/10/1749-

(b) URATH,(1/1/1713/4-12/15/1792) Rec'd pt"GREEN Spg PUNCH"(Mother
m-1/1/1729/30, Samuel Owings,(4/1/1702-4/6/1775) of Richard &
Rachel(Bale)Owings. See OWINGS FAMILY herein.
His Will: Balt Co; Bk.40; p.392; 4/29/1775

C. HANNAH,b-1677?
m-

SOURCES: cited only for those wishing further data. See Foreword
"Founders of Anne Arundel Co." J.D. Warfield (F187A6W27; 1905)
"Sidelights on Maryland History" H.D. Richardson (F184R48; 1913)
"Anne Arundel Gentry" H.W. Newman (F187A6N3; 1933)
"Colonial Families of U.S.A." G.N. Mackenzie (CS71M21; 1907)
"Register, Md Heraldic Families" A. Parran I-258; 270; II-297
"The Garrison Church" Ethan Allen, D.D. 1898
"Register, Nat Soc., Colonial Dames---in Maryland", 1915
*(Membership data of Mrs ELLEN ROSS(EMISON)KECK(H31) in above)
Bible records; Parish Registers; Archives, Annapolis.

NOTES

CHRISTOPHER RANDALL,2nd; Christopher Gist, Samuel Owings and other noted men were active in the building (1743) of the "CHAPEL of EASE" in "GARRISON WOODS" between RANDALLSTOWN and OWINGS MILLS northwest of Baltimore. It became St THOMAS' PARISH (CHURCH) after separation from St PAUL'S (Baltimore) in 1745. See abovementioned "Garrison Church" by Rev Ethan Allen, for further interesting details; also the OWINGS FAMILY herein.

BRICE CHEW RANDALL and SUSANNAH PORTER were married 2/21/1795, (according to her family Bible) by Rev. J.G.S. Bend of St Paul's, Baltimore. But it was recorded as 2/14/1795 in the Registers of St Paul's; and also St Thomas; then without an "incumbent."

BRICE CHEW RANDALL,(8/6/1771-8/8/1837) son of Aquila & Margaret (Browne) Randall of Woodstock, near Baltimore, Md.
m-2/21/1795, Baltimore, Susannah Porter,(8/11/1770-6/6/1856). She "joined the Methodist Church at the age of 14" Presumably 1784, after death of her Grandmother Susannah(Gassaway)Mansell Welsh. Her Mother Sarah Anne(Mansell)Porter,d-1781. See PORTER-MANSELL FAMS.
They moved to Fayette Co. Ky., in 1806, and later into nearby Lexington, Ky., where they became prominent. Both buried there.
CHILDREN(Married in Fayette Co. Ky)

1. MATILDA GASSAWAY,(11/27/1795-3/28/1870) Lexington (No children)
m-12/31/1819, John Cheatham,

2. ELIZABETH D.(11/21/1797-9/21/1845) To Carrolton, Mo.
m-3/18/1822,*Edmond Tandy,
Ch: Martha Jane,m-5/23/1849, Jas C. Wirt. Sarah. Edmond,Jr.

3. SAMUEL,(11/19/1799 - Died in infancy)

4. LARKIN CHEW,(10/21/1801-8/20/1869) Lexington
m-11/10/1828,*Martha Tandy,
Ch: Mildred, m-Col Robt F. Johnson. Edmonia Ferguson,(1841-1847) Larkin Scott,d-7/19/1851. Jennie, m-Mr Warner. Killis,(Un-m) Nancy, m-French Brice.

5. SARAH ANN MANSELL,(10/5/1803-10/28/1842)
m-1/3/1834, NIMROD H. SINCLAIR,(1/30/1809-3/30/1881) son of Thomas Benjamin & Mildred(Buckley)Sinclair. See SINCLAIR FAMILY.

6. URIAS PORTER,(11/15/1805-8/11/1855) Lexington
m- / / , Catherine
Ch: A. Porter, Un-m. Larkin B. Un-m. David S. Un-m. Henry Chew,Un-m Susan Belle, m-Mr Drake. Thos Gassaway,m-3/24/1870, Mary Elizabeth Sinclair, daughter of Nimrod H. & Nancy(Baker)Sinclair. Ann Eliza, m-Mr Read. Talitha,m-Thos Cassel. Charles S.,d-1875

7. Dr OWEN MANSELL,(12/9/1808- / /) Hardinsville, Ky.
m-1st, / /18 , Mrs Eleanor( )Bouvier,d-6/23/1819
m-2nd, / /18 , Elizabeth ,d-10/25/1853, Age 39
Ch: Dr Brice Chew,d-2/3/1866; m-11/10/1857, Lextn, Elizabeth March.

8. MARGARET BROWNE,(12/5/1810- / /1885) Cincinnati
m-10/12/1831, John Davis,Sr.d-1863; bd-Spring Grove Cem.
Ch: William M.,m-Augusta Gail. John C. m-Carrie Worthwine. Thomas B. Un-m. Albert, Un-m. Emma,m-Alfred Wolf. Sarah,m-Caot Ferdinand McDonough. Susan,m-J.A. Johnson.

9. Col THOMAS GASSAWAY,(1/18/1813-12/3/1880)
m-9/9/1850, Tabitha Prather,d-9/24/1896, of Jno & Sarah(Nelson)
Ch: John B. Susan. Sarah. Thomas. Preston B. Matilda.

10. SUSAN PORTER,(11/15/1815-8/17/1890) Lexington
m-9/29/1836, Thomas Sampson Logwood,(/ / -9/29/1881)
Ch: Several died in infancy. Thomas Sampson,Jr.d-12/5/1930

FAYETTE CO. KY: DEED Bk.9: p.467;(3/4/1834-3/14/1834)
BRICE C. RANDALL & WIFE SUSAN to J.W. Hunt, both of Fayette Co. $1528 for 50 acres on NORTH ELKHORN CREEK, adjoining*TANDY'S LINE. and GARRARD DAVIS. (Same land bot 10/8/1815: $1250; Bk.N-18)
DEED Bk.12; p.75;(4/3/1835-8/11/1835)
BRUCE C. RANDALL from Wm Walker; $1200 for house & lot on Main St. Lexington (42 ft) "now occupied by DAVID RANDALL

GEORGE NORMAN: "GRAVESEND" 30 ac; 1670; A.A. Co: Bk.12; p.309:
"NORMANS FANCY" 75 ac; 1670; A.A. Co: Bk.12; p.310:
ANNE ARUNDEL CO. MD: BOX N: FOL 11;(1/13/1677-8/28/1677)
GEORGE NORMAN, Decd: To SON, GEORGE,(m-Eliz Smith, of Jas & Ann)
Wit: WILLIAM HOPKINS, Jeremiah Berry. Mentioned Josiah Swift.
TESTAMENTARY PROCEEDINGS Bk.9; p.305; 6/23/1677:
GEORGE NORMAN of A.A. Co., Decd: Dr Henry Lewis returned Will of George Norman; That on 7th instant he had sworn JOHANNA NORMAN, Executrix and Widow of George --- to exhibit inventory as by commission issued from this office June 23rd. That on 27th August he had sworn MATTHEW HOWARD --- 30th August JAMES SMITH as Appraisers.

RANDALL FAMILY: BALTIMORE CO. MD: DEEDS & LAND PATENTS:-
BALTIMORE CO. MD: DEED Bk.RM#HS; p.595; / /1707.
CHRISTOPHER RANDALL from Matthew Organ: "MOUNT ORGAN" 35 ac;
Bk.HW#2; p.7; / /1709
THOMAS RANDALL from John Christian: "EXPECTATION" 100 ac;
Bk.TR#A; p.176; / /1711
THOMAS RANDALL et Ux, to George Ogg: "RICH LEVELL" 100 ac:
"THE ADDITION" 140 ac:
Bk.TR#A; p.275; / /1712
THOMAS RANDALL et Ux, to John Gill: "TOMS CHOICE" 221 ac:
Bk.TR#A; p.334; / /1715
THOMAS RANDALL from Margaret Gray: "ROPERS RANGE" 145 Ac:
Bk.TR#A; p.363; / /1715
THOMAS RANDALL et Ux, from Wm Hamilton: "CHRISTIANS LOTT" 100 ac:
Bk.TR#A; p.422; / /1716
CHRISTOPHER RANDALL & Nicholas Rogers, from Robert Parker:
pt "PARKERS PALACE" 250 ac:
Bk.TR#A; p.499; / /1717
CHRISTOPHER RANDALL to John Newman: "MOUNT ORGAN" 350 ac:
Bk.TR#A; p.513;(11/5/1717-11/5/1717)
CHRISTOPHER RANDALL from ANTHONY BALE: £50 Stg for 329 ac remaining part of "STOUT" (originally laid out for THOMAS BALE; Bk.DD#5; p.144; / /1704) for 529 ac on NORTH SIDE of MAIN FALLS,PATAPSCO (RIVER) Beginning above BALES BRANCH --- up said FALLS. Remaining pt 329 ac adjoining JOHN WHIPPS (who had bought other 200 acres; Bk.IR#PP; p.137; / /1704) and the FALLS of PATAPSCO (RIVER).
Wit: JOHN ISRAEL, John Dorsey (Sgd) ANTHONY BALE (No wife)
Bk.TR#DS; p.16;(8/23/1717-8/6/1719)
Friend THOMAS RANDALL from Stephen Yokely of St John the Baptist in the OYLE TENNEMENT MANNER, who is bound for England. Being his Power of Attorney. Wit: TOBIAS EMINSON, Nicholas Fitzsymon.
Bk.G; p.100;(3/9/1722-
HANNAH RANDALL (Widow of Thomas) to CHRISTOPHER RANDALL, for certain considerations does deed to Christopher, 1 House 25' long by 16' wide, now abuilding by Christopher on HANNAH'S plantation, "MURREYS POINT" on north side of PATAPSCO RIVER, standing between the dwelling house and the river, together with land within 8 ft of house (41' X 32') (Sgd) HAN: RANDALL "⊗"
Bk.G; p.236;(1/6/1723-2/6/1723/4)
HANNAH RANDALL to John Moale: £60 Stg for 68½ ac "MURREYS POINT" in fork of MIDDLE BRANCH of SOUTHWEST BRANCH of PATAPSCO RIVER, adjoining PAUL KENSEY --- SOUTHWEST BRANCH of said river ---. (Also?) timber rights on KENSEYS CHOICE or "GUTREDGE ADDITION".
Wit: TOBIAS EMINSON, Wm Littell (Sgd) HANNAH RANDALL "⊗"

CHRISTOPHER RANDALL: LAND PATENTS: BALTIMORE CO. MD:
"GOODFELLOWSHIP" 536 ac; Southside, Main Falls, Patapsco Bk.ILB-66
"RANDALLS FANCY" 100 ac; Northside, Main Falls, Patapsco Bk.ILB-66
"ONIONS INTEREST"240 ac; 1735; Bk.EI3-453
"RANDALLS MEADOWS 75 ac; 1743; Bk.LGE-148
"RANDALLS LOTT" 50 ac; 1747;
(GOODFELLOWSHIP & RANDALLS FANCY, Warrants 1719; Patents 1728)

THOMAS BALE,(1651 - 8/14/1704) To Md; 1677 (Land Bk.15-445)
m-c1672, URATH _____, who m-2nd, , Carnall-Cromwell

CHILDREN(Tentative identifications and dates

1. RACHEL,(c1673-1726) See OWINGS FAMILY
?m-c1690, Richard Owings,(1678-1705) of Richard,b-1625, Imgrnt
Her Estate: Md. Bk. ; p. ; 4/5/1726

2. THOMAS,Jr., (Deposition below)
m-1695, Sarah Gibson, of Miles
His Will: Balt Co Md; Bk.12; p.220;(3/14/1706-3/18/1707)
Dau: URATH: Balt Co Md; Bk.12; p.301;(6/18/1708-11/29/1708)
(Urath, Co-Extrx with (Step)"Mother-in-law" Sarah, of Father)

3. HANNAH,b-c1678 See RANDALL FAMILY
m-c1707, Thomas Randall,d-10/6/1722, of Christopher,Jr.
Her Will: Balt Co Md; Bk.19; p.181;(10/23/1726-5/31/1727)
Inherited Lands: "Plantation at Patapsco River", "MURREYS POINT" "GUTRIDGE" "ADDITION" "HILLS CHOICE" from brother Anthony
Also 100 ac "GREEN SPRING PUNCH" at Garrison; "RICH LEVELL" and "ADDITION" "THOMAS' CHOICE" from Thomas

4. ANTHONY,b-c1680
m- , Ann Hall, who m-2nd, 1720, Michael Taylor of Pr Geo
Rec'd all remaining lands from Gunpowder to Patapsco Rivers, from Thomas. He sold 329 ac "STOUT" to Christopher Randall,Jr. on 11/5/1717; Balt Co Md; Deed Bk.TR#A; p.513;
His Will: Balt Co Md; Bk.16; p.16;(4/10/1720-4/30/1720)
Son? Anthony: Somerset Co Will 22-496;(3/4/1742-7/10/1742)

5. MARY,b-c1684
m- , Wooten,
Inherited "BANNERS PURCHASE" "BONDS DISCOVERY" for Thomas

SOURCES: cited only for those wishing further data. See Foreword.
"Owen-Owings & Allied Families" F.B. Focke (Md Hist Soc., Balt)
"Beall-Bell Families" F.M.M. Beale (CS71 B384; 1929a)
Friends' Records, Stony Run Meetinghouse, 5121 Charles, Balt Md.

THOMAS BALE (BEALL-BALL): 285 ac "BEALLS ENLARGEMENT" 1702; 100 ac "RICH LEVELL" 1702; 140 ac "ADDITION" 1704, adjoining the Garrison; 529 ac "STOUT" 1704, on Bales Branch and north side of Falls of Patapsco; 385 ac "GREEN SPRING PUNCH" 8/16/1702, on the branches of Jones Falls and Howards Branch; 221 ac "TOM'S CHOICE" 1706; 92 ac "MONMOUTH GREEN" 1707, all in Baltimore Co
Also 300 ac "BALES INCREASE" 1704; 400 ac "BONDS DISCOVERY" 1705, both in (present) Harford Co; also other tracts to be noted at Land Office, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.

BALTIMORE CO MD: DEED Bk.HW#2; p.205;(/ /1702
THOMAS (BALL) BALE, from Robert Gibson; 500 ac "GIBSONS CHOICE"
DEED Bk.HW#2; p.368;(8/ 4/1704
THOMAS BALE'S deposition; Age 40 years or thereabouts; that about 18 months ago, among other discourse with his brother (in-law) Robert Gibson --- that Gibson was with Mark Richardson.

RICHARD OWENS-OWINGS,(-c1705) of Richard,b-1625 Immigrant
m-c1690, RACHEL BALE,(c1673-1726) of Thomas & Urath Bale
Her Estate: Md Bk. ; p. ; 4/5/1726 See BALE FAMILY herein.

CHILDREN(Tentative: Not identified except Samuel & Joshua)
A. RICHARD,b-c1692
m- , Sarah Scutt, of*John & Catherine
*Md Will Bk.11; p.339;(
*Md Will Bk.13; p.705;
Children: Richard, Ruth, Stephen
B. RACHEL,b-c1694
m- , James Wilmott,
C. HENRY,b-c1696
m- , Helen Gist?
D. JOHN,b-c1698 d-1/22/1738
?m-7/2/1726, Hannah/(Randall, of Christopher)?
E. ROBERT,
m- / /1738, Rachel Thomas,
F. SAMUEL,(4/1/1702-4/6/1775)
m-1/1/1729/30, Urath Randall,(1/1/1713/14-12/15/1792) daughter of Thomas & Hannah(Bale)Randall. See RANDALL & BALE FAMILIES.
She inherited pt "GREEN SPRING PUNCH" from her Mother. He patd "ADDITION to GREEN SPRING PUNCH" 150 ac; Balt Co Bk.EI5-356; 1738
Baltimore Co. Md; Will Bk.40; p.392; 4/29/1775
Children(Her Bible records: 1st Hannah & 1st Richard d-infancy
(1) Bale,(5/9/1731-
m-2/18/1790? Ruth Dorsey,(1733-1782) of Vachel & Ruth
(2) Samuel,Jr.,(8/17/1733-7/11/1803) "ULM" OWINGS MILLS, Balt Co.
m-10/6/1765, Deborah Lynch,(9/26/1745-12/8/1810) of William & Elinor(Dorsey)Lynch. See next page.
(3) Rachel,(5/2/1736-
m- / / , Henry Stephenson,
(4) Urath Randall,(6/26/1738-9/17/1807)"Eden"near Louisville 1799
m-1/28/1762, Benjamin F. Lawrence,3rd,(5/17/1741-3/5/1814) of Levin & Susannah(Dorsey)Lawrence, whose daughter Ruth, below.
(5) Thomas Beal,(10/18/1740-11/23/1822)
m-11/27/1760, Ruth Lawrence,(12/23/1745-7/27/1827)
(6) Christopher,(2/16/1744- / /1782)
m- / /17 , Elizabeth Worthington,
(7) Richard,(7/16/1749-9/30/1805)
m- / /17 , Ruth Warfield, of Dr Joshua & Rachel(Howard)
(8) Hannah,(6/27/1750-6/8/1817)
m-1st, 6/30/1771, Wm Cockey, of Wm & Constant(Ashman)Cockey.
m-2nd, , Capt John Stone,(1739-1821)
(9) Rebecca,(10/29/1755-
m- / /17 , Joshua Howard,b-1752, of Henry & Sarah(Dorsey)
G. JOSHUA,b-c1704; Balt Co Accts Bk.24; p.3; / /1747
m-3/9/1735, Mary Cockey,b-12/15/1716 of Jno & Elizabeth(Slade)
Children(St Paul's Parish Register, Baltimore, Md)
(1) John Cockey,(1/11/1736- / /) See next page
m- / /17 , Colgate Deye Colgate,b-5/8/1754, of Thomas and Cassandra(Cockey)Deye Colgate, of Baltimore.
(2) Richard,(11/13/1738-9/ /1786,Leesburg, Va) See next page.
m-
(3) Joshua,Jr.,(3/22/1740-
m-
(4) Edward,(11/17/1743-
m-
(5) Michael,(2/12/1745-
m-
(6) Marcella,(7/5/1748-
m- / / , Thomas Worthington,
H. RUTH,b-c1708
m-11/21/1734, Edward Owler (Norwood?)

RICHARD OWEN-OWINGS: LAND PATENTS: LAND OFFICE: ANNAPOLIS, Md.
"LOCUST THICKETT" 384 ac; 1688; (now) Howard Co; Bk.22; p.406
"OWINGS ADVENTURE" 450 ac; 1695; Baltimore Co; Bk.B23; p.322
"OWINGS RANGE" 162 ac; 1696; Anne Arundel Co; Bk.C3; p.359
"SMITHS NECK" 100 ac; 1654; Anne Arundel Co; See below, I.M. Shirk
JOSHUA OWINGS: LAND PATENTS: LAND OFFICE: ANNAPOLIS, MD:
"SHILOA" 150 ac; 1738; Baltimore Co; Bk.EI#5; p.352;
"SHILOA COMPLETED" 424 ac; 1750; "ADDITION" 60 ac; 1752

JOHN COCKEY OWINGS, served as "MARKER" with Daniel Boone, surveyor, for John Dobbins, 1000 acre Pre-emption, 4/15/1784, near McCLELLAND'S FORT (now GEORGETOWN, Scott Co. Ky) See #15, BOONE & BRADLEY CAMP, pp.32; 33 herein.

JOHN COCKEY OWINGS, of BALTIMORE CO. Md., from Richard Masters of Fayette Co. Ky; 2/18/1784; Bond £200 for Lot No.___ with houses and appurtenances, in town (Lexington) for which Masters is to execute a deed. Wit: Henry Marshall, David Gist. (See Ctfs of Town Lots (1786-1814) City Hall, Lexington, Ky)

JOHN COCKEY OWINGS and David Ba(i)rd owned 100 acres (Nelson Co. Ky) on which David's brother, William Ba(i)rd obtained Virginia Charter for SALEM ACADEMY on November 15th; and for BA(I)RDS TOWN on December 12, 1788. (See BAIRD FAMILY p.159 herein)

JOSHUA OWINGS' house became the home of early itinerants (Methodist Preachers). And he was mentioned by REVERAND ASBURY, who was JOHN WESLEY'S leader of American Methodism, during and after the Revolution. Joshua's son, RICHARD OWINGS, was a protege of Reverend Strawbridge of Maryland, and the first native American Methodist Preacher, 1765. In the Revolution he served as a "Minute Man" (See S.A.R: Oct. 1928; p.310)

SAMUEL OWINGS, Christopher Randall, Christopher Gist and others were active in the building (1743) of the "CHAPEL of EASE" (Saint Thomas' Church) in "GARRISON WOODS" by Green Spring Valley. This new St Thomas' Parish was created from St Paul's in 1745.

SAMUEL OWINGS(Jr) was a spiritual son of BISHOP FRANCIS ASBURY and a leading Methodist in the Baltimore area. Samuel's first wife (Deborah Lynch?) was of the German Reformed Church. Rachel Hulings introduced Bishop Asbury to William Lynch (father of Deborah).

SOURCES: cited for those wishing additional data only.See Foreword
"OWEN-OWINGS & ALLIED FAMILIES" F.B. Focke (Md Hist Soc, Balt Md)
"TALBOTT FAMILY of WEST RIVER, Md" I.M. Shirk (CS71T114; 1927)
"THE BEALE & BELL FAMILIES" F.M.M. Beale (CS71B384; 1929) p.227
"FOUNDERS of ANNE ARUNDEL Co" J.D. Warfield (F187A6W27; 1905)
"SIDELIGHTS on MARYLAND HISTORY" H.D. Richardson(F184R48; 1913)

U.S. ARCHIVES: WASHINGTON: REVOLUTIONARY PENSION S9449:
RICHARD OWINGS: Afdvt 10/19/1832, Laurens District S.C:
Born 1747, Balt Co Md; 6 Months in Capt CHEW'S Company of Col William's Regt.

JOHN CHEWE,(1590-1668) of*Chewton Twp; Somersetshire, England. Landed at Hogg Island, opposite Jamestown, Va., in Ship "Charitie" in 1622, followed by his WIFE, SARAH, in "Sea Floure"in 1623.

He had a home in "James Citie" 1623, and also on Hogg Island, which he represented in Va. House of Burgesses, 1623-24, and 1627. He was Colonel of Provincial Forces, and Burgess from York Co. Va. in 1642-44, where he was a Justice 1634-52. *(Bewdley, Worcester)?

He m-2nd, Mrs Rachel Constable (York Co Deed 1651; Settlement) He moved to Md., 1653, where he died (according to Md Register)

CHILDREN

I. JOSEPH,b-1637; d-2/12/1705/6, A.A. Co. Md. See LARKIN FAMILY.
m-12/27/1669, Mary( )Miles, Widow of Thos, A.A. Co. Md.
m- Ruth(Larkin)Dorsey? of John & Catherine Larkin.
Ruth m-3rd, , John?Greene, and was cited in Will of her son, Larkin Chew; Spotts Co Va; Bk.A-98; 1728-29; "Mother, Ruth Greene."

II. SAMUEL,b-1634; d-3/15/1677, at "Herrington" Herring Bay, Md.
m- , Anne Ayres,d-4/13/1695, of Wm & Martha, of Va., 1635

He visited Md., 1648, and settled at Herring Bay, c1658
He was in Md House of Burgesses, 1661; Justice of Provincial Court and Court of Chancery, 1669-1677; Member of Governor's Council, 7/28/1669 until death; Colonel of Militia, 1675; Chancellor; and Secretary to Lord Baltimore, 1676.

His Will: A.A. Co; Bk.1; p.192;(7/26/1676-6/12/1677)(Bk.5-241)
Her Will; A.A. Co; Bk.7; p.59; (2/20/1694-5/ 5/1695)

**CHILDREN("WEST RIVER MM" Bk.116; Stony Run Church, Baltimore)

1. SAMUEL,(1660 - 10/10/1718) m-1682-2m-14d;**Anne,d-1702-2m-8d
m-1704/6/29, Elizabeth(Gassaway)Coale Skipworth,d-1709/10-2/27
2. JOSEPH,b-c1663; d-2/1/1704/5 (A.A.Bk.3-447(1/24/1704-6/7/1705)
m-1st,1685-9m-17d;**Mary Smith,"at home of his Mother, Anne."
?m-2nd, c1689, Elizabeth(Hanslap)Battee,(1676-1716) of Henry & Elizabeth. (A.A. Co; Will Bks.3-8(1/7/1702); 14-96(4/23-5/29/1716)
3. NATHANIEL,d-(after) 2/20/1695
4. WILLIAM,(1669/12/20-1710/2/28) See WYNNE FAMILY herein
m-1690/10m/20d;**Sydney Wynne, of Dr Thomas & Martha of Penna.
Children(Md Acct Bk.5; p.126; 1/14/1722; Estate of Wm Chew)
(a) Ann, (See RANDALL FAMILY herein)
m-1719, Christopher Randall,Jr., of Christopher,1st
(b) William,Jr.
His Estate: Md Acct Bk.5; p.126; 1/14/1722; Chas Pierpont,Admr
(c) Benjamin,(c1700-1762) Justice of Peace, Cecil Co. Md.
m-1726, Sarah Bond,d-1769
(d) Margaret, His Will; Md Bk.39; p.819;(5/11/1774-6/9/1774)
m-1719, Joshua Browne, of Thomas. See BROWNE FAMILY herein.
(e) Johanna,
m-
(f) Sydney, **West River MM Bk.116; See GASSAWAY & BROWNE
m- , Charles Pierpont,d-1748,

5. BENJAMIN,(4/13/1671-3/3/1699)(Grandson,Benj; Chief Jus of Pa)
m-1692/10m/8d;**Elizabeth(Smith)Benson, of Alice, Calvert Co.
6. SARAH,d-1740
m- , Capt Edw Burgess,(1655-1722) of Wm,d-1/24/1686 Age 64,
7. ANNE,d-1/28/1699/1700 (& Ursula(Puddington)
8. JOHN,d-2/19/1696/7 (A.A. Co Will Bk.7-259;(1/13-3/15/1696)
9. CALEB,d-5/8/1698 (Calvert Co Will Bk.6-47;(5/5/-7/9/1698)

SOURCES: cited only for those wishing further data. See Foreword.
"Chew Family" F.B. Culver; Md Hist Magazine; v.30; p.157
"Colonial Families of U.S.A." G.N. Mackenzie (CS71M21; 1911) 2-181
"Register of Md Heraldic Families" A.N. Parran
"Register, Nat Soc of*Colonial Dames---in Maryland" 1915 pp.143-44
*Membership data; Ellen Ross(Emison)Keck(H31) Md & Ind; 10/ /1955

Dr THOMAS WYNNE,bpt-7/20/1627*, Caerwys, Wales, of Thos ap John
m-1st, c1656, MARTHA BUTTALL,d-c1670
m-2nd, c1672, ELIZABETH ROWDEN,d-c1676
m-3rd, 5/20/1676, ELIZABETH MAUD (Widow)
He was bd- 1/17/1692, Friends Cem; Philadelphia where he died.
His Will: Phila Co Pa; Bk.A; p.200;(1/16/1792-2/20/1692)
*(All dates "OC" Old Calendar; 7th m/20th d/1627)

CHILDREN(All born in Wales, of 1st wife, Martha

1. Mary,b-c1659 (First of her family in America)
m-1677, Wales, Dr Edward Jones,

2. Tabitha,
m-

3. Rebecca,b-1662,
m- 3/ /1685, Penna., Solomon Thomas, of Talbott Co. Md.
m-7/23/1692, Penna., Jno Dickinson, of Walter, of Talbott Co.

4. Sydney,
m-10/20/1690, at home of Wm Richardson, Anne Arundel Co. Md., to WILLIAM CHEW,(12/20/1669-2/28/1710) son of Samuel & Ann (Ayres) Chew of Herrington, Herring Bay, Md. See CHEW FAMILY

5. Hannah,
m- 8/25/1695, Meriom, Pa; Daniel Humphreys, of Samuel & Elizabeth

6. Jonathan,
m-c1694, Philadelphia, Sarah Greaves,
His Will: Phila Co Pa: Bk. ; p. ;(1/29/1719-5/17/1721)

Dr THOMAS WYNNE worked as a cooper until he could complete his education and training as a physician and surgeon, c1659.

He also became a Minister of the Society of Friends. And he published pamphlets on the antiquity of that Society, 1677-79

In 6m/ /1682, he sailed, with Wm Penn, on the ship "Welcome" from Bristol to Newcastle (Delaware).

He was present 11m/9d/1682, at the first Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends in Philadelphia, and was one of the committee to build the "Bank Meeting Houase" at Front and Mulberry Sts. He built"the first brick home"on Wynne St (now Chestnut) near Front St.

He was chosen Speaker of the first regular Pennsylvania Assembly, 1m/12d/1683. On 3/3/1687, he had moved to and was Justice of the Peace at Lewes (now in Delaware). He represented that County (Sussex) in the Assembly, 1688, of which he was also President, during 1686-90. In 1691 he returned to Philadelphia, where he died.

SOURCES: cited only for those wishing further data. See Foreword.
"Ancestry of Dr Thomas Wynne" R.Y. Cook (CS71 W986; 1904)
"Genealogy of The Wynnes" T.B. Deem (CS71 W986; 1907) pp 203; 220
"Pennsylvania Society of Colonial Dames of America" 19 ; p.496
"Register, Nat Soc of*Colonial Dames---in Maryland" 1915
*Membership data; Ellen Ross(Emison)Keck(H31) Md & Ind; 10/ /1955

DESCENDANTS of SIR JOHN BROWNE, ESSEX, ENG: CREST, STORK (LeBRUN)
I. THOMAS BROWNE,?(bpt-9/10/1622, of John; St Margaret's, London.
His Widow, m-2nd, Wm Hopkins (A.A. Co Bk.11-212(7/26-8/6/1702)
He came from Va., 1651, to A.A. Co. Md., where he d-c1673
Pat'd "BROWNLEY" 150 ac; 2/28/1659 (Land Bk.4; pp.266; 452)
Also "BROWNTON" 100 ac; 10/20/1659 (A.A. Co; Rent Roll Bk.1; p.96)
II. CAPT JOHN BROWNE, of London, Mariner
m- , MARY , Extrx
Grandson, Wm GREENE (minor) of DAUGHTER MARY. Wm Hopkins, Trustee.
"Cousin"(Nephew) Thos Browne, Co-Pat'd 1/27/1650"BROWNTON" 660 ac; Sur; 10/28/1652 (Land Bk.2-278; A.A. Co; Rent Roll Bk.1; p.22)
His Will: A.A. Co; Bk.1; p.320;(3/31/1668-1/19/1669)
Wit: (Brother) Thomas Browne; William Hopkins; Edward Braush
DAUGHTER, ELLINOR, m-1670, Richard Warfield,d-1703/4
III. CAPT PEREGRINE BROWN, ?IV. JAMES FRISTRE BROWN?

THOMAS BROWNE,2nd,"eldest son of Thomas",1st, above
m- , Katherine Harris, of Wm.("FRIENDSHIP"600 ac 5/10/1684
He was"Ranger"&"Military Officer"(Patuxent) A.A. Co; 1692-96. His home plantation,"CLINK"on Severn River 100 ac; 1659. "INCREASE", 100 ac 1669; "BROWNES INCREASE" 250 ac 1669 (Wm Hopkins); "BROWNES PEACE" 52 ac 1676; "BROWNES FOLLY" 270 ac 1679; "DIAMOND" 200 ac 1681; "FRIENDSHIP" 100 ac 1684; "BROWNES CHANCE" 98 ac 1687; "BROWNES ADVENTURE" 1000 ac 1694(near Woodstock, Howard Co. Md); "BROWNES FORREST" 387 ac 1695(Columbia, Md); "RANTERS RIDGE"415 ac 1703 (near Woodstock); "ADDITION" 400 ac 1707. See A.A. Co; Deed Bk.IH#1; p.216; 3/9/1674; also Bk.TP#1; p.205; 2/17/1713 (latter being Mtg on above lands, to Amos Garrett.
His Will: A.A. Co; Bk.14; p.54;(3/22/1714/5 - 6/4/1715)
Wit: Bro-in-law Jno SOMERLAND; Susannah Johnson; Abraham Childs
CHILDREN
1. THOMAS,3rd,
Although unmentioned in his father's Will, "Thomas Browne of A.A. Co., SON and HEIR of THOMAS BROWNE, late of said County" did deed 2231 acres (his interest in estate) to his brother, John . (A.A. Deed Bk.TP#4; p.339; 10/4/1715) Same being "ADDITION" 400 ac Patuxent River; "BROWNS INCREASE"250 ac; South side Severn River; "BROWNES FORREST"387 ac: west side, north branch, Patuxent, near Clarksville; "BROWNES CHANCE"100 ac near Clarksville; "CAPT DORSEYS FRIEND" 574 ac; on west side Middle River, Balt Co; "TRACT" 100 ac A.A. Co., near Bay; Also---"INCREASE" 150 ac; "BROWNES FOLLY" 270 ac; "BROWNES PEACE" 52 ac.

2. JOHN, m- , Rebecca Yieldhall,
Executor of Father's Will. Inherited home farm "CLINK" 100 ac.
He deeded above tracts (Mtg'd by father) to Amos Garrett.
(See A.A. Co; Bk.TP#4; p.389; 8/8/1716)
His Will; A.A. Co; Bk.29; p.337;(3/11/1755-4/11/1755)
Wit: Benjamin Yieldhall; John Hall; Absolute Warfield.
Children
(a)*John, m- , Elizabeth Yieldhall? Recd "CLINK" "PROVIDENCE"
His Will: A.A. Co; Bk.39; p.249;(2/16/1773-3/30/1773)
(b) Katherine, "GRIMES HALL" pt"PROVIDENCE"
(c) Margaret, m-Cousin, son of Valentine. "BROWNS PURCHASE" 200 ac
Her Will; A.A. Co; Bk.39; p.818;(2/7/1774-5/19/1774)
(d) Ruth, "BROWNS PURCHASE" 200 ac
(e) Ann, "BROWNS PURCHASE" 200 ac

3. VALENTINE, "BROWNS FORREST"
m- , Elizabeth(Pierpont, of Chas & Sydney(Chew)
Children: Valentine; John; Sarah; Sydney; Elizabeth Pierpont.

4. HANNAH, Recd all land adjoining John Stevens.

*(John,d-1773 of John: Ch; John, Basil, Benjamin, Philemon)

5. JOSHUA,Sr.,b-c1698; (Md Acct Bk.5; p.126; 1/14/1722)
m-1719, Margaret Chew, of Wm & Sydney(Wynne)Chew. See CHEW FAM
He was "Ranger" & "Military Officer" A.A. Co., as his father.
Inherited lower half "RANTERS RIDGE" 400 ac. (See Mtg 207 1/3 ac to Amos Garrett; Deed Bk.TR#RA; p.479; 11/19/1718; Satisfied)
Lands:- (Quit Rents; Debt Bk.1750-54) "RANTERS RIDGE" 100 ac (near Woodstock, Md); "WHOLE GAMMON" 100 ac; "BROWNS ADDITION" 40 ac; "GOODFELLOWSHIP" 100 ac (near Woodstock; from Chris Randall before 1741; Deed Bk.NH#4; p.361; 7/18/1789)
His Will: A.A. Co; Bk.39; p.819;(5/11/1774-6/9/1774) Extr., Son John; and Johanna Hipsley, only surviving children mentioned.
Children
(a) John, (A.A. Co; Inv Bk.JG#1; p.417; 4/13/1790; £180/4/9)
m- , Elizabeth, Admrx; Sons, Richard & William, all buried on "RANTERS RIDGE" 100 ac; and "BROWNS ADDITION" 40 ac from father.
(b) Joshua,Jr., Deed from his father, pt "WHOLE GAMMON" 75 ac
Unmarried. (Deed Bk.RB#3; p.374;(5/4/1751-)
His Will: Md Bk.DD#7; p.444;(3/12/1753-3/22/1753) Extrx., Sister Anne, recd home plantation "JOHNS LOSS" and "DORSEYS ADVENTURE" 75 ac. SISTER, HANNAH and "COUSIN"(NIECE) RUTH RANDALL recd negroes.
(c) Benjamin,b-c1724"son of Joshua Brown"(A.A.Debt Bk.1754; p.76)
m-c1744,"Susannah Randall,d-2/5/1804, Age 77, daughter of Christopher,Jr & Anne(Chew)Randall. See RANDALL FAMILY herein.
He bought pt "GOODFELLOWSHIP" 100 ac (near Woodstock) from his father and Roger Randall, 6/17/1750 (Deed Bk.RB#3; p.391)
His Will: Md Bk.36; p.476;(6/9/1768-7/12/1768) Extrs., Wife, Susannah & Son Samuel. Wit: AQUILA RANDALL; Jno Frost; Nat Dorsey.
Children:*Samuel,b-7/9/1747; m-3/30/1773,Achsah Riggs, of John. Benjamin,Jr; Rachel Todd,b-1752; Ruth Todd; Ephraim; JOSHUA(below) Vachel; Susannah; Richard; Charles; Rebecca.
(d) Susanna, m-1753,
(e) Anne, Recd "JOHNS LOSS" and "DORSEYS ADVENTURE" also pt "WHOLE GAMMON" 75 acres, from her brother, Joshua,Jr.
(f) MARGARET, m-1754, AQUILA RANDALL,(5/9/1723-5/10/1801) of Christopher,Jr & Ann(Chew)Randall. See RANDALL FAMILY herein.
(g) Jane,
(h) Johanna (Hanna), m- , Charles Hipsley.
* (U.S. Sen. Henry Gassaway Davis, Grt-Grandson of Samuel, above)

JOSHUA BROWNE,( )"son of Benjamin"(above)
m-4/19/1787, Frederick Co. Md; Margaret Mansell, of Samuel & Eleanor Susannah(Gassaway)Mansell. See MANSELL FAMILY.
His Will: Fayette Co. Ky; Bk.E; p.286;(12/20/1820-1/Ct/1821)#
*Children(Fayette Co. Ky; Marriages) (Brice C. Randall, Extr)#
1. Weston M.,
*2. Matilda, m-11/20/1806, Hugh Payne,
*3. Samuel M., m-3/25/1818, Ann Harrison (R.C. Harrison,Bnd
*4. George W., m-3/28/1829,Elizabeth Cartmell(4/28/1797-8/14/1832)
m-2nd, 4/1/1834, Mrs Sarah( )Atcheson,
5. Jefferson,
*6. Preston M., m-1/21/1830, Eliza J. Geers, (Wm Geers)
*7. Isaac M., m-10/3/1843, Eliza Lawrence, of James
*?. Eli, m-1/12/1816, Sarah Welch, (Mother, Eliza; Edw Welch)
*?. James, m-6/19/1851, Margaret Todd, (Jas A. Grinstead)

SOURCES: cited only for those wishing further data. See Foreword.
"Sidelights on Maryland History" H.D. Richardson (F184R45; 1913)
"Founders of Anne Arundel Co." J.D. Warfield (F187A6W27; 1905)
"Colonial Families of U.S.A." G.N. Mackenzie (CS71M21; 1907)
"Register of Md Heraldric Famms" A.N. Parran (I-148; 378; II-342

PETER PORTER,1st,(c1602-1658) m-FRANCES in Virginia.
He sailed from England 9/21/1621, in the "Tiger" and settled on eastern shore of Virginia, 1/ /1622. His first land, 100 acres 11/23/1623, Lower Norfolk Co., than part of Elizabeth City Co. Va.
He served in Capt Eppes' Co., Indian Fighters, during 1623-24. His was among the "100 families" of Puritans or Dissenters, from Virginia to Anne Arundel Co. Md., 1649-50. Among his land tracts were, Peter Porter's "RIDGE" 1650, at head of Severn River; "PORTER'S HILLS" 200 ac; 11/20/1651, at Bustion's Point, on south side of Severn River.
PETER PORTER,2nd,(1640-1675) son of Peter,1st & Frances, above
m-1674, Sarah-Ruth,(1645-1681) of*Samuel and Catherine(Warner) Howard. Land:- "HAIRE HILL" 100 ac 7/16/1674.
He had assigned "PORTER'S HILLS" to*Samuel Howard on 4/7/1666; Bk.WH#4; pp.150-51. "He was a metalsmith and planter, murdered by Indians (who spared his infant son, Peter,3rd) after he let them sit on upturned kettles, which had been heated." (Some sources indicate this referred to Peter,1st, and son Peter,2nd)
His Estate: Testamentary Pcdgs Bk.7; p.178; / /1675, also A.A. Co; Inv Bk.8; pp.452; 462; 12/16/1675.
PETER PORTER,3rd,(1675-1755) of Peter,2nd & Sarah(Howard)
?m-1702, Lois Shipley,(Widow of Adam)? See SHIPLEY FAMILY
He was probably reared by his mother's Howard family. In 1705, "Peter Porter, great nephew of*Cornelius Howard, requested that a deed be re-recorded, after a fire, Bk.IH#1; p.40; 11/12/1679: -- Cornelius Howard, to Peter Porter of A.A. Co., orphan heir and son of Peter Porter, late of Severn River, Dec'd., a portion of"HOWARDS & PORTERS FANCY" 333 ac"(adjoining "HOWARDS & PORTERS RANGE" 500 ac 1665, on which "RISING SUN INN" is owned by D.A.R); also near"PORTERS HILLS", all northwest of Annapolis. He agreed with the Vestry of St Anne's Parish, 3/5/1727, to build a "CHAPEL of EASE" for 952 Pds tobacco (where he continued as caretaker until 8/7/1750).
In 1724, his sons, Peter,4th; Philip; and Charles, moved up to "PORTER'S CARE" 400 ac (near Ellicott City, in Balt & A.A. Co's., due to change of line). In 1736, these 3 sons had pew 21 in Christ Church, Queen Caroline Parish, near Simpsonville

CHILDREN
1. Peter,4th,(1704-1775)
m-1736, Shipley,
Children
(a) Peter,5th,b-1738; m-c1758, Dorsey,d-4/24/1834. To Ohio.
(b) Adam,b-c1742; m- , Delilah Tevis, Bath Co Va; 1785
(c) Kezia,b-1744: m- , Jno Shipley, of Adam; Richard; Adam.
(d) James,(c1746-c1802); m-5/2/1783, Anne Barnes, Ross Co. O; 1804
2. PHILIP,b-c1706; A.A. Co; Teste Pcdgs Bk.37; p.103; 8/14/1758;
m- , Keturah
3. LOIS,b-c1709
m-2/11/1728, Robert Barnes,
4. CHARLES,b-c1711
m- , Susannah?(Barnes,b-11/23/1715, of Jas & Keturah
5. MARY,bpt-3/12/1713;
m-
6. JOHN,b-2/6/1716; A.A. Co Wills 34-98;(7/26/1783
m- , Mary Shipley
7. SARAH D.,bpt-6/15/1718;
m-
8. ASAHEL,
m-
9. CATHERINE D.,bpt-5/21/1721; St George's Par
m-4/21/1753, David Todd, Harford Co
10. SYLVANUS,bpt-6/10/1723, All Hallows Par.
m-

*(Sam'l Howard,d-1703; his elder brother, Captain Cornelius Howard,d-1680, leaving widow Elizabeth

REGISTER: EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH: *FREDERICK, MD:
p.378; HANNAH(MANSELL)PORTER, m-6/3/1773, MICHAEL SCHIVERY(License
p.408; RICHARD PORTER, m- / /1778?
* THOMAS PORTER, m-8/24/1778, SUSANNAH MCDONALD(License
p.304; Elizabeth Todd, m-1/9/1783, Henry Barrington
Wit: Samuel Todd; "TURRY"(KETURAH) PORTER.

BERKELEY CO. W. VA: MARRIAGE RECORDS:
CHARLES PORTER, m-8/23/1784, KETURAH VAN VACTER,
p.498; PHILIP PORTER to "TURRY" (KETURAH) PORTER, WIDOW: Published 17th; 20th Oct.1784; Stopped, as the Wife of PHILIP PORTER is the Father's late (younger) brother's Widow.
p.304; JAMES PORTER, m-10/30/1787, ELIZABETH BROWN,
Wit: Robt Cron; Jas Curry; Alex Hagan; Francis Fairley
p.307; SAMUEL PORTER, m-2/28/1788, Rosy Perkins,
Wit: RICHARD PORTER: Hannah Scheible; Win Perkins.
p.434; Nathan Chandler, m-4/18/17 , Cicely Davis (License
Wit: EPHRAIM PORTER; Philip Davis & Wf Rebecca; Sarah Horn.
p.352; ISAIAH PORTER, m-7/28/1808, Mrs Jane Brayfield, at the home of the bride, by Rev D.K. Schaeffer, by License.
* ISAIAH PORTER, m-10/18/1796, Eleanor Marcus (License

2. PHILIP PORTER,b-c1706, All Hallows Par; A.A. Co
?m- , Keturah Barnes, of Jas & Keturah(Shipley) See SHIPLEY
?m- , Keturah Shipley,b-11/22/1717, of Robt & ELiz(Stevens)
A.A. Co; Bk.TAS (67) p.532; 8/17/1758; Inv £144; NEAREST KIN:-
PETER PORTER,Jr.(4th); CHARLES PORTER (Brothers); Robt DAVIS.
Wit: Philip Hammond, Wm Hall. 6/29/1759, KITURAH PORTER, Admrx.
(a) PHILIP PORTER,m-Hannah Gassaway, of Nicholas & Sarah(Shipley)
(b) PHILIP PORTER,m-10/20/1784? KETURAH PORTER (See above)
(c) PHILIP PORTER,"PORTERS HALL" from THOMAS PORTER, 9/11/1779

4. CHARLES PORTER,b-c1711; (A.A. Co Deed RB#2; 2/16/1762)
m-1st, , Susannah ?(Barnes,b-11/23/1715, of Jas & Keturah
?m-2nd, 8/23/1784, Kiturah Van Vacter, Berkeley Co. W. Va.

8. ASAHEL PORTER, (Mtg 12/11/1744; A.A. Deed Bk.RB2; p.28)
m-
(a) ASAHEL PORTER, Witness on Mtg of RICHARD & SILVANUS PORTER, to Samuel Mansell, 10/20/1763; A.A. Co; Deed RB#3; p.61
(b) ASAHEL PORTER, A.A. CO: INV Bk.JG#L; p.377; 12/9/1789; Mansell

10. SILVANUS PORTER, Mtg 10/20/1763; A.A. Co; Deed Bk.RB#3; p.61;
m-
(a) SILVANUS PORTER, Williamsport, Md; 5/24/1772; Frdrk Deed P-256
(b) SILVANUS PORTER, Lived on "LOOK SHARPE", A.A. Co; Chancery 1251 1775-80; Samuel Mansell.

NOTE: ASAHEL or SILVANUS or other son of Peter,3rd & Lois(Shipley)Porter, had undermentioned son,
URIAS?PORTER,(unproven)
m- , Anne Mansell, of Samuel & Susannah(Gassaway)Mansell
DAU:SUSANNAH PORTER,(8/11/1770-6/6/1856) Lexington, Ky
m-2/21/1795, Baltimore, BRICE CHEW RANDALL,(8/6/1771-8/6/1837)
son of Aquila & Margaret(Browne)Randall. See MANSELL-RANDALL FAMS.

NOTE: $100 REWARD is offered for authentic identification of the FATHER (and HIS PARENTS) of above SUSANNAH(PORTER)RANDALL.

SOURCES: Cited only for those wishing further data. See Foreword.
"Founders of Anne Arundel Co" J.D. Warfield (F187A6W27; 1905)
"Anne Arundel Gentry" Harry W. Newman (F187A6N3; 1933)
"Descendents of Peter Porter" W.A. Porter (CS71; P839; 1937)
"Register of Md's Heraldic Families" A.N. Parran (F180P36; 1938)
Parish Registers at Md Hist Soc; also Hall of Records, Annapolis.

Md LAND OFFICE Bk.PL#7; p.280; 6/19/1724;"PORTERS CARE" 400 ac; (200 ac surveyed 1/1/1723 and 200 ac surveyed 6/17/1724); For PETER PORTER,(3rd); Land lying on westermost side of eastermost great branch of PATUXENT RIVER, adjoining "SHEPHERDS FORREST" Patented 9/12/1728; Recorded 9/17/1728

Md DEBT (RENT ROLL) Bk.6; p.166; 6/19/1724"PORTERS CARE" 400 ac; PETER PORTER,(3rd); At CROSSROADS near "SHEPHERDS FORREST" (Estate of his Mother, SARAH RUTH HOWARD)

Md DEBT (RENT ROLL) Bk. ; p. ; 1753-56;"PORTERS CARE" 400 ac: PHILIP PORTER, 200 ac; SYLVANUS & RICHARD PORTER, 200 ac (Assigned to heirs of Philip Hammond,Sr)

ANNE ARUNDEL CO MD: DEED Bk. ; p. ;(/ /1744- / /) PETER PORTER,( ) from ROBERT SHIPLEY: 110 ac "PORTERS (LOTT)" being pt "SHIPLEYS DISCOVERY" on south side, Main FALLS of PATAPSCO RIVER.

ANNE ARUNDEL CO MD: DEED Bk.RB2; p.28;(12/11/1744-12/18/1744) ASAHELL PORTER to Philip Hammond; £12 for Mortgage on personalty (household goods and stock) on farm where he then lived.

A.A. CO. MD; DEED Bk.RB2; p.258;(9/7/1746-9/10/1746) PETER PORTER,(3rd) to Philip Hammond; Mortgage £133/14/7; £136; "PORTERS CARE" 400 ac; and "HOWARDS & PORTERS FANCY" 333 ac(186)

A.A. CO. MD: DEED Bk.RB2; p.275;(10/5/1746-10/7/1746) PETER PORTER,Jr.(4th) to Philip Hammond. £97/18/-; Mortgage on (PORTERS LOTT) 110 ac pt "SHIPLEYS DISCOVERY" between MIDDLE RIVER of PATUXENT and WESTERN FALLS of PATAPSCO RIVER; also 57½ ac part "ROBERTS ADVANTAGE" being part of 167½ ac on south side of westermost draft of FALLS of PATAPSCO RIVER; also personalty.

A.A. Co Md; TESTE PCDGS Bk.37; p.103; 8/14/1758; Bx 69; Fol 29 PHILIP PORTER, Decd. (Widow) KETURAH PORTER, Admrx Sureties, PETER PORTER,Jr.(4th) and JAMES PORTER

A.C. Co Md; INV Bk.TAS (67); p.532; 8/17/1758; 6/29/1759; PHILIP PORTER, Decd. KETURAH PORTER, Admrx. NEAREST of KIN, PETER PORTER,Jr.(4th) and CHARLES PORTER (brothers); Robert Davis Wit: Philip Hammond, WILLIAM HALL.

A.A. CO. MD: DEED Bk.RB2; p.525;(9/19/1761-9/25/1761) CHARLES PORTER (son of Peter,3rd) to Charles Hammond, Extr of Philip Hammond, Decd. Whereas CHARLES PORTER is indebted to the Estate of Philip Hammond for £97, with legal interest ----- Mtg on land and certain chattels ---. Now CHARLES PORTER, doe £97 plus 2 Shillings (Conveyes) to heirs of Philip Hammond, "BATCHELORS VINEYARD" 100 ac; being part of greater tract on ELKRIDGE called "ADAM THE FIRST"; also "VINES, HIS FANCY on ELKRIDGE, about 16 miles above head of ANNE ARUNDEL (SEVERN) RIVER, adjoining "CHEWS RESOLUTION MANOR" and "ADAM THE FIRST: also chattels. Mtg due 3/1/1762 & Int.

A.A. CO. MD: DEED Bk.RB2; p.530;(9/19/1761-9/26/1761) CHARLES PORTER of A.A. Co., son and heir of PETER PORTER,(3rd) late of A.A. Co., Decd., to Heirs of Philip Hammond, Decd. Whereas PETER PORTER, father of CHARLES, did mortgage (Bk.RB2; p.258; 9/7/1746, above) 2 tracts, "PORTERS CARE" 400 ac; and "HOWARDS & PORTERS FANCY" 333 ac (186 ac) and land whereon he lived. Mtg being upaid (£133/14/7 £136 Principal and interest); also £97 credited to CHARLES PORTER'S private account. Now CHARLES PORTER assigns his interest in "PORTERS CARE" on west side of north branch of PATUXENT RIVER, and between the RIVER and BRANCH called NORTHWEST, adjoining "SHEPHERDS FORREST". SUSANNAH, wife of CHARLES, her release

A.A. Co Md; DEED Bk.RB2; p.620;(2/16/1762-3/27/1762)
CHARLES PORTER of A.A. Co; & WIFE, SUSANNAH
To JOSEPH SEWELL & PHILIP SEWELL: £104/10/-; for 183 ac "HOWARDS & PORTERS FANCY" being NOT that part conveyed to JOHN WORTHINGTON by EMANUEL MARRIOT (157 ac; shown below)
Wit: EPHRAIM HOWARD, CALEB DORSEY

A.A. CO. MD: DEED Bk.RB3; p.139;(3/12/1764-3/16/1764)
PETER PORTER,Sr.(4th) of A.A. Co. To WILLIAM HALL of ELKRIDGE, Mtg (stock and household personalty) also 500 Pds "Imported tobacco;" also same quantity of imported tobacco during the 2 following yrs of 1765-66. To repay £80 before June 1st (1765)
Wit: Ephraim Howard, John Lawreince. (Sgd) Peter (X) Porter.

A.A. CO. MD: DEED Bk.RB3; p.61;(10/20/1763-11/10/1763)
RICHARD & SILVANUS PORTER to SAMUEL MANSELL. £58 Mortgage (on stock and other personalty) due 8/24/1764, with interest.
Wit: ASAEL ("A") PORTER (Sgd) RICHARD PORTER
RUTH ("A") MANSELL SILVANUS PORTER

A.A. CO. MD: DEED Bk.RB3; p.319;(2/5/1765-2/27/1765)
RICHARD & SILVANUS PORTER to SAMUEL MANSELL. £67/5/5 Mortgage (on stock and other personalty) due 3/18/1766, with interest.
Wit: BASIL POOLE (Sgd) RICHARD PORTER
Jonathan Mullinson SILVANUS PORTER

A.A. CO. MD: DEED Bk.RB3; p.695;(6/12/1767-6/13/1767)
CHARLES PORTER of A.A. Co. From JOSEPH SEWELL & WIFE, MINAH and PHILIP SEWELL & WIFE, JEAN of same. £104/10/-; Quit claim covering their interest in 197 ac (183 ac in abovementioned deed) being that part of "HOWARDS & PORTERS FANCY" NOT conveyed to JOHN WORTHINGTON by EMANUEL MARRIOTT (which was 157 ac) adjoining "HOWARDS & PORTERS RANGE".

A.A. CO. MD: DEED Bk.IB#1; p.17;(3/17/1768-3/17/1768)
JOHN PORTER of A.A. Co. From CHARLES CARROL of Annapolis. £30 for pt "DUVALLS DELIGHT" 101 ac; near north side of NORTH BRANCH of PATUXENT RIVER. Wit: Chas Carrol of Carrolton; Bernard O'Neill.

A.A. CO. MD: CHANCERY #1251; 1775-80; CHASE vs SAM'L MANSELL: "LOOK SHARPE" on part of which (135 ac) SILVANUS PORTER lived ---.

FREDERICK CO. MD: DEED Bk.P; p.256;(5/24/1772-7/3/1772)
SILVANUS PORTER of FREDERICK CO. Md. From SAMUEL & BENNETT CHEW of A.A. Co. £6 yearly for 21 year lease on 100 ac being part "CHEWS FARM" known as LOT #29. SILVANUS to build farm house within 6 Yrs (20' X 16') with feathered shingles; also to plant 100 apple trees.
Wit: THOS PRATHER, SAM'L BEALE,Jr, Wm Stewart, Reverdy Ghiselin.
(Sgd) SILVANUS (X) PORTER
(Similar leases & dates, in or near WILLIAMSPORT, Md. on POTOMAC)

A.A. CO. MD: DEED Bk.IB#4; p.430;(3/29/1773-6/6/1774)
PETER PORTER,(4th) of A.A. Co; From Charles Hammond, Extr., Philip Hammond, Decd. has received outstanding due from PETER PORTER, of credit on Mortgage made 10/6/1746 (A.A. Co; Bk.RB2; p.275) being £102/5/9. Whereas (he made) DEED of RELEASE to PETER PORTER.

A.A. CO. MD: DEED Bk.IB#4; p.436;(6/2/1774-6/6/1774)
PETER PORTER,Sr.(4th) of A.A. Co. To ADAM PORTER (his son?) of same. £37/16/4 for 57½ ac pt "ROBERTS ADVANTAGE" on south side of westermost draft of FALLS of PATAPSCO RIVER, beginning --- at head of small branch descending into FALLS.
Wit: John Burgess, G.H. Ripley.

A.A. CO MD: DEED Bk.IB#4; p.439;(6/2/1774-6/6/1774)
PETER PORTER,Sr.(4th) to JAMES PORTER,(his son?) both of A.A. Co. £75/12/8 for "PORTERS LOTT" 110 ac being pt "SHIPLEYS DISCOVERY" 250 ac between head of draft of MIDDLE RIVER of PATUXENT and WESTERN FALLS of PATAPSCO RIVER. Wit: H. Ridgely, John Burgess.

A.A. CO MD: DEED Bk.IB#5; p.573;(6/4/1778-11/7/1778)
ADAM PORTER of A.A. Co; from PETER POOLE & Wife RUTH of Balt Co. £340 for 71½ ac "OVERYS DESIRE" on east side of draft descending into WESTERN FALLS of PATAPSCO RIVER. Also 25 ac "WORTH NOTHING" adjoining "OVERYS DESIRE".
Wit: Reuben Merriweather, Nicholas Dorsey of Thomas

A.A. CO MD: DEED Bk.NH#1; p.397;(/ / - / /1778-84
PETER PORTER,( ) to STEPHEN WEST: Personalty

A.A. CO MD: DEED Bk.NH#2; p.166;(11/4/1784-2/11/1785)
ADAM PORTER & Wife MARY of Balt Co. to JAMES & PETER PORTER (all sons of Peter,4th) £300 for 25 ac "WORTH NOTHING" also 71½ ac "OVERYS DESIRE" also 55½ ac "ROBERTS ADVANTAGE".
Wit: George Murdock Beale, Wm Murdock, both of FREDERICK Co. Md.

A.A. CO MD: DEED Bk.NH#5; p.108;(12/14/1789-12/22/1789) Also p.290; 8/Ct/1790; (See further details in following)
JOHN PORTER,(b-2/6/1716, of Peter,3rd) of A.A. Co., Age about 74 to 75 years. His deposition, that he was born about a mile from Mrs RUTH HOWARD, and used to be frequently at her house until she died ---.

A.A. CO MD: ADMIN ACCTS Bk.IG#1; p.144; 4/9/1789
JOHN PORTER,(Jr?) Decd: Extrx., MARY PORTER, (Widow, intermarried with THOMAS LEATHERWOOD) Inv., £579/12/6

p.176; 5/26/1789; FINAL ACCT of MARY PORTER,(since married to THOMAS LEATHERWOOD) Extrx., of JOHN PORTER, Decd.
Charles Hammond, John Shipley, Sureties., £286/12/10

A.A. CO MD: DEED Bk.NH#6; p.485;(/ / - / /1791-93
NATHAN & CALEB PORTER,(Sons of Peter,5th) from Edward Dorsey of Caleb. "REBECCAS LOTT"

A.A. CO MD: DEED Bk.NH#9; p.90;(11/7/1795-2/15/1798)
Subscribers interested in establishment of meets and bounds by s'd THOMAS HOBBS in "SHIPLEYS SEARCH" "GOOD NEIGHBORHOOD" "GOOD NEIGHBORHOOD ENLARGED" "JOHNS CHANCE" (Sgd) JAMES PORTER, ELIAS BROWN, ROBERT & WILLIAM SHIPLEY, BENJAMIN & THOMAS HOOD and WALTER WORTHINGTON for JOHN & ELI SELBY.

A.A. CO MD: DEED Bk.NH#9; p.558;(3/16/1799-5/22/1799)
PETER & JAMES PORTER of A.A. Co., to ELIAS BROWN of Balt Co; £27 for pt "JASONS MISTAKE" 1 ac 70 pl; also "THE FARM" 4½ ac adjoining "GOOD NEIGHBORHOOD" (Sgd) PETER ("P") PORTER
Wit: THOMAS HOBBS, Charles Warfield. JAMES ("J") PORTER

A.A. CO MD: DEED Bk.NH#9; p.601;(5/18/1799-6/11/1799)
PETER PORTER and JAMES PORTER & Wife ANN of A.A. Co., to ANDREW MERCIER. £97 for 57½ ac "ROBERTS ADVANTAGE" on south side of westermost draft of FALLS of PATAPSCO RIVER.
Wit: THOMAS HOBBS, Charles Alexander Warfield.

A.A. CO MD: DEED Bk.NH#11; p.74;(1/26/1801-
JAMES & PETER PORTER of A.A. Co. from MORDECAI, ELI & WILLIAM HOWE SELBY. £10 for 2 ac 68 pc "LOST BY NEGLECT" adjoining "GOOD NEIGHBORHOOD". Wit: THOMAS HOBBS, Charles Alexander Warfield.

A.A. CO MD: DEED Bk.NH#11; p.277;(10/14/1801-10/14/1801)
NATHAN PORTER of A.A. Co., from John Welch, Sheriff: £122/10/- for 17 ac "LET JUSTICE TAKE PLACE" (Sold 10/18/1804; Bk.NH#12)

A.A. CO MD: DEED Bk.NH#11; p.439;(1/29/1802-4/3/1802)
JAMES & PETER PORTER, from JAMES HOOD, Extr of JOHN HOOD, Decd (in consequence of Deed by John, Decd 7/6/1794) confirms by Deed; £20 for 9 ac "JASONS MISTAKE". Wit: Chas Alex Warfield, John Cord
p.441; Specific Warranty on certain part of above.

A.A. CO MD: DEED Vk.NH#12; p.196;(11/12/1803-11/22/1803)
NATHAN & CALEB PORTER (Sons of Peter,5th) of A.A. Co: To Henry and Caroline Miller. $600 for 13½ ac "REBECCAS LOTT" on small branch running into MAIN FALLS of PATAPSCO RIVER. (NATHANIEL PORTER, m-8/27/1784, Rebecca Mason; CALEB, m-1/31/1794, Priscilla Hudson)

A.A. CO MD: DEED Bk.NH#12; p.355;(1/6/1804-4/30/1804)
JAMES PORTER to JOHN BARNES of John. £200 for ac "SHIPLEYS DISCOVERY" 3 tracts of 35 ac each.
A.A. CO MD: DEED Bk.NH#12; p.526;(9/6/1804-3/1/1805)
ANNE(BARNES) Wife of JAMES PORTER, late of A.A. Co., NOW of Ross Co. Ohio, relinquishes dower rights on above "SHIPLEYS DISCOVERY".

WASHINGTON CO MD: DEED Bk.P; p.12;(4/4/1803-4/18/1803)
SAMUEL PORTER of Washington Co; to ROBERT FREUND of same; P/A to sell Lot 21 in WILLIAMSPORT, Md; also personalty (household goods)
WASHINGTON CO MD: ADMIN Bk.B; p.198; 1/19/1813;
SAMUEL PORTER, Decd. Admr., ROBERT E. FREUND,

A.A. CO MD: WILL Bk.JG#2; p.295;(11/6/1804-11/20/1804)
RICHARD PORTER,Sr., Decd:
CHILDREN: Son ALLEN, Gdn & Trustee of Son, ELISHA and Daughter, NACKEY (ACHSA); Sons, CHARLES, WILLIAM: GRANDSON, REZIN PORTER; DAUGHTERS: ELIZABETH FOX; PROVIDENCE,(m-10/29/1791, Edw Hudson); MARY,(m-6/17/1790, John Talbott); REBECCA,(m-11/20/1798, Dennis BROWN); Son, RICHARD,Jr; Decd Dau., TABITHA,(m-11/7/1788 Wm Gardan)
Wit: Walter Brooks, Daniel Dorsey, John White.
A.A. CO MD: BOX 63; FOLDER 49; 11/8/1804;
RICHARD PORTER, Decd; Allen Porter, Admr. His Bond £500
Sureties: JNO SHIPLEY,Sr; Greenberry Treakel. Wit: JOHN GASSAWAY.
BOX 69; FOLDER 4; 11/20/1804; RICHARD PORTER, Decd
Appraisal & Inventory 12/1/1804, by Walter Brooks, Abner Anderson.
Wit: JOHN GASSAWAY, Roger Williams
BOX 77; FOLDER 36; 6/16/1806; RICHARD PORTER, Decd
Sureties, JOHN SHIPLEY, Greenberry Treakel make demand for delivery of personal property of estate.

SAMPSON CO. N.C.: DEED Bk.14; p.435;(8/12/1806-
PETER PORTER of SAMPSON CO., from JOHN DICKSON of Cumberland Co., Attorney for Robert C. Johnson of New York, N.Y: £21/13/6 for 67 ac on west side of LITTLE COHARA, and south side of ANSOR? SWAMP, adjoining Isham Autry; also PORTER'S own line.

A.A. CO MD: DEED Bk.NH#16; p.225;(8/18/1810-9/8/1810)
ALEXANDER PORTER,(m-8/13/1794, Honour Parrish) of A.A. Co; to NEHEMIAH HALL of Balt Co: $59 for assignment of undivided 2/3 of corn crop and personalty.

A.A. CO MD: DEED Bk.WGS#5; p.565;(2/22/1818-4/22/1818)
JOHN PORTER, son of JOHN of A.A. Co., to SAMUEL B. LEATHERWOOD of FREDERICK Co. $500 for interest of John,Jr., in undivided FOURTH of real estate divided by JOHN,Sr., Decd., to HIS CHILDREN by Will dated 7/26/1783; Bk.34; p.98; Extrx., Wife, MARY (SHIPLEY); RESERVING the FAMILY BURYING GROUND. (Sgd) JOHN (X) PORTER of JOHN
(MARY, Widow of JOHN PORTER, Decd., m-2nd, 1/31/1784, THOMAS LEATHERWOOD, by Rev. West, Baltimore)

A.A. CO MD: DEED Bk.WGS#11; p.498;(1/10/1826-1/24/1826) WILLIAM STEWART of BALTIMORE. To MARY PORTER of Baltimore City, Widow of MICHAEL PORTER; also Thomas R.L. Boyce of A.A. Co; and Samuel Jones of Joshua of Baltimore; and MARGARET PERINE, Widow of Baltimore; and RICHARD DORSEY of Baltimore.

Whereas JOHN PORTER, late of A.A. Co. Decd., died INTESTATE, (See foregoing JOHN PORTER'S Will 7/26/1783; Bk.34; p.98) in fee of following lands, leaving MICHAEL, CHARLES and JOHN PORTER, and MARGARET,(m-4/3/1795, Simon Perine) HIS CHILDREN and heirs at law, to whom land descended equally.

Whereas MICHAEL devised his share to Widow MARY; and CHARLES PORTER devised to Theodore R.L. Boyce; and JOHN PORTER,Jr., deeded his share to SAMUEL LEATHERWOOD (2/22/1818; Bk.WGS#5; p.565) who conveyed to ANN & PRISCILLA LEATHERWOOD, by whom to Samuel Jones.

Land tracts being "VINES HIS FANCY" 72 ac adjoing "CHEWS RESOLUTION MANOR", also "ADAM THE FIRST" 94 ac adjoining JAMES BARNES and land conveyed by PETER SHIPLEY to Edward Benson on MAIN ROAD from VILLAGE of HILTON to ELKRIDGE LANDING, and adjoining Charles S. Ridgely.

CHESTERFIELD CO. VA: DEED Bk.21; p.704;(6/14/1817-11/10/1817) PETER PORTER of POWHATTAN CO; from JAMES M. & ANN HOWARD of HENRICO Co. Va; $1215.50 for 110½ ac adjoining PETER PORTER, BENJAMIN WATKINS, Solomon & Henry Godsey, Charles Amonett.

CHESTERFIELD CO. VA: DEED Bk.28; p.226;(6/12/1830-10/11/1830) PETER PORTER, Decd of POWHATTAN Co., by Wm W. PORTER; from Austin Spear, County Commissioner for Estate of Daniel HUDSON. $720.60 for 60 ac bounded by Higgins Hancock; Thomas Carter; Thomas Harris.

CHESTERFIELD CO. VA: DEED Bk.47; p.231;(5/15/1865-8/15/1865) URIAS PORTER and Jasper A. Murphy; from Daniel F. Ward; $300 for 19 152/1000 ac bounded on west by MANCHESTER & PETERSBURG PIKE; on north by Dr Marx; on north by Daniel F. Ward.

JOSHUA PORTER,
m- / /17 , ROSSANNA SHIPLEY,(2/2/1748- / /1828) daughter of George & Catherine(Ogg)Shipley. ("Shipleys of Maryland" p.185)
CHILDREN: JAMES: ELISHA: CATHERINE,(m-Jacob Tenor);*ISAAC: *GEORGE:*JOSHUA,Jr;*REZIN:*PETER *(Children who went to Ohio)
BALT CO MD: CHANCERY 4116; Bk.36; p.1; 7/11/1827;
JOSHUA PORTER,Jr., CHANCERY 4717;
m-11/6/1779, Margaret Fenas,
CHILDREN: SAMUEL, Highland Co. Ohio; GEORGE: CATHERINE,m-Jacob Sevier; NAOMI,m-Field Marriott; JACOB; MARGARET:

BALTIMORE CO MD: CHANCERY 4105: 4/22/1812:
JOSHUA PORTER vs EDWARD DORSEY, of Vachel. Heirs

A.A. CO MD: CHANCERY 562; 1810; CHANCERY Bk.139; p.149; 1827;
FREDERICK CO MD: CHANCERY Bk.139; p.139; 3/Ct/1829
CASSANDRA (RANDALL) GASSAWAY (Widow of Nicholas) had BROTHERS, ROGER & SAMUEL RANDALL: also Son-in-law, CHARLES PORTER

FREDERICK CO MD: CHANCERY Bk.138; p.414; 12/Ct/1828;
THOMAS PORTER, m-Susanna Payne, daughter of RACHEL LOGSDON
CHILDREN: MARY: GEORGE: MICHAEL: SAMUEL: THOMAS,Jr (Living in Ohio)

BALTIMORE CO MD: CHANCERY 2743; 6/20/1777: STEVENSON vs PORTER:
BALTIMORE CO MD: WILL Bk. ; p. ;(2/21/1777-6/20/1777)
JOHN MERCER,d-8/ /1777; Wife, REBECCA( ) m-2nd, Geo Salmon.
Sister, SUSANNAH MERCER,m-1759, ROBERT PORTER; Son JOHN MERCER PORTER
Sister, ELIZABETH
Sister, SARAH? m- , Dr Moses Haslet; Ch; Rebecca Mercer Haslet & John Mercer Haslet,b-1780

Md LAND Bk.PL#8; p.642; Sur 10/6/1730; Pat 10/6/1732; THOMAS PORTER: BALT CO: "PORTERS HALL" 50 ac at head of small branch descending into TIMBER RUN. (Md Land Bk.AM#1; p.144)

Md LAND Bk.BC&GS#1; p.332; also #2; p.178; Sur 4/9/1753; WILLIAM PORTER; FREDERICK CO: "PORTERS ADDITION" 50 ac; Warrant of 3/23/1753; On east side of FLATT RUN (adjoining"WILSONS ROUNDABOUT"

BALTIMORE CO. MD: DEED Bk.TR#C; p.557;(/ / - / /1749) AGNES PORTER from STEPHAN ONION: "MEADOWS" 100 ac

BALT CO MD: DEED Bk.BB#1; p.527;(/ / - / /1756) THOMAS PORTER from John McLain; 100 ac pt "ADD to McLAINS HILLS"
BALT CO MD: DEED Bk.B-H; p.375; (/ / - / /1760) RICHARD PORTER from John McLain; 45 ac pt "McLAINS HILLS"
BALT CO MD: DEED Bk.B-Q; p.257; (/ / - / /1768) RICHARD PORTER from THOS PORTER; 100 ac pt "ADD to McLAINS HILLS"

BALT CO MD: DEED Bk.AL-M; p.247;(/ / - / /1775) RICHARD PORTER to Robert Wheeler; 50 ac "ADD to McLAINS HILLS"

Md LAND Bk.BC&GS#5; p.328; also #7; p.283; / /1762; THOMAS PORTER: BALT CO: "PORTERS DESIRE" 164 ac

Md LAND OFFICE: Ctf 1610; SPECIAL WARR 3/11/1762; UNPATENTED: RICHARD PORTER: BALT CO: "THIS OR NONE" 15 ac adjoining "WILMOTTS CHANCE", beginning at "THE FOLLY", lying on east side of small branch descending into TIMBER RUN, a draught of GREAT FALLS of PATAPSCO RIVER. Sur 8/10/1762

BALT CO MD: DEED Bk.B#P; p.212;(/ / - / /1765) JOHN PORTER from WILLIAM CROOKS: "ASHMANS RETIREMENT" 100 ac

BALT CO MD: DEED Bk.B-Q; p.358;(/ / - / /1768) THOMAS PORTER to ADAM SHIPLEY; "PORTERS DESIRE" 80 3/4 ac
BALT CO MD: DEED Bk.AL-B; p.699;(/ / - / /1770) THOMAS PORTER to THOMAS STOCKDALE: "PORTERS DESIRE" 83 3/4 ac

BALT CO MD: DEED Bk.AL-F; p.107;(/ / - / /1772) AGNES & ALEXANDER PORTER to Wm CROOKS: "MEADOWS" 100 ac.

BALT CO MD: DEED Bk.WG-D; p.243;(9/11/1779-9/15/1779) PHILIP PORTER from THOMAS PORTER: 50 ac "PORTERS HALL" £200 Wit: RICHARD DAVIS; Jere Johnson; Maj JOHN CRADDOCK (of Rev THOMAS CRADDOCK, Min., "GARRISON CHURCH" St THOMAS PAR., near Balt)

Md LAND Bk.IC#A; p.575; also IC#B; p.406; 12/13/1785; RICHARD PORTER: BALT CO: Ctf "PORTERS LUCK" 13½ ac; adjoining "PORTERS HALL" & "STOCKDALES ABODE", from land assigned to RICHARD PORTER, 11/14/1774; for John Hodge of Balt Co.
BALT CO MD: DEED Bk.WG-CC; p.152;(/ / - / /1788) RICHARD PORTER to Jane Lockard; "PORTERS LUCK" 13½ ac.

BALT CO MD: DEED Bk.WG-DD; p.181;(/ / - / /1788) JOSHUA PORTER to TALBOTT SHIPLEY, Trustee of GEORGE SHIPLEY: 100 ac pt "STINCHCOMBS RESERVE"

BALT CO MD: DEED Bk.WG-DD; p.675;(/ / - / /1789) JOSHUA PORTER from TALBOTT SHIPLEY: 228 ac "STAGE"

BALT CO MD: DEED Bk.WG-WW; p.87;(/ / - / /1796) JOSHUA PORTER from BRICE HOWARD, Trustee of R. TALBOTT; 171½ ac pt "ABSOLOMS CHANCE"

ADAM SHIPLEY,d-1696, Anne Arundel Co. Md., where he settled February 1668, after coming from England, with John Pawson, Merchant of Yorke. (Early Settlers: Md Land Office: Bk.13; p.17)
He m-2nd? , LOIS HOWARD,(-1725)
She m-2nd? c1702,*Peter Porter,3rd,(1675-1755) See PORTER FAMILY
Home "HOWARDS & PORTERS RANGE" 100 ac 1679 (from Cornelius Howard & Peter Porter,1st): "SHIPLEYS CHOICE" 200 ac 1681, south side of Severn River; "ADAM THE FIRST" 500 ac 1687 on Elk Ridge.
CHILDREN(9 Sons)(Christchurch, Queen Caroline Par; now Howard Co)
A.RICHARD,b-c1667; "BROTHERS PARTNERSHIP"200 ac 1722
m-c1703, Susannah Stevens, of Benj (Md Will 20-663; 5/28/1733)
His Will: A.A. Co; Bk.WD#1(18); p.397;(10/5/1724-8/24/1725)
Children(All minors at father's death)(near Sykesville)
(a)Adam, Balt Co Will Bk.EVI#33; p.53(3/19/1767-4/4/1778)
Son, John, m-1765, Keziah Porter,b-1744, of Peter Porter,4th
(b)Lois, ?(m-11/24/1724, Basil Poole; possibly Aunt Lois below)?
(c)Richard,Jr.,b-1706
m-10/22/1728, Keturah Barnes, of James & Keturah(Shipley)BELOW
(d)Samuel,b-c1710; Wife Martha; Md Will Bk. (1/31-3/1/1780)
(e)Peter, A.A. Co; Will 21-769;(1/11/1736-7/6/1737)
m- , Abigail Brice, Bro Richard sole heir.
(f)John,b-3/25/1716

B.ADAM,jr; Wife Ruth 100 ac pt"HOWARDS & PORTERS RANGE"

C.ROBERT,b-1684; A.A. Co; Will Bk.31-900:(12/6/1761-3/9/1763)
m- , Elizabeth Stevens, of Charles (100 ac "ADAM THE FIRST"
"SHIPLEYS DISCOVERY" 250 ac 1724, southside MAIN FALLS,PATAPSCO
(Deeded 140 ac Nathan Barnes 1742 and 110 ac Peter Porter 1744
Children(near Sykesville) "WHATS LEFT" "LAST SHIFT"
(a)Charles,b-3/27/1711 m- , Margaret
(b)Adam, m-Ann Margaret (Md Will Bk. ; p. ;(5/27-12/19/1818)
(c)Robert,Jr.,b-10/19/1713 (Following pages)
m- , Sarah Dorsey,
(d)Ruth,b-8/14/1715;
?m- , John Hood,(1712-1786) of Benjamin. See BELOW
(e)Keturah,b-11/22/1717, St Ann's; ?(m- , Capt Upton Welsh)
?m- , Philip Porter,b-1706, of Peter,3rd & Lois
(A.A. Co; Bk.37; p.103; 8/14/1758) See PORTER FAMILY
(f)Elizabeth,(3/7/1719- / /1795) ?(m- , Dr Hawes Goldsborough
?m- , John Hood,(1712-1786) of Benjamin. 5000 acre estate
(g)Sarah,b-6/3/1721 See GASSAWAY FAMILY
m- , Nicholas Gassaway, of John & Elizabeth(Lawrence)
(h)Lois,b-6/1/1723
(i)George,(9/20/1726- / /1806) See next page
m-1747, Catherine Ogg, of George & Catherine
(j)William,b-5/1/1729 (A.A. Will Bk : p. ;(/ / -4/1/1794)
m-1753, Rebecca Sellman, 100 ac"WHATS LEFT" See next page

D.PETER,b-c1687 100 ac"ADAM THE FIRST" 90 ac"BACHELORS VINEYARD"

E.KETURAH,b-1690; Balt Co Will 22-214;(6/4-4/18/1740) Next page
m- , James Barnes, St Ann's

F.LOIS,( ) ?(m-Peter Porter,3rd; Unlikely. See Mother)
?m-11/24/1724, Basil Poole
Sister, Keturah and she rec'd ½ "SHIPLEYS CHOICE" & 25 ac part
"BROTHERS PARTNERSHIP" adjoining "TALBOTTS RESOLUTION MANOR"

SOURCES:(Cited for those wishing further data only. See Foreword)
"Shipleys of Maryland" Shipley Committee (CS71 S5567; 1937)
"Founders of Anne Arundel Co" J.D. Warfield (F187 A6 W27; 1905)
"Register, Md's Heraldic Families" A.N. Parran (F180 P36; 1938)

(i) GEORGE SHIPLEY,b-9/20/1726, of Robert & Elizabeth(Stevens)
m-1747, Catherine Ogg, of George & Catherine
He d-1806. (A.A. Co Md; Chancery 4820; 11/22/1808
CHILDREN(Tentative as to identification)("Shipleys of Md" p.185)
1. Rossanna,(2/2/1748- / /1828) See PORTER FAMILY
m- / /17 , Joshua Porter "probably her cousin"
2. Talbott,(9/17/1757-3/13/1800) Cooksville
m-1st,6/17/1778, Ruth Burgess,
m-2nd,8/26/1779, Rachel(Owings)Chew, of Jno & Mary(Cockey)?
Rachel Owings, m-1st Samuel Chew,d-2/17/1775; Dau Cassandra.
3. Duncan,
m- / /1791, Cassandra Chew,b-3/4/1775, of Sam'l & Rachel

(j) WILLIAM SHIPLEY,b-5/1/1729, of Robert & Elizabeth(Stevens)
m-1753, Rebecca Sellman,
Lands: 190 ac pt "LAST SHIFT", 100 ac "WHATS LEFT", 240 ac part "SHIPLEYS SEARCH", and father's home dwelling
*His Will: A.A. Co Md; Bk. ; p. ;(/ /17 -4/1/1794)
CHILDREN(Tentative as to identification)("Shipleys of Md" p.191)
1. Robert,b-1754; m-2/26/1789, Providence Elder,
2. Lloyd,b-1758; m-1/9/1783, Margaret Frost, See RANDALL FAMILY
3. George,b-1766; m- / /1784, Susanna Frost, " "

E. KETURAH SHIPLEY,( ) of Adam & Lois Shipley
m- , James Barnes, St Ann's Parish
His Will; Balt Co Bk.22; p.213;(6/4/1740-4/8/1740)
Wit: Brother-in-law, Peter Porter,4th & his brother Philip Porter
CHILDREN(Tentative as to identification)
(a) Keturah,
m-10/22/1728, Richard Shipley,Jr.,b-1706, of (A) Richard and Susannah(Stevens)Shipley. See below*
(b) James,Jr.
m-
(c) Susannah,b-11/23/1715, See PORTER FAMILY
?m- , Charles Porter,b-c1711, of Peter,3rd & Lois(Shipley)
(d) Adam,
m-
(e) Peter,
m-

(1) BENJAMIN SHIPLEY,(8/6/1751-7/22/1828) of Richard?
m-1st / /1770, Rachel Frost,b-1753 See RANDALL FAMILY
m-2nd, 8/13/1791, Amelia Hobbs,
Lands: "MEADOWS" A.A. Co. "Mt PLEASANT" Balt Co.
CHILDREN(Tentative as to identification)("Shipleys of Md" p.116)
Richard Ayres,b-1771
m-2/11/1804, Anna Maria Howard,(2/27/1775-1/15/1857) of Samuel & Jemima(Elder)Howard
(2) ADAM SHIPLEY,b-8/17/1759, A.A. Co; d-3/8/1840, Allegheny Co Pa
?m-4/29/1784, Rachel Frost,(5/18/1766-10/27/1832)
bd-Hiland Presbyterian Church, Pittsburg, Pa. Shipley Bible held by his BROTHER, BENJAMIN above.

ROBERT SHIPLEY,Jr.,b-10/9/1713, Anne Arundel Co. Md; son of Robert,Sr. & Elizabeth(Stevens)Shipley.
He m- , SARAH DORSEY,
* Lived near Ellicott City, Md. Prior to 1750 they settled in Lunenburg Co. Va. (near Hott Creek Church and Campbell-Charlotte County line. Moved to Mecklenburg Co. N.C., c1771

CHILDREN

1. ROBERT,3rd,
m- , Rachel Prewitt,( ) daughter of Micheal

2. EDWARD,( ) Mecklenburg Co, N.C. to Mercer Co. Ky.
m-

3. GEORGE,( ) Mecklenburg Co. N.C. to Mercer Co. Ky.
m-

4. RACHEL,( ) Charlotte Co. Va; Gaston Co. N.C. & Ky.
m-c1759, Richard Berry,Sr.(7/20/1734- / /1796)
Son:Richard,Jr.(9/2/1769-4/16/1843) Callaway Co. Mo. (5th child)
m-10/22/1794, Mercer Co. Ky; Mary Ewing,
Orphan nieces Sarah Shipley Mitchell and Nancy Hanks, raised in home of Richard,Sr., and later Richard,Jr. The latter, with Thomas Lincoln, signed Marriage Bond of Nancy Hanks, 6/12/1806.

5. ANN,(1746-1828) To Mecklenburg Co 1766 & Madison Co Ky 1790.
m- 1765, David McCord,(1745-1818) Near Boone's Fort (died)
His Will: Madison Co Ky Bk.B-425 1/5/1818. See McCORD FAMILY.

6. NAOMI,b-4/26/1748; Killed by Indians 1790, near Crab Orchard
m- , Robert Mitchell,b-8/27/1749, of Daniel & Mary
Dau:Sarah,b-12/31/1778; Captured by Indians at Mother's death and
m-1/17/1800, Jno Thompson (released to Richard Berry,Jr 1795

7. MARGARET,( ) To Mecklenburg Co. N.C. & Ky.
m-1st, , Robert Sloan,( ) Died in Revolution
m-2nd, , Matthew Armstrong,

8. LUCY,(c1765-1825)
m-1st, / /1783? Campbell Co. Va; James Hanks;**
m-2nd, 4/30/1791, Mercer Co. Ky; Henry Sparrow,
(Ctf witnessed by bro-in-law Robt Mitchell & Nephew Jno Berry)
Dau:Nancy Hanks,(2/5/1784-10/5/1818)Campbell Co Va - Spencer Co Ind
m-6/12/1806, Washington Co Ky; Thos Lincoln(1/6/1778-1/15/1851)
Their 2nd child, ABRAHAM LINCOLN,b-2/12/1809,

* LUNENBURG CO. VA: TITHES 1750: (LIST of WILLIAM CALDWELL): ROBERT SHIPLEY, RICHARD BERRY, ROBERT MITCHELL.
(Mostly in present Campbell Co., along the Charlotte Co. line. Bedford Co. from Lunenburg 1754, and Campbell from Bedford 1782)
MECKLENBURG Co. N.C: DEED Bk.6; p.117;(4/18/1772-4/Ct/1772) DAVID & ANN(SHIPLEY)McCORD to ROBERT SHIPLEY: £30 for 185 acres adjoining DAVID, JOHN and JAMES McCORD, all of Mecklenburg Co., being part of 300 acres bought of Francis & Martha Beaty 7/4/1766. Wit: EDWARD SHIPLEY, GEORGE SHIPLEY

SOURCES(Cited for those wishing further details)
"Ancestry of Lincoln's Mother" L.A. Warren (F521 I52 1933)
("Ind. Mag. of Hist" v.29#3; 1933; pp.203-212)
"Nancy Hanks of Undistinguished Second Families" Adin Baber; (E457.32 B15 1959) See pp.148-51 re parents of Nancy Hanks;**
"Lincoln's Youth, Indiana Years --" L.A. Warren (E457.32W284 1959) (p.209: Indicates the Lincoln route from Spencer Co. Ind., to Vincennes in 1830, was via POLKS PATCH and PETERSBURG)
See LINCOLN WAY (Indiana to Illinois, 1830) Elsewhere herein.

GEORGE MANSELL,( ) Piscataway Par; Pr Georges Co. Md.
m-3/4/1714, Sarah(Garrett?)Norwood,d-9/30/1719

SON,SAMUEL MANSELL,b-12/4/1715, St Anns Par; A.A. Co; d-6/6/1779
(Revolutionary Soldier: Md Arch: 16-456; 34-714)
He m- / /17 , ELEANOR SUSANNAH GASSAWAY,b-c1725, of Nicholas and Eliz:(Hawkins)Gassaway. See GASSAWAY FAMILY herein.
She m-2nd, 7/11/1780, Frederick, Md., John Welsh,Sr
Samuel's Will: A.A. Co; Bk.EV#1; p.102;(2/27/1779-8/10/1779)
Susannah's Will: A.A. Co; Bk.TG#1; p.200;(7/19/1784-8/11/1784)
Mentioned "GRAND DAUGHTER, SUSANNAH PORTER" See following records.
Welsh's Will: Balt Co; Bk.D; p.165;(7/5/1786-8/25/1786)

CHILDREN *(Marriages: Evangelical Lutheran Church, Frederick, Md)
1. HANNAH, ; m-1st, , SYLVANUS? - ASAHEL? PORTER
*m-2nd, 6/3/1773, MICHAEL SCHIVERY, See PORTER FAM & next pg.
2.(SARAH) ANNE,(-c1782) m- / /17 , URIAS? PORTER
Daughter, SUSANNAH PORTER,(8/11/1770-6/6/1856) m-2/21/1795, Baltimore, BRICE CHEW RANDALL,(8/6/1771-8/6/1837) See RANDALL FAM.
3. RUTH,*m-3/5/1786, John Dunning,
Witnesses, RICHARD PORTER: Peggy & Nancy Burky.
4. SAMUEL,Jr., died before his father, who made Deed of Gift,
(Frederick Co; Deed Bk.P; p.167;(6/18/1772
5. NICHOLAS, (See Chancery #1251; 1775-80; next page)
m-
6. MARIA,*m-1st, 11/11/1773, Francis McDonald,
m-2nd, / /17 , Jacob? Gremmeth (Grumat)
m-3rd, 8/12/1791, Hedijah Collins, Frederick, Md
7.(ELEANOR)SUSANNAH,b-1762; To Miami Co. Ohio, 1800; Age 88, 1820
*m-6/26/1780, Basil Israel, of John Israel & Margaret(Larkin) Dorsey (widow of Edw Dorsey; daughter of John & Katherine Larkin)
8. ELIZABETH,
m-1/26/1791, Balt. Co; Caleb Frost,
9. MARGARET,*m-4/19/1787, JOSHUA BROWN, of Benj & Susanah(Randall)
Wit:- BETSEY MANSELL: MARIA GREMMETH: CALEB & RUTH FROST: and Joseph Pishett. (License from Baltimore) See BROWNE FAMILY herein.
10.GEORGE, Fayette Will Bk.B; pp 111;123;216; C-117
m-11/5/1784, Frederick, Md; Ann West Lawrence, of John Dorsey & Martha(West)Lawrence of Linganore Hills, Frederick Co. Md.
His Will; Fayette Co, Ky; Bk.B; p.527; 12/19/1809
Children(Married in or near Lexington, Ky)
a. Thomas,
b. Mary Lawrence,(-4/16/1862)
m-12/24/1810, Robert W. Willmot,d-c1830, of Col Robert Willmot
c. Marth West "Patsy" (George Mansell, Parent)
m-3/17/1809, Clement Smith,
d. Louisa Lawrence,(-5/25/1818)
m-10/26/1810, William C. Bain, of Wm Ellis & Elizabeth(Bell)
e. Elizabeth Lawrence,(5/21/1800-)
m-8/6/1818, George Buckner,b-1/17/1798
f. Ann West,(/ /1805-9/30/1838)
m-10/16/1837, Wm C. Bain,d-12/28/1863(former husband of Louisa)
g. Cordelia,b-12/26/1812; (Twin) Died in youth
h. Susan Dorsey,(12/26/1812-
m- / /18 , Gov Jas Fisher Robinson,(1800-1883) Georgetown.
i. Estella,
m- / /18 , Philip Price, Bardstown, Ky.
j. John Lawrence,( ) Unmarried

SOURCES: For those wishing further data only. See Foreword.
"Founders of Anne Arundel Co." J.D. Warfield (F187A6W27; 1905)
"Talbott Family of West River, Md." I.M. Shirk (CS71T114; 1927)
"Descendants of Richard & Eliz Talbott of West River---" DAR
"Register of Md's Heraldic Families" A. Parran 1938 (ii-183)
Family Bibles; Parish Registers; Archives, Annapolis

ANNE ARUNDEL CO: DEED Bk.BB3; p.61; 10/20/1763; MORTGAGE £58: (also p.319; 2/25/1765; Mtg; £67) Both to SAMUEL MANSELL, from RICHARD & SILVANUS PORTER. Wit:- RUTH(A)MANSELL: ASAHEAL(A)PORTER.

ANNE ARUNDEL CO. MD: CHANCERY #1251; 1775-80;
Sums advanced to SAMUEL MANSELL by Samuel Chase, on "LOOK SHARPE" on part of which (135 ac) SILVANUS PORTER lived; "MOBERLYS DESIRE" (60 ac) which SAMUEL MANSELL occupied; also 412 ac where NICHOLAS MANSELL, Widow ONION and MICHAEL LOUMAN formerly lived.

ANNE ARUNDEL CO. MD: WILL Bk.EV#1; p.102;(2/27/1779-8/10/1779)
SAMUEL MANSELL, Decd; Extrs., Wife, SUSANNAH and Son, GEORGE.
Wit: Henry & Joseph Howard; H. Griffith
CHILDREN: HANNAH: ANNE: RUTH: SAMUEL,Jr; NICHOLAS: MARY: SUSANNAH: ELIZABETH: MARGARET: GEORGE.
A.A. CO. MD: WILL Bk.EV#2; pp.111; 114; 4/12/1780;
SAMUEL MANSELL, Decd; Inv £605/2/9. Creditors, ROBERT BARNES,Nichlas Dorsey. Appraisers, Philemon Dorsey, Richard Warfield.
KINDRED, JOHN McDONALD: MICHAEL SCHIVERY (m-6/3/1773, HANNAH (MANSELL) PORTER)(Box 2; Fol 20; 47) (Sgd) SUSANNAH MANSELL, Extrx.

ANNE ARUNDEL CO MD: WILL Bk.TG#1; p.200;(7/19/1784-8/11/1784)
SUSANNAH(MANSELL)WELCH, Decd: Extr., Son-in-law, Basil Israel.
Wit: JOSHUA BROWN, JOHN FROST, Nicholas Dorsey
CHILDREN: (Mentioned) ELIZABETH MANSELL: MARGARET MANSELL: POLLY GRUMAT. GRAND DAUGHTER, SUSANNAH PORTER (b-8/11/1770, of daughter, SARAH ANNE(MANSELL)PORTER; m-2/21/1795, BRICE CHEW RANDALL. See PORTER & RANDALL FAMILIES herein).
A.A. CO MD: ADMIN BOND Bk.TG#2; pp.137-39; 5/25/1786;
SUSANNAH WELCH, Decd: Inventory to be returned by 8/25/1786.
Basil Israel; Joseph Spurrier; John Green of Richard of A.A. Co., Sureties. Bond £500. (Box 9; Fol 26; Original records, Archives)
A.A. CO MD: TESTAMENTARY PAPERS: BOX 20; FOL 65; 10/12/1790:
SUSANNAH(GASSAWAY)MANSELL WELSH, Relict of JOHN WELSH, Decd.
Petition of Basil Israel, Extr., --- that SUSANNAH'S SON, GEORGE MANSELL, refused to give up 2 children of SUSANNAH'S negroes since SUSANNAH'S death (1784). Also included is schedule of "MISS SUSANNAH MANSELL'S personal estate £167/12/9. Cited for 12/Ct/1790
Notation "struck off" (withdrawn)

BALTIMORE CO. MD: WILL Bk.D; p.165;(7/5/1786-8/25/1786)
JOHN WELCH, Decd. Heirs, "Natural son, JOHN WELCH, now residing with me, who married BETSY DAVIS of MONTGOMERY CO., daughter of THOMAS DAVIS, Decd., 1/7 part of all property. JOHN GEOHEGEN of WASHINGTON CO., son of AMBROSE GEOHEGEN, Decd., late of BALTIMORE, 1/7 part. JOHN, HELENA, CATHERINE, MARGARET and MARY WELCH, children of my BROTHER, JAMES WELCH, 1/7 each of 5/7/ part of property. Extrs., Thomas Samuel Pole (Poole/); Eilam Bailey of Balt Co., and John Geohegen of Washington Co. Md.
Wit: William Sellman, John Towson, William (X) Roberts,Sr.
BALT CO MD: BOX 1; FOL 25; 9/6/1786; ARCHIVES, ANNAPOLIS:
JOHN WELSH, DECD: Account of sales by (above) executors £2037/9/8.
"CHARLES PORTER"(on list of buyers)

A.A. CO: CHANCERY Bk.SHH#B(16) p.495; 2/Ct/1787; 2/Ct/1789; THOMAS JENNINGS vs GEORGE MANSELL, Extr of SAMUEL MANSELL:

On 5/14/1770 SAMUEL MANSELL borrowed £ 600 Stg from Jennings of Annapolis, to pay debts on which Mansell was being sued, and for which Mansell mortgaged in Anne Arundel Co. "MANSELLS RANGE" 107 ac; also "MANSELLS DEF(ER)ENCE" 1364 ac (being resurvey of "MANSELLS RANGE" also "ADDITIONAL DEFENCE" 2384 ac: Mansell repaid £ 180 part interest due; and also on 3/14/1778, £ 170 Continental and Convention currencey @ 66 2/3 or £102 Stg. GEORGE MANSELL (Son & Extr) paid £146 to equal £86/6/8 Stg. Remaining due on 3/14/1786, £800/10/4 Stg. After Samuel's death (6/6/1779) George Mansell applied for release of 1028 ac being part of mortgage, as Samuel contracted to sell to SAMUEL CHASE also 1028 ac on 11/22/1780 did convey same. George Mansell also applied 11/29/1785 to convey to JOHN WELCH (2nd husband of Samuel Mansell's widow, Susannah) of Anne Arundel Co; 190 ac part of mortgage, that Samuel had also contracted, and which Jennings deeded to Welch on 11/29/1785. On 4/11/1789, Judgment rendered for sum £807/14/4 Stg or £1346/8/6 Md currency on 12/31/1789 or foreclosure.

A.A. CO MD: ADMIN ACCTS Bk.JG#1; p.13; 1/17/1788; £605/2/9; SAMUEL MANSELL, Decd. Surviving Extr., GEORGE MANSELL

BOX 14; FOL 2: To Thomas Jennings on Mtg & Int: £95 & £51:

A.A. CO MD: ADMIN ACCTS Bk.JG#1; p.78; 12/9/1789;

A.A. CO MD: INVENTORY Bk.JG#1; p.377; 12/9/1789; Bx 16; FOL 67 SAMUEL MANSELL, Decd: Surviving Extr., GEORGE MANSELL: (Some of"SEPARATE DEBTS" due; mostly about £ 1 or less) SAMUEL SHIPLEY, Greenberry & Aaron Spurrier, Elijah Hall, Dorsey Barnes, John Shiver, FRANCIS DAVIS £5/19/8, Wm HOBBS £6/6/4.

(Some of 150 "DESPARATE DEBTS" included most of the neighbors and relatives) - ASAIL PORTER (See PORTER FAMILY); MICHAEL SAVORY (SCHIVERY? Son-in-law); JACOB GROMETH: NICHOLAS MANSELL, £30/3/11; JOHN & CHARLES McDONALD: JOHN & CHARLES WELCH: BENJAMIN BROWN (see BROWNE FAMILY); AQUILA & ROGER RANDALL (See RANDALL FAMILY); SAM'L & WILLIAM HOBBS: BASIL BURGESS: BENJAMIN LAWRENCE: GEORGE & TALBOT SHIPLEY (See SHIPLEY FAMILY); ROBERT, CHARLES, JOSHUA & NATHAN BARNES: JOHN BARNES, of ADAM: CHARLES ONION: JEREMIAH NORWOOD; Wm & JOSEPH HARRIS: OBID PIERPONT: JOHN, BENJAMIN & Wm HALL: JOSEPH LINTHICUM: SAMUEL, WILLIAM, JAMES & HENRY POOLE: JOSHUA SELMAN: CALEB & EDWARD DORSEY: CHARLES, ROBERT & JAMES WARFIELD: WILLIAM ALDRIDGE: CHARLES & NATHAN HAMMOND: THOMAS & EPHRAIM HOWARD: LEWIS DUVALL: WILLIAMS HANKS.

A.A. CO MD: ADMIN ACCTS Bk.JG#1; p.366; 10/13/1790; £403/19/2; SAMUEL MANSELL, Decd: GEORGE MANSELL, Extr: Bx 21 Fol 88: 2nd Acct.

BOX 27; FOL 35; 2/20/1793; 3rd ACCT: ORIGINAL RECORDS, ANNPLS:

A.A. CO MD: ADMIN ACCTS Bk.JG#2; p.163: 5/28/1793: £433/1/10½:

A.A. CO MD: ACCT SALES Bk.JG; p.150; 2/20/1793; 5/28/1793: SAMUEL MANSELL, Decd: (Son) GEORGE MANSELL, Extr. (Surviving) (Sgd) JOHN & FRANCIS McDONALD: Public auction of his lands at the TAVERN of WILLIAM HOBBS, who bought all tracts as follows:- "BURNTWOOD FORREST" £4/6/-; "PILLAGED LAND" £4; "HAMPTON COURT" "ANYTHING WILL SUITE" £1/10/-; "I AM SATISFIED HERE" £3; "OPEN BY ITSELF" £1/4/-; "RANGE DECLINED" £110; "WHATS LEFT" £10/1/-; Total £135/1/-. ("WHATS LEFT" inherited from SARAH(SHIPLEY)GASSAWAY, daughter of ROBERT SHIPLEY, and mother of SUSANNAH(GASSAWAY)MANSELL.

THOMAS GASSAWAY,bd-11/19/1658,*St Margarets,Westminster,London
*m-1/6/1631, Ann Collingwood,bd-5/26/1647, Sister of John.
SON,NICHOLAS*,bpt-3/11/1634; Settled in A.A. Co Md; c1650(Bk.5-467)
m- , Hester Besson, of Capt Thomas(1616-79) & Hester
He was active in SOUTH RIVER CLUB; Colonel of Militia, 1690; Commisioner of the Peace 1680-82-84-85-89; Member of Quorem, 1689, 1691; Lands:- "POPLAR RIDGE"1663; "CHARLES HIS PURCHASE" 300 acres 1677; "GASSAWAYS RIDGE"1679; "EDWARDS NECK"1684; "GASSAWAYS ADDITION"1688; "LOVES NECK"(Md Arch: v.17; pp.242; 462)
His Will: Land Office Bk.2; p.228;(1/10/1691-1/27/1691)
CHILDREN
A. Capt NICHOLAS,2nd,d-3/10/1699 in his 31st year.
B. JOHN,d-9/2/1697; Son, Nicholas,3rd,b-2/16/1696 (See BELOW)
m- , Elizabeth Lawrence,(2/25/1678/9-10/17/1700) of Benj & Elizabeth(Talbott)Lawrence, of#WEST RIVER (Quaker) Monthly Meeting
C. HESTER,m- , Roger Grosse, "LOVES NECK" Dau., Elizabeth.
D. Maj THOMAS,(2/20/1683-9/12/1739)"Bought out" Nephew, Nicholas.
m-12/18/1701, Susannah Hanslap,b-2/8/1682 of Henry & Elizabeth
His Will: A.A. Co; Bk.22; p.97;(9/7/1739-10/25/1739)
E. ANN,(1670-1742) m-1688, Jno Watkins,(1660-97) of Jno & Frances
F. JANE, SANDERS (A.A. Co; Bk.21; p.713;(11/4/1736-11/7/1736)
G. MARGARET, m-6/20/1697, Thos Larkin, of Jno & Katherine

NICHOLAS GASSAWAY,3rd,b-2/16/1696, of John & Elizbth(Lawrence)
m-1st, 6/2/1719, Elizabeth Hawkins,(2/6/1696-
m-2nd, , Sarah Shipley, of Robert & Elizabeth(Stevens)
m-3rd, , Rachel Howard,(who m-2nd,c1757, James Sewell) daughter of Joseph & Rachel(Ridgely)Howard.
Nicholas' Will: Md. Bk.30; p.297;(2/18/1757-4/21/1757) Extrx., Rachel. (Md Admin Acct Bk.46; p.235; 2/25/1761) Wit:-Wm Aldridge; John & Caleb Dorsey, of John; Wm Jean. Land, 300 ac pt "TALBOTT'S RESOLUTION MANOR" on ELK RIDGE, to minor sons, Benjamin, Richard, and Robert (100 ac each)
CHILDREN
1. Ann, Dec'd; #(West River MM (Records at Stony Run Ch, Balt)
#m-1737/8/6, John Pierpont, of Charles & Sydney(Chew) See CHEW
2. Elizabeth, m- , Sellman
3. ELEANOR SUSANNAH,(c1724-1784) See MANSELL FAMILY herein
m-1st, / /17 , Samuel Mansell,b-12/4/1715, of Geo & Sarah.
m-2nd, 7/11/1780, Frederick, Md., John Welch,Sr., of A.A. Co.
4. Nicholas,Jr #(West River MM records)
#m-1749/9m/4d, Elk Ridge, Margaret Pierpont, of Chas & Sydney
His Will: A.A. Co; Bk.WF1(40); p.360;(5/17/1774-5/1/1775)
5. Thomas,
6. James,
7. Hannah, m-PHILIP?PORTER. See PORTER FAMILY herein.
8. Mary, m-James Aldridge
9. Lucy, m-William Nicholson,
10. Benjamin,
11. Sarah,
12. Richard,
13. Robert,
14. Rachel,

SOURCES: cited only for those wishing further data. See Foreword.
"Sidelights on Maryland History" H.D. Richardson (F184R48;1913)
"Founders of Anne Arundel Co" J.D. Warfield (F187A6W27; 1905)
"Anne Arundel Gentry" H.W. Newman (F187A6N3; 1933)
"Talbott Family of West River, Md." I.M. Shirk (CS71T114; 1927)
"Register of Md's Heraldic Families" A. Parran 1938 (11-291;340-44
"Register, Nat Soc., Colonial Dames---in Maryland" 1915

"Susannah Hanslap,(2/8/1682-2/24/1740) of Henry & Elizabeth"

JOHN LARKIN,b-c1614; "bd-2/4/1702; Age 88 and upwards"
m- , KATHERINE(BESSON?)

Home tract and Inn:"LARKINS HILLS" on the Ridge; A.A. Co. Md
CHILDREN(Tentative: identification incomplete)
A. HESTER,(1649-1749) Age 100 (1st white girl born in A.A. Co.
m-1st, , Henry Gough,(-1678)
m-2nd, , Nicholas Nicholson,(-1688)
(A.A. Co; Deed Bk.JT#5; p.30; / /1684
m-3rd, , John Baldwin,(1660-1715)of Jno & Eliz(Dorrell)

B. REBECCA,
m-1st, , Sir Thomas Lightfoot,
m-2nd, , Col Thos Hammond, of John & Mary(Howard)Hammond

C. SUSANNAH,
m-

D. MARGARET,
m-1st, , Col Edwd Dorsey,Jr(1663-1705)(1st Wf Sarah Wyatt)
His Will: Balt Co. Md; Bk. ; p. ;(10/6/1704-12/31/1705)
m-2nd,c1706, Jno Israel,Sr(-1723) See MANSELL FAMILY

E. RUTH,(-1747?)
?m-1st, , Goodman?(A.A. Co: Deed WT#1-10; 11/15/1699
?m-2nd, , Edward Dorsey,(-c1701) of John
m-3rd, , Joseph Chew,d-2/12/1705/6, of Jno. See CHEW FAM.
Son:Larkin Chew: Spotts Co Va; Will A-98;(5/11/1728-4/1/1729)which mentioned his "MOTHER, RUTH GREENE"
?m-4th, , John Greene(ffe?)
(A.A. Co Md; Will Bk.12; p.323;(10/30/1708-1/18/1708/9)
?m-5th, , John Howard,(-1746) of Col John & Susannah

F. THOMAS,(1673-1731)"LARKINS FORREST"400 ac; See GASSAWAY FAM.
m-6/20/1697, All Hallows, Margaret Gassaway, of Col Nicholas
His Will: A.A. Co; Bk.CC#3; p.274;(4/10/1731-5/19/1731)
m-2nd, , Elizabeth?(who m-2nd, 8/9/1732, Thos Stockett)?
Dau:Ann,b-5/20/1699; bd-7/15/1709?
Elizabeth,bd-2/4/1735; Mentioned "Uncle Jno Gassaway & child'n
(A.A. Co; Will Bk.T&D; p.508;(1/25/1735-2/25/1735)

? NICHOLAS, Son, John,bptd-4/5/1713
m-2/14/1709, Margaret Gott,( ) St Paul's Par

? JEREMIAH, Son, Jeremiah,b-6/9/1705; Dau Margaret,b-3/8/1707
m-4/16/1702, MARGARET BROWNE,( ) St Paul's Par

LARKINS HILLS: 450 ac; 3/3/1661; Near Rte 21 below Bridsville and intersection of Rte 424. This 2 story brick house with a gambrel roof ----------is perhaps the oldest and most historic, still standing in Anne Arundel Co. The Maryland General Assembly or Provincial Council, held sessions there in 1683, 1692 and 1694. John Larkin was described as the "most notable ordinary keeper (or inn proprietor) in the County of Anne Arundel" Old records cite frequent references to "Mr John Larkin's house at the ridge ------- " Among provisions of the 999 year lease bought by Thomas Larkin, from Dr Mordecai Moore & wife in 1699 ---- called for "one grayne of Indian corn yearly, if demanded"

ALL HALLOWS CHURCH: near the southwest corner of Routes 2 and 214. The original of the present brick church was built in 1729. About 1936, a fire destroyed much of the interior. But it was promptly restored and can hardly be noticed from the original. Many of Maryland's founding families are buried there. (Foregoing and following notes, from a tour 9/10/1955 by"HISTORIC ANNAPOLIS"

"LARKIN'S HILL" 450 ac; 3/3/1661; Muddy Creek, A.A. Co; Pat'd by JOHN LARKIN. In possession of his son, THOMAS LARKIN, 1707. This tract near Md Rte 2, below Birdsville and Rte 424 intersection.
"LARKIN'S ADDITION" 800 ac; 3/2/1668; JOHN LARKIN; Kent Co. Md.
"LARKIN'S FORREST" 400 ac; 7/13/1694; THOS LARKIN: Pr George Co Md

ANNE ARUNDEL CO: DEED Bk.IT#5; p.7;(6/12/1683-10/20/1683) BENJAMIN DUVAL, from JOHN LARKIN, Innholder & KATHERINE his Wife; 400 ac in Calvert Co., bought of John Howerton; to MAREEN DUVALL, Merchant.

ANNE ARUNDEL CO; DEED Bk.WT#1; p.10;(11/14/1699-
JOHN LARKIN, to DAUGHTER, RUTH GOODMAN: Deed of Gift for certain negroes and horses.
11/15/1699: RUTH acknowledged Deed of Gift, and agreed that her father use said property during his life time.

ANNE ARUNDEL CO: WILL Bk.CC#3; p.274;(4/10/1731-5/19/1731)
COL THOMAS LARKIN, Decd.(1673-1731) Age 58 Years
(2nd?) WIFE, ELIZABETH, ?(m-2nd, 8/9/1732, Thomas Stockett)
DAUGHTER, ELIZABETH, (Will below) Land "LARKINS HILLS" 855 ac

ANNE ARUNDEL CO: WILL Bk.T&D; p.508;(1/25/1735-2/25/1735)
ELIZABETH LARKIN, (bd-2/4/1735; daughter of Thos & Margaret(Gassaway)Larkin). To (Cousin?) ANN GASSAWAY, daughter of JOHN, my plantation (LARKINS HILLS) on the Ridge, formerly my father's dwelling plantation; she paying to cousin THOMAS GASSAWAY, son of JOHN £20 Stg. If she dies before age 16, thence to my cousin JOHN GASSAWAY (son to my cousin John, thence if deceased before age 21, to my cousin THOMAS GASSAWAY (son of John).

ALL HALLOWS PARISH REGISTER (S.W. corner, Md Rts 2 & 214):
JOHN LARKIN,bd-2/4/1702; Age 88 and upwards.
---"JOHN LARKIN'S (INN) ON THE RIDGE"(near LONDONTOWN, SOUTH RIVER)
THOMAS LARKINS, m-6/20/1697, Margaret Gassaway (of Nicholas,1st)
ANN, daughter of THOMAS & MARGARET LARKINS,b-5/20/1699; ?(bd-1709)
JOHN LARKINN,bpt-2/12/1703
MARGARET, Wife of THOMAS LARKINN,bpt-12/21/1703
_____ LARKIN, _____ of THOMAS,bpt-4/8/1711; bd-9/5/1711
ELIZABETH LARKIN,m-8/9/1732, Thomas Stockett,Jr (Widow of Thomas?)
ELIZABETH, daughter of THOMAS & MARGARET LARKIN,bd-2/4/1735

ST JAMES PARISH
NICHOLAS LARKIN,m-2/14/1709, Margaret Gott,
JOHN, son of NICHOLAS LARKIN,bpt-4/5/1713,
JEREMIAH LARKIN,m-8/16/1702, MARGARET BROWNE
JEREMIAH, son of JEREMIAH & MARGARET LARKIN,b-6/9/1705,
MARGARET, daughter of JEREMIAH & MARGARET LARKIN,b-3/8/1707

SOUTH RIVER CLUB: several miles southeast of ALL HALLOWS PARISH CHURCH. It is the oldest social club, with a continuous history, now in existence. Four annual dinners are restricted to 25 all male members. The original rules and roster of members dates back to 1742. The recipe for South River punch is famous.
TOWN HALL or COURTHOUSE at LONDONTOWN (near present SOUTH RIVER BEACH) is now Anne Arundel Co. Poor Asylum. Londontown, once declared a "Port of Entry" almost became the Capital of Maryland (instead of Annapolis) when moved from St Mary's City. In 1683, the General Assembly met at LARKIN'S HILLS. Although the LOWER HOUSE authorized the TOWN HALL there, adjoining the wharves of Col Wm BURGESS, at the mouth of GLEBE CREEK, the bright future of this community passed, with the death of Col Burgess soon afterward.
WEST RIVER MEETINGHOUSE and BURYING GROUND, near GALESVILLE, was started in 1672, presumably by the first Quakers or Society of Friends, in Maryland. Wm Penn and Lord Baltimore met for a conference, and were escorted to nearby WEST RIVER LANDING.

HENRY L. SHEPERD,b-12/17/1799, Villiers, Bern, Switzerland.
m- / /1821, Lancaster Co. Pa; SUSANNAH SCHERER,b-5/23/1791, Lancaster Co; sister of Gottlieb.

He was the youngest son of a family of jewelers. He accompanied his sister, Mary A.(Sheperd)Flotron, and her husband, also a jeweler, from Switzerland to Lancaster Co. Pa., in 1816. In 1833 this family settled near New Carlisle, Clark Co. Ohio, where he d-1/4/1861 and she d-2/4/1864. Both bd-New Carlisle Cem.

CHILDREN(3 sons & 3 daughters; all born in Lancaster Co. Pa)

A. MARY,(/ / - / /) Ch: Susan, Chalmers, Emma.
m- / / , Robert Sloan,

B. HENRY,(/ / - / /) Ch: Frank, Jacob, William, Susan
m-

C. ELIZABETH,(5/4/1828-2/2/1909)
m- / / , Abraham Kendig,(5/15/1823-1/2/1906)

D. JACOB HARRISON,b-2/26/1826; d-4/28/1893, Vincennes, Ind.
m-9/6/1849, Dayton, Elizabeth E. Grimes,b-5/26/1832, Medway, O; d-7/28/1901, Vincennes, dau of Jas &*Louisa Ball(Blackburn)Grimes. Both bd-Kings Creek Baptist Cem., Ohio. *(Louisa's maternal great great grandmother, Mary(Montague)Johnson Ball, was the grandmother of GEORGE WASHINGTON.) See MONTAGUE --- GRIMES FAMILIES, 1954 edt.

He moved to Vincennes in 1886, where he organized and operated the Vin. Paper Co., with his sons. Later were added the American Filler Co; Vin. Egg Case Co; and Vin. Agency Co.

CHILDREN

(a)ELLA PEASE,b-6/11/1850, Dayton; d- / /1933 West Liberty,Ohio
m-9/17/1867, Kings Creek, Dr A.B. Pearce,

(b)SARAH E.,b-4/30/1853, Medway; d-1/11/1906, Vincennes
m-10/31/1878, Kings Creek, Samuel Dawson,d-6/5/1888, Vincennes

(c)SUSAN A.,b-5/10/1858; Medway; d-12/6/1866

(d)MARGARET FENNER,(10/31/1860-5/26/1891) Both at Kings Creek.
m-11/28/1878, Kings Creek, John M. Vance,
Dau: Nelle Estelle,(10/1/1884- / /) Piqua, O; to Vincennes

(e)ALBERT McKINNEY,b-7/22/1864, New Carlisle; d-11/8/1930, N.Y.C.
m-9/12/1888, Vincennes, Clara Stalder Burlingame,b-8/1/1863 at Wilmington, Ind; d-12/23/1921, Chattanooga, Tenn; daughter of Dwight H. & Anna(Stalder)Burlingame. Both bd-Vincennes.

After his father's death, he and his brother continued operation of above firms until 1913, when he took over the Empire Paper Mill. From 1917,he managed Tenn Paper Mill, Chattanooga.

Children(Born in Vincennes)

(1)Dwight Harrison,(12/25/1891-7/19/1858) Vincennes
m-7/31/1920, Vincennes, Adrienne Jordon,(2/17/1897- / /)
daughter of Samuel E. & Emma(McCreery)Jordon

(2)Howard Cotterell,(10/15/1894- / /)
m-10/2/1920, Marion, Ind; Lois von Behren,b-5/14/1895, Marion, daughter of Louis & Jean von Behren

Chairman of Board, First National City Bank of N.Y; 1952-59 after joining it in 1916. See "Who's Who in America" 1960-61

(3)Helen Elizabeth,(12/1/1895-1/1/1900)

(f)EDWIN STANTON,b-6/7/1869, Kings Creek; d-8/20/1931, St Joe, Mo.
m-6/8/1892, Vincennes, Allela Ellen Welker,b-7/3/1872, Waverly, Ind; d-1/13/1955 Vincennes, daughter of Rev. Theodore Dwight & * Mary(Taylor)Welker. After joint operation of Vincennes mill,he built and operated mill at Hutchinson, Kans 1909; also Pen Yan, N.Y., 1923; Niagra Falls, 1924; and St Joe, Mo., 1927-32.

Children(Born in Vincennes)

(1)Harry Welker,(8/28/1894- / /)Ran 1st Sheperd mill 1946-61)
m-3/16/1921, Nickerson, Kans; Ruth Hair.(12/22/1897- / /)
dau of Wm Thomas & Hester Luella(Dickson)Hair of Nickerson.

**(2)Tuley Louise,(12/21/1899- / /)
m-11/24/1920, Hutchinson, EWING EMISON(G31)(8/19/1891-2/17/1962) son of James Wade & Sada Ross(Rabb)Emison. See EMISON FAMILY.

*(Mary Taylor, daughter of George Rodney, brother of Zachary)

MARY MONTAGUE,b-England; d-St Stephens Parish. See Register. Her Will: Northumberland Co. Va; Bk.1718-26; p.175; 12/17/1720; Proved 7/19/1721

She m-1st, JOHNSON of St Stephen's Parish.

She m-2nd, 1707/8, Lt. Col. JOSEPH BALL,b-5/24/1649, England, son of Will Ball, who came to Virginia circa 1650. He m-1st c1675, Elizabeth Rogers or Romney, daughter of William of London. He died at "Epping Forrest"

His Will: Lancaster Co Va; Bk. ; p. ;(6/25/1711-7/11/1711) (For children of 1st wife, Elizabeth, see "Va. Genealogies"Hayden)

She m-3rd, RICHARD HEWES, Cherry Pt Neck, St Stephen's

CHILDREN

A. JOHN JOHNSON,

B. ELIZABETH JOHNSON,(Northumberland Co Bk.1737-43; pp.76;173;246)
m-1st, Samuel Bonum of Cherry Pt Neck, who d-2/22/1726
m-2nd, JAMES STRAUGHN of Northumberland Co.
CHILDREN
a. Thomas Bonum,
b. Mary Straughn,
c. ELIZABETH STRAUGHN,b-1735/6
m-1st, Rodham Kenner Cralle of Cherry Pt Neck, who d-1761
m-2nd, 1763, George Harvey, who d-1764
m-3rd, Jeremiah Middleton,
m-4th,*CHARLES HAYNIE, who d-1786, St Stephen's Par.
CHILDREN *(She m-5/1/1777, Chas Haynie, St Stephen's Par)
1. William Tate Cralle,
2. Rodham Kenner Cralle,Jr.
3. Mary Cralle,
4. SARAH BALL HAYNIE,b-12/16/1778, St Stephen's Par.,Northumberland Co; and d-6/11/1819, Falling Waters, Berkeley Co. W. Va., where she had been raised by her Aunt Louisa Ball.
She m-3/21/1800, THOMAS BLACKBURN,b-12/10/1768; and d-10/14/1839, Dayton, Ohio, son of Edward J. & Margaret (Harrison) Blackburn. He m-1st, 12/23/1791, Presbyterian Church, Alexandria, Va., to Margaret Jenkins. See BLACKBURN FAMILY.
CHILDREN
(a) Elizabeth Storm
(b) Catherine Bartlett
(c) Richard Henry
(d) Thomas Bartlett
(e) William Lee
(f) LOUISA BALL,b-1/17/1808, Berkeley Co. W.Va
m-7/23/1830, JAMES GRIMES,(1/9/1799 - 6/17/1849)
Daughter Elizabeth E.,(5/26/1832 - 7/28/1901) She m-9/6/1849, Dayton, O., Jacob Harrison Sheperd,(1826-1893)
Both d-Vincennes, Ind. See SHEPERD FAMILY herein.
(g) Sarah Haynie
(h) Jane Sinclair
(i) George Washington
(j) Charles Lewis
(k) Robert Berkeley

C. MARY BALL,d-8/25/1789, age 82, at Mt Vernon, Va.
m-3/6/1730/1, AUGUSTINE WASHINGTON,b-1694, Bridge Creek, West-Moreland Co. Va., and d-4/12/1743, Rappahannock River, Stafford Co. Va., son of Lawrence & Mildred (Warner) Washington
CHILDREN
a. GEORGE WASHINGTON,
His Will mentioned SALLIE BALL HAYNIE (his first cousin, once removed, of the half blood).

SOURCES:
"Virginia Genealogies" Rev.H.E.Hayden, 1931 (Lib.Cong.F225.H41)
"Records (on) relationship of George Washington to Sallie Ball Haynie" Worthington B. Ford (Lib.Cong.CS71H425-1917)

THOMAS DUTTON,Ist, son of John, moved from Reading, Mass., to Woburn, and thence to Billerica in 1669

(WILIAM) HENRY DUTTON,b-3/ /1789, Framingham? Mass., with his brother Samuel; Seth Williams; Judson Atwood; Mr. Merritt & others, sailed from Boston, 1808-12, to help rebuild Savannah, Ga. There he was 1st Lt., Vol. Trp"L" of Dragoons; 2nd Sqn; 1st Cav. Regt of Ga. Militia on 11/10/1813; and had been "Riding Express"12/8/1812.

Surviving a yellow fever epidemic, he settled in Bulloch Co

He m-2nd, 1/20/1818, Bulloch Co. Ga., MARY ELIZABETH WILSON, b-1800, N.C; and d-2/10/1843

He m-3rd, 3/ /1845, ANN COCKS,b-1800, Ga. He d-1/2/1851.

CHILDREN(Born; Married; Died in Bulloch Co. bd-New Hope Cemetery)

A. SAMUEL,(1821-1866) m-8/24/1845, Sarah Hagan,b-1819
B. ZEDEKIAH EAMES,(11/28/1822 - 4/20/1887)
m-1st, 1/ 1/1851, Martha Frances Hagan,d-10/12/1857
m-2nd, 8/12/1863, Jane Elizabeth Chitty,(2/9/1841 - 1/9/1892)
C. THOMAS ANDREW,b-1829. m-11/17/1857, Martha Williams,b-1839
D. WILLIAM HENRY,b-1831. m-2nd,12/23/1870,Effnhm Co.,Susan E. Foy.
E. MARY ELIZABETH,(8/1/1834 - 5/ /1873)
F. JOHN WESLEY,b-1837
G. OBADIAH-OVERTON,(3/19/1840 - 2/5/1902) Unmarried
H. MARTHA,(1/28/1843 - 6/25/1851)
I. JOSEPH,(8/1/1825- / /1895) He m-1st, Nancy Gay? b-1835
m-2nd, / /1866? Sarah(Williams)Wooten,(5/15/1837 - 5/29/1897)

CHILDREN(Born; Married; Died in Bulloch Co. if not stated)

1. LAURA A.,(8/2/1853 - 3/6/1935) m-Aaron Clarke,(1850-1934)
2. MARY S.,(1855-1861)
3. JOSEPH HENRY,(8/14/1856 - 6/1/1889)
4. CORNELIA,b-1858. m-Mr Gay.
5. ANDREW DELWELL,b-1859. m-Martha L. Lee,(8/15/1864 - 1/24/1896)
6. MARTHA JEANETTE,(2/9/1867-6/22/1890) m-
m-8/11/1887, James C. Hunter,(10/17/1855 - 12/6/1932)
8. EMMA E.,b-1870. m-12/13/1891, W.H. Edwards
9. VIOLA,(3/25/1871-11/3/1945) m-12/ /1896, J.W.Morris,b-6/2/1873
10. IDA T.,(11/14/1874-9/1/1949) m-1896, W.H. Sharpe,(1866-1940)
11. JAMES RUSSEL WARE,b-2/9/1875; d-10/7/1920, Avon Park, Fla.
m-11/15/1896, Anne E. Saunders,b-10/29/1878
7. JOHN WESLEY,b-4/14/1868, Millray, Ga; d-10/28/1925,DeLand, Fla
m-11/14/1894, LILLA HART,b-4/6/1876, Eureka, Ga., daughter of George Alexander & Julia Ann VanDoss(Kerby)Hart (To. Fla.,1900)

CHILDREN(All married in DeLand, Fla.)

*(a) ZADA,b-3/3/1896, Eureka, Bulloch Co. Ga
m-1st, 9/15/1915, DeLand, Fla., Roddey Bell Burdine of Miami, b-10/14/1887, Verona, Miss., son of William Murrah & Mary Taylor(Freeman)Burdine, who moved to Bartow and Miami, Fla.
m-2nd,11/19/1932, Montreal, Can., JAMES WADE EMISON(G32) born 7/24/1894, Vincennes, Ind. See EMISON FAMILY elsewhere herein
(b) LOTTIE,b-8/28/1897, Jerome, Ga. She m-7/2/1919, Victor Montrose Fountain,Jr,b-3/21/1894, son of V.M.,Sr & Anne(Drable)
(c) GEORGE OTIS,b-9/18/1899, Jerome, Ga; d-12/9/1924, DeLand, Fla
(d) LeROY,b-10/8/1901, Statesboro, Ga; d-9/24/1903, Statesboro.
(e) JULIA,b-1/9/1904, Mascotte, Fla. She m-10/6/1928, Otis Richards Reynolds,Jr.b-6/15/1901, of O.R.Sr & Laura(Carr) (MIAMI)
(f) HELEN,b-9/28/1905, Webster, Fla. She m-10/6/1926,Thomas Rodes b-3/27/1900, W.Va., son of Hefvey Lee & Mary Bell(Huddleston)
(g) LUCILE,b-3/10/1908, Mascotte. m-1st,9/25/1925,Jas L. Beighle
m-2nd,11/27/1934, Rockville, Md., R.E. Kershner,b-6/16/1899,
m-3rd,12/14/1955, Wm Robert Avrett,b-12/1/1901, Milam Co. Tex
(h) DOROTHY,b-12/6/1910, DeLand. She m-12/26/1937, Walter White, b-7/12/1911, Nashville, son of Walter,Sr & (James)White.

NOTE: See "DREW-HART-KERBY-DUTTON-BURDINE FAMILIES" by J.W. Emison, deposited at D.A.R. National Library, Washington, D.C., for further details on the above.

JOHN HART,(-c1795) Presumably, overrun by the British, he found himself within their lines, but was restored to American citizenship July 31,1782. On April 1,1795 he gift deeded his personal estate to his son Moses, age 6, and apparently died soon afterward, near Parramore, a few miles below Millen, Ga.

MOSES HART,(1789-1855) of above. Bd-Drew Cem., near Midville.
m- Aug 22,1812, Bulloch Co; Zillah Horn,(1790-1863) Emanuel Co.

AMOS PROCTOR HART,(8/7/1819-7/30/1891) son of Above
m-1st, 11/21/1841, Emanuel Co; Melberry Ann Drew,b-4/26/1819, Emanuel Co. and d-9/19/1876, Statesboro, Ga; daughter of Thomas & Rachel(Ogelsby)Drew. Bd-Macedonia Church. See DREW FAMILY herein.
m-2nd, / /1878? Mrs Eliza Jane(Wilson)Brannen,b-4/12/1835; d-4/10/1899. Bd-Zoar (Eureka) Cemetery, Bulloch Co

Mr Hart continued in the Drew family area, several miles east of Midville and below Ogeechee River, until after settlement of his father-in-law's estate in 1858. Thereafter, he settled near Eureka (Zoar) Bulloch Co., where he died. Bd-Macedonia Church.

CHILDREN(Most born in Emanuel Co; bd-Macedonia Church Cemetery)

A. JOSIAH,
B. WILLIAM B.(4/27/1844-2/10/1922)
m-3/29/1866, Mary Kerby,(5/2/1848-1/22/1938) daughter of Robt and Sarah Ann Keziah(Lester)Kerby. See KERBY FAMILY herein.
D. FRANCES,(9/19/1848-9/7/1904) m- , Robt Akins,b-8/18/1844
E. THOMAS J.(1850) m-1st, , Lavina Turner,(1850-)
?m-3rd, 4/24/1898, Bulloch Co; Weltha Woods,(1850-)
F. CHRISTIANA "CHANEY",(5/14/1852-10/20/1913)
m- / / , Alexander H. Pelot,(10/12/1846-1/3/1922)
G. MARY A.(1857-) m-10/14/1874, John Brown,
H. JEREMIAH,(1859-1886) m-10/17/1880, Isabella Trantham,
I. AMOS PROCTOR,Jr.(4/14/1861-4/24/1929)
m-2/12/1885, Ida Virginia Newsome,(3/31/1868-11/3/1931)
C. GEORGE ALEXANDER,(8/4/1846-7/13/1926) Both died, Statesboro.
m-12/13/1867, Julia Ann VanDoss Kerby,(4/17/1851-4/30/1933) daughter of Robert & Sarah A.K.(Lester)Kerby. See KERBY FAMILY

Children(Most born, married, Bulloch Co; bd-Macedonia Church)

(a) James Manning,(9/9/1868-7/22/1947) m-2/8/1888, Idola M. Lee
(b) Sarah Ann,(7/16/1870-12/30/1937)
m- / / , Joseph Olliff,(12/18/1867-7/30/1915)
(c) Lola Ann Julia Virginia,(6/21/1873-11/20/1935)
m-1st, 5/12/1892, Erastus T. Lee,
m-2nd, 11/30/1900, J. Morgan Hendrix,
(d) Lilla,4/6/1876- / /)
m-11/14/1894, Statesboro, John Wesley Dutton,b-4/14/1868 at Millray, Bulloch Co., son of Joseph & Sarah(Williams)Wooten Dutton. They moved to DeLand, Fla., where he d-10/28/1925. Bd-Woolawn Cemetery, DeLand. See DUTTON FAMILY herein.
(e) Mary Alice,(1/9/1879- / /)
m-12/22/1896, Custis Franklin Lindsey,(6/17/1875-3/7/1936)
(f) Joseph Thompson,(12/19/1881- / /) m-1906, Exa Jackson
(g) Bertha Agnes,(8/21/1885- / /) To Sanford, Fla
m-m2/23/1903, Mascotte, Fla; Lovick Pierce Hagan,b-8/25/1879 Bulloch Co; son of Morgan & Laura(Wooten)Hagan
(h) Jasper Wilson,(8/24/1887- / /) m-2/7/1910 Georgia Rigdon
(i) George Davis,(5/28/1890-3/3/1949) m-1914, Gertrude Curtis,
(j) Margaret Maude,(6/18/1893- / /)m-9/26/1909 Grady Turner,

SOURCES: Family Bible and Court records. For further details, see "Drew-Hart-Kerby-Dutton----Families", J.W. Emison 1954; DAR Wash.

* WILLIAM DREW,Sr.(-1679) Numerous Wills and Deeds show that he was descended from Richard Drew,Sr., in Lawnes Creek Par; Surry Co. Va; and his neighbor Wm Newitt, who died 1713. On Aug. 8, 1756 he had moved from Halifax Co. N.C., (then a part of Edgecombe Co) to Duplin Co. N.C., (Deeds 2-362) and bought 100 acres. In the Revolution, this family first appeared in Burke Co. Ga., a while. But he returned to Sampson Co. N.C. (Deeds 9-151) and sold his cattle in Burke Co. to his son William,Jr., there Dec 17,1788.
CHILDREN(Born, Sampson Co; part of Duplin Co. N.C. until 1784)
A. JOSIAH,(-) Bot 200 acres Washington Co Ga; 4/3/1787
Sheriff of Emanuel Co. Ga; 1814-16
B. MARY, Sampson Co Will 1-100(1/11/1824-8/Ct/1827)
m- , John Stephens,(-) son of Hardy & Jemima
C. WILLIAM,Jr.(-) Living in Burke Co. Ga; 12/17/1788 when he bot his father's cattle there.
D. SON, Wife Sarah's Gift Deed; Sampson Co Bk.21-616; 3/1/1828
E. WILLIS, His Estate: Laurens Co. Ga; Bk.A-104; B-43;
G. ALCY,(-1827) His Sampson Co Will A-122;(9/13/1825-1827, named his brothers and sister. Son, Huey.
F. WILSON,b-c1764 Duplin Co. N.C; d-1848 Emanuel Co. Ga.
m- , Melberry "Melba" Mallard,
He moved to Burke Co. Ga., where he served in latter part of Revolution (pp.413; 450; "Georgia's Roster of Rev" L.L. Knight) On Nov 19,1798, he bot 200 acres back in Sampson Co. N.C. But on May 15,1827 he was living in Capt McGar's Dist of Emanuel Co., and drew Lot 87; Dist 11, Carrol Co., in Lottery. In Emanuel Co. Census 1840, he was aged 75, in home of son Levi, where he died in 1848. He was buried in Drew Cemetery on southside of Ogeechee River, midway from Midville to Herndon, Ga., but reburied in 1932 at Union Grove Church, with U.S. Revolutionary tombstone.
CHILDREN(4 Sons and 5 daughters in 1820 Burke Co. Census)
(b) LEVI,b-1803 Sampson Co. N.C. Wife, Margaret
(c) JEREMIAH,
(a) THOMAS,b-1796 Sampson Co; d-1858 Emanuel Co. Ga.
m- , Rachel Ogelsby,(1804-)
He patented 150 acres July 7,1824 Emanuel Co. Ga; also 368 acres July 28,1825 on OGEECHEE RIVER at LITTLE LONG CREEK. His Estate: Emanuel Co; Bk.A-45; 11/2/1858. Admrs G.M. Drew; A.P.Hart.
Children(Born in Emanuel Co. Ga)
(1) Melberry Ann,(4/26/1819-9/19/1876) To Bulloch Co. Ga; 1859-60
m-11/21/1841, Amos Procter Hart,(8/7/1819-7/30/1893) son of Moses & Zillah (Horn) Hart. See HART FAMILY herein.
(2) Pauline,(-) m- , Matthew Spence,
Emanuel Co; Deed Bk. ; p. ;(11/1/1859-11/12/1859)
(3) George Mallard,(5/22/1829-9/3/1896) To Bulloch Co; 1859-60
m-1st, / / , Mary (3/25/1834-5/9/1896)
m-2nd, 9/21/1881, Elizabeth Miller, Bd-Macedonia Church
(4) Mary,(1830-) Unmarried. Grn dau: Mrs Kate Drake Fry
(5) Sarah,(1833-)
m-1st, 1849, Allen Ogelsby, m-2nd, 1888, Jacob Lightsey,
(6) Thomas Douglas,2nd,(1836-1889) Bd-Drew Cemetery
m-10/12/1859, Martha Ann Bennett,(1/12/1842-1/12/1910)
(7) Jeremiah,(1837-1865) Died at Battle of Petersburg, Va.
His Estate: Emanuel Co; Bk.A-146; 2/6/1865; Thos Drew, Admr.

NORTH CAROLINA REVOLUTIONARY ARMY ACCOUNTS: ARCHIVES, RALEIGH
v.7; p.56; Folio 4; WILL (DRUE) DREW #112
v.2; p.25; Folio 4; WILLIAM DREW,SOLDIER; for pay and deficiency of clothing to 4/1/1780 including interest to 8/1/1783
v.10; p.90;Folio 4; WILLIAM DREW #18; £ 16/5-; Hillsborough Treasury Office; Hardy Holmes, Sheriff, SAMPSON CO; 1785
*See D.A.R. Membership #484,661; 12/6/61; Mrs ZADA D. EMISON.
SOURCES: Family Bible and Court records. For further details, see "Drew-Hart-Kerby-Dutton-----Families", J.W. Emison 1954; DAR Wash.

ARTHUR KERBY,Sr.(-1838) Anson Co? N.C. to Bulloch Co. Ga.
m-1st,
m-2nd, , Rowanna Lester,(1808-) daughter of*Daniel and Mary(Brinson)Lester. She m-2nd, , Samuel Johnston.
His Will: Bulloch Co. Ga; Bk.3A-59;(3/26/1836-11/Ct/1838)
CHILDREN(Born in Bulloch Co; Most buried Macedonia Cemetery)
A. WILLIAM,(-) m-5/6/1822, Amy Griner,
B. ARTHUR,Jr.(1798-1882) Bulloch Co Will I-44;(6/1/1880-1882)
m-2nd, , Eliza (10/11/1811-6/9/1886)
C. MOAB, D. ARCHIBALD? E. SON, F. NANCY HAGIN
G. JOHN,(1805-1875) Bulloch Co Will I-5;(7/12/1875-9/Ct/1875)
H. JAMES G.(1810?-1845) Bulloch Co Min Bk.4A-33; 5/5/1845
m-2nd, 1/11/1845, Mrs Susan E.M.(Zitterauer)Donaldson,
J. MARY,(-) & Sister HANNAH, children of Rowanna.
K. HANNAH,(1839-) m-2nd, 3/6/1875, Benjamin J. Sims,
I. ROBERT,(1814-c1863) Both bd-Macedonia (Baptist) Church
m- / /1836? Sarah Ann Keziah Lester,(10/13/1813-6/26/1900) daughter of Daniel & Mary(Brinson)Lester. See Will below.
Children
(a) Elizabeth,b-1837 (b) Sarah Davis,b-1840 (c) James,b-1841
(d) William,(1843-) m-5/5/1870, Elizabeth Hodges,
(e) John,(1845-1864) (f) Matthew,(1846-c1864) Both in Civil War
(g) Mary,(5/2/1848-1/22/1938) Both bd-Macedonia Church
m-3/29/1866, William B. Hart,(4/27/1844-2/10/1922) son of Amos Procter & Melberry Ann (Drew) Hart. See HART FAMILY herein
(h) Julia Ann VanDoss,b-4/17/1851, near Eureka(Zoar)Bulloch Co.
m-12/13/1867, George Alexander Hart,b-8/4/1846, Emanuel Co., son of Amos Proctor & Melberry Ann (Drew) Hart. He d-7/13/1926 and she d-4/30/1933 at Statesboro, Ga. See HART FAMILY herein.
(i) Adeline,(1853-) m- , Elijah Brown,
(k) Ann,(1859-) m- , Frank Maines,

EFFINGHAM CO. GA: PLAT Bk.A; p.256; Warr. Jan 4,1787; Surveyed July 16,1787 for ARCHIBALD KIRBY; 200 acres on MILL CREEK, adjoining WILLIAM KIRBY, Wm Cone and Israel Bird (Now in Bulloch Co)
PLAT Bk.A; p.443; Warr. Dec 12,1791; Survey Dec 14,1791 for WILLIAM KERBY; 800 acres on southside of GREAT OGEECHEE RIVER (now in Bulloch Co) adjoining Jos Johnson, McKnight and Buchhalter. Chain Carriers, ARTHUR KERBY, WILLIAM KERBY.
BULLOCH CO. GA: PLAT Bk.A; p.209; Warr. July 25,1798; Surveyed Aug 7,1798 for ARTHUR KERBY; 75 acres on OGEECHEE RIVER, adjoining WILLIAM KERBY, ARCHIBALD KERBY. C.C: Wm Cook, John Yarborough.
PLAT Bk.A; p.250; Warr. Oct 7,1805; Surveyed Nov 12,1805 for ARTHUR KERBY: 325 acres on BLACK MILL CREEK, adjoining Emanuel Griner. Chain Carriers, E. Griner, Robert Watson.

* BULLOCH CO. GA: WILL Bk.4A; p.26;(10/4/1835-5/Ct/1836) DANIEL LESTER, Decd: Wife, MARY(BRINSON) & Son William, Extrs DAUGHTERS, SARAH ANN KEZIAH and ROWANNA (Wives of Robert and his father Arthur Kerby,Sr., above); SONS, WILLIAM; also JAMES BRINSON, JOHN BRINSON and ROBERT LESTER. P. Cone, B.C. Lee, M. Donaldson,Wit.

SOURCES: Family Bible and Court records. For further detains, see "Drew-Hart-Kerby-Dutton-----Families", J.W. Emison 1954; DAR Wash.

Leslie Guyon Gee was born Aug. 31, 1886 at Lawrenceville, Ill, eldest son of Sylvester J., and Mary Belle(Weyl)Gee of Lawrence'le.

He received his early education in the Lawrenceville Public Schools; and his preparatory education at Lake Forest Academy near Chicago. In 1906, he entered Miami University at Oxford, Ohio, and graduated with the degree of B.A., 1909.

Not long thereafter, he started his financial career in Farmers State Bank of Lawrenceville, of which his father was President. Later he became the Cashier and General Manager of this bank; and after the death of his father, he was appointed President. He continued as President until his death on Mar. 5, 1945.

On Feb. 11, 1919, at her old family home in Vincennes, Ind., he married Susan Rabb Emison(G34) born Dec. 28, 1897, at Vincennes, only daughter of James Wade,Sr., and Sada Ross(Rabb)Emison(F52) See EMISON FAMILY herein. Although this family resided in Vincennes at the old Rabb-Emison, Mr. Gee continued in the bank at Lawrenceville.

Susan Rabb received her early education in the Vincennes Public Schools, with the exception of her junior year in the Preparatory Division of the Vincennes University. In September 1916, she entered Smith College at Northampton, Mass. After returning there for the second year, she was called home by the sudden deaths of her parents in November 1917, and did not resume her college work.

CHILDREN

1. WADE RABB,b-1/13/1921, at the old family home in Vincennes.

He received his early education in the Vincennes Public Grade Schools; and Junior High School, from which he graduated in 1934. Thereafter he attended and graduated from Lake Forest Academy in 1939. He attended at Hanover College, Ind., for a period, and later attended and graduated from Marion College, Ind., in 1953.

In World War II, he entered the U.S. Army in October 1942, at Evansville, Ind., and served until Sept. 11, 1943 at Camp Polk, La.

2. MARY KATHERINE,b-2/7/1923, at the old family home.

She received her early education in the Vincennes Grade and High Schools, from which she graduated in 1940. In September 1940, she entered Purdue University at LaFayette, Ind., where she was a member of Chi Omega Sorority. There she completed the 4 year course in bacteriology, in 3 years, and graduated with the degree of B.S. in August 1943.

Shortly thereafter she joined the staff of the Upjohn Pharmaceutical Co., at Kalamazoo, Mich., as a Junior Research Chemist.

On June 7, 1947, at the home of Mr & Mrs Ewing Emison,Sr., in Vincennes, she married Norman Allison Melzer, born Aug.28,1920, son of Norman and Lucille(Allison)Melzer of DesPlaines, Ill.

After completing his early education in the Public Schools, DesPlaines, Ill., he attended and graduated from Purdue University with the degree of M.E., 1942. He is a member of S.A.E. Fraternity.

During World War II, he entered the U.S. Army, with the rank of 2nd Lieutenant on May 2,1942, at Ft Benjamin Harrison, Ind. And he had risen to the rank of Captain, at the time of his discharge, Jan.18,1946, at Camp Hood, Tex. He served with the 805th Tank Destroyer Battalion, in its battles at Tunis, North Africa; Naples, Rome-Arno, North Apenines and the Po Valley, in Italy. His decorations were 5 battle stars, and the Purple Heart, for wounds.

Since the War, Mr. Melzer has been Sales Engineer for the Claridge Fan Corp., in Kalamazoo, Mich.

In 1953, this family resided at 718 Dwillard St., Kalamazoo.

Children

(a) Norman Rabb,b-1/30/1950, Kalamazoo

(b) Leslie Ann,b-11/9/1952, Kalamazoo

MICHAEL BARR,(O'BARR)
m-
Settled in Pennsylvania, where his brother, was living in York Co., after the Revolution. Before 1780 he had moved to Caswell Co. N.C., where his sons entered the Revolution.
Michael & Robt in Spartanburg Co S.C; Bx 14 Pkg 24 7/29/1808.
CHILDREN
A. DANIEL,
m- , Amy
His Will: Bourbon Co Ky; Bk.C; p.290;(8/19/1806-9/Ct/1806) Wit: John & George Hopkins; Samuel Donnell. Extr, Robert Barr.
Ch: (a)Robert (b)Abraham (c)Polly (d)Rachel (e)Nancy (f)Letty.

B. ROBERT,(c1752-)
m-
Living in Bledsoe Co. Tenn., c1827, where he rec'd Rev. Pen., as "ROBERT OBAR" (Age 70; 9/23/1822; N.C: #S38,972)

C. HUGH,b-c1759: d-4/24/1842, Edgar Co. Ill; Son, Michael, Admr.
?m-1st 11/26/1783, Fredrick, Md; Priscilla James,(-1822)
m-2nd / /18 , Daviess Co Ind: (-1833)
Revolutionary Pension N.C; Va; S32,110:(BELOW)
Children: (a)James (b)Mary,m-Jno Aikman (d)Michael (e)Hugh (f)Byram
(c) Robert,b-1792? Bourbon Co Ky; d-3/31/1862, Age 71Yrs-11Mos-20Ds
m- , Hannah Johnson,b-1792? Bourbon Co; d- 3/31/1862, Age, 66Y-11M-11D:Knox Co. Ind. They & children, bd-Bruceville Cemetery.
Bourbon Co Ky; to Barr Twp; Daviess Co Ind, 1811; thence to Knox Co Ind, 1856, at home of son Hugh. CHILDREN, NEXT PAGE.

U.S. ARCHIVES: WASHINGTON, D.C: REV. PEN: N.C: VA: S32,110: Pension Declaration of HUGH O'BARR, Barr Twp; Daviess Co. Ind; 2/11/1833; AGE 73. Enlisted in N.C. Line 4/10/1780, under Captain William Dix, at Dix's Ferry on Dan River, Halifax Co. Va. (near state line). He was marched to Hillsborough, N.C., or Grass Creek and transferred under Capt Samuel; Adj Washington; Col Wm Moore.
In battles near Camden, S.C., under Gen Gates, and at Guilford Courthouse, N.C., under Gen Greene; also served under Capt Colclaw and Col Kidd, on James River, Va. Served until 10/31/1781.
When he first entered service, he was living with his father, Michael O'Barr in Caswell Co. N.C. He had 2 older brothers in the Service, Daniel, then deceased, and Robert, who was living in Tennessee about 6 years before, and rec'd pension.(Robt OBAR,above)
After the War he went to live with his UNCLE in York Co. Pa., for about 5 years, during which he married in Fredericktown, Md.
He moved to Bourbon Co Ky (about 1790) where he lived until Fall of 1811; thence to Barr Twp. Daviess Co. Ind.(In September of 1835, he went to live with his son, Michael, in Edgar Co. Ill)
Daviess Co. Ind; 9/2/1834; Affidavit of John Chumbley, Age 74: That he, John, marched under Col Randolph of Va. Militia, from (Permelia) Amelia Co., to "Red House" or Hugh Dobbin's in N.C., where he met Hugh Barr; that he was the greatest wrestler among the Virginia and North Carolina troops stopping there then.
Edgar Co. Ill: 3/15/1852: Affidavit of Michael Barr, Age 51; That his father Hugh lived with him until his death on 4/24/1842; that he was Administrator of Hugh's estate; that his mother d-1822 and that his father, Hugh's, second wife,d-1833

CHILDREN(of ROBERT & HANNAH(JOHNSON)BARR, on foregoing page)
I. HUGH,(2/9/1817-7/28/1897)(Partnership with JOHN W. EMISON(E42)
m-1st, 1/6/1842, Martha Baird McClure,(-1882) daughter of Joseph & Mary(Goenz-Gowens)McClure. See McCLURE & BAIRD FAMILIES.
m-2nd, 1/12/1885, Katherine(Beckes)Nugent(/ /1833-1/12/1916)
Children(of 1st Wife: all born near Bruceville)
A. Daniel James,(10/6/1842-7/8/1854)
B. Robert Newton,(1/10/1846-7/8/1863)Civil War; bd-Bruceville Cem
C. Mary Alice,(8/29/1848-11/4/1925)
m- / / , Charles P. Hollingsworth,d-5/18/1923 Age 81y 11m
D. Henry Campbell,(6/4/1854-5/11/1925) See EMISON FAMILY-KENTUCKY
m-9/14/1880, MARTHA OLIVE EMISON,(F53)(3/21/1861-9/8/1943) the daughter of John Wesley,Sr.(E42) & Sarah Amelia(Dunning)Emison.
He became associated with his father-in-law, John W. Emison, in the milling business at Vincennes, Ind. After he moved to the city of Princeton, Ind., in 1881, this association was continued for a number of years, in the Indiana Milling Co., at Princeton; and of which John Wesley Emison,Jr.(F54) was later Vice-President.
She attended the Vincennes University, 1878-79. Bd-Princeton.
Children(Born at Princeton, Ind)
(a) Martha Baird,(8/7/1882-3/14/1935) Both bd-Princeton
m-1/11/1905, Maurice James Welborn,(/ / -1/13/1938)
Dau:Lenora Barr,(11/4/1905- / /) Kennilworth, Ill.
m-2/7/1932, Richard McCutcheon Keck,
Dau:Eloise Jerald,(1/24/1909- / /1955) Kennilworth, Ill.
m-8/13/1938, Paul F. Wilson,
(b) Olive Emison,(3/31/1886- 2/28/1962)(824 Forrest Ave; Evanston
m-4/30/1913, Charles George Miller,
Son:Henry Barr,(8/20/1915- / /) (Dubuque, Ia)
m-9/10/1938, Doris Davenport,
Dau:Mary Elizabeth,(6/10/1921- / /)(824 Forrest Ave
m-8/22/1943, Robert E. Koch,
E. Hannah Ann,(6/22/1851-7/15/1888)
m- / / , Philip Bradford,
F. Martha Flora,(4/18/1858-1/19/1930)
m- / / , Harmon Cox,
H. John A. Logan,(12/14/1864-5/1/1868)
G. Joseph Hugh,(10/31/1861-2/1/1922)
m-3/1/1883, Susan B. Kelso,(2/11/1861-2/1/1943)of Lemuel Locke and Sarah(Chappell)Kelso, who came from DuBois Co. Ind.
Children(Born near Bruceville)
(a) Hugh Lemuel,(12/2/1883- / /) 1434 Bath St; Santa Barbara
m-11/23/1916, Clara M. Spelbring,
(b) Sarah Kelso,(12/24/1884- / /) 1811 Dunedin Ave; Duluth
m-10/26/1915, Martin E. Linquest,
(c) Martha Baird,(1/27/1886- / /) Bruceville
m-12/25/1925, Don D. Slinkard,
(d) Oscar Lynn,(9/14/1887-2/13/1945) bd-Bicknell Cemetery
m-9/14/1916, Stella Walker Chambers,
(e) Charles Hollingsworth,(4/17/1892- / /) Bruceville
m-10/14/1914, Alice Belle Fox,

II. WILLIAM VALENTINE,(4/13/1825-5/8/1854) Bruceville
m- / / , Sarah Jane Piety, who m-2nd, J.M. Woodruff.
Son:William Valentine,Jr.(/ /1854- / /)
m- / /1877, Rebecca Willis,(1856-)of Clark & Nancy

III.ROBERT PRESTON,(/ /1827-10/29/1900) Age 72
m- / /1851, Matilda Gude,(2/12/1831-5/20/1904)of Jesse & Ann
Ch: (A)Martha Jane,m-Geo Elliott (B)William,d-4/12/1875 Age 19-7-2
(D)Alfred Gude (E)Mary E.d-11/6/1867, Age 1y 7m 14d
(C)Robert,

PATRICK SIMPSON,b-12/3/1761, Glasgow, Scotland, son of George & Janet(Strinage)Simpson. He d-11/24/1820, Knox Co. Ind.
He m-c1797, Rachel Mayes(2/28/1772-9/3/1845)of Robt & Elizabeth.
CHILDREN(Most born; married; died, Knox Co. Ind; bd-Indiana Church.
A. ELIZABETH,(12/5/1797-7/30/1866)
m-1/15/1819, John Wyant,
B. NANCY,
m-8/11/1824, James Alfred Jordon,(12/26/1791-1/2/1845)of Ephrm
C. ARCHIBALD,(4/3/1802-3/23/1873) See McCORD FAMILY
m-4/4/1841, Jennett(McCord)Snapp,(2/4/1810-11/2/1890)
Children
(a) James Henderson,(1/7/1842- / /1912)
m-2/9/1870, Mary Bullard,
(b) Henry Martin,(3/18/1847-10/27/1925) See McCORD FAMILY
m-6/21/1870, Frances Adelia McCord,(11/28/1846-10/12/1910)
(c) Harris Smith,(5/3/1851-11/29/1851)
(d) John Newton,(1/1/1853-11/17/1908)
m- / /18 , Katherine
D. GEORGE,(4/3/1802-8/14/1871)
m-11/2/1842, Sarah Jane(Scroggin)McClure
E. Rev. ROBERT,(10/15/1804-
m- / /18 ,
F. WILLIAM,(4/6/1807-3/20/1861)
m-4/20/1835, Emmeline Seaton,(2/29/1816-12/3/1877) daughter of John & Martha (Gurzon) Seaton.
Children(Born; Married; Died in Knox Co; Exceptions noted)
(a) Archibald Clinton,(2/27/1836-4/4/1898) See McCORD FAMILY
m-7/30/1863, Margaret Jane McCord,(1/1/1840-6/21/1917)
Children(Born; Married; Died, Knox Co., including Vincennes)
(1) Martha Emma,(10/1/1864-9/21/1927) See HOGUE FAMILY herein.
m-11/29/1884, John David Hogue,(11/21/1861-1/2/1937)
(2) Mary Dee,(11/29/1866-11/25/1917) See EMISON FAMILY herein.
m-5/16/1889, JOHN WESLEY EMISON(F54)(6/21/1863-5/27/1932)
(3) William McCord,(2/18/1869-6/9/1957) Bd-San Mateo, Calif.
m-1st, 12/2/1891, Anna Crockett,(2/17/1869, Wytheville, Va.
m-2nd, 3/27/1901, Laura C. Swartzell,(/ /1877-3/23/1935)
(4) Lyle Clinton,(10/20/1870-8/23/1931)
m-12/14/1892, Alice Dorcas Kelso,(2/16/1872-6/10/1921)daughter of James Irwin & Dorcas(Armstrong)Kelso.
(5) Claude McCord,(10/6/1873-1/16/1876)
(6) Roy Meredith,(11/23/1877-10/18/1879)
(7) Irene Pearl,(3/16/1881-8/8/1884)

(b) Martha Ann,(12/3/1837-5/18/1903)
m-12/18/1861, Samuel S. Alexander,d-3/ /1909
(c) Dorcas,
m-12/26/1872, Spencer S. Hollingsworth,
(d) Meredith,(10/25/1847-
m-1st, / /18 , Elizabeth Hollingsworth,
m-2nd, / /18 , Margaret Thompson,
(e) Emma,(9/19/1850-4/17/1883) To Beadle Co. S. Dakota
m-9/16/1878, Joseph P. Brown,(9/10/1850-

G. MARGARET JANE,(4/6/1807-
m-1st, 11/12/1832, Nathan Thorn,
m-2nd, 9/14/1847, Edward Stembruner,
H. JANE,(4/4/1811-
m-9/7/1840, Henry P. Lee,

DAVID McCORD,b-1746. son of Robert
He m-1765, Lunenburg Co. Va. ANN SHIPLEY,b-1746, near Ellicott City, Md., daughter of Robert,Jr & Sarah Shipley, who moved to Mecklinburg Co. N.C., 1771-72. See SHIPLEY FAMILY elsewhere herein.
In the Revolution he was a "Minute Man" of Mecklinburg Co., and at the birth of his son, David, 1/25/1781, he was in battle within sound of his home. See N.C. Rev. Accts., v.1; p.92
In 1790, this family moved to Madison Co. Ky., near Boones Ft. where he d-1818* and she d-1828. *Will Bk.B-425; 1/5/1818;
CHILDREN(Born Mecklinburg Co. N.C.)
A. William,(10/5/1766-6/29/1824) Remained in Ky.
m-5/2/1790, Jane Moore,(3/15/1769-8/16/1844)*Lincoln Co. N.C.
B. Sarah,b- / /1768
m-5/20/1790, James Campbell
C. Robert,(8/3/1770-12/6/1840) To Parke Co. Ind.
m-12/31/1795, Pamela Harris,(11/14/1774-4/22/1842)
D. John,(9/8/1773-1/8/1846) To Knox Co. Ind., with David.
m-3/23/1797, Jennet(Caldwell)Reid,d-4/17/1856
Children
(a)*Jennet Caldwell,(2/4/1810-11/2/1890) See SIMPSON FAMILY
m-1st, 12/16/1829, John F. Snapp,
m-2nd, 4/ 4/1841, Archibald Simpson,(4/3/1802-3/23/1873)
E. David,Jr.,(1/25/1781-9/29/1852) Both bd-Upper Indiana Church.
m-6/23/1807,*Dorcas Roseborough,b-4/24/1788, Mecklinburg Co.
In 1819, this family moved from Madison Co. Ky., to Lawrence Co. Ill., for 5 years; thence to Knox Co. Ind., on Donation 7 near Ft Knox. His log home was still standing in 1929, on the farm of Wm B. Purcell, husband of his granddaughter. Dorcas d-4/7/1871.
He was elected Ruling Elder of Indiana Church, 7/27/1832.
Children(Married and died in Knox Co. Ind
(a) Wm Roseborough,b-5/2/1809, Madison Co. Ky; d-1/26/1881
m-1st,11/18/1833, Mary Ann Johnson,d-10/5/1835
m-2nd, 4/22/1841, Eliza Jane Gibson,(4/16/1816-8/8/1867)
(b) Robert,(10/6/1810-7/22/1898) See following in detail.
(c) John,b-10/26/1810; d-1894-98
(d) Orpha Ann,(11/30/1812-1/13/1872)
m-7/24/1832, Samuel Thompson,(2/1/1809-10/23/1893)
(e) Tirzah,b-10/29/1814; m- / /18 , Thomas Garret
(f) Margaret,b-1/15/1817; m- / /18 , Thomas McClure,
(g) Serelda,(2/15/1819- 1/21/1880) See HOGUE FAMILY herein.
m-10/20/1841, Irwin Hogue,(3/21/1812- 4/28/1880)
(h) Rhoda,(4/28/1821-1/14/1898)
m-5/18/1848, Benj Franklin McClure,b-8/25/1825, son of Thomas*
(i) Melinda,b-8/31/1823 *(& Elizabeth(Handley) See McCLURE-BAIRD.
m- / /18 , John Newton McCord,(3/7/1816-7/31/1881)2nd wife.
(j) Eliza,b-11/17/1826; m-11/3/1846, John Armstrong,
(k) Dorcas,(4/12/1830-10/30/1854) m- / /18 , H.B. Collins,
(l) Martha Alexander,(6/13/1833-3/20/1898)
m-3/5/1872, Robert Hodgen,
F. Ann,(11/18/1782-8/2/1855) 2nd wife.
m-6/14/1814, Alexander Elder,(8/4/1786-11/4/1866)
G. James,(4/5/1785-12/28/1873) To Parke Co. Ind.
m-5/10/1809, Margaret Summers,(11/22/1790-10/20/1873)
H. Rosa,(/ /1788- / /1812) 1st wife.
m-5/11/1809, Alexander Elder,(8/4/1786-11/4/1866)
I. Mary,(/ /1790- / /1836) Unmarried.

"NORTH CAROLINA REVOLUTIONARY ARMY ACCOUNTS" RALEIGH, N.C. V.1; p.92; Folio 4; DAVID McCORD, 7/16/1782; £ 3/19/2; Being specie ctf. paid Comptroller by Jno Armstrong, for land in North Carolina. #397. Granted by Bledsoe & Williams, Auditors for Salisbury Dist.
"ROSTER of SOLDIERS from NORTH CAROLINA in AMERICAN REVOLUTION" p.350; #5681, DAVID McCORD. Also p.349; #6535, JOHN McCORD, both of Salisbury Dist (then included Mecklinburg Co) Comptroller vouchers for REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE.

(b) ROBERT McCORD,b-10/26/1810, Madison Co. Ky., son of David,Jr & Dorcas(Roseborough)McCord. He d-7/22/1898, Knox Co. Ind.
He m-1st, 11/7/1832, Martha McClure,(4/10/1815-2/8/1875) the granddaughter of Daniel & Martha(Baird)McClure. See BAIRD; McCLURE.
He m-2nd, 9/2/1879, Miriam Grinly,
CHILDREN(Born; Married; Died, Knox Co. Ind; Exceptions noted)
(1) John,(11/29/1833-7/12/1851)
(2) David,(10/2/1835-12/5/1846)
(3) Mary Elizabeth,(8/19/1837-9/26/1841)
(4) Margaret Jane,(11/1/1840-6/21/1917) See SIMPSON FAMILY herein.
m-7/30/1863, Archibald Clinton Simpson(2/27/1836-4/4/1898)
(5) Martha Ann,(6/5/1842-6/28/1927) To Witchita, Kan.
m-12/24/1868, James M. Naylor,(11/3/1842-8/23/1913)
(6) Louisa,b- 9/17/1844, To Forrest Grove, Ore.
m-12/18/1864, George W. Alexander,d-4/ /1908
(7) Frances Adelia,(11/28/1846-10/12/1910)See SIMPSON FAMILY.
m-6/21/1870, Henry Martin Simpson,(3/8/1847-10/27/1925)
(8) Dorcas,(4/1/1849-7/1/1849)
(9) Elizabeth,(6/16/1850-11/17/1856)
(10)Mary Dorcas,(9/23/1852-8/24/1894)
m-8/6/1874,*Wm Beckes Purcell,(10/27/1846-12/5/1935)
(11)Laura,b-12/10/1854;
m-1st, 3/14/1878, Thomas Naylor,(5/14/1848-10/15/1883)
m-2nd, 5/25/1899, Henry Martin Thompson,
(12)Robert,Jr.,(7/11/1856-10/25/1932)
m-10/24/1877, Anna Augusta Alexander,(2/5/1858-3/13/1929)
NOTE: Many of above married & buried, Upper Ind. Church

MECKLENBURG CO. N.C: DEED Bk.1; pp.199;200;223;224; 7/4/1766; To ROBERT McCORD. From Francis & Martha Beatey, both of Meckbg Co. Being 1200 acres on CATAWBA RIVER (Four deeds @ 300 acres each)
MECKLENBURG CO. N.C: DEED Bk.5; p.73; 1/10/1767;(Mortgage) JAMES McCORD to Henry McCullough, both of Mecklenburg Co; £39/19/2 On 37 acres at SPRING BRANCH, adjoining JAS MOORE; Jos Lee. Wit: Thomas Polk.
MECKLENBURG CO. N.C: DEED Bk.3; p.245; 1/22/1767; To JOHN McCORD. From George A. Selwyn, both of Mecklenburg Co; £10 Being 108 acres on SUGAR CREEK. Wit: Thos Polk; John Pohock.
MECKLENBURG CO. N.C: WILL Bk.B; p.126; (11/5/1781 JAMES McCORD: (Wife not named) CHILDREN: Jane; William. Wit: JOHN McCORD: JOHN MOORE
MECKLENBURG CO. N.C: DEED Bk.6; p.117;(4/18/1772 - 4/Ct/1772) DAVID & ANN(SHIPLEY)McCORD to ROBERT SHIPLEY, both of Meckbg Co. £ 30/-/-; 185 acres adjoining DAVID, JOHN and JAMES McCORD, also Bennett, Barket and Richey. Being part of 300 acres bought from Francis & Martha Beatey, 7/4/1766 (above)
Wit: EDWARD SHIPLEY,Jr; GEORGE SHIPLEY.
MECKLENBURG CO. N.C: DEED Bk.E; p.10; (/ /1809- JOHN McCORD to JOHN SIMPSON McCORD, both of Mecklenburg Co.
*NOTE: MARGARET DORCAS ROSEBOROUGH,b-4/24/1788,Mecklinburg Co. N.C. (wife of DAVID McCORD,Jr., on foregoing page) was daughter of William Roseborough,b-c1747; m-c1774, Margaret Hall,(c1750-c1797). WILLIAM ROSEBOROUGH,b-c1747, son of James Roseborough,(c1717-1767) m-c1744, Margaret (Dorcas?) (c1713-1785) in Iredell Co. N.C. JAMES ROSEBOROUGH,(c1717-1767) Iredell Co. N.C., son of Rev. Robt. Roseborough,b-c1689, Presbyterian Minister of N.J., who was son of PATRICK ROSEBOROUGH,b-c1656, who came from Scotland to Ireland in 1662-68 during religious persecutions. For further details, see pamphlet "Roseborough Family" W.F. Roseborough, 278 Buena Vista St. Newark, Ohio.
SOURCES:(See SHIPLEY FAMILY herein; and county legal records) "Descendants of David McCord & Ann Shipley" R. DeBolt; D.A.R. "Record Book" Indiana Church, DAR, Washington, D.C.

JOHN HOGUE,(/ /1780-3/21/1847)
m- / / , Katherine McClure,(11/13/1782-1/23/1868) dau of George & Jane(Gilmore)McClure See McCLURE FAMILY 1954 Ed
His Will: Knox Co. Ind; Bk.A; p.507;(2/1/1838-5/20/1847)
CHILDREN (200 acres NW½; Don 44; Knox Co)
A. JULIA ANN,
m-8/7/1827, William Kelso,(/ /1800-1/19/1869)
B. JANE,
m-11/16/1831, Isaac Purcell,(9/8/1803-7/11/1878)of Noah & Sara (Decker)Purcell
C. ELIZA,(/ /1807-7/23/1834)
m-10/13/1824, Wm Smith,(9/9/1800-9/13/1846)
D. IRWIN,(3/31/1812-4/28/1880) Upper Indiana Cemetery
m-10/20/1841, Serelda McCord,(2/15/1819-1/21/1880) daughter of David,Jr & Dorcas(Roseborough)McCord. See McCORD FAMILY 1954 Ed.
Children
1. Merideth B.(1/15/1846-11/27/1927)
m-10/4/1869, Margaret Thompson,(9/5/1847-2/2/1915)
2. Ann Eliza,(6/21/1844-7/21/1857)
3. Emma W.
m-9/6/1882, Lester D. Scott,
4. Henry Martin,
m-9/6/1876, Jeanette Simpson,
5. John David,(11/21/1861-1/2/1937)
m-11/26/1884, Martha Emma Simpson(10/1/1864-9/21/1927)daughter of Archibald Clinton & Margaret Jane(McCord) See SIMPSON FAMILY
Children(Born on farm, midway Vincennes-Bruceville, Ind)
(a) Clarence Irving,b-10/31/1885; d-2/21/1941, Santa Ana, Calif.
m-12/25/1925, New York City, Edith Johnson,
(b) Clinton Simpson,(6/1/1887-10/21/1906) Un-m
(c) Mary Irene,(11/13/1889- 6/23/1959) bd-Fairlawn Cem.(2nd Wife)
m-5/6/1919, JOHN WESLEY EMISON,Jr.(6/21/1863-5/27/1932)(F54) son of John Wesley,Sr & Sarah Emelia(Dunning) See EMISON FAMILY
(d) John David,Jr.b-10/30/1898, Vincennes; d-9/12/1958, Rome,Italy
m-10/11/1922, Greenburg, Ind; Mildred Robison,b-12/20/1899, Greensburg, daughter of Wm E. & Clara(Taintor)Robison

Mr Hogue graduated from Vincennes University in 1917; and from DePauw University, B.A., 1921, where he was a member of Phi Kappa Psi fraternity; and Sigma Delta Chi (journalism). In a few years, he became Manager-Editor of the "VINCENNES SUN", later continuing his profession in New Jersey and Illinois. In 1937 he became publisher of the "Utica Observer-Dispatch" and "Utica Daily Press". He was a Director of First Bank & Trust Co; Utica Mutual Ins Co; Chamber of Commerce; Director and former President of N.Y. State Publishers Assoc; Trustee of N.Y. State Institute of Applied Arts & Sciences; Trustee of 1st Presbyterian Church. Shrine (Masonic).

Mrs Hogue graduated from the Greensburg Highschool in 1917; and from DePauw University, B.A., 1921, where she was a member of Alpha Chi Omega sorority and Duzer Du (drama). She was a former President of Western Group of College Women; a former Vice President of Women of Rotary; and Director of Utica Day Nursery.

Dau:MARGARET ELLEN,b-10/3/1934, Maplewood, N.J.
m-12/29/1957, Utica, N.Y; Walter Arthur Ramsey,b- / /19__; son of Mr & Mrs Clarence Ramsey of Downers Grove, Ill.

He graduated from DePauw University, B.A., 1958, where he was a member of Alpha Tau Omega fraternity.

Margaret Ellen graduated from DePauw University, B.A., 1956, where she was a member of Alpha Chi Omega sorority and Duzer Du; and majored in speech and dramatics. At the time of her marriage, she was a provisional member of the Junior League in Utica.

FREDRICK (MÜLLER) MILLER,(1818-1878) lived near Pforzheim in Würtemberg, Germany. He settled near Bellfontaine, Ohio in 1852, followed by his family in 1854. He was naturalized there 1/5/1864.

He m-1843, Würtemberg, Hannah Rausenberger,(1823-1909) daughter of _____ & Barbara(Houch)Rausenberger. Barbara was buried in Muddy Run Cemetery, West Liberty, Ohio. In 1865 this family moved near Paxton, Ill., where many were buried.

CHILDREN(A, B, C, & D. born in Würtemberg)

A. ANDREW JOHN,(1845-1911) Enl 8/19/62 Co E; 145th Ohio Vol Inf.
m- , Mary Bentley,(1845-1911)
Ch: Louis Andrew had son Louis; Charles E; Minnie; Clarence; Nora, m-Fred Coulter, Sons Chester, Fred; Willie.

B. HANNAH,(-1886)
Ch: Elizabeth, m-Will Gregg; Mayme Meier had John,Frank,Henry.

C. MARY,(-) m- , James Loso,

E. JOHN C.,(-) m- , Augusta Misch,
Ch: Eve, m-Fred Davis, had Fred, John, Paul; Jean,

F. KATHERINE,(-) m-George Rexer,(-) Ch: Garnet

G. GEORGE,(-) Ch: Almeta, m-Arthur Burris; Mae; George.

D. LUTHER FREDRICK,(1848-1908) See LANE FAMILY below
m-9/2/1876, Ruie Anne Lane*,(1853-1924) daughter of Jos & Eliza Jane(Day)Lane. He enlisted at 16 on 1/4/1864 in Co E; 145 Ohio Vol Inf Regt. Wounded at Kenesaw Mountain. Hon Discharge 5/18/1865.

Children *She attended Valparaiso College, Ind.

(a) Herbert Lane,(1878-1956)
m-1/1/1907, Anna Walters,(1876-1952)
Children
1. Alice Ann,(1908-1929)
2. Jane Walters,(1910-) m- Edwin A. Metts,Jr,
Ch: Elizabeth Anne,(1941-); Jane Emison,(1948-)
3. Fredrick Lane,(1912-) m- , Betty Johnson Hooton,
4. Rosemary,(1914-) m- , Wilson Walker,
Ch: Joyce Luise,m-1/ /61, R.G.N. Smith; Jeane;David;Richard;Jon.
5. Ruth Dexter,(1916-)

(b) Rue Myrtle,(1881-1954)
m-8/15/1911, Clarence Henry Baum,(1875-)
Children
1. Franklin Miller Baum,(1912-1940)
2. Clarence Henry Baum,Jr.(1915-) m-Helen Kavanaugh,(1917-
Ch: Philip,(1948-); F. Miller Baum,II,(1950-)
3. Louise Baum,(1917-) m- , C.E. Snyder,
Ch: Rue Anne Snyder; Carol Louise Snyder,

(c) Faye Ruth,(2/21/1889- / /) Milford, Ill
m-6/16/1921, John Clinton Emison(G41)(3/9/1890- / /) son of John Wesley,Jr. & Mary Dee(Simpson)Emison. See EMISON FAMILY.

JOSEPH LANE,
m- , Eliza Jane Day,

His Scotch-Irish forebears came from Massachusetts in covered wagon, and helped found Washington, Pa. Later to Zanesville, Ohio; thence to Perrysville, Ind., 1855 and Paxton, Ill., in 1857.

CHILDREN

A. JAMES,(-) m-Nautila Ch: Grace; Homer.

B. MARTHA JANE,(-) m- ,Jas Woodworth,
Ch: William; Frank; Winifred; Charles,m-Ruby Steen, had Alice.

C. SARAH,(-) m- , Jas Button. Son Porter Button,Sr.

D. RUIE ANNE,(1853-1924) See MILLER FAMILY Above
m-9/2/1876, Luther Fredrick Miller,(1848-1908)of Frdk & Hannah

E. MARY,(-) m- , Julius Pelkey,
Ch: Roy,d-W.W.I; Maleta, m-Homer Amen; Gladys; Winton.

FRANCIS MARION HARRIS,b-1/14/1869, son of George & Eliza Esther (Cooper) Harris, of Vincennes, Ind. (See EMISON FAMILY-KENTUCKY)
m-1/14/1892, at her home, ELIZABETH ETHEL "LIZZIE" EMISON,(F58) b-7/29/1872, of John Wesley,Sr & Sarah Amelia(Dunning)Emison,(E42).
Mrs Harris received her early education in the Public School at Bruceville, Ind., a mile north of her parent's home. Thereafter she attended the Vincennes University for several years.
On Sept 1, 1894, this family moved from Vincennes to Princeton, Ind., where Mr Harris joined the staff of the Farmers National Bank. He was Vice-President and Cashier of that bank, at the time of his retirement in 1949. After that he resided with the family of his daughter, Helen Esther, at River Falls, Wis., until his death on Oct. 10, 1956. Mrs Harris had previously died April 14, 1949 at Princeton. And the remains of Mr Harris were returned from River Falls, for burial beside his wife, in the Warnock Cemetery at Princeton.
CHILDREN
I. HELEN ESTHER,b-12/25/1892, Vincennes
m-8/31/1922, Princeton, Henry Bernhard Aasterud,b-10/19/1880; d-3/3/1959, son of Nels & Siri(Braatelin)Aasterud of Martell, Wis.
Children(This family settled in River Falls, Wis.)
A. Betty Jane,b-9/10/1923, Princeton
m-8/17/1946, River Falls, Charles Edward Hanson,b-9/19/1922.
She graduated from High School at Ellsworth, Wis., in 1941; and from Wis. State College, River Falls, in 1945. Children follow:
(a) Kristi Ann,b-12/10/1950. (b) Charles Edward,b-12/22/1952
(c) Peter Alan,b-4/10/1955. (d) Siri Jane,b-2/25/1957.
(e) Paul Thomas,b-5/23/1959.
B. Margaret Elizabeth,b-7/28/1928, Martell, Wis.
m-
She graduated, River Falls Highschool 1946. Attended Wis. State College 1946-48. Graduated R.N; 1951, Ind. Un. School of Nursing. Graduated B.A; Jan 1957, Un of Minn; and M.A; Jan 1962 at U.C.L.A.

II. HUGH EMISON,b-11/23/1895, Princeton
m-8/7/1926, Oklahoma City, Margaret Rubeal Foster,b-5/16/1902, Woodward, Okla., daughter of Lowery & Ada(Rodgers)Foster.
He attended Ind. University 1913-15. Graduated Stanford Univ., 1917. Phi Kappa Psi fraternity. Lieutenant, World War I; 1917-19. She graduated, Cushing, Okla., Highschool 1921. Oklahoma University B.S; 1926. Oklahoma A & M College, M.S., 1951. Phi Mu sorority.
Children (This family settled in Stroud, Okla.)
A. Hugh Emison,Jr.b-11/6/1929, Cushing, Okla
m-2/4/1956, Wichita Falls, Tex; Sally Virginia Mears,b-1/23/1935, Chandler, Okla: of William & Betty(Staten)Mears
He graduated, Stroud Highschool 1947. University of Oklahoma B.A., 1952; M.S.,1953. Sigma Phi Epsilon, President 1953. Lieutenant in Artillery 1953-56. She graduated, Chandler Highschool 1953; and Oklahoma College for Women, Chickasha. Children follow.
(a) Hugh Emison,III,b-9/28/1958. (b) Sidney Ann,b-12/6/1961,Norman
B. Thomas Marion,b-10/12/1932, Jennings, Okla
m-9/3/1955, Ponca City, Okla; Marilyn Miller,b-10/28/1933, in Ponca City, daughter of George & Margaret(Craddock)Miller
He graduated, Stroud Highschool 1950, and Okla University 1954. Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity. Lieutenant in Artillery 1955.
She graduated Okla University 1955. Pi Beta Phi, President. Alpha Lamda Delta (Honorary Freshman Scholastic). Union Activities Board. Sigma Alpha Eta (Honorary Speech and Hearing Association).
Ch: (a) Thomas Miller,b-7/1/1957. (b) Todd Micheal,b-10/19/1960
C. Helen Marie,b-9/16/1940, Stroud, Okla.
m-

She graduated, Stroud Highschool 1958, and Oklahoma City University 1962. Gamma Phi Beta sorority. Member of Surrey Singers; University Singers; and University Choir.

JAMES SCOTT,d-10/23/1842, Age 87, Knox Co. Ind
During the Revolution he was a Soldier in Capt Jas McFarline's Company, 2nd Btn., Cumberland Co. Pa. Militia, 1777-78
He m-circa 1782,(*) JANE McCLURE,b-1759, Londonderry, Ireland, daughter of William,Sr & Jane McClure. See McCLURE FAMILY herein.
(*) It is believed he accompanied the McClures, Bairds and Emisons from Westmoreland Co. Pa., down the Ohio to Kentucky in April 1780. He made affidavit of his presence at marriage of his brother-in-law Capt Wm McClure, 5/15/1787"near Bardstown, Ky." It is also thought he accompanied the same families to Knox Co. Ind., in 1802.
Jane d-8/18/1845, Age 86.
CHILDREN(Parents and most children bd-Upper Indiana Church)
A. Thomas,b-5/17/1783; d-8/13/1848, Knox Co. Ind.
m-1st,10/24/1810, Rebecca Haddon,(4/27/1791-5/19/1820) daughter of John & Isabella(Elliot)Haddon.
m-2nd, 5/30/1821, Mary(Rose)Holmes*,(2/18/1794-4/8/1825) BELOW
m-3rd,11/20/1831, Martha Norwood,(/ /1796-7/28/1833)
m-4th,11/22/1844, Margaret(A'Sturgess)Johnson,b-12/28/1785 and d-4/18/1862, Widow of John
At the Battle of Tippecanoe, 11/7/1811, Capt Thomas Scott's Co. listed Ensign John Scott; 3rd Sgt Samuel Johnson; 4th Sgt Jno Moore.
CHILDREN
(a)Isabel,(9/13/1811-6/24/1890)
m-12/17/1832, James Johnson,(6/17/1810-9/25/1848) son of John & Margaret(A'Sturgess)Johnson
(b)Jane,(2/19/1813-
m-12/20/1832, Samuel Gouchenour,
(c)Emmeline,(11/20/1814-7/1/1888)
m-1/31/1836, JAMES MADISON EMISON,(D15)(5/11/1812-6/14/1861)son of Thomas & Jennet(Holmes)Emison. See EMISON FAMILY charts.
(d)John,(8/17/1815-8/2/1822)
(e)James,(6/29/1818-

B. John,(11/30/1785-11/7/1858)
m-

C. Jane,(9/12/1790-10/3/1838)
m-8/30/1809, George Washington Sartor,(2/20/1787-8/23/1848)

D. George,(11/ /1795-1/6/1859)
m-8/9/1820, Elizabeth Rose,d-4/15/1858, daughter of Martin?
CHILDREN
(a)Albert,(/ /1838-1/14/1849)?
(b)Martin,( ) ?(son of Thos & Mary(Rose)Scott, above)?
m-
Children
(1)William,b-5/22/1867
m- / /18 , Ella Cullop,(12/13/1865- 9/21/1902)daughter of Wm Washington & Maria Jane(Patterson)Cullop. See CULLOP FAMILY.
(2)John,
m- / /18 , Elizabeth Sartor,

E. Anna,
m-4/6/1820, John Moore,

F. James,(/ /18 -12/9/1848)

*(Mary(Rose)Holmes, of Martin Rose; & widow of Wm W.W. Holmes)
SOURCES: Scott Bible (of Estelle Emison); Knox Co. Ind; Marriages.

ABRAHAM LOWRY,(-1787)
m- , MARY(SCOTT, of Alexander)?

Apptd Constable of Ayr Twp; Bedford(now Fulton)Co; Pa; 1773-74
His Will: Bedford Co. Pa; Bk. ; p. ;(2/7/1787-6/7/1787)
Extr: Son, Alex S. Wit: Robt Scott; Dan'l McCurdy; E. Graham.
See "Records of Rev Dr King, W. Conoco Church", Bedford Co; Pa.

CHILDREN

1. STEPHEN, (See"McCLELLANDS FORT"elsewhere herein)
m- 7/4/1776, Katherine Stephens,
His Will: Scott Co. Ky; Bk. ; p. ;(/ /1796- / /1797)
Extrs: Brother John; Bros-in-law, Samuel & Joseph Wilson.
Ord Bk. ; p.98; 9/25/1797;
2. JOHN, (See"McCLELLANDS FORT")
m-
3. MARTHA,
m-
4. SARAH, (See BELOW)
m-1st, 1/9/1770, John McClelland,d-1/6/1777, at his Fort
m-2nd, / / , Joseph Wilson,d-1801
5. ANN,
m-
6. REBECCA,
m-
7. JEAN,
m-
8. ALEXANDER SCOTT,
?m-
His Estate: Scott Co. Ky; Will Bk.A; pp.435-36; /Ct/1804;
Ord Bk.A; p.297; / /1804; Also 11/Ct/1808.

McCLELLAN FAMILY

McCLELLAN(D),
m-

CHILDREN

A. JOHN,(c1746-1777)(FOLLOWING PAGE) (See"McCLELLANDS FORT")
m- 1/9/1770, Sarah Lowry, of Abraham & Mary(Scott?)Lowry, of Ayr Twp; Bedford(now Fulton)Co. Pa. She m-2nd, Jos Wilson.
See Survey XXXII, Land Patent Map, Georgetown, Ky., herein.
B. BENJAMIN, (See"McCLELLANDS FORT")
m-12/26/1771, Mary Stephens,
See Survey XXXI, Land Patent Map; also his affidavit herein.
C. ALEXANDER SCOTT,
m-
Dau: Mary, m-Richard Wilson, forebear of Judge Sam'l M. Wilson
D. WILLIAM, (See"McCLELLANDS FORT")
m-

SOURCES:
"Records of Rev Dr King, West Conoco Church", Ayr Twp; Bedford Co Pa
Data by Eliza Haddon Brevoort, Vincennes, Ind; 1957; Also her
"McCLELLAN-HARPER SETTLERS in the WABASH VALLEY, 1774-1954"
"JOHN McCLELLAND AND HIS MEN" S.M. Wilson; Univ of Ky; 1956

JOHN McCLELLAND, d-1/6/1777 at his Fort (GEORGETOWN, Ky)
m- 1/9/1770, SARAH LOWRY, dau of Abraham & Mary(Scott?)Lowry
She m-2nd c1777, Jos Wilson (Woodford Co Ky; Will Bk.A; pp.108; 110; 182;(1/13/1801-4/6/1801) See McCLELANDS FORT p.21 & MAP.
Bedford Co to Westmoreland Co Pa; thence to Kentucky, October 1775
CHILDREN
B. MARGARET "Peggy",
m- , John Sterrett,( ) son of Joseph
Nelson Co Ky; Deed Bk.6-74;(12/1/1801-5/27/1702)"of Scott Co"
His Will: Greene Co Ohio; Bk.CD; p.427;(2/22/1820-7/11/1820)

C. JOHN,
m-
His Will: Greene Co Ohio; Bk.AB; p.25;(8/23/1806- / /)

D. MARY "Polly",
m- 7/1/1802, Scott Co Ky; John Lowry,

A. ABRAHAM N.,(12/25/1770-6/13/1853) bd-McClellan-Snyder Cemetery
m- c1798, Elizabeth (9/10/1781-11/23/1837)
Breckenridge Co Ky; P/A 2/21/1814. To Sullivan Co Ind; 1816
U.S. Land Grants; Sullivan Co; Abraham McClellan; SE¼ Sec 35; 3/18/1818 (Home farm & McClellan-Snyder Cem); Also NE¼ Sec 15; 7/ /1823; Also NW¼ Sec 29; 10/22/1823; All in Twp 7N Rn9W;
Children
(a)Wilson,(c1799-1833)
m- , Ellen (1805-1859)
(b)Maria,(c1801-)
m-1st, 3/24/1819, Richard E. Harper, of George & Mary(Elliott)
m-2nd, , Alexander B. Carrithers,
(c)Nancy,(1804-)
m- , Preston Norman, (Cooper Co Mo; 1848)
(d)_____,
m- , Alexander B. Carrithers, who m-2nd, sister Maria
(f)John,(6/12/1812-12/2/1845)?
m-
(g)Margaret,(1817-)
m- , Alexander B. Cummins,b-1816, Ky
(h)Ardilla,(8/19/1820-8/13/1842)
m- , Jas J. Snyder,b-11/10/1816, of Jno & Elizabeth(Craven)
(e)Sterrett,(4/30/1808-12/22/1846) Age 38y 7m 22d. McClellan Cem
m-1st, Lucinda d-9/18/1835 Age 26y 11m 9d.
m-2nd, 5/17/1837, Knox Co; Margaret Hogg,
m-3rd, 1/19/1845, Knox Co; Phebe Ann Campbell,(8/27/1822-1/9/1893) daughter of Jno T. Campbell,d-4/13/1847 & Wife, Huldah, (1/1/1800-2/13/1867) Their son, Wm T. Campbell,b-7/18/1827
Phebe m-2nd, 1/11/1849, Jno Alex McClure,(6/18/1806-3/2/1876)
U.S. Grants: NW¼ Sec 25; 9/11/1832; NE¼ & SW¼ Sec 36 1/24/1837 (Midway Vincennes-Emison, Ind; Later lived 2 mi SW of Oaktown,Ind)
His Estate: Knox Co Ind; Bk.A-262; 1/5/1847; 6/18/1850; Box 41; Jos W. Wolfe, Admr; Jno Alex McClure, Gdn
Children
1. Nancy Jane,(c1834-)
m-2/12/1852, Sullivan Co; Elisha C. Milam,
2. Elizabeth Ann,(6/5/1838- / /)
m-2/24/1863, Sullivan Co; James A. Ralston,
3. Eliza Jane,(-1848)
4. Huldah Maria,(11/2/1846-3/15/1881)
m-9/26/1872, JAMES EMISON(E55)(10/15/1846-7/4/1916) son of James Madison & Emmeline(Scott)Emison. See EMISON FAMILY-KENTUCKY

The progenitor of the Brevoort family was probably a Flemish Albigense, who settled at Amersfoort, Holland, where his descendants were listed for over 200 years.

1. HENDRICK JANSZ,b-1630, at Brevoort (broad ford) near Amersfoort, Utrecht, Holland. With his family, he sailed 3/8/1660 on the Ship "DeMeesman" for New York. During 1660-65, he leased the farm "Kyckuyt"(now Bushwick, Brooklyn) which name he assumed. However, in 1677, he adopted the name Hendrick Jansen Van Brevoort; bought property in New York City, 2/24/1680; and was appointed"Collector" 9/29/1697

2. JAN HENDRICKS VAN BREVOORT,(1644-1714) son of above
m-Annetje Bastiaens. He was an Overseer of New Harlem, later moving down to New York City, where he bought a farm, 11/13/1701, bounded by 10th to 14th Sts., and the Bowery to 6th Ave. The homestead (now at the site of Grace Church) was owned and occupied by an unbroken line of Henry Brevoorts until 1845. A residence at 21 Fifth Ave. (also Brevoort Hotel) were the last holding in the farm covering over 250 years.

3. HENRY BREVOORT,(1670-1718) son of above
m-1st,1699, Mary Van Couwenhaven; m-2nd,1705, Jemima Bokee

4. HENRY BREVOORT,(1707-1771) son of above. (Son, Henry,an asso-
m-1739, Catherine Delamater (ciate of Washington Irving.

5. ISAAC BREVOORT,b-1758, son of above. Wife, Sarah Francis
He moved to Manchester, Vt., and sold his share of New York family farm, 3/25/1784, to his brother, Henry.

6. ISAAC BREVOORT,b-8/11/1785, about the time his father, Isaac, moved to Manchester, Vt. He drowned 2/17/1814 in Yougheogheny River, enroute to Franklin Co. Ohio. He was buried at Columbus, Ohio.
He m-11/4/1807, Chloe Bull,b-3/10/1785, Manchester, Vt., of Capt Thomas,Jr., & Sylvia(Benedict)Bull (to Franklin Co.O., 1814)
She m-2nd,7/5/1814, Franklin., Dr. James Comstock,b-7/8/1782. They moved to New Haven, Hamilton Co.O.,1824, where she d-8/11/1833

7. Dr JASON FRANCIS BREVOORT,b-5/13/1810,Manchester,son of above
After studies at Oxford, O; Augusta, Ky; and under Dr Comstock he practiced medicine in New Haven and Harrison, Hamilton Co. Ohio until 1850, when he settled near Columbus, Ind., and d-1/15/1885
He m-8/27/1836, Sarah Sefton,(12/31/1810-5/29/1890)Vincennes.

8. Wm HENRY BREVOORT,b-2/13/1838, Hamilton Co. O., son of above.
After graduating from Butler College, Indianapolis, he moved from Columbus, Ind., to Knox Co., 1865, and amassed 6700 acres.
He m-1st, 12/28/1869, Vincennes, Harriet Brandon Mantle, (3/17/1848-3/30/1873) of Dr John R. & Caroline(Judah)Mantle.
He m-2nd, 8/30/1876, Amelia S. Shattuck,(4/1/1840-5/20/1912)
He d-4/23/1918. Daughter, Mary,(7/30/1872-8/27/1873)Vincennes

9. JOHN MANTLE BREVOORT,b-10/13/1870, Vincennes, son of above.
* m-1st, 5/18/1898, MAUD EMISON(F62) (9/15/1875-6/22/1932) of James & Hulda Maria(McClellan)Emison of Vincennes. See EMISON FAM.
m-2nd, 8/16/1937,*Eliza Haddon(McClure)Spees(3/7/66-6/7/1959)

10. CHILDREN: DOROTHY MANTLE,b-11/19/1899; m-5/17/1923, Audrey A. Goutal; Daughter, Margaret Estelle Goutal,b-2/16/1924. WILLIAM EMISON,b-4/3/1902.*MARGARET JAMES,b-6/20/1904. JAMES SCOTT,b-7/16/1908. JOHN MANTLE,Jr.,b-12/11/1915. *(d-5/8/1945)

SOURCES: (For further details on above)
"Pioneer Families of Knox & Sullivan Counties, Ind" DAR, Wash. DC.
"Knox & Daviess Counties, Ind" Goodspeed, 1886
"Our Haddon, McClure, Curry & Allied Families" Eliza H. Brevoort*

Walter Chatten McFarland was born June 19, 1895, Shoals, Ind., eldest son of Elijah and Minnie Mae (Chatten) McFarland, Vincennes.

He attended and graduated from the Shoals Public Grade & High Schools in June 1913. Thereafter he entered Indiana University at Bloomington, which he attended for three years, and also the Vincennes University for a term. He was a member of Sigma Nu fraternity. After leaving school, he was associated with the Lehigh Portland Cement Co., of Chicago, for a year.

During World War I, he entered the U.S. Army on April 29,1918 at Camp Taylor, Ky. Later he was transferred to Ft Beauregard,La., where he served as Cpl., Co. "H" 84th Ind., 17th Division until his return to Camp Taylor, and discharge on Feb. 8, 1919

On April 10,1919, at Lawrenceville, Ill., he married Martha Hanna Emison(F66) born April 11, 1894, at Vincennes, Ind., daughter of James and Mary Hugh(Emison)Emison. See EMISON FAMILY.

She attended the Vincennes Public Schools, later transferring to the Preparatory Division of the Vincennes University from which she graduated in the Dramatic Dept., in June 1912. She also attended the Schuster Dramatic School in Cincinnati, completing this work in June 1914. That Fall Martha entered Ward-Belmont Junior College at Nashville, Tenn., which she attended until the death of her father in 1916.

Shortly after their romantic elopement, this young couple removed to Crawfordsville, Ind. However, in the latter part of May, 1920, they returned to Vincennes, where they **** resided at Burnett Heights. Since that time he was **** associated,with his father, in the McFarland Insurance Agency at Vincennes. Since 1946 his son, Walter Robert Emison, has been with this firm, comprised of 3 generations in the family. Walter Chatten died Feb. 4, 1954.

CHILDREN

(1) Walter Robert Emison, born June 13, 1920 in Vincennes.

He attended and graduated from the Vincennes Public Grade and High Schools in June 1938, during which time he was elected President of the Junior Class and the Honor Society. Thereafter he entered Indiana University in September 1938, where he became a member of Sigma Nu fraternity.

During World War II, in his Senior year of College, he entered the U.S. Army on Oct. 7, 1941 at Ft Benj Harrison, Ind. His record is cited in brief as follows. Camp Walters, Texas, 3 months; transferred to Hawaii, Apr 7, 1942, with Co."B" 108th Inf., 27th Div; Promoted to Corporal, 8/16/42; Returned to U.S., 10/18/1942, for Officers Candidate School, Ft Benning, Ga; Commissioned 2nd Lt., Inf., 1/25/43; Camp Roberts, Calif., February to April 1943; On 4/15/43, departed U.S. for Aleutian Islands where attached to Co."D" 37th Inf., which was returned to U.S., 2/10/44; Departed U.S. to England, 6/9/44; Attached to Co." " 325th (Glider) Inf., 82nd (Airborne) Div; European Campaigns, Ardennes, Rhineland, Central Europe (which included Holland Invasion, and "Battle of the Bulge"); Wounded, received Purple Heart, 10/4/44, also field promotion to 1st Lt., 10/ /44, in Holland; Attached to 66th Div., for return to U.S., 11/7/45; Separation from Service, 1/17/46 at Camp Atterbury, Ind; Service Decorations, Asiatic, Pacific, American, European, African, Middle East, Glider Badge.

He re-entered Indiana University in February 1946 and graduated with degree of B.A., June 1946.

On Feb. 22, 1946 in Vincennes, he married June Ellen Buyer, born June 29, 1924 in Vincennes, daughter of Carl George and Eva June (Evans) Buyer. After graduating from the Vincennes Grade and High Schools in June 1942, she attended Nurses School at Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis, for one year. June Ellen also graduated at Indiana Univeristy in June 1946, in Music. She is Director of the Choir at the First Presbyterian Church in Vincennes.

Children

(a) Marsha Buyer,b-1/18/1950, Vincennes

(b) Scott Emison,b-3/ 8/1953, Vincennes

(2) Mary Estelle, born Oct. 2, 1923 at Vincennes.
She attended the Vincennes Public Schools, graduating from Lincoln High School in June 1941. Thereafter, she attended Lindenwood College at St Charles, Mo., for one year, and transferred to Boston University, where she graduated in the School of Education in June 1945. She was elected to Kappa Kappa Gamma and Scarlet Key. She taught school for one year in Portland, Ore., and then returned to Boston University, for her degree of M.A., June 1947 in Education. While there, she was associated with the Clinic. During the next year she taught at the Public Schools in Boston, Mass.
On June 30, 1948, Vincennes, Ind., she married Robert Arnold Nichols, born Mar. 16, 1921 at Cambridge, Md., son of Lee Harney & Matilda (Meekins) Nichols.
He graduated from the Public Grade and High Schools in Cambridge, and thereafter graduated from Emery College, Atlanta, Ga., with the degree of B.S., June 1942.
In World War II, he entered the U.S. Navy, in which he served for three and a half years in the Pacific Theatre. He had attained the rank of Lieutenant, J.G., at the time he was returned to civil life in 1946.
Children
(a) Martha Jane, b-8/6/1950, at Vincennes
(b) Mary Janet, b-12/14/1952,

JANE McCLURE, widow of WILLIAM*, of Londonderry, Ire., came to Connecticut just before the Revolution. In that War and the War of 1812, her sons served in Pennsylvania, Kentucky and Indiana Terr.
During and after the Revolution, most of them moved from Cumberland Co. to Westmoreland Co. Pa., and thence to Kentucky. During 1802, they moved over the Indiana or Clarke's Trail, to Knox Co., Ind., where they settled a few miles east of Vincennes. She and the families of her children were buried at Upper Indiana Church.
CHILDREN
(1) John, (7/12/1745-6/14/1814, Age 69)
m-c1786, Jefferson Co. Ky., Jane(McGuire)McClintoc(1756-1820) daughter of James McGuire, who lived on the Ohio near Louisville.
Daughter, Mary, m-4/2/1812, SAMUEL EMISON(C9) See EMISON FAM.

(2) Capt William, Jr.*, (12/14/1749-12/14/1811, Age 62)
m-5/15/1787, near Bardstown, Ky., Margaret Mossman, d-4/8/1853 Age 83, daughter of Archibald & Elizabeth(Baird)Mossman, deceased. See Rev. Pensions of *Wm McClure, "Junior" also her Uncle *Thos Baird who was her marriage bondsman. Jas Scott, present. See BAIRD FAM.

(3) Daniel, (2/12/1754-12/24/1825, Age 71)
m-17 , Martha Baird, (/ /1766-10/10/1821)daughter of Thos & Mary(Douglas)Baird of Cumb Co. See BAIRD: DUNNING: BARR FAMS.
Son: Thomas, (1787-1834) m-1/18/1810, Elizabeth Handley, (1786-1876)
Son: Charles, His son DeWitt Clinton, m-9/18/1862, Margia Dunning
Son: Joseph, (1792-1840) m-5/29/1817, Mary Goenz, (1799-1840)whose daughter, Martha Baird McClure, m-1/6/1842, Hugh Barr, b-1817

(4) George, (6/4/1757-9/5/1829, "Age 75?) See HOLMES: HOGUE FAMS.
m-17 , Jane Gilmore, (10/16/1766-11/6/1844, Age 78)
Daughters: Catherine, m-John Hogue; Margaret, m-1818, Josiah Holmes.

(5) Jane, (/ /1759-8/18/1845, Age 86) See SCOTT FAMILY herein.
m-c1782, James Scott, (/ /1755-10/23/1842, Age 87)

SOURCES: (Revolutionary Services and further comprehensive details)
"Haddon, McClure, Curry & Allied Fams" E.H.Brevoort & D.B.Wheeler
"Knox Co. Ind; Records-Genealogy" D.A.R., Vincennes & Wash., D.C.

JOHN PRUNTY,Sr.,d-1823, Harrison Co. W. Va;
m-

His Estate: Harrison Co. W. Va; Bk. ; p. ; 4/Ct/1823 "Note on John Prunty(Jr) in Kentucky; Balance yet due---10/4/1812, and was to be delivered at home in Scot County, but was not called for until 9/9/1815; $46.10" (See footnote)

John Prunty,Sr., was one of the organizers, and Sheriff, of Harrison County, representing it in the Legislature 21 sessions.#

CHILDREN(6 sons and 1 daughter, Roanna) (during 1785-1816)#

1. JOHN,Jr.,b-12/21/1771; d-9/14/1845,Red Rock,Ia(bd-Marion Co)
m-9/21/1808, Scott Co. Ky., Sarah Ann Emison(C25) b-1/20/1788 in Scott Co; d-11/15/1852, Cass Co. Ill; bd-Antioch Cem on Jackson-ville-Springfield road; daughter of Ash & Mary(Mitchell)Emison. See EMISON FAMILY p.123. Indian Scout in War of 1812.

Children(Bible records of Miss Effie Prunty, Wichita, Kans)

a. Elias,b-5/15/1810, Scott Co; d-9/7/1894*, Marcus, Ia
m-8/13/1835, Morgan Co. Ill., Harriet Cassell,b-3/15/1815, Lexington, Ky; d-8/16/1876, Marcus; bd-Vandalia Cem; Jasper Co*
Great Grandson, Lawrence Delmar Prunty, Greene, Ia.(Below)

b. John,b-1/14/1812, Scott Co; d-10/27/1887, Atchison, Kans.
m-7/13/1832, Elizabeth Ann Link,(9/24/1813-8/27/1885)of Adam.

c. Hiram,b-4/22/1817, Scott Co;
m-

d. Sarah Ann,b-3/24/1820, Scott Co;
m- / / , Robert Wilmott,( ) of Chas.

e. Ash,b-2/17/1824, Scott Co; d-10/4/1915, Wichita, Kans
m- / /1850, Mary Shearer,(7/26/18 -6/11/1911) bd-Wichita

2. DAVID,
*m- 9/20/1790, Anne Carrol,

3. JACOB,
m-

4. SAMUEL,
m-

5. WILLIAM,
m-

6. ISAAC,
*m- 5/24/1792, Phoebe Bartlett,

7. ROANNA ELIZABETH,
*m- 10/1/1789, George Arnold,

NOTE: Some 5 miles west of Grafton, Taylor Co. W.Va., is the village of PRUNTYTOWN. The State historical marker there states it was named after JOHN PRUNTY, who owned 1,000 acres of land there, and left in 1798. (See Land Grants in name of JOHN PRUNTY,Jr)

Of the foregoing sons, David, Jacob and Samuel were mentioned in History of Ritchie Co; also William and Isaac in History of Harrison Co. W. Va.

The foregoing data compiled and furnished by Lawrence Delmar Prunty,b-12/19/1900, Van Buren Co. Ia., great-grandson of Elias & Harriet(Cassell)Prunty. His present address is Greene, Ia.

The above Bible records of John,Jr & Sarah Ann(Emison)Prunty and their children, are now in possession of Miss Effie Prunty of Wichita, Kan. *(Harrison Co. W. Va; Marriages:-
*JOHN PRUNTY,(Jr?) and Darnes Plummer, 2/14/1792.

For further data on descendants, see above"PRUNTY GENEALOGY" 1956, at D.A.R. Washington; Institute of Amer Genealogy, Chicago.

GEORGE ELGIN,(-1748) Scotland to Tobacco Point, Md; 1708
2nd m- , ELIZABETH ADAMS,b-1712, of Francis,Jr & Mary(Godfrey)
His Will: Chas Co Md: Bk.25; p.483;(9/22/1748-12/15/1748)AC4-258.
Wit: RICHARD PRICE, J. Ferguson, W. Theobold(Teste Pcdgs TAS36-277
Her Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.30; Pt.1; p.40;(10/12/1754-2/22/1756)
Wit: IGNATIUS ADAMS(of Francis); JOS HARRISON: Alex Maconchie.
"BATCHELORS AGREEMENT"250 ac; "BATCHELORS REST"100 ac(both in 1708
CHILDREN(*Deed Bk.K3; p.301; 8/4/1761)

A. JOHN*,(1709-) Son, Wm: m-Alethea, who m-2nd HUMPHREY POSEY.
m- , Mary Adams? "ELGINS DISCOVERY"62 ac: 1743.

B. GEORGE,( ) Chas Co: Will Bk.AF7: p.35; 7/19/1777
m- , Susanna( )Masten,(Will Bk.11-197; -12/30/1793)
Ch: Jno: Geo: Elizabeth Gill: Eleanor Adams: Lydia: Ann Marshall.

C. FRANCIS,
m-

D. JAMES,
m-

E. ANN, See DUNNINGTON FAMILY herein.
m- , Francis Dunnington,(1700-89) of Francis & Margaret

F. ELIZABETH, Dau: Catherine,m-Geo Dunnington(1743-1804)
m- , Wm Winter,(Chas Co Will: 9-15 (11/29/1779-2/5/1785)

G. WILLIAM,(1732-1794) See HARRISON FAMILY herein.
m-1752, Eliz Harrison(1730-76)of Richard & Hesther(Smallwood)
His Will: Chas Co; 11-225;(9/20/1794-10/14/1794; 11/20/1797)
Sold "CHOSEN" "HUCKLEBERRY PLAINS ENLARGED" "ELGINS PURCHASE"
Children("Born 11 miles west of Port Tobacco, Charles Co Md)

(a) Deborah, (His Will 10-515) See MANNING FAMILY herein.
m- , Joseph Manning,(-1790)of Richard & Eliz(Speake)

(b) Capt Gustavius,(/ /1754-1/24/1834) To Loudoun Co. Va.
?m-3/26/1793, Ann Sutherland,

(d) Samuel,b-7/5/1758; To Bourbon Co Ky c1787;(Boone Co Mo: 1833
m-1789, Agnes McClanahan, of Thomas (Rev Pen: Md:S16765

(e) William,b-1759:
m-

(f) Hezekiah,(1762?-1796?) To Loudoun Co Va: To Scott Co Ky:
?m-1782, Sinia "ADDITION"(including Mill & ½ 50 ac.

(g) Francis,( )bd Leesburg, Va; Presbyterian Church Cem.
m- , Rebecca

(h) Frederick,(/ /1772-12/26/1827) To Loudoun Co Va & Kentucky
m-4/21/1791, Catherine Perry,(4/20/1769-2/6/1825)of Thos

(i) Ann,
m- , Thomas Ashford,

(j) Mary,
m- , Garland,

(k) Catherine,
m-

(c) Joseph,(4/10/1757-9/5/1834) To Scott Co Ky: 1800
m-12/9/1790, Chas Co; Mary Ann Manning,(4/16/1764-10/13/1830)
of Joseph & Elizabeth(Speake)Manning. See MANNING FAMILY herein
Recd pt"BATCHELORS AGREEMENT", & pt"BATCHELORS REST" & ½ 50 acres
with brother Hezekiah, above (bot from Wm Elgin, son of John).
Children(Others, Wm; Elizabeth; Wm,2nd; Geo M; Francis Speake)

1. Ann"Nancy",b-3/6/1795, Chas Co; d-7/18/1859 (EMISON FAM p.124)
m-10/1/1816, Scott Co Ky; JOHN EMISON(C27)(1793-1871) of Ash
Emison(B3) Both bd-EMISON CEMETERY, Victoria Co. Texas.

2.* Joseph Manning,(1/15/1799-9/20/1846)bd-DRY RUN Ch: Scott Co Ky
m-3/11/1827, Scott Co; Bethenia Withers,(9/1/1805-8/26/1869)of
Jas & Mary(Pennick)Withers. See WITHERS FAMILY herein.
She m-2nd, 8/24/1847, Scott Co; BENJAMIN EMISON(C30)(1800-1886)of
Ash & Mary(Mitchell)Emison(B3) Both bd-GREENTON HILL,Odessa, Mo.
(Above data by Mrs STANLEY F. REED, Washington, D.C., from the
ELGIN-WITHERS BIBLE, of her Great Grandfather, JOS M. ELGIN.
See Ms "POSEY-WADE-HARRISON FAMILIES" D.A.R., Washington, D.C.

JOSEPH MANNING,(c1655-1717) See STONE FAMILY herein
m-c1678, MARY _____, who had m-1st, , Thos Stone, of
Wm & Verlinda(Graves)Stone; m-2nd, 1677, John Blackfan.
See Chas Co Md; Deed Bk.G1; pp.102; 137; 1676-78
Acct Sales Bk.7-2; / /1708; JOSEPH MANNING, DEPUTY COM
Deed Bk.02; p.4; 11/Ct/1710; JOSEPH MANNING sworn as HIGH SHERIFF.
His Will: Chas Co Md: Bk.14; p.447;(1/14/1717-2/4/1717/8)
Tracts: "BRANBERY" 200 ac; "MANNING'S DISCOVERY"
CHILDREN
A. ESTHER,( ) Recd 100 ac "MANNINGS DISCOVERY"
m-1st, , Edward Chapman,d-1713: See MATHEWS: STONE FAMS.
She m-2nd,c1715, Thomas Mathews, of Ignatius & Mary(Doyne)Mathews
He m-3rd, , Mary Stone,( )of Wm & Theodosia(Wade)Stone
Inv & Accts Bk.22-321; 11/12/1713; Bk.35A-151; 2/13/1713/14:
Teste Pcdgs Bk.22-369; 9/Ct/1714; Inv & Accts Bk.36B-330;5/31/1715
Accts Bk.3-332; 2/22/1720;Thos Mathews; Wife Esther,Admrx,E.Chapman
Thomas' Will; Chas Co Bk.25-550;(1/ /1747/8-3/9/1748/9)
B. JOHN,(1678-1735)(Deed Bk.A2-538; 10/10/1734) See WADE FAMILY
m-c1707, Mary Wade,(1687-) of Richard,d-1727
Teste Pcdgs Bk.31-545; 9/Ct/1744; Mary, Age 57;(Son)John,Age 27
Will Bk.AC4-51; Bk.AB3-208; or Bk.19-232; 9/18/1727; Richard Wade.
Inv Bk.13-317; & Deed Bk.D2-4; 11/Ct/1710: Jno MANNING,Sub-Sheriff.
His Will: Chas Co; Bk.21-437;(2/4/1718/9-9/3/1735) 21-169:
Inv Bk(1735-52) p.20; 11/5/1735; MARY MANNING, Extrx of JOHN, Decd
NEAREST of KIN: THOMAS & RICHARD STONE(His half-brothers)
Children(Minors in 1718; To be of age at 18)
(b) John,(c1717-) ?(Grn-Mother, Marg't Tant;WD1-403; 1725)
?m- , Mary Ann Boarman,(1740-1820) of Wm & Winifred(Edelen)
(c) Richard,( ) See SPEAKE & ELGIN FAMILIES herein.
m- , Elizabeth Speake, of Richard & Theodosia(Wade)Speake
Son:Joseph"Jr"(-1790) Ch: Richard, Ann Elgin, Elizabeth Elgin
m- , Deborah Elgin,( ) of Wm & Elizabeth(Harrison)
His Will: Chas Co Bk.10-515;(7/7/1790-10/18/1790)
Wit: GEORGE & FRANCIS MANNING: Zachary McDonald.
(a) Joseph,(c1710-11/23/1768) See SPEAKE & MANNING FAMILIES herein
m- , Elizabeth Speake,( ) Widow of brother Richard
Admin Accts Bk.62-351; 1/12/1770; Elizabeth Manning, Extrx.
Children: ANN GARNER, of age; MARY ANN MANNING,6Yrs Apr 16th;
FRANCIS SPEAKE MANNING, 3 Yrs old; heirs of Jos Manning, Decd ---
paying ---"due from Jos Manning, Decd to JOSEPH MANNING, SON of
RICHARD, recd by Decd, as Guardian to JOSEPH"Jr" (His nephew)---
JOS MANNING having INTERMARRIED with Admrx of RICHARD MANNING.
Inv Bk.5-234; 1/12/1770; NEAREST of KIN: ANN GARNER and SUR-
VIVING BROTHER JOHN, Gdn of "JOSEPH,Jr", SON of Bro RICHARD, Decd.
Bal & Acct Bk.2-15; Teste Pcdgs 43-104; 9/26/1768
Children
(1) Ann,( ) Children: Jos Manning; Sarah DeLozier; Mary.
m- , John Garner,
His Will: Chas Co; Bk.11; p.139; 1/21/1793
(2) Mary Ann,(4/16/1764-10/13/1830) See ELGIN FAMILY herein
m-12/9/1790, Chas Co; Joseph Elgin,(4/10/1757-9/5/1834) son
of Wm & Elizabeth(Harrison)Elgin
(3) Francis Speake,(1767-)
m- / / , Lydia Reeder,(/ / - / /)daughter of
Richard Robins & Mary(Harrison)Reeder.(HARRISON & POSEY FAMS)
Inv Bk. ; p. ; / /1819;

POSEY, WADE, HARRISON AND OTHER FAMILY CONNECTIONS
PART IV

The research and compilation of the entire PART IV in this volume, was the result of the writer's repeated efforts to find records specifically naming:- (a) Richard Posey,Sr.(c1733-1820) as a son of John Posey,b-c1711 in Charles Co. Md., and wife Mary. (b) Elizabeth Wade, wife of Richard Posey (above) as a daughter of John Wade,d-1794 In Edgefield Co. S.C., and wife Mary Ann; or line of descent from Zachary Wade,(1627-1678) and wife Mary Hatton of Charles Co. Md. (c) Family connection or origin of the name Harrison Posey, of whom the above Richard Posey,Sr., had a brother Harrison, a son Harrison, and a grandson Harrison Posey. There were also a Harrison Posey,Sr.(1770-1833) and son Harrison Posey,Jr.(1812-1889) in another line of descent, and others. See three of the $100 rewards offered elsewhere herein on the above.

Returning to the following POSEY FAMILY, as a result of certain errors and confusions, repeated in some former references, the writer determined to start afresh after the 1954 edition and personally searched most all available source records at the Archives in Annapolis and Columbia; the Historical Society in Baltimore; the several sources in Washington, D.C., and many others. For this reason, the Posey data on pages 176-77 in the 1954 edition has been revised and should be disregarded, in favor of the data in the following pages, which has been reconstructed from the records. As such, much of it is necessarily tentative. But the many source references are cited or copied in full, -------- so that future earnest and thorough searchers, may have easier sources references, in their endeavors to identify any one of the many lines of descent. The preponderance of evidence in the records is reasonably conclusive as to one line of descent, i.e., that the above Richard Posey,Sr., of Abbeville Co. S.C., was the son of John Posey,b-c1711 and wife Mary, although no Will nor other record has been found, specifically naming them as such. However, such preponderance of evidence is not so clear in some of the other lines of descent.

Reverend Richard Posey,Jr.(1772-1831) migrated from South Carolina in 1808, to Bruceville, near the territorial capital at Vincennes. And Major General Thomas Posey,(1750-1818) was the last Governor of Indiana Territory during 1813-1816 at Vincennes. It is possible that they may have been second or third cousins, but the writer was unable to identify Thomas' line of descent from the immigrant Francis Posey,(1515-1654), other than the wife and children of Thomas, as shown elsewhere herein. His parents, brothers and sisters were neighbors and friends of George Washington at Mount Vernon. The parent John Posey was a one time fellow vestryman of Washington, in two different parishes, and the latter mentioned different members of this family in his manuscripts. For further information on them and the following family origin in France, see "Colonial and Revolutionary Families" (Pennsylvania) Jordan; 4-495.

POSEY FAMILY

The Posey Family was descended from the French family Poschet of Voyaux, Cambrai, France. The American family sprang, in the 6th generation, from Marteyn Poschet, Knight Seigneur of Voyaux, and his 1st wife, Anne de Colnet. They were Huguenots at the beginning of the 17th Century and fled to London. There the records of the Huguenot Church in Threadneedle Street show many marriages in this family. Francois Poshet, or Francis Posey, as he was then known in London, migrated to America when quite young.

FRANCIS POSEY,(1615-1654) came from London with Wm Ferrar,Sr., to Henrico Co Va: in 1636. To St Mary's(now Charles)Co Md; 1640.
He m-c1645, ELIZABETH
She m-2nd, c1654, JOHN BELAINE,(Will Bk.1-206;(5/23-11/3/1663)
She m-3rd, c1664, ALEX SMITH,(Deed Bk.F1-199; 8/1/1676
Francis Posey represented St Clements Hnd in Md Assembly, 1641 to 1649; Burgess in same 1650-1654. He and John Belaine had tracts, "ARTHURS HOPE" 700 ac; 7/1/1649; also "POSEY"or"BATCHELOR" 450 ac; 5/14/1651. (See "Va Cavaliers & Pioneers" p.60; also Md Land Bk. AB&H; pp.10; 17; 20; 42; 137; 170; & other records herein.
Francis Posey,d-3/ /1654. His Estate; Land Bk.1; p.378; 4/24/1654; also Provincial Court Pcdgs Bk.S; p.10; 4/6/1658; W.Hall,Admr. Bk.X; p.56;

CHILDREN
A. ANNE, (Chas Co; Deed H1-248; 4/12/1669)
m-1669, John Mould, who came to Md., 1663

B. BENJAMIN,(c1648-c1715)
m-2nd, Mary( )Belaine,b-1655, Widow of Nicholas*
DESCENDANTS: in following pages (and in microfilm, D.A.R; Wash; DC

C. JOHN,b-7/20/1652: ?(m-Lees Amalie Belaine) Land: "St JOHN'S"
m-c1679, Susanna(Belaine?) (Teste Pcdgs Bk.23-66; 10/13/1716)
She m-2nd,c1689, Thomas Austin,
John's Will: Chas Co Deed Bk.Q1; p.6; 7/24/1689
Also pp.22; 1/6/1690; pp.24-26; 1/13/1690; 1/26/1690.
Children "At Ye Head of Wiccocomico River"(Deed Bks.P1 & Q1)
1. Susanna, (Deed Bk.Q1-24; 1/26/1690)
m- , Edward Philpott, (Inv Bk.2; p.52; 10/31/1718)
He m-1705, Eleanor(Hawkins)Tubman of Henry & Eliz; Widow of Geo.
Ch: Edw,b-1/14/1687: Susanna,b-6/9/1690 Jno,b-10/13/1692
m- Chas Musgrove,b-1680

2. Elizabeth,
m-

3. Mary,
?m- , Thomas Allanson-Allison,

4. Jane, (Teste Pcdgs Bk.22; p.235; 6/20/1713)
m- , Edward Cornish,b-10/10/1682, of John & Martha
Ch: Richard; John; Elizabeth(Deed Bk.K2; p.71; /Ct/1720;)

5. Humphrey,b-2/1/1683; Teste Pcdgs Bk.23; p.206; 5/24/1718)
m- , Sarah (Inv Bk.1-64; Apr 1718; 2-30; 5/30/1718)
Thos Rookwood, Admr. Wm Godfrey & John Speake,Jr, Sureties.
Ch: Benjamin, (Deed Bk.H2-126;(8/16/1717-3/1/1717/8)

6. John,b-7/30/1685; Chas Co Will Bk.30-641;(1/6 - 10/15/1759.
m-1st,c1706, Lydia(Shuttleworth)Robins, daughter of Thomas.
m-2nd,c1744, Elizabeth Maddox, dau of Edward & Jane(Speake)
DESCENDANTS: in following pages.

CHILDREN of ELIZABETH( )POSEY & 2nd Husband, JNO BELAINE
A. NICHOLAS BELAINE,b-11/10/1658; (Land Bk.P2-298; 3/15/1725)
m-c1683, Mary ,(1665-1730) m-2nd, , Benjamin Posey*
Ch: Jemima,b-3/15/1686: Elizabeth,b-2/25/1688:

B. GRACE BELAINE, (Chas Co Deed Bk.H1-248; 2/3/1678)
m- , Giles Colliar,

Md LAND Bk.AB&H; p.10; 1/15/1648;
FRANCIS POSEY demandeth 100 acres for transporting himself into this Province in --- 1640; and 100 acres more for transporting one able man servant the same year viz JOSEPH GREGORY; and 100 ac more by assignment from JOHN KNOWL (KNOTT?) who transported himself into this Province in 1643; and 100 acres assignment from JNO VILLAIN (BELAINE) who transported himself into this Province in 1646.

Warrant to surveyor to lay out 400 acres on WICOCOMICO RIVER on north side of Mr NEALE'S CREEK near unto mouth thereof.

p.42; 7/16/1650: FRANCIS POSEY demandeth 50 acres in right of HIS NOW WIFE --- being for her transportation into this Province about 7 years since; and 100 acres in respect to one a manservant whom he bought of Mr BUDDEN of KEQUOTAN and whom he transported into this Province about 5 years since.

Warrant to lay out 150 acres for FRANCIS POSEY at SWANN POINT on POTOMACK RIVER on farthest side of NEALES CREEK from JAS NEALES PLANTATION. Returnable by last of November next.

Md LAND Bk.AB&H; pp.17; 20; 3/22/1648; "ARTHURS HOPE"
FRANCIS POSEY did transport himself into Maryland in 1640 (100 ac) also JOSEPH GREGORY his servant (100 ac) and JOHN KNOTT (or KNOWL) hath assigned to Posey 100 acres due him for transporting himself into Maryland in 1643; and JOHN VILLAIN (BELAINE) hath assigned 100 acres due him for his transportation into Maryland in 1646; and POSEY hath 300 acres more due by assignment from THOMAS ASHBROOK.

Therefore --- laid out for FRANCIS POSEY & JOHN BURLANE 700 acres of land on west side of WICCOCOMICO RIVER near NEALES CREEK, bounded on south by POSEYS CREEK; on west by a fresh run falling into POSEYS RUN; on east by a fresh run falling into BURLANE'S FRESH; on north with a line drawn west from head of BURLANES FRESH until it intersects a parallel from POSEYS RUN. St Marys, 7/1/1649 "This land disclaimed"(St MARY'S & CHAS CO: RENT ROLL #1&2; p.286)

Md LAND Bk.AB&H; p.170; 5/14/1651; "POSEY" or "BATCHELOR"
Laid out for FRANCIS POSEY & JOHN BURLANE 450 acres on east side of POTOMACK RIVER near mouth of BATCHELORS CREEK; on south along the river side to a path; bounded on north by BATCHELORS CREEK; and on west by (POTOMAC) RIVER. Given at St Marys, 5/14/1651

p.137: Said POSEY hath 200 acres due from PAUL SIMPSON; and 100 acs for transporting GILES THOMPKINS his servant this year and 150 acres more for transporting his wife and servant, Thomas.

Md LAND Bk.Q; p.348; 2/10/1652; On back side of (above) grant to FRANCIS POSEY for 450 ac., dated St Marys, Md; 14, May 1651 is this assignment, viz FRANCIS POSEY doth assign -- his interest --- to RICHARD WATSON --- (only excepted 100 acres unto WALTER GUEST) Witness: John Hutch; John Martin (Sgd) FRANCIS (*) POSEY
*Pat'd by POSEY only. (St MARY'S & CHAS CO: RENT ROLL "C" p.48)

2/10/1652: Whereas FRANCIS POSEY has freely given unto WALTER GUEST 100 acres out of a patent this day sold to RICHARD WATSON, begining at POTOMACK RIVER with the breadth along the river side and length back into forrest.

7/29/1650: WALTER GUEST assigned within 100 acres to WALTER BAYNE.

10/6/1653: WALTER BAYNE assigned within 100 acres to RICHARD WATSON.

Md LAND OFFICE Bk.1; p.378; 5/24/1654; FRANCIS POSEY, Dec'd.
HENRY FOX granted Administration on estate of Francis Posey, Dec'd as creditor.

p.591; 5/24/1654; THOMAS CORNWALLIS, Esq., demandeth 300 Pds., tobacco due him out of ESTATE of FRANCIS POESEY, Deceased.

p.593; ; "That I, HENRY FOX --- acknowledge receipt and satisfaction of THOMAS CORNWALLIS for Judgments and Bill hereunder ---. Judgment against FRANCIS POESEY, 900 Pds of tobacco. Wit: Richard Hotchkeys; WILLIAM SINCLAIR.

Md LAND Bk.AB&H; p.135; 9/7/1650
ROBERT ROBINS transported in 1648 into Maryland, HIMSELF, WIFE and CHILD; and hath 100 acres due from FRANCIS POSEY

CHARLES CO CT Bk.A1: p.478 (196): Pat'd 2/13/1658:
RICHARD TRUE: 300 ac "BURLEANS HILL" on NORTHSIDE of POTOMAKE RIVER and WESTSIDE of WICCOCOMICO RIVER, near a FRESH thereof, and JOHN COURT'S land.
5/4/1659: RICHARD TRUE assigns to JOHN BELAYNE, above patent (300 ac"BURLEANS HILL") Wit: GEORGE THOMPSON, DANIEL JOHN

CHARLES CO CT Bk.A1; p.481 (197) (3/4/1661- / /)
I, JOHN BELAYNE, (sell & convey) to RICHARD TRUE; 1 cow.
Wit: THOMAS ALLANSON, THOS SIMMONDS (Sgd) JOHN ( ) BELAYNE

CHARLES CO CT Bk.B1; p.29;(9/30/1662-12/16/1662)
I, PETER CARRE, (give to) JOHN BELAYNE'S SON, NICHOLAS; 1 cow.
Wit: Samuel Dobson, James Walker.

Md WILL Bk.1; p.206;(5/23/1663-11/3/1663) B1-188:
JOHN (BOLAIN) BELAINE, Decd. (WIFE, ELIZABETH, relict of F. POSEY) Bequeathed one half of estate, real and personal, to WIFE and her TWO CHILDREN (BENJAMIN and JOHN POSEY, by her first husband FRANCIS POSEY). Residue of estate, real and personal, to TESTATOR'S (JOHN BELAINE'S) CHILDREN (NICHOLAS and GRACE BELAINE).

CHARLES CO CT Bk.E1; p.112;(5/28/1673-3/26/1674)
JOHN POSEY from THOMAS ALLANSON: 4000 pds tobacco for 200 acres "St JOHNS" (Pat'd by ALLANSON, 1673; Bks.15-328; 17-521) Beginning on EASTSIDE of MAIN FRESH of NANJEMOY CREEK or AVON RIVER, called POYNTON CREEK, adjoining JOHN WARD. (Sgd) THOMAS ALLANSON
Wit: GERRARD BROWN, JOHN GODSHALL. MARY ALLANSON

CHARLES CO CT Bk.F1; p.199;(8/1/1676-
NICHOLAS BELAINE son and heir of JOHN BELAINE, late of Charles Co., Decd: came into Court to make choice of JOHN POSIE, HIS BROTHER-IN-LAW (HALF BROTHER) to be his Guardian; and GRACE, DAUGHTER of JOHN BELAINE, doth choose JOHN MOULD and HIS WIFE (ANNE POSEY, her HALF SISTER) SISTER-IN-LAW, to be her Guardian.
Whereupon ALEXANDER SMITH, who MARRIED ye RELICT (ELIZABETH POSEY BELAINE) of JOHN BELAINE, Decd., petitioned the Court:-
"Whereas marrying WIDOW BELAINE and she having 2 small children (NICHOLAS and GRACE BELAINE) when I married her, and having brought up ye children in devout manner (and schooling)------ 11 years ----.
That the estate of JOHN BELAINE is in --- hands of (ALEXANDER SMITH) until son NICHOLAS comes of age, and daughter GRACE, to age of 16 or marriage. Petitioner prays that satisfaction be allowed for labor and care in upbringing of children and that he (SMITH) be relieved of estate.

Md TESTAMENTARY PROCEEDINGS Bk.11; p.172; 8/Ct/1676
ALEXANDER SMITH --- who married relict (ELIZABETH) of JOHN BELAINE on citation of Court to produce original Will of BELAINE, the said SMITH denyed he hath such Will and supposeth the Will was exhibited in this office, and that Commission issued on 10/29/1663 to HENRY ADAMS and THOMAS MATTHEWS, Justices, said Will, who returned same, and so appeared on record.

CHARLES CO CT Bk.G1; p.47;(6/12/1677-
NICHOLAS BELAINE petitions, by JOHN POSIE his Guardian, that his (Nicholas') estate remaining in hand of ALEXANDER SMITH ------- be delivered. (NICHOLAS reached age 21 on 11/10/1679; Bk.7H#1)

Md TESTAMENTARY PROCEEDINGS Bk.11; p.100; 1/Ct/1679;
Petition of JOHN MOULD of Charles Co. That he married (ANNE) the DAUGHTER of FRANCIS POSEY of Charles Co. Decd., ----- whose Widow (ELIZABETH) married (2nd) JOHN VALLAINE (BELAINE) of Charles Co., Decd., who died possessor of 300 acres, whose Will (Bk.1; p.206; (5/23/1663-11/3/1663) bequeathed one half of his estate, personal and real, to HIS WIFE and HER 2 CHILDREN (BENJAMIN & JOHN POSEY) SHE had by FRANCIS POSEY, equally shared among the three; and one half to HIS 2 CHILDREN (NICHOLAS and GRACE BELAINE) he had by his WIFE (ELIZABETH). After the death of JOHN VILLAIN (BELAINE) said ALEXANDER SMITH married his Widow, and he (SMITH) hath the original Will of VILLAIN, so that petitioner supposeth there never was any accounting --- nor can he have any account of his (MOULD'S) share of estate in right of HIS WIFE (ANNE POSEY)
--- petitioner beseacheth to issue summons for ALEXANDER SMITH to bring in aforesaid Will and accounting of estate ---
Court so summoned ALEXANDER SMITH to appear at St Mary's, 20th July next, to exhibit said Will for probate.
p.108; 1/Ct/1679: On 9/3/1663, ELIZABETH (POSEY BELAINE)relict of JOHN BELAINE had ye witnesses of HER HUSBAND'S (BELAINE'S) Will sworn before HENRY ADAMS, THOMAS MATTHEW, Justices, who were JOHN COURTS, MEVERALL HUSSEY and ALEXANDER SMITH, who swore it was the Will of JOHN BELAINE, annexed to Letter of Administration.

CHARLES CO CT Bk.H1; p.248;(4/12/1669- / /1680)
ALEXANDER SMITH desires ensuing DISCHARGES recorded:-
ANNE POSEY, SPINSTER, DAUGHTER of FRANCIS, Decd., before her marriage to JOHN MOULD, Carpenter, both of Charles Co; do acknowledge (receipt of) "a filly mare", one year old, in hand before ensealing --- paid off from one fourth part of estate --- by Will of MY FATHER-IN-LAW (STEP FATHER) JOHN BELAINE, as full satisfaction.
Wit: GILES WILSON, JOSIAH HORTON (Sgd) ANNE (X) POSEY
p.248;(5/27/1670- / /1680)
JOHN POSEY from ALEXANDER SMITH. Being legacy under Will of my FATHER-IN-LAW (STEP FATHER) JOHN BELAINE. (Unspecified)
Wit: JOHN COOKES, JOSIAH HORTON. (Sgd) JOHN ( ) POSEY
p.248;(2/3/1678- / /1680)
GILES FOLLIAR who married GRACE BELAINE, DAUGHTER of JOHN, Decd all of Charles Co; from ALEXANDER SMITH who married Relict of JOHN BELAINE; 3500 pds tobacco, being part of JOHN BELAINE'S estate, willed to GRACE BELAINE, NOW GILES' WIFE.
Wit: CLEBORNE LOMAX, JOHN EASTWOOD. (Sgd) GILES (W) COLLIAR
p.249;(12/8/1679- / /1680)
NICHOLAS BELAINE from ALEXANDER SMITH, both of Charles Co., acknowledges full satisfaction for portion of HIS FATHER'S estate, apportioned to NICHOLAS.

CHARLES CO CT Bk.H1; p.249;(1/23/1679- / /1680)
JOHN POSEY from JOHN MOULD; 5600 pds tobacco for 15 cattle.
Wit: JOHN BAYNE, JOHN COURTS.

CHARLES CO CT Bk.H1; p.275;(1/31/1679-3/9/1679
JOHN POSEY from NICHOLAS BELAINE: For love and affection he bears --- JOHN POSEY HIS BROTHER-IN-LAW (HALF BROTHER) 100 acres, being part "BURLEANS HILL"--- near land of JOHN COURTS --- at EAST END of Wm WARD'S land --- originally containing 300 ac
Wit: BELAINE LOMAX, ROBERT DOYNE, JOHN HANING

Md LAND Bk.CB2; p.44; Pat'd 9/27/1680; "HOPEWELL"
Warrs: 7/28/1669 & 3/21/1670 granted GEORGE ATHEA: Ctfd 4/7/1670: 80 ac; being part of Warr 9/22/1658 for 200 ac; an assignment from CLEMENT HILL of St Mary's Co; an assignment of RICHARD EDILEN: an assignment of THOMAS CLIPSHAM for transporting ANN NORWOOD et al, to Maryland. Land on EASTSIDE of GREAT BEAVER DAM, about 3 miles from ZACHARY WADE'S

CHARLES CO CT Bk.K1; p.181;(5/25/1683-6/12/1683)
JAMES C. MARTIN from GEORGE ATHEA & WIFE ANN:
"HOPEWELL" 80 ac: (See Deed L2-421;(5/9/1728-6/18/1728) JOHN POSEY from Wm & ANN MARTIN and JAMES & MARY MARTIN

CHARLES CO CT Bk.I ; p.181;(11/7/1681-11/29/1681)
JOHN POSEY from NICHOLAS SKIDMORE & WIFE ANNE: 7000 pds tobacco for 50 ac "SOUTHBURY" at ye HEAD of WICCOMICO RIVER, adjoining JOHN COURTS' (land "BARNHILL") and JOHN BELAINE. Also 40 acres, "ALLGATE" adjoining "SOUTHBURY" and JOHN BELAINE'S land.
Wit: NICHOLAS BELAINE: CLEBORNE LOMAX: William Howell.

Md LAND Bk.CB3; p.313; Pat'd 8/20/1683; "MIDDLE BRANCH"
JOHN POSEY: 75 ac; Being a grant on WESTSIDE of WICCOCOMICO RIVER; on SOUTHSIDE of NICHOLAS BELLAYNE'S land "BURLEYNE" and by NICHOLAS SKIDMORE'S land 40 ac"ALLGATE", and a BRANCH by the RIVERSIDE, in the line of BELLAYNE called "BURLEYNE". Being part of Warr for 200 ac on 4/27/1682, surveyed 4/9/1682, assigned by RANDOLPH BRANDT.

Md LAND Bk.SD#A; p.516; Ctfd 7/21/1683: "ARDINGTON HALL"
JAMES(HIXON)HICKSON, SON of HENRY: 125 ac near GREAT BEAVER DAM, about 4 miles of ZACHARIAH WADE'S; adjoining land of GEORGE ATHEA called "HOPEWELL", and Wm NEVILLE'S land "HORNE FAIRE"

CHARLES CO CT Bk.P1; p.199;(7/4/1689-7/14/1689)
SUSANNA POSEY, RELICT of JOHN POSEY from GEORGE THOMPSON & WIFE, MARGARET of St Mary's Co; 5000 pds tobacco for 250 ac formerly laid out for DANIEL JOHNSON, called "JOHNSONS CHOICE" running with "SMOOTES CHOICE" --- 150 ac added by JOHNSON to "JOHNSONS CHOICE". Being "HAB NAB AT A VENTURE" Wit: CLEBORNE LOMAX, JOHN EASTWOOD.

CHARLES CO CT Bk.Q1; p.6;(7/24/1689; £ 73/9/2;
JOHN POSEY, Decd; Inventory in possession of SUSANNA POSEY, RELICT and EXECUTRIX. EDWARD PHILPOTT, Wm MARSHALL, APPRS.

LAST WILL of JOHN POSEY (Proved 7/24/1689 at St Mary's and the Administration granted SUSANNA POSEY, of her HUSBAND, JOHN POSEY.

p.22: 1/6/1690: Petition of SUSANNA AUSTIN alias POSEY, Extrx of JOHN POSEY, Decd. Whereas WILL of JOHN POSEY devised 2 tracts, ( ) to his 2 SONS (HUMPHREY & JOHN,Jr) and balance of estate to HIS WIFE, SUSANNA, during widowhood, with provision thereafter it be divided among rest of children, in case Widow SUSANNA remarried. Petitioner SUSANNA has SINCE MARRIED Thos AUSTIN, and prays her (dower) allowance --- after certain losses.

pp.24-26: 1/13/1690: Prayer of SUSANNA POSEY alias AUSTIN,Extrx of WILL of JOHN POSEY, Decd; It is ordered that Court Justices do meet on 26th instant at THOMAS AUSTIN'S house who MARRIED SUSANNA POSEY, to take her account as Extrx of JOHN POSEY, to determine all necessary losses of stock sustained and to be allowed.

1/26/1690: Stock losses £54/3/2; Balance £76/14/2; 3/10/1690: (Among payments of tobacco were: JOHN BAYNE, 387 pds"for drinks for funeral". CLEBORNE LOMAX, 200 pds for Inventory. WILLIAM DENT to JOHN HARRISON, 400 pds "for Mr DAVIS' preaching funeral sermon. Bal 8893 pds; less 1/3 or 2964 to SUSANNA and 5929 divided among 6 CHILDREN: SUSANNA, Wife of Edwd Philpott; ELIZABETH: MARY: JANE; HUMPHREY: JOHN:

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.R1; p.219; 2/Ct/1691;
Whereas JOHN DAWSON, late of this County, is summoned to answer BENJAMIN POSEY, to pay 700 pds tobacco due. Whereas BENJAMIN POSEY LATE of this COUNTY, Planter, summoned to answer John Dawson.

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.V1; p.310; 2/Ct/1697;
Complaint of EDWARD PHILPOTT to Court that SUSANNA POSEY AUSTIN, WIFE of THOMAS, hath carried away with her 2 servant boys belonging to him, named HUMPHREY POSEY and JOHN POSEY (younger brothers of EDWARD'S WIFE, SUSANNA(POSEY)PHILPOTT and) SONS of SUSANNA POSEY AUSTIN, concerning whom SUSANNA AUSTIN had apprenticed (indentured) her sons to EDWARD & SUSANNA(POSEY)PHILPOTT.
Court orders 2 sons returned to their Mother, SUSANNA AUSTIN.

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.W; pp.108-09; / /1697:
HUMPHREY POSEY from CAPTAIN JOHN BAYNE: Deed of Gift:
(Noted from index, but Deed book lost; no further details)

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.Y; p.100; / /1699:
BENJAMIN POSEY --- summoned as petty jury man.

Md TESTAMENTARY PROCEEDINGS Bk.22; p.235; 6/20/1713:
EDWARD CORNISH, Decd: (Widow) JANE(POSEY)CORNISH, Admrx; Bd £40
Sureties: (Brother) HUMPHREY POSEY: THOMAS AUSTIN (Step-Father)

Md TESTAMENTARY PROCEEDINGS Bk.23; p.66; 10/13/1716:
SUSANNAH(ASHTON)AUSTIN, Decd: (SON) HUMPHREY POSEY, Admr:
FRANCIS MILLER, J.W. REAGAN, Sureties, £ 20

Md TESTAMENTARY PROCEEDINGS Bk.23: p.89; 4/29/1718;
THOMAS POSEY, Decd:(of Benj & Mary)? MARY POSEY, Admrx
John Clark, John Lambert, Sureties, £ 60

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.H2; p.126;(8/16/1717-3/1/1717/18)
I promise to warrant & defend --- ONE GRAY MARE --- to BENJAMIN, SON of HUMPHREY POSEY. (Sgd)*ABRAM LeMAISTRE (or LeMASTER,d-1722)
Wit: JACOB MILLER, WILLIAM BAYNE, DARBY O'CANE.

Md TESTAMENTARY PROCEEDINGS Bk.23; p.206; 5/24/1718: p.207:
HUMPHREY POSEY, Decd: THOMAS ROOKWOOD, Admr in place of WIDOW, SARAH(LeMAISTRE?)POSEY, Admrx., resigned
Wit: JOHN SPEAKE,Jr; WILLIAM GODFREY

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.18; p.10;(9/20/1722-12/11/1722)
* ABRAHAM LeMASTER, Decd:(to Md 1668)(WIFE ALICE COOKSEY? not named)
CHILDREN: JOHN, recd HOME TRACT ("LeMASTERS DELIGHT"200 ac; 1700)?
ISAAC: MARY, m-Robert Barron; ("Soc of Col Wars" p.201) She shared tract "BERRY" (Warr: Bk.A; p.202) with SISTER, SARAH TENNYSON --- ?(who m-1st, HUMPHREY POSEY, above): ANNE, "during husband's abscence: SON-in-LAW, THOS JAMESON. (See Ms in Md Archives, Annpls)
Wit: RICHARD EDELIN, JAMES LUDWELL, THOMAS REIBORD.

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.K2; p.71; /Ct/1720: JOHN POSEY doth appeal to Court for better care of 3 ORPHAN RELATIVES (daughters of JOHN'S SISTER, JANE(POSEY)CORNISH: former Wards of JOHN GRAY) --- being RICHARD, JOHN & ELIZABETH CORNISH, bound to RICHARD PRICE, WILLIAM STONE & THOMAS ALLANSON, respectively.

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.H2; p.126;(2/17/1717-2/20/1717)
I, MARY POSEY, give to SONS, BENJAMIN & FRANCIS & BELAINE POSEY, (certain horses and cattle) (sgd) MARY ("MB") POSEY
Wit: CLEBORNE LOMAX, SUSANNA LOMAX.

CHARLES CO MD: CHANCERY Bk.3; pp.413; 422; 535; / /1718;
EBSWORTH BAYNE vs MARY POSEY, JOHN POSEY (Details not recorded)
(Present husband made a party to complaint "Subpa" Agt.,
JOHN MILLER, HUSBAND of MARY (FORMERLY MARY POSEY) Defendants.

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.P2; p.296; 3/15/1725/6;
Examinations of witnesses regarding bounds of tract "St JOHNS" in DURHAM PARISH,*BELONGING to FRANCIS POSEY.

MARY MILLER, Age 60 (b-1665)--- that JOHN RAINES, being a tennant of JOHN POSEY, Deceased, on land called "St JOHNS", came to POSEY and told him a tree (marker) was blown down. And JOHN POSEY and HER THEN HUSBAND (c1703?) NICHOLAS BELAINE, went and replaced the tree with a stone. And HER HUSBAND (NICHOLAS) told her he marked the stone (IP)"JP". And FRANCIS HARRISON and JOHN GRAY & other NEIGHBORS were with him at same time. (Sgd) MARY ("MB") MILLER.

JOHN POSEY, Age 43 (b-1682) --- that*HE OWNED "St JOHNS" (see above FRANCIS POSEY) and thought EDWARD MILSTEAD had cleared on said land, and he got RICHARD HARRISON, J.P., to run (survey) it out and they went to JOHN GRAY'S who swore the stone marked "JP" was at the tree (marker) of JOHN POSEY'S --- beginning "St JOHNS".
(Sgd) JOHN (X) POSEY

EDWARD GRAY, Age 41, --- that HIS FATHER JOHN GRAY, Decd, told him that NICHOLAS BELAINE came up to JOHN WARD'S, the said EDWARD GRAY'S GRANDFATHER, and HIS FATHER told BELAINE that he had put something (marker) for the bounds of his (HALF) BROTHER POSEY'S land, the bound tree being down --- and helped carry the stone"JP".

RICHARD WOODYARD, Age 43, --- that he was with RICHARD HARRISON and JOHN POSEY, when they ran (the bounds) of "St JOHNS" and began at stone marked "JP".

EDWARD MILSTEAD, Age 70 or thereabouts --- that ABOUT 22 YEARS AGO, he was apprehensive he had settled on CAINE'S LAND "JERRICO" --- and JOHN GRAY said the stone "JP" was marked by BELAINE & JOHN WARD, for the land of CAINE ---. (Sgd) EDWARD (EM) MILSTEAD

WILLIAM CHANDLER, Age 42, --- that ABOUT 22 YEARS AGO, he as GUARDIAN to ORPHANS of EDWARD SANDERS, came to "JERRICO", and JOHN GRAY told him --- JOHN WARD & NICHOLAS BELAINE put the stone "JP" in the stump of the bound tree of JOHN CAINE'S & JOHN POSEY'S land, and RICHARD CARPENTER --- said stone is on WEST side of WARD'S RUN.

CHARLES CO MD: LAND Bk.T3; p.614; 5/9/1772; "BURLAINS HILL"
Now in possession of ELIZABETH POSEY (WIFE of SON FRANCIS,Jr.)

FRANCIS POSEY,(Sr) Age 70, --- ABOUT 50 YEARS AGO, HE & BROTHER BENJAMIN cut down a tree on NORTH side of "MIDDLE BRANCH"--- which HIS MOTHER (MARY BELAINE POSEY MILLER) & CHARLES MUSGROVE --- said was a bound of "BURLAINES HILLS" and also divided land of NICHOLAS BELAINE & JOHN POSEY. Also JOHN CRANE & CHARLES MUSGROVE showed him, about ¼ mile WEST of ALLENS FRESH ROAD --- bound of"BURLAINES HILLS". MOSES HOBART, Age 63 (Married BENJAMIN POSEY'S Widow)

CHARLES CO MD: LAND Bk.X3; p.543; 9/29/1775:
THOMAS POSEY, Age 45; --- bounds of "WILKINSONS THRONE", "BARKERS REST", "BARKERS ENLARGED" for PETER HAROT ROBEY.

CHARLES CO MD: LAND Bk.Y3; p.380; 2/14/1776:
FRANCIS POSEY,(Age 73, on 5/1/1773; Bk.U3; p.269) --- told DAVID PHILPOTT, Age 27, --- bounds of "MIDDLE BRANCH", "MIDDLE BRANCH ENLARGED", "SKIDMORES REST", "GOWERS ADDITION", "HAMILS DISCOVERY" and "BURLAINS HILLS" for BELAINE POSEY

CHARLES CO MD: LAND Bk.M2; pp.241-42;(1/9/1730-1/28/1730)
JOHN MILLER to BENJAMIN & FRANCIS POSEY (his STEP-SONS) his interest in property of LATE WIFE, MARY: also P/A to collect & satisfy all debt on same.

BENJAMIN POSEY,(c1648-c1715) son of Francis,1st & Elizabeth
m-
m-2nd? , MARY( )BELAINE,(c1665-c1730)Widow of Nicholas
She m-3rd, 1718, John Miller,(-) of Stafford Co. Va.
CHILDREN "At Ye Head of Wiccocomico River"(Land Bks.P1 & Q1) *
1. John,(-1716/17) See foregoing and following pages.
His Will: Chas Co Bk.14; p.270;(3/21/1716/17-4/23/1717)
Admin Accts Bk.7: p.116; 2/17/1717;(Mother) Mary Posey,Sr; Admrx., who rec'd (life interest) "SHRIMPS NECK" & his DWELLING PLANTATION; thence to his BROTHER FRANCIS, who also rec'd "St JOHN'S" on east side of NANJEMOY CREEK, adjoining "JERRICO". BROTHER BENJAMIN rec'd "BURLAIN'S HILL"100 acres, which is now "HOLT'S DEVISING". BROTHER BELAINE rec'd "MIDDLE BRANCH"(on SOUTH side of NICHOLAS BELAINE'S tract "BURLEYNE". SISTER MARY rec'd personalty. Chas Musgrove,Wit.

2. Benjamin,(-1750) Inv 43-461; 7/28/1750. Following pages.
?m- , Patience Bateman, who m-2nd, , Moses Hobart.
Admin Accts Bk.(1738-59) p.324; 4/13/1751; Final Acct.

3. Belaine,(-1750) To Pr Wm Co Va 1726-33. Following pages.
m- , Mary Wilkinson, of John (Bk.G3-511; 9/27/1760-1761)
?His Will: Louisa Co. Va; Bk.1; p. ;(11/23/1749- / /1750)

4.*Susanna,b"6/1/1691, of Benjamin & Mary". (Land BKs. P1 & Q1)
m-

5.*Mary,b"9/10/1693, of Benjamin & Mary".(Land Bks.P1 & Q1)
Her Will: Chas Co; Bk.18; p.343;(2/5/1724/25-2/23/1724/25)
MOTHER MARY MILLER. BROTHERS, FRANCIS POSEY, Extr; BENJAMIN POSEY: BELAINE POSEY. Mentioned "SISTERS"(each unidentified) JEMIMA COLE: ELIZABETH MUSGROVE; also SUSANNAH PHILPOTT (daughter of her uncle John & Wife Susannah, who also had daughters, MARY and ELIZABETH. And she probably lived in their home after Benjamin's death and Mother's remarriage. See Nicholas Belaine)

6. Francis,(c1701-1774)
m- , Ann ,(1707-)
His Will: Chas Co; Bk.39; p.699;(2/28/1772-4/23/1774)
"SKIDMORES REST" "GOWERS ADDITION" "CRANES LOW GROUND" etc

NOTE: Above is a TENTATIVE RECONSTRUCTION, from available COURT, PARISH and other RECORDS. One of more searchers have placed the above BENJAMIN POSEY as a SON of JOHN POSEY(1652-1688) instead of his known BROTHER, possibly due to confusion in descent of land tracts. Whether the above BENJAMIN POSEY lived during the dates 1648-1715, and another BENJAMIN during 1680-1723, available estate records have not been identified satisfactorily. Records herein (Land Bk.Q1-26; 1/26/1690) show that JOHN POSEY,(1652-1688) and WIFE, SUSANNA, had the CHILDREN, SUSANNA,(PHILPOTT); ELIZABETH; MARY; JANE; HUMPHREY; and JOHN,(1685-1759)

Also the above BENJAMIN POSEY,(-1750; who married Patience Bateman) has not been identified to a satisfactory degree.

Any additions, corrections or queries will be welcomed, JWE.

?(of Humphrey, son of John & Susanna)

BENJAMIN POSEY,(-1750) of Benjamin & Mary
m- , PATIENCE BATEMAN,
She m-c1755, Moses Hobart,(1709-1780) Deed Bk.U3-20; 5/27/1772;
Land: pt "BURLAINS HILLS" 100 ac: from BROTHER JOHN
His Estate: Teste Pcdgs Bk.33; p.193; 5/26/1750; Inv Bk.43-461 7/28/1750; Admrx, PATIENCE POSEY. KIN, FRANCIS POSEY, THOMAS POSEY. Apprs, CHARLES MUSGRAVE, GEORGE ELGIN. Will Bk.30-216 also Admin & Accts Bk.(1738-59) p.324; 4/13/1751; FINAL ACCT: Children below. Bal Bk.1-121; 5/11/1754; MOSES HOBART & HENRY BIGGS, Sureties
Her Will: Chas Co Bk.7-593;(1/14-2/10/1781)BELAINE POSEY, Wit.
Moses' Will: Chas Co Bk.7-569;(9/16/1780-12/8/1780)
CHILDREN *(Over 21 Ys on 4/13/1751)

*1. MARY,
m-c1744? Henry Biggs,

*2. JEMIMA,( ) m- , Francis Phillpott(Deed AF7-92;1779
m- , Cole,

*3. LYDIA,( ) Son, Posey Adams, @ Wit: Wm POSEY
m- , Rhodam Adams,b-1745, of Lodwick
@His Will; Chas Co Bk.11; p.614;(2/23/1800-11/29/1800)

4. BENNETT,b-6/8/1731: d-6/ /1762;
m- , Elizabeth Hobart,(-1774) of Moses
His Estate: Inv Bk.78-16; 6/10/1762. Accts 14-329; & 56-210; 5/25/1767; Admrx, Elizabeth Posey. KIN, BENJAMIN & PATIENCE POSEY
Her Estate: Acct Bk.116-377; 7/9/1774; 7/21/1774; also Accts 74-35; 11/7/1776; 1/3/1777; Admr, EDWARD HOBART. Apprs, BENJAMIN PHILPOTT: GEORGE KEECH. 5/25/1777; ROBERT RESTON for ANNE POSEY. Moses & David G. Hobart; George & Andrew Buchanan.
Children (Bal Bk.7-68; 1/3/1771)
(a) Ann,b-1757;
(b) John,b-1759
(c) Benjamin,b-1760
(d) Bennett,Jr.b-1762
m-1781, Rhoda Hobart

5. BENJAMIN,Jr.b-5/ /1734; Unmarried
His Estate: Inv Bk.121-308; 10/11/1774; 2/28/1775; Also Will Bk.AF7-392; 9/11/1779; Final Acct. UZZIAH POSEY, Admr KIN, RHODY POSEY, FRANCIS PHILPOTT. Apprs, GEORGE KEECH, BENJAMIN PHILPOT

6. UZZIAH "ASYE",b-1/9/1737; "MILL ROAD"47 3/4 ac 1769
m- (Constable, Lower Hnd; Durham Parish)

7. RHODUM,b-4/4/1739;
m-

8. CHARITY,b-6/2/1743:
m- , Adams,

9. ALLISON,b-9/4/1744:
m- , Mary Kent,(-) of Robert & Mary
His Will: Halifax Co. Va; Bk. 2; p.178; / /1786
Children (Extrs: Son Alexander & HAMPTON WADE
(a) Alexander,(-) m-2/28/1797, Elizabeth Stanfield
(b) Jesse,(-1810) m-9/29/1798, Susanna Wood,
(c) Benjamin,(-) m-12/ 3/1793, Susanna Easley, of Warham
(d) Molly,(-) m- / / , Easley,
(e) Rebecca,(-) m-12/30/1794, Obadiah Thomas
(f) HARRISON,
(g) Robert,(-) m-4/16/1804, Jensey Farmer,
(h) Nancy,

FRANCIS POSEY,b-1701, of Benjamin & Mary(Bayne?)Belaine Posey
m- , ANN ,b-1707;(Age 59 in 1766; Land Bk.03-143)
His Will; Chas Co; Bk.39; p.699;(2/28/1772-4/23/1774) Wife, Extrx
Wit: GEORGE ELGIN: PETER ROBEY: GEORGE KEECH(Wife, CHARITY KEACH)
"St JOHNS" "MIDDLE BRANCH"75 ac 1683, Jno POSEY; "SHRIMPS NECK"
"SKIDMORES REST""GOWERS ADDITION""CRANES LOW GROUND" & others.
CHILDREN

1. JOHN, (Teste Pcdgs 45-134; 11/13/1773 Belain Posey,Admr
m-

2. MARY ANN,
m- , Newman,

3. ELIZABETH,
m- , Gill,

4. ANN, (Will 11-575;(6/27/1795-4/26/1800)
m- , Gustavius Cartwright,

5. THOMAS,(1730-1776) See FOLLOWING PAGES
m- , Henrietta , Sister of Charity Keach, above
"SOUTHBERRY" 50 ac; "ALLGATE" 50 ac; "MIDDLE BRANCH ENLARDED"
Adjoining "BURLAINS HILL" by PICCAMAXON ROAD
His Estate: Inv Bk.125-399; 9/26/1776: Wife, Henrietta, Admrx

6. FRANCIS,Jr.
m-c1752, Elizabeth Simpson, of Wm & Rachel (Will 8-429; 1784)
His Estate: Chas Co; Wills & Pcdgs Bk.B1; p.427; 8/7/1784
KIN: BELAINE POSEY: GUSTAVIUS CARTWRIGHT. Admrs, Wife & daughter.
Her Will; Chas Co Bk.AL12; p.101;(8/20/1802-3/22/1803)"THOMAS"
Dau: Charity,b-5/12/1763; m-1789, Thos Lancaster

7. BELAINE,(5/22/1737-6/5/1791) See FOLLOWING PAGES
m-11/5/1777, Margaret Corry,(6/4/1756-12/1/1841) of Dr John

8. RICHARD, Recd personalty.
m-

9. JACOB, Recd pt"MIDDLE BRANCH ENLARGED"
m-

10.*BENJAMIN,
m-

LAND Bk.T3; p.615; 5/9/1772; FRANCIS POSEY, Age 70
CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.45; p.424;(9/22/1750- / /)
FRANCIS POSEY: To HIS CHILDREN, JOHN, FRANCIS, BELAINE, RICHARD,
JACOB, MARY ANN, ELIZABETH and ANN; Gift Deed of Negroes.
(Same page) Similar Gift Deed to Son, THOMAS.
* Son BENJAMIN? (See later herein) BENJAMIN VERNON POSEY,
(1745-1794) and BENJAMIN LANE POSEY,(1749-1794) in South Carolina.

CHARLES CO MD: DEBT Bk.14; 1760: FRANCIS POSEY: QUIT RENTS:
"SKIDMORES REST"80 ac; "GOURS ADDITION"30 ac; "HAMILS DISCOVERY"
20 ac; "CRAINS LOW GROUND"25 ac; "SOUTHBERRY"50 ac; "ALLGATE"50 ac
"MIDDLE BRANCH"136 ac; "WALLINGFORD"176 ac; "BURLAINS HILL"6 ac.

Gen THOMAS POSEY,b-7/9/1750, Fairfax Co. Va., of John (BELOW)
m-1st, 11/20/1772, Martha Matthews,(6/21/1754-8/7/1778) of Samson of Augusta Co. Va., whose brother George, Governor of Georgia.
m-2nd, 1/22/1784*(7/22/1783) St George's Par., Spottsylvania Co. Va., Mary(Alexander)Thornton,(11/26/1756-5/18/1837) daughter of John & Lucy(Thornton)Alexander; widow of Maj George Thornton.
Thos was Colonel in Revolution; Major General, Legion of U.S. Army; Lieut Governor of Kentucky and U.S. Senator; Governor, Indiana Terr., 1813-16; and U.S. Commissioner to Shawnee Indians.
He d-3/18/1818; and was buried at Shawneetown, Ill.
His Will; Knox Co. Ind; Bk.A; p.96;(4/16/1816-4/14/1818)"Found in his chamber at Hyacinthe Lasselle's, Vincennes, 4/11/1818."
CHILDREN *(Alternate dates by Mrs F.W.B. Pollock, St Louis, Mo.)
1. Thomas,(9/15/1773-12/31/1783) (John recd"Order of Cincinnatus"
2. John,(9/19/1774)(12/31/1775-11/25/1851) Son John "Big Captain"
m-1/25/1796/8, Lucy Frances Thornton,(1781-1846) Step-sister.
3. Samson,(8/4/1778-8/30/1778)
4. Fayette,(10/5 or 10/24/1784-10/5/1829) "Stoney Point Pistols"
m-2/ /1807, Elizabeth Davis,d-1824 (Louise J. Mitchell)
5. Thomas Lloyd,b-2/20/1787 (6/16/1786) Recd Father's library
m- / / , Lora Campbell,
6.*Thornton Alexander,b-2/21/1788; also recd Father's library
7. William Churchill,(5/13/1789-7/12/1849)Recd Father's clothes
m- / /1814, Ann I. Gatewood,d-1822
8. Thomas,(3/29/1791- Recd "Sword & brass pistols"
9. Eliza Maria,(8/26/1792- / /) Dau: Mary
m-10/9/1809, Gen Jos Montfort Street, Recd"gold headed cane"
10. Sarah Ann Talliaferro Thornton,(11/30/1794- (8/20/1800)
11. Washington Adams Glassel,(3/20/1797- (1/30/1799)"Gold Epaulets"
12. John Alexander,(1/4/1799- (9/20/1794) Recd Father's watch"
(Data from Bible of Mrs Lulu Woodbridge, Edmond, Ark; DAR 5; 1931)
(For various relationships see "Wm & Mary Quart Mag; v.6; p.65)
*Capt T.A. Posey's Co. of 7th U.S. Inf; at Ft Knox, 1811
NOTE: REVEREND RICHARD POSEY, from Abbeville Co. S.C., settled in 1808, near Bruceville, in the Vincennes area. During 1813-16, Gen THOMAS POSEY was Territorial Governor, at Vincennes. Some have CONFUSED these SEPARATE POSEY LINES. They were of approximately the same generation, but it was unlikely they were even second cousins.
Gen Thomas Posey was of Capt John Posey, who married Martha (Price)Harrison, widow of George Harrison, son of Wm & Sarah(Hawley)Harrison. Capt John & Martha lived at "Rovers Delight" adjoining George Washington at Mt Vernon, with whom they were friends.
It has been stated that Capt John & MARTHA(Price)Harrison Posey were the SAME as JOHN POSEY,Jr., & Wife MARY, who sold, 1761, part of "ARDINGTON HALL" to "his nephew" RICHARD POSEY,Sr. Now this same JOHN,Jr & Wife MARY, also sold in 1772,"GREEN CHACE" (See records elsewhere herein) AFTER the above MARTHA(Price)Harrison Posey died in December 1769. It is true this Captain John Posey, originally came from Charles Co. Md. And he returned to Maryland.(He may have -"lived with his youngest son, William, in Chester Co. Pa., where this Captain John died some time after the Revolution." possibly?
Posey Co. Ind., was named after Gen Thomas Posey. And its seat Mt Vernon, was named after Washington's home on the Potomac. Most of Gen Posey's family lived in Henderson Co. Ky., just below Posey Co. Ind. However, he was buried across the Ohio River in Shawneetown, Ill. (For those wishing further data, see "Colonial & Revolutionary Families, Pa." Jordan, v.4; p.495)

CAPT JOHN POSEY,( )(Unidentified)(Above Capt John)?
m- , Elizabeth Adair,(-c1770) ?of Alexander & Christian Adair of Kent Co. Md. (Test'y Pcdgs Bk.44-575; 4/19/1770)
(Balt Co Md; Chancery #4124; 2/Ct/1790; also Kent Co; Box 11; Folio ; 1767-68; also Box 79; Folio 5; Archives, Annapolis, Md)

THOMAS POSEY,b-1730, of Francis & Ann
m- , HENRIETTA MORAN?
LANDS: "SOUTHBERRY" 50 ac; "ALLGATE" 50 ac; "MIDDLE BRANCH ENLARGED" adjoining "BELAINES HILL" by Piccamaxon Road.
His Estate: Chas Co; Inv Bk.125; p.399; 9/26/1776; also Box 86; Folio 23: 9/11/1776; Marcus Lattimer & Wm Leigh, Appraiser
Inv £333/15/9½; 10/7/1776; Also Bk.WF13; p.399; 3/3/1777; Henrietta Posey, Admrx; Witnesses, FRANCIS and BENJAMIN V. POSEY; Jno Briscoe; Jno Wilson. Also Chas Co Will Bk.AF7; p.137; 4/25/1778;
Her Will: Charles Co Bk.13; p.14;(2/20/1809-6/11/1811)HBBH-123

CHILDREN *(Over 21 years in 1778)

*1. James,
m-
Children: Richard B; Anna M;

*2. Cassander,
m-

*3. Katherine,
m-

4. Thomas,Jr.,b-7/10/1758
m-

5. Charles Francis,b-12/13/1761
m-

6. Anne,b-2/12/1764
m-

7. Samuel,b-2/15/1766 To Georgia, 1812
m-

8. Elizabeth,b-6/3/1768
m-

9. Harrison,b-3/15/1770; ?(2/12/1770-3/26/1833; Age 63y 1m 14d)?
?m-1st, 1/ 6/1794, Sarah Moran, of Gabriel & Margaret
?m-2nd,10/31/1797, Ann Dent,(/ /1770-12/21/1846)

10. Mary Ann,b-2/4/1774
m- , Alexander Moran,

11. Chloe,b-1/14/1777,
m-4/15/1800, Edward Shaw,
Dau:Henrietta M.(12/23/1800-5/12/1872)
m- 6/2/1818, Charles Posey,(9/14/1796-12/1/1871) of Harrison

CHARLES CO. MD: DEED Bk.66#3; p.41;(9/29/1775-
THOMAS POSEY, Age 45 (b-1730) son of FRANCIS POSEY

Md WILL Bk.13/ p.14;(2/20/1809-6/11/1811) Chas Co Bk.HBBH-123
HENRIETTA POSEY, Decd: Daughter, Mary Ann, Extrx. Son, Thomas. Granddaughter, Henrietta M. Shaw.

Md WILL Bk.11; p.57;(/ /1791- / /1799)
GEORGE KEECH, Decd (Decd WIFE, CHARITY(MORAN?)
Md WILL Bk.11; p.441;(/ /1795- / /1798)
CHARITY KEECH, Decd "SISTER, HENRIETTA POSEY"

HARRISON POSEY,(2/12/1770-3/26/1833) of Thomas & Henrietta
m-1st, 1/ 6/1794, SARAH MORAN,(-1796)of Gabirel & Margaret
m-2nd,10/31/1797, ANN DENT,(6/23/1770-12/21/1846) of Peter,Jr. & Mary Ann(Posey)Dent.(Below)(Inv & Accts(1812-15) p.18; 12/1/1812
CHILDREN(Bible Records; St Mary's Co. Marriage Records)

1. Charity Canterwood,(12/4/1794- / /1795)
2. Charles,(9/14/1796-12/1/1871) See previous page(& Chloe(Posey)
   m-6/2/1818, Henrietta M. Shaw,(12/23/1800-5/12/1872)of Edward
3. John Hatch Dent,(7/1/1798-2/20/1830)
   m-3/23/1824, Elizabeth Shemwell,
4. Thomas,(12/26/1800-10/28/1865)
   m-1st, 1/24/1826, Sarah Catherine Swann,(3/8/1800-12/18/1840)
   m-2nd, 1/18/1844, Maria Scott,(10/23/1804-11/23/1847)
5. Peter Dent,(1/11/1803-3/6/1885)
   m-1/26/1826, Susan Morton,
   Children

(a) Susan,(2/3/1838-2/6/1922) See SAVILLE-LEWIS FAMILY BELOW.
   m-1st, 4/6/1859, Thomas Truxton Houston,
   m-2nd, 6/8/1871, James Hamilton Saville,(10/31/1841-12/3/1918)

6. Mary Ann,(6/20/1805- / /)
7. Henrietta,(4/13/1808-4/6/1814)
8. Harrison,Jr.(2/19/1812-8/16/1889) Age 77
   m-5/21/1833, Ellinor Jane Turner,(/ /1815-9/29/1866) Age 50
   Children

(a) Emily Estelle,(2/18/1834-3/1/1905)
   m-

(b) John William,(10/1/1835- / /)
   m-

DENT FAMILY

PETER DENT,Jr.(9/20/1737- / /) of Peter & Margaret
m-12/23/1763, MARY ANN POSEY, "First cousin of Rev Hatch Dent."
CHILDREN

1. Isaiah,(10/11/1764- / /)
   m-
2. Isaac,(10/22/1766- / /)
   m-
3. Ann,(6/23/1770-12/21/1846)
   m-10/31/1797, Harrison Posey,(2/12/1770-3/26/1833) See ABOVE.
4. John Hatch,(1/11/1774- / /)
   m-
5. Jonathan,(1/23/1775- / /)
   m-

SAVILLE-LEWIS FAMILY

ELIZABETH SAVILLE,(6/6/1873-3/24/1948) daughter of James Hamilton & Susan (Posey) Saville, ABOVE.
m- 6/3/1897, Fulton Lewis,(7/31/1870-3/1/1944)
CHILDREN

1.*Susan Saville,(4/5/1899- / /) See BELOW
   m-2/21/1920, Col James Knox Cockrell,(11/8/1893- / /)

2. Fulton,Jr.(4/30/1903- / /) Noted news columnist.
   m-6/28/1930, Alice Houston,

3. Millard,(12/8/1906- / /)
   m-11/14/1931, Dorothy Ray,

* NOTE: Above data by Mrs James Knox Cockrell, Washington DC
Dent Family Prayer Book: "WILLIAM,b-9/18/1745, of Thomas."
Charles Co Ct Bk. Ql; p. ; PETER DENT,bptd-1/13/1694, son of William & Elizabeth

BELAINE POSEY,(5/22/1737-6/5/1798) of Francis & Ann
m-11/11/1777, Margaret Corry,(6/4/1756-12/1/1841) daughter of Dr John & Elizabeth( )Corry; sister of Ann(Corry)Middleton.
Margaret's Revolutionary Pension afdvt: Md; W9238; 10/11/1836
He was Lt Col in "Flying Camp"(Minutemen) 1777; Capt 6/29/1776.
His Estate: Chas Co Inv Bk.(1790-1806) p.222; / /1798.

CHILDREN

1. Clarissa Louisa,(8/11/1778-
m-12/3/1799, Wm Holmes, of John & Eleanor(Neale)Holmes

2. Capt Lawrence,(7/25/1779-1/17/1827)
m-7/30/1804, Elizabeth Middleton,(9/4/1787- / /) of Jas and Catherine( )Middleton
Children
(a) Adeline,
m- 4/16/1822, Dr Calistus Lancaster,
(b) Eliza Ellen,
m-

3. Harriet,(11/4/1780-
m-

4. Somerset G.,(3/16/1782-3/20/1818)
m-11/18/1805, Elizabeth Knott,
His Will: Chas Co Bk.14; p.33;(10/15/1815-8/26/1818)

5. Walbert Belaine,(4/17/1783-9/2/1818)
m-1st, 5/16/1807, Susanna Coats,
m-2nd, / / , Sarah E. Boarman,(/ /1791-7/2/1854) of Joseph & Sarah(Jameson)Boarman

6. Matilda,(8/14/1784-
m-

7. Alexander,(10/17/1786-3/8/1808)
m-
His Will: Chas Co; Bk.12; p.522;(1/29/1808-3/25/1808)

8. Elizabeth Attaway,(9/30/1787-3/29/1873)
m-2/2/1807, Francis Middleton,( )of Jas & Catherine

9. Valentine,(1/27/1789-6/8/1821)
m-

10. John Madison,(2/10/1790-12/13/1829)
m-

11. Adrian,(4/16/1791-4/19/1854)
m-1st, 8/15/1815, Margaret Ann Byrne,d-3/25/1838,
m-2nd, 7/13/1839, Louisa Burnham,
(DIRECT LINE of DESCENT, BELOW)
Son:Washington A.,(7/17/1816-1/15/1892)
m-1st,10/25/1842, Elizabeth Ann Hughes,(1/6/1821-6/25/1851)
m-2nd, 6/ 5/1855, Margaret Ellen Hemmersley,d-11/13/1864
m-3rd, 7/13/1869, Mary Roberta Edelin,(8/3/1840-9/13/1899)
Son:Adrian,(10/14/1857-7/2/1922)
m- 1/29/1885, Mary Agnes Howard,(2/15/1864-9/18/1937)
Dau:Mary Regina,(3/19/1888- / /)*Faulkner, Md;
m-4/27/1920, Wm Carlyle Turner,( ) of Robert H.
*(Furnished above data)

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.14; p.270;(3/21/1716/17-4/28/1717)
JOHN POSEY, Decd:(of Benjamin) Also Bk.AH3-111 & Bk.J-15;
To MOTHER, MARY, Extrx., tract "SHRIMPS or STUMP NECK" & his DWELLING PLANTATION (life interest); thence to BROTHER, FRANCIS.
To BROTHER, FRANCIS, "St JOHN'S" on EAST side of NANJEMOY CREEK, adjoining "JERRICO" and JOHN WARD (also personalty.
To BROTHER, BENJAMIN, "BURLAIN'S HILL" 100 ac
(which is now plantation "HOLTS DEVISING"
To BROTHER, BELAINE, "MIDDLE BRANCH"(on SOUTH side of NICHOLAS BELAINE'S tract "BURLEYNE"
To SISTER, MARY, personalty. (Sgd) JOHN (I) POSEY
Wit: CHARLES MUSGROVE, EDWARD EVANS, Timothy Reading.
See also Inv Bk.37B-86; 6/20/1716; Bk.38B-86; Bk.39C-95 and Inv Bk.(1677-1717) p.425; 6/20/1716. Accts 7-116; 2/17/1717/8

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.H2; p.375;(6/17/1720-8/18/1720)
BENJAMIN POSEY; from Wm DAVIS & WIFE, PRISCILLA(TRUE); 3000 pds of tobacco; for pt "BURLAIN'S HILL" ___ ac; laid out for RICHARD TRUE FATHER of PRISCILLA (Originally 300 ac; 1658; Land Bk.Q; p.413) on NORTH side of POTOMAC and WEST side of WICOMICO RIVER, near a FRESH of said RIVER; near JOHN COURTS

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.L2; p.21;(5/22/1722-5/28/1722)
FRANCIS POSEY, Carpenter; from THOMAS ALLANSON or ALLISON: 500 pds tobacco for 2oo ac "St JOHN'S" FORMERLY in POSSESSION of Jno POSEY Decd: beginning at JERRICO on EAST side of MAIN FRESH RUN of NANJEMOY CREEK or AVON RIVER, called POYNTON CREEK and JOHN WARD.
Wit: JOHN FENDALL, WILLIAM STONE.
St MARY & CHARLES CO: RENT ROLL: v.1 & 2; p.338; 5/22/1722:
"St JOHNS" Survey 2/17/1672 for THOMAS ALLANSON. 200 ac adjoining JERRICO on SOUTH side of MAIN FRESH RUN of NANJEMOY CREEK.
"POSSESSOR, JOHN POESY & THOMAS (OSTINN) AUSTIN(his stepfather) (SOLD) THOMAS ALLANSON to FRANCIS POESY 5/22/1722 (his interest) (NOTE: See DEED Bk.E1; p.112;(5/28/1673-3/26/1674) JOHN POSEY from THOMAS ALLANSON; 4000 pds tobacco, for 200 ac; elsewhere herein)

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.18; p.343;(2/5/1724/5-2/23/1724/5)
MARY POSEY, Decd:(of Benjamin) See also Will Bk.AH3-178;
MOTHER, MARY MILLER (who m-1st, NICH BELAINE: m-3rd Jno MILLER)
BROTHERS: FRANCIS POSEY, Extr; BENJAMIN POSEY: BELAINE POSEY.
GODSONS: JOHN COE: Also "BEANE"GRIGGS (Godson of JOHN BAYNE(whose Will: Bk.11; p.217: 10/5/1700)
GOD-DAUGHTERS: ELIZABETH COLE, MARY PENN, MARY CARRETS
2 "SISTERS", (unidentified) JEMIMA COLE, SUSANNAH PHILPOTT, ELIZABETH MUSGROVE, recd personalty, some at RICHARD ROBBINS in Va.
Wit: JOHN & CHARLES PHILPOTT. (Sgd) MARY ("M") POSEY
INVENTORY Bk.2; p.169; 4/23/1725; Also Bk.10; p.336;
MARY POSEY, Decd: KIN: BENJAMIN POSEY, BELAINE POSEY(brothers)
Creditors: MARY ("B") POSEY? & THOMAS LOMAX
Apprs: JOHN & CHARLES COURTS. Debts due deceased: SAMUEL HANSON, 700 pds tobacco; James Walsh, 600 pds; John Grant, 60 pds
"Desperate Debts", RICHARD ASHMAN, 300 pds
See also Accts Bk.7-42; 6/15/1725; Bk.8-210; 5/12/1727

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.M2; p.190;(2/12/1729-2/26/1729)
BENJAMIN POSEY to SUSANNAH LOMAX --- for certain considerations; also by POWER-of-ATTORNEY from JAMES CASH & WIFE MARY, of WESTMORELAND Co. Va; (Lease) from date to age 21, of THOMAS ASHMAN, SON of MARY CASH, on ___ ac "A PROMISE"at head of POPES CREEK.

CHARLES CO. MD: DEED Bk.L2; p.328;(1/7/1726-3/7/1726)
FRANCIS POSEY, Carpenter, of Charles Co., from JOHN SMITH of Baltmore Co; 4200 Pds tobacco for 80 ac "SKIDMORES REST" beginning in a line formerly surveyed for JOHN BELAYNE called "BURLEYNE" thence by a run side in line of"BURLEYNES HILL"(300 ac; 8/24/1654 RICHARD TRUE). Also 30 ac "GOWERS ADDITION" beginning at MAYCOCK REST (adjoining) THOMAS BAKER, WILLIAM THOMPSON and JOHN POSEY'S land called "MIDDLE (BRANCH)" Wit: BELAINE POSEY, JOHN HAMMIL.

CHARLES CO. MD: DEED Bk.L2; p.326;(1/17/1726-2/7/1726)
BELAINE POSEY, Planter to FRANCIS POSEY, Carpenter: 3000 Pds tobacco for 75 ac "MIDDLE BRANCH" beginning in NICHOLAS BELAYNE'S land called "BURLAYNE", and bound tree for 40 ac formerly surveyed for NICHOLAS SKIDMORE called "ALLGATE", touching a branch by a run side in line of "BURLEYNE". (Sgd) BELAINE POSEY (No wife)

CHARLES CO. MD: DEED Bk.M2; p.227;(3/24/1729-7/10/1730)
FRANCIS POSEY & Wife, ANNE to JAMES LATTIMER: 1800 Pds tobacco for (30?) ac "GORES"or"GOWERS ADDITION" adjoining MAYCOCKS, THOS BAKER and WILLIAM THOMPSON, intersecting MAIN ROAD from PORTOBACCO to PICKAWAXON CHURCH. (Sgd) FRAN (O) POSEY
Wit: John Howard, Benjamin Fendall ANNE POSEY

CHARLES CO. MD: DEED Bk.M2; p.239;(11/11/1730-11/21/1730)
FRANCIS POSEY from JOHN CRANE: 2500 Pds tobacco for 25 ac "CRANES LOW GROUNDS" (no land description)
Wit: John Howard, R. Yates

CHARLES CO. MD: DEED Bk.M2; p.235;(6/13/1733-6/19/1733)
FRANCIS POSEY from JOHN HAMILL: 2000 Pds tobacco & 20 Shillings for 20 ac "HAMIL'S DISCOVERY" adjoining land formerly held by JAS WALKER and now by CHARLES PHILIPS.
Wit: JOHN DENT, Richard Turvin.

CHARLES CO. MD: DEED Bk.02; p.24;(2/19/1733-3/4/1733)
BELANE POSEY, LATE of CHARLES CO. MD., Carpenter, but NOW of PRINCE WILLIAM CO. Va., & MARY (WILKINSON) his Wife, ONE of the DAUGHTERS and CO-HEIRS (the other being ELLINOR, wife of WILLIAM McFARSON) of JOHN WILKINSON, late of Charles Co., deceased, to SAMUEL HANSON.
Whereas JOHN WILKINSON --- by 2 warrants --- had on 10/29/1723 --- laid out "WILKINSONS THRONE" 350 ac adjoining WILLIAM MATTHEWS and SAMUEL HANSON. Whereas JOHN WILKINSON died intestate, leaving DAUGHTERS, MARY and ELLINOR.
(NOW) BELANE POSEY & MARY his wife, do convey to SAMUEL HANSON; for 5000 Pds tobacco 278 ac being ½ said tract (WILKINSONS THRONE) including PLANTATION where JOHN WILKINSON LATELY DWELT.
Wit: GEORGE DENT, WALTER HANSON. (Sgd) BELEAN POSEY MARY(III)POSEY

CHARLES CO. MD: DEED Bk.02; p.26;(2/26/1733-3/4/1733)
BELEAN POSEY & Wife MARY, late of Charles Co., BUT NOW of PRINCE WILLIAM Co. Va; to PETER ATTWOOD of St Mary's Co; £ 14 for"WILKINSON'S RANGE" 54 ac on east side of PORTOBACCO CREEK, adjoining "HAZARD"(151½ ac) and St THOMAS' MANNOR. (Sgd) BELEAN POSEY
Wit: GEORGE DENT, SAMUEL HANSON. MARY(III)POSEY

CHARLES CO. MD: DEED Bk.02; p.27;(2/28/1733-3/4/1733)
BELEAN POSEY & Wife MARY of PRINCE WILLIAM Co. Va., to PETER HARRAUT. Whereas JOHN WILKINSON, Decd received by SPECIAL WARRANT on 11/13/1723 for 200 ac; also by COMMON WARRANT of same date for 44 ac., adjoining above 200 ac, in all 244 ac called "WILKINSON'S RANGE" on east side of PORTOBACCO CREEK, adjoining tract "THOMPSON TOWN". Whereas BELEAN POSEY MARRIED the DAUGHTER (MARY) of JOHN WILKINSON, by which above land became property of said BELEAN.

(NOW) BELEAN POSEY & Wife MARY convey for 2100 Pds tobacco pt "WILKINSONS RANGE" (244 ac) except 50 ac, part of above which said BELEAN & MARY conveyed to PETER ATTWOOD. (Sgd) BELEAN POSEY
Wit: GEORGE DENT, ELIZABETH DENT. MARY(III)POSEY

Md LAND Bk.EI#2; p.738; PAT'D 8/31/1738; "WILKINSONS RANGE" Whereas BULLEN (BELAINE) POSEY & MARY his Wife and Wm McFARSON and ELLINOR his Wife petition that JOHN WILKINSON, THEIR FATHER, petitioned that there was about 200 ac between land of ISAAC GILPIN called "THOMPSON'S TOWN" and another tract of JOHN COZEN near mouth of PORT TOBACCO CREEK partly cultivated so it could not be taken up by a common warrant. Therefore a special warrant was granted, 5/18/1723, but not recorded until 11/13/1723. Also a warrant was granted for 44 ac on 11/13/1723;----laid out 244 ac for WILKINSON.
Now granted to MARY POSEY, wife of BULLEN (BELAINE); and ELLINOR MacFARSON, wife of WILLIAM,Jr., for "WILKINSON'S RANGE" 244 ac ----. Ctf of survey 5/13/1724. Given 8/31/1738.

LOUISA CO. VA: WILL Bk.1; p. ;(11/20/1749- / /1750)
BELAINE POSEY, Dec'd. WIFE, JOAN? Extrx
To LUKE SANDERS --- son-in-law, the half of the land WHEREON I NOW LIVE, and the other half I give --- DAUGHTERS, to wit ELIZABETH SAUNDERS; my daughter-in-law -----TY and MARY.

CHARLES CO. MD: DEED Bk.Z2; p.62;(7/16/1745-9/12/1745)
BENJAMIN POSEY of PRINCE WILLIAM CO. Va., to WILLIAM COOKSEY: 1600 Pds tobacco for 50 ac pt "SUMBIT" on east side of ZACHAYA SWAMP.
Wit: GEORGE DENT,Sr & Jr. (Sgd) BENJAMIN (X) POSEY

CHARLES CO. MD: DEED Bk.A3; Pt.2; p.248;(8/15/1754-11/13/1754)
FRANCIS POSEY & Wife ANN to VESTRY of DURHAM PARISH: 16000 Pds of tobacco for 200 ac "St JOHNS" beginning at "JERICHO" on east side of MAIN FRESH of NANJEMOY CREEK or AVON RIVER called POYNTON CREEK.
Wit: THOMAS STONE, WALTER HANSON. (Sgd) FRAN'S (⅊) POSEY

CHARLES CO. MD: DEED Bk.A3; Pt.2; p.333;(4/9/1755-5/7/1755)
FRANCIS POSEY from BENNETT POSEY & Wife ELIZABETH both of Charles Co: 1500 Pds tobacco for 6 ac; 2rd; 6__; pt "BURLANES HILL".
Wit: THOMAS STONE, Arthur Lee. (Sgd) BENNET POSEY

CHARLES CO. MD: DEED Bk.L3; p.394;(11/4/1763-12/29/1763)
FRANCIS POSEY,Sr., from WILLIAM WINTER, both of Charles Co: 8000 Pds tobacco for 167 ac "WALLINGFORD" on south side of TURKEY BRANCH

CHARLES CO. MD: DEED Bk.03; p.85;(8/12/1766-8/12/1766)
FRANCIS POSEY from JACOB CLEMANS. £115 Stg for 69 ac pt"St THOMAS" adjoining PILES FRESH and JOHN CORRY.
Wit: JOHN WINTER, THOMAS CONTEE.

CHARLES CO. MD: TESTAMENTARY PCDGS BK.45; p.134; 11/13/1773;
JOHN POSEY, Decd: BELAINE POSEY, Admr.
Sureties, RICHARD FENDALL, Theophilus Yates. £200

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.68; p.22;(6/10/1783- / /)
BENJAMIN POSEY, son of BENNETT: to BELAINE POSEY:
"BURLAINS HILLS" 123 3/4 acs; exclusive of 6½ ac formerly conveyed by BENNETT, father of Grantor, to FRANCIS POSEY, father of BELAINE POSEY, Grantee.

WASHINGTON'S Mss: Va TROOPS: FRENCH & INDIAN WAR: pp 160; 182
JOHN POSEY,(b-1736) Age 21; Planter, Charles Co. Md.
Private in Capt ROBERT SPOTTSWOOD'S Company; Ft Young, 10/7/1757
CAPT JOHN POSEY'S Co; Col Wm Byrd's Va Regt; Ft CUMBERLAND, 7/24/1758. (See father of Gen. THOMAS POSEY elsewhere herein)

JOHN POSEY,b-7/30/1685, of John & Susanna
m-1st, c1706, LYDIA SHUTTLEWORTH,d-c1744, daughter of Thomas; and widow of Richard Robins. (Chas Co: Will Bk.3; p.647; 9/2/1705: Also Bk.AE6; p.189; 5/30/1706. Deed Bk.D4; p.568; 6/7/1789 herein.
m-2nd, c1744, ELIZABETH MADDOX, of Edw & Jane. See MADDOX FAM.
His Will: Chas Co: Bk.30; p.641;(1/6/1759-10/15/1759)
Testy Pcdgs 44-331; 1759. Accts 66-262. Deed S3-669; 12/27/1774.
TRACTS: "HOPEWELL" 1728: "ARDINGTON HALL" 1729: "HORN FAIR"
"POSEYS CHANCE" 1732: "SOUTHWORTH"
CHILDREN *(Life interest in "HOPEWELL" descended as below)

?. Richard,(-1734) **FOLLOWING PAGES
m- , Ann
His Estate: Inv Bk.2; p.396; Bk.18; p.481; 8/7/1734; Also Acct Bk.7; p.467; Bk.13; p.142; 6/4/1735: KIN:- John Posey, Sr & Jr.
Children: (Four): ?Thomas,d-1773: ?Humphrey,d-1812

1. John,(1711-)Deed Bk.T3-604; 5/24/1771) FOLLOWING PAGES
m- , Mary
"ARDINGTON HALL" (CHAS CO: DEEDS Z2-536; 1751 & G3-532; 1761)
"GREEN CHASE" (CHAS CO: DEEDS G3-453; 1760 & S3-329; 1772)
Children: Richard(1733-1820) John: Harrison; Joseph; Hezekiah:

2. Lydia,
m- , Stewart,

3. Thomas Shuttleworth,(1714-1800)(Deed Bk.D4; p.568; 6/2/1789)
m- , Elizabeth Ratcliff, of Jos & Ann **FOLLOWING PAGES.
His Will: Chas Co; Bk.11; p.606;(10/3/1784-11/4/1800)

4. Frances, **See MADDOX FAMILY.
m- , Thomas Maddox, of Benjamin & Frances

5.*Humphrey, **FOLLOWING PAGES.
m- , Mary Maddox,( ) of Benjamin & Frances
His Will: Chas Co Bk.8; p.278;(3/13/1783-2/28/1784)

6.*Edward, Records in **FOLLOWING PAGES.
Chas Co Will Bk.AF7; p.27; 6/28/1777; pp.154-55; 5/19/1778

7.*Rhodum, **FOLLOWING PAGES.
m- , Mary Ann
His Estate: Chas Co; Will Bk.AF7; p.698; 3/19/1782; Also Bk.B1; pp.60; 64; 12/Ct/1782; Bk.AH9; p.374; 6/Ct/1787

8.*Walter, Records in **FOLLOWING PAGES.
His Estate: Chas Co; Will Bk.AF7; p.26; 6/20/1777; Also p.155; 5/10/1778; p.291; 2/16/1779.

9.*Mary,( ) Records in **FOLLOWING PAGES.
m- , Jeremiah Whaling, Son, Posey.
Chas Co; Deed Bk.V3; p.295; 8/24/1778;

10.*Winifred,
m- , Thomas Parsons, Pr Wm Co. Va.
Chas Co; Deed Bk.V3; p.295; 8/24/1778;

CHARLES CO MD: LAND RECORD Bk.D4; pp.554-72; 9/3/1789; 6/2/1789: THOMAS ROOKWOOD vs (Gen) Wm SMALLWOOD: In Re title to tracts "ALLANSONS FOLLY", "St DAVIDS"(THOS ROOKWOOD, Lessee) "SOUND HILLS", "HARD FROST", Total 500 ac; and "PRESTON". Action in ejectment against 2 tenants, JOHN BRAWNER on "ALLANSONS FOLLY", and Wm JONES on "St DAVIDS".

FOLLOWING DEPOSITIONS taken 6/2/1789 at CHICKAMUXEN WAREHOUSE, by RICHARD BARNES, J.P., and others.

FRANKLIN BOUCHER FRANKLIN, Age 45; deposed, about 4 years ago, he and (Wm) SMALLWOOD called on JAMES SEMMES, Age 84 in 1785.

JAMES SEMMES,(b-1701) stated EDWARD ROOKWOOD, by his 1st WIFE (MARY? SHUTTLEWORTH, SISTER of LYDIA SHUTTLEWORTH ROBINS POSEY) had (a) SON, THOMAS ROOKWOOD, who m-HENRIETTA BARNES,(of HENRY) and had DAUGHTER, MARY, who died young. (b) DAUGHTER, ANN ROOKWOOD who m-HENRY MOORE, and had only CHILD, CHARITY, who died. A SISTER of HENRIETTA BARNES also married him *****. JAMES SEMMES stated he was GUARDIAN to 2 DAUGHTERS of THOMAS ROOKWOOD, several years and lived on their land "ALLANSONS FOLLY", also he (SEMMES) said he had married (ANN BARNES) a SISTER to HENRIETTA BARNES.

Above F.B. FRANKLIN and Wm SMALLWOOD went to JAMES MURDOCK'S house, and Mrs MURDOCK heard above land became escheatable for want of heirs.

JOHN BOOKER MEEKE, Age 59 (b-1730) said he happened at old EDWARD MADDOX'S when conversing about old EDWARD ROOKWOOD'S land.

WILLIAM DUNNINGTON, Age 76 (1713-1802) said his BROTHER, FRANCIS DUNNINGTON,(1700-1789) told him THOMAS ROOKWOOD'S MOTHER, (1st wife of EDWARD ROOKWOOD) was an AUNT of (ELIZABETH ROBINS) WIFE of FRANCIS DUNNINGTON and to (RICHARD ROBINS) REEDER

Col GEORGE MASON, Age 63, of FAIRFAX CO. VA., said HENRY MOORE sold "ALLANSONS FOLLY" to W. BAYNE SMALLWOOD, Decd., FATHER OF Gen (Wm) SMALLWOOD. His (MASONS?) GRANDFATHER purchased this land on 5/1/1705 --- and WILLIAM ROOKWOOD was a tenant on this, his fathers land for many years, before ROOKWOOD gave a deed of release in 1763 and died(in 1765) about 24 years ago.

JOHN MADDOX, Age 52 (b-1737) His FATHER, EDWARD MADDOX, was a tenant on "St DAVID'S" and JOHN was born there.

ADAM CLINKSCALES, Age 61, SON of ADAM, was sick at home when deposition was taken. ADAM leased part of "ALLANSONS FOLLY" at the MOUTH of CHICKAMUXEN CREEK, where WAREHOUSE NOW STANDS, down to GUT? below whereon HIS FATHER lived and died and where he, ADAM,Jr was born. His MOTHER told him he was born in NOVEMBER and in September following, his FATHER died, a middle aged man, who served in QUEEN ANN'S WAR.

****THOMAS SHUTTLEWORTH POSEY, Age 74 or 75,(1713-1800)(SON of JOHN & LYDIA(SHUTTLEWORTH ROBINS POSEY) often heard his PARENTS speak of EDWARD ROOKWOOD, whose 1st WIFE, was a SISTER to HIS MOTHER (LYDIA). THOMAS' PARENTS ALWAYS LIVED WITHIN 3 to 3½ MILES of "ALLANSONS FOLLY", and both lived to be very old. HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME was LYDIA SHUTTLEWORTH. She m-1st, , RICHARD ROBINS, by whom she had 2 DAUGHTERS. The older one (MARGARET,b-1698) MARRIED (1716) BENJAMIN REEDER. And the younger one (ELIZABETH) married FRANCIS DUNNINGTON,(1700-1789, SON of FRANCIS & MARGARET) who died this year, about 90 years old. Deposition taken by DAN'L JENIFER, at home of THOMAS S. POSEY, who had inflamation of foot and leg, swollen from an injury.

HENRY HAISLIP, Age 84 (b-1705; Same confirmation of above).

PRISCILLA FRANKLIN, Age 74 or 75: remembers going to house of THOMAS ROOKWOOD --- on the plantation where CHICKAMUXEN WAREHOUSE now stands (1789). And the WIDOW (HENRIETTA BARNES?) of THOMAS ROOKWOOD, lived there (ALLANSONS FOLLY) until SHE MARRIED ?(ZACHARIAH) WADE --- after which, JAMES SEMMES came to live on it.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN, Age 72, Son of JOHN

CHARLES CO MD: LAND RECORD Bk.D4; pp.554-72; 9/3/1789;(Cont'd)
MARGARET REEDER, Age 91, last March past (MOTHER of RICHARD ROBINS REEDER; She, MARGARET,b-3/ /1698, of RICHARD & LYDIA(SHUTTLEWORTH)ROBINS; m-1716, BENJAMIN REEDER) Deposed, EDWARD ROOKWOOD died when she was 18 years old, and was married same year. She heard her MOTHER say EDWARD ROOKWOOD'S 1st WIFE was her (LYDIA'S) SISTER. Her (MARGARET'S) MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME was LYDIA SHUTTLEWORTH, and she had 3 SISTERS (ALL DAUGHTERS of THOMAS SHUTTLEWORTH)
viz _____ SHUTTLEWORTH, m- ; JOHN PAYNE,
_____ SHUTTLEWORTH, m- , FRANCIS? WHEELER,
_____ SHUTTLEWORTH, m- , EDWARD ROOKWOOD,(Only Son Thos)
LYDIA SHUTTLEWORTH, m- , RICHARD ROBINS, and had 2 DAUS
(a) MARGARET,b-3/ /1698; m-1716, BENJAMIN REEDER,(1699-1769)BELOW
(b) ELIZABETH, m- , FRANCIS DUNNINGTON,(1700-1789)
AFTER the death of her (MARGARET'S) FATHER, RICHARD ROBINS, HER MOTHER,(LYDIA) MARRIED (c1706) OLD JOHN POSEY,(1685-1759; of JOHN & SUSANNA)
HENRIETTA BARNES,(the WIFE of THOMAS ROOKWOOD) was a DAUGHTER of old HENRY BARNES, and SISTER of JAMES SEMMES' WIFE (ANN)
RICHARD ROBINS REEDER, Age 67 (b-1722)(of BENJAMIN & MARGARET)
GILES GREEN, Age 101 (b-1688) Deposed, THOMAS ROOKWOOD lived on FATHER'S land at MOUTH of CHICKAMUXEN CREEK, ABOVE the FERRY where THOMAS BROOKE lived afterward; and that JOHN SPEAKE lived adjoining. WILLIAM WINTERS afterwards lived above THOMAS ROOKWOODS place. RICHARD SPEAKE lived on EAST SIDE of the REEDY (REEDERS) RUN, a little way back from the creek. Deponent always lived 12-15 miles from ROOKWOOD.
JOHN MACKATEE, Age 83 (b-1706); Deposed, THOMAS ROOKWOOD, m-HENRIETTA BARNES, DAUGHTER of OLD HENRY BARNES, and SISTER OF JAMES SEMMES' WIFE (ANN).
"ALLANSONS FOLLY" was sold to (WALTER) BAYNE SMALLWOOD, and descended to (Gen) WILLIAM SMALLWOOD, heir at law (his eldest son)
JOHN B. MEEKE and FRANCIS SPEAKE, at CHICKAMUXEN WAREHOUSE, reported attorneys agreed to drop case, and returned to Virginia.
(EDWARD ROOKWOOD,b-12/20/1692, of Edw & Mary
CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.AB3; p.108;(2/13/1717- / /)
EDWARD ROOKWOOD, Decd: To WIFE, MARY ROOKWOOD'S CHILDREN, 12 Pence each. To SON THOMAS ROOKWOOD, all goods & chattels only. To DAUGHTER, MARY SANDERS, personalty.
Wit: WILLIAM MILTON: EDW ASKINS: ELIZABETH COOMES.
CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.AB3; p.108;(11/21/1725-2/1/1725/6)
THOMAS ROOKWOOD, Decd. WIFE, HENRIETTA, asked her 1/3; 2/26/1725 To DAUGHTER, MARY, "ALLISONS FOLLY""PRESTON"& personalty. If she dies before 16 years old, thence to SISTER ANN. To DAUGHTER, ANN, "St DAVIDS" "SOUND HILL" "HARD FROST". WIFE, HENRIETTA to have 1/3 "ALLISONS FOLLY during life. To GOD DAUGHTER, WINIFRED SPEAKE, personalty. To ANN TAYLOR, personalty. His 3 tenants to hold their tenements: EDWARD MADDOX on "St DAVIDS" for 7 years (Neighbors, THOMAS SKINNER and ANTHONY COLLINS); WILLIAM DAVIS on "HARD FROST" 9 years; ADAM CLINKSCALES, 13 years, on part of TRACT ("ALLANSONS FOLLY") where ROOKWOOD now lives.
Wit: HOWARD SKINNER, MARY BRAWNER, John Peacock.
CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.37; p.113;(6/24/1764-5/9/1769)
*BENJAMIN REEDER, Decd: WIFE, MARGARET(ROBINS, of Rich'd & Lydia)
CHILDREN: RICHARD ROBINS, Recd "LINDSEY". THOMAS*, Recd"DRULYLAIN"
*His Children: (1) Mary Wright, (a) Lydia (b) Elizabeth (c) Margaret R obins (Will 11-427:(5/24-11/20/1797) (2) Ann Wright (3) Lydia Dodson (4) Mary Davis (5) Elizabeth Davis.
CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.11; p.290;(4/19/1789-10/12/1795)
MARGARET REEDER, Decd: (of Richard & Lydia(Shuttleworth)Robins)and Widow of Benjamin) SON, RICHARD ROBINS REEDER, Extr Recd "LINDSEY"
CHARLES CO MD: LAND Bk.T3; p.601; 1/8/1771; 5/24/1771;
JOHN POSEY, Age 60 (b-1711, of JOHN & LYDIA(SHUTTLEWORTH)POSEY)
* Benj Reeder,(1699-1769) of Benj,(1677-1720) & Eliz Attaway.

CHARLES CO MD: INV Bk.2; p.396; Bk.18; p.481; 8/7/1734;
RICHARD POSEY, Decd: ?(of JOHN & LYDIA) ANN POSEY, Admrx
KINDRED: JOHN (P) POSEY, SENIOR: JOHN POSEY, JUNIOR
Apprs: RICHARD WOODYARD, JOHN BARKER, £39/5/3
CHARLES CO MD: ACCT Bk.7; p.467; Bk.13; p.142; 6/4/1735;
RICHARD POSEY, Decd; Paid SUSANNAH FOX 110 pds tobacco, (Balance)
to DIVIDE among 4 CHILDREN:
Widow's 1/3 deducted, JOHN POSEY, FRANCIS DUNNINGTON,Jr., Sureties
FINAL ACCT of ANNE POSEY, Admrx of RICHARD POSEY, Decd.

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.30; p.641;(1/6/1759-10/15/1759)AD5-118
JOHN POSEY, SENIOR. (2nd) WIFE, ELIZABETH(MADDOX) Extrx.
Life interest in "HOPEWELL" to SON, HUMPHREY; thence SON, EDWARD;
thence SON,(RHODA) RHODUM; thence to SON, WALTER; thence DAUGHTER,
MARY; thence to DAUGHTER WINIFRED. SON, THOMAS, recd personalty.
DAUGHTERS, LYDIA STEWART, FRANCES MADDOX, and SON, JOHN, received
1 Shilling each. WIFE, ELIZABETH, life interest in personalty:
thence divided among 5 YOUNGEST CHILDREN. (Sgd) JOHN(JP)POSEY,Sr.
Wit: JOHN POSEY,*JUNIOR: FRANCIS DUNNINGTON: JOHN ELGIN.
CHARLES CO MD: INVENTORY Bk.67; p.511; 10/15/1759: Bk.4-202:
JOHN POSEY, Decd. ELIZABETH POSEY, Extrx (Widow)
JOHN POSEY,*SENIOR(after Father's death): THOMAS POSEY,SENIOR(Sons)
Wit: FRANCIS DUNNINGTON: JOHN ELGIN. Creditor, BENJAMIN SMALLWOOD.

CHARLES CO MD: INV Bk.5; p.529; 5/3/1773; Bk.112; p.245;
THOMAS POSEY,Jr.,"SON of RICHARD, Decd." ANNE POSEY Admrx 6/22/1773
Apprs: WILLIAM BARKER, ROBERT HENLEY COURTS.
(Sgd) ELIZABETH(X)POSEY: IGNATIUS RATCLIFF of Jos; IGNATIUS RYAN.**

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.S3; p.669;(12/27/1774-1/2/1775)
ELIZABETH POSEY (2nd WIFE of JOHN,(1685-1759) to SAMUEL MOREDOCK &
WIFE (JANE): all claim to "BLUE PLAINS" 111 ac; devised me by Will
of MY FATHER, EDWARD MADDOX, during my life, thence to MY SISTER,
JANE, WIFE of SAMUEL MOREDOCK. Wit: JOHN PERRY: AARON MADDOX

FAIRFAX CO VA: WILL Bk.C; p. ;(8/29/1774-12/16/1776)
THOMAS FORD, Decd: WIFE, JANE (MILSTEAD
CHILDREN: ELIZABETH,m-Wm KING, Decd: ANN,m- JOHN POSEY (Fairfax
Will Bk.E; p.257:
KATY,m-John Simpson; PRISCILLA,m-Josiah Ferguson; SARAH: JOHN:
EDWARD: Grn-dau, Mary Jacobs. Wit: Wm, Jane & John Coe

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.AF7; p.163; 5/20/1778; FINAL ACCOUNT:
THOMAS POSEY of NANJEMOY,Decd. Admrx, ANNE(WRIGHT)POSEY (of John)
Sureties, CALEB HANSON: JOHN WRIGHT-(Will Bk.37-115; 4/12/1769)
CHILDREN: RICHARD (over 21): LEONARD: JESSE: LAVONIA: ASSALIAH.

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.12; p.477;(7/20/1806-10/6/1807)
**IGNATIUS RYAN of DURHAM PAR: Legacy to JOHN POSEY, SON of
RICHARD, and to RICHAR'S MOTHER.

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.14; p.5;(11/25/1817-3/18/1818)
JOHN POSEY, Decd: (of ?(of Thos Shuttleworth Posey)
NEPHEW, ROBERT POSEY & GEORGE DUNNINGTON, SON of FRANCIS ELGIN
DUNNINGTON, recd all estate. Mentioned SISTER, ANN WOODWARD

** CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.S3; p.692;(12/21/1774-2/7/1775)
IGNATIUS RYAN from RICHARD WADE (both of Chas Co)(son of Robt,Jr
& Elizabeth(Hamilton)Wade and grandson of John & Eliz:(Harrison)
Hamilton) £75 for "BURDETTES REST"100 ac. NOTE by JWE: Evidence
would indicate JOHN HAMILTON? WADE of Edgefield Co. S.C., as a
brother of Richard and FATHER of ELIZABETH(WADE)POSEY, wife of
RICHARD POSEY,Sr.(c1733-1820) Abbeville Co. S.C. See WADE and
HARRISON FAMILIES herein.

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.AF7; p.26; 6/20/1777;
WALTER POSEY, Decd: "HIS BROTHER" RHODY POSEY, Admr. JOHN MADDOX, BENNET HANSON, Sureties £100. IGNATIUS LUCKETT, JOS SEMMES, Apprs.
Bk.AF7; p.155; 5/19/1778:
WALTER POSEY, Decd: Inventory £14/6/3: IGNATIUS LUCKETT, JOSEPH SEMMES, Wit. ELIZABETH(X)YEARLES, THOMAS LOMAX, Creditors
KINDRED: MARY (△) WHALING, JOHN MADDOX
Bk.AF7; p.291; 2/16/1779:
WALTER POSEY, Decd: RHODY POSEY, Admr. FINAL ACCOUNT £30/5/4:
PAYMENTS: THOMAS LOMAX: JOHN MADDOX: CATHERINE SKINNER.

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.AF7; p.27; 6/28/1777:
EDWARD POSEY, Decd: "HIS BROTHER", RHODY POSEY, Admr. JOHN MADDOX, BENNETT HANSON, Sureties £100. Thos Jackson, JOHN CORRIE, Apprs.
Inventory 5/19/1778; £10/11/10
Bk.AF7; pp.154-55; 1/5/1778
EDWARD POSEY, Decd: RHODY POSEY, Admr. Inventory L/10/11/10:
KIN: THOMAS POSEY: MARY(△)(WHALEN) WHALING.(Brother & Sister)

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.V3; p.295;(8/24/1778-9/5/1778)
RHODY POSEY, JEREMIAH(WHALEN)WHALING & WIFE MARY of CHARLES Co., and THOMAS PARSONS & WIFE WINIFRED of PRINCE WILLIAM Co. Va: to PRIOR POSEY. £30 for their interest in 80 ac "HOPEWELL" (NOW IN POSSESSION of HUMPHREY POSEY,Sr., FATHER of PRYOR POSEY) Beginning near a branch of GREAT (BEAVER) DAM (CREEK)

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.AF7; p.698; 3/19/1782:
RHODY POSEY, Decd: MARY ANN POSEY, Admrx. THOS & SAMUEL MADDOX, Sureties, £100
WILL Bk.B1; pp.60; 64; 12/Ct/1782:
RHODUM POSEY, Decd: MARY (ANN) POSEY, Admrx. Inv 10/15/1782:
£29/5/7. GRATIS CREDITORS, ALETHEA (X) POSEY, JOSEPH SEMMES.
NEAREST KINDRED: KARRENHAPPUCH"PUSHA"(X)POSEY, ALETHEA(X)POSEY.
WILL Bk.AH9; p.374; 6/Ct/1787:
RHODUM POSEY, Decd: RHODUM POSEY(Jr) Admr. Hiss Acct £29/5/7;
PAYMENTS: CHARITY WHITE, ATHELEAH POSEY, JANE THOMAS

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.K4; p.91;(6/26/1790- / /)
ALETHEA ELGIN; to DAUGHTERS, CATHERINE SPALDING ELGIN, MARY ADAMS ELGIN & ANN ELGIN, Gift of 3 Negroes (Sgd) ALETHEA (X) ELGIN.
?(Humphrey, of Richard) Bk.K4; p.146;(9/16/1790- / /)
HUMPHREY POSEY & (2nd)WIFE, ALETHEA(ELGIN, above) to RICHARD WAINWRIGHT of St Marys Co: £-/22/6 per acre for all"ELGINS NEGLECT"* (33 ac) adjoining"GREENCHASE","BRETTS GOODCHANCE","ELGINS DISCOVERY"
*(Pat'd by HUMPHREY, Ctf 140) (Sgd) HUMPHREY POSEY
Wit: HENRY R. CHAPMAN: WALTER HANSON ALETHEA(X)POSEY
CHARLES CO: CHANCERY #4338; 6/Ct/1796; #4282; 1/29/1807:
JOHN ROBERTSON vs HUMPHREY POSEY & ALETHEA, HIS WIFE (RELICT of) WILLIAM ELGIN, Decd, 1787; (POSSESSOR of) "ELGINS DISCOVERY"62 ac; "BATCHELORS AGREEMENT"75 ac. 4 CHILDREN, CATHERINE, MARY, ANNE & WILLIAM, a minor. ALETHEA AFTERWARD m-HUMPHREY POSEY.

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.K4; pp.90-91;(6/23/1790-
HUMPHREY POSEY to DAUGHTERS, ELIZABETH & ANN: One negro boy each.
CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.IB2; p.156;(5/22/1797-
HUMPHREY POSEY to DAUGHTER CATHERINE PRICE: One negro boy.

CHARLES CO MD: ADMIN & ACCTS Bk.(1825-33) p.442; 11/5/1828;
JAMES POSEY, Decd (of Humphrey,d-1812): RICHARD B. POSEY, Admr:
JOHN F. PRICE, WARREN D. WATSON, Sureties, $10,000.

CHARLES CO MD: ADMIN & ACCTS Bk.(1825-33); p.378; 9/1/1832:
HENRY POSEY, Decd. WILLIAM B. POSEY, Admr; $5917.22

HUMPHREY POSEY,(1812) ?(of Richard & Ann)
m-c1761, Elizabeth Dunnington,d-1789, of Fran & Eliz:(Robins)
m- 1790, Alethea(Adams?)Elgin, Widow of Wm Elgin,d-1787
His Estate: Chas Co: Inv Bk.(1812-15); p.1; 10/12/1812; also p.290; 6/16/1814; also Admin-Accts-Inv Bk.(1815-18): p.189; 8/26/1816; p.295; 3/20/1817, FINAL DISTRIBUTION.
CHILDREN(See DUNNINGTON & ELGIN FAMILIES herein)

1. CATHERINE, Children: See PRICE FAMILY herein.
m- , Col Thomas Price, of Richard & Henrietta(Ratcliff)
His Will: Chas Co Bk.14; p.218;(6/22/1822-11/5/1822)

2. JAMES,(3/6/1764-1/28/1828) See MEEK FAMILY herein
m- / / , Mary Meek,(1/3/1767-5/22/1825) of John Booker & Verlinder Thomas(Barnes?)Meek
Children
(a)*Ann Meek,(1/26/1799-9/20/1837) m-1/30/1823, Wm E. Posey(BELOW)
(b) Sarah Booker,(8/6/1800- / /) m- , Jas H. Burch,
(c) Mary Matthews,(10/19/1802-11/ /1880) m-c1828, Wm Tubman(1802-80)
(d) Richard Barnes,(10/4/1805- / /) See PRICE FAMILY
m- , Margaret Elizabeth Berry(Perry) Widow of Cousin Thos
(e) Verlinder Barnes,

3. HENRY,(/ / -10/23/1823)
m-1st, / / , Catherine (/ / -11/11/1811)
m-2nd, / / , Loretta Haislip,
Children
(a) Elizabeth Elgin,(3/22/1797-
(b) Catherine,(9/15/1798-
(c)*Wm Elgin,(5/22/1800- / /) m-1/30/1823, Ann Meek Posey
(d) Joseph Harrison,(8/12/1802-8/17/1874) m-3/6/1833, Caroline,
(e) Louisa Ann,(6/26/1806-2/22/1826) (Winter Cobey,(1813-1880))
(f) Mary D. ,(10/5/1808- / /1843)

4. JOSEPH HARRISON,
m-

5. ANN,(/ / -11/26/1804)
m-3/7/1797, John Cobey,(/ /1767-
Children: (a) Humphrey (b) Elizabeth,b-1799; m- , Francis Dunnington,d-1835. (c) Josia,b-1801. (d) Martha Ann,b-1804

6. ELIZABETH,
m- , John Bush,
His Will: Chas Co: Bk.13; p.307;(2/23/1814- / /)
Ch: (a) Grace Ann, (b) Samuel, (c) John H., m-1837, Hannah E. Gray
(d) Humphrey Posey, (e) Mary Elizabeth, (f) Wm Henry,

7. WILLIAM,
m-

8. LYDIA,
m- , Hezekiah Davis,

9. ALETHEA,
m- , William Buchanan,
Ch: (a) Robert, (b) James,

10. ARSINUE "SINIA",
m- , James H. Burch(above)
m- , Hanson
Ch: (a) Douglas, (b) Elgin,

THOS SHUTTLEWORTH POSEY,b-1714 of John & Lydia(Shuttleworth)
m-

m-2nd, , ELIZABETH RATCLIFF,( ) of Joseph,Sr & Ann(Dunnington)Ratcliff. (Chas Co: Deed Bk.D4-568; 9/3/1789)
His Will: Charles Co: Bk.11; p.606;(10/3/1784-11/4/1800)
Wit: BENJAMIN LATTIMER: JAMES DUNNINGTON: WILLIAM ELGIN,Jr.
Extr: Son, John.
CHILDREN(See*RATCLIFF FAMILY)(Grandson, Abednego Posey)

1. JEREMIAH,
Life int in "WOODYARD ISLAND"49 ac; 1740; "THE SLIPE"50 ac; 1780; thence to Brother, John.

2.*JOHN,
His Will: Chas Co; Bk.14; p.5;(11/25/1817-3/18/1818)
Wit: THOMAS PRICE: Middleton Reasons. Extr, FRANCIS E. DUNNINGTON, whose SON, GEORGE ELGIN & TESTATORS NEPHW, ROBERT POSEY, recd entire estate. Mentioned SISTER, ANN WOODWARD.

3. JANE,
m- , Maddox,

4.*HENRIETTA,
?m- ,

5.*ANN,
m- , Samuel Woodward,( ) of Richard
His Will: Chas Co; Bk.11; p.386;(10/20/1795-11/29/1796)
Wit: JOHN POSEY: JAS DUNNINGTON. Named SARAH ANN McCLAIN POSEY, daughter of SISTER, DOROTHY & BURDETTE POSEY.

6. BURDETTE,
m- , Dorothy Woodward,( ) of Richard
His Will: Chas Co; Bk.14; p.167;(10/20/1821-11/20/1821)
Children: Burdette: John: HArrison: Francis: Elizabeth & Sarah Ann McClain Posey.

7. GEORGE,
?m- , Mary Robey,

8. RICHARD, ?(Confused with COUSIN RICHARD, of John & Mary)
m-

9. THOMAS, Gift Deed of ½ "THE SLIPE" from Father.*
m-
Chas Co; Deed Bk.Ib23; p.330;(3/23/1798-3/25/1798)"SLIPE"

10. FRANCIS,
m-

11. WILLIAM,
m-

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.B1; p.188; 4/10/1783; 7/1/1783; also p.417; 11/6/1784; FINAL ACCT; ANN RATCLIFF, Decd (Widow of Jos,Sr) KIN, Rhoda & Ignatius Ratcliff. "REPRESENTATIVES of DECEASED", Joseph, Ignatius, Rhody, Joshua & Zephaniah Ratcliff; Henrietta Price; Esther Cooper, Decd; Mary English, Decd; JOHN POSEY; THOMAS POSEY; ANN WOODWARD; ELIZABETH POSEY, (being) CHILDREN of DECEASED. THOMAS, ANN, MARY & ESTHER are since DECEASED. DISTRIBUTION (each share £4/13/4¼) Joseph(1); Ignatius(1); Joshua(1); Rhody(1); Zepheniah(1); Henrietta Price(1); Esther Cooper's children(1); Mary English's children(1); JOHN POSEY(1); THOMAS POSEY'S children(1); ANN WOODWARD'S children(1); ELIZABETH POSEY recd residue of estate. See RATCLIFF FAMILY elsewhere herein.

HUMPHREY POSEY,(-1784) of John & Lydia(Shuttleworth)Posey
m- , MARY MADDOX,( ) of Benjamin & Frances
His Estate: Chas Co; Bk.B1*; p.278;(3/13/1783-2/28/1784)
*Also pp.272; 333; 338; 386; AH9-455; 2/4/1788; AK10-373;5/9/1790
Wit: Leonard & Benj Maddox,Jr. Extrs, Benj Maddox,Sr or Wm Morris
BENJAMIN LATTIMER. LAND "CHOSEN"55 ac;(Bot 8/12/1760; G3-441)

CHILDREN

1. PRIOR, "HOPEWELL" "(MARYS) SATURDAY PATCH"
m- , Jane Luckett,(1749-1816) of Ignatius & Margaret
She m-2nd, , Hendley Maddox,(1761-1806)
Prior's Will: Chas Co; Bk.8; p.84;(11/6/1782-12/14/1782)
Hendley's Will; Abbeville Co; S.C: 1-431;(5/29/1806-7/11/1806)
Jane's Will: Abbeville Co; S.C; 1-653;(3/ 1/1815-2/ 7/1816)
Children(of Prior & Janet(Luckett)Posey;(Went to S.C.)
(a) Ignatius Luckett,
m-
(b) Lanty,
m-
(c) Prior,Jr.
m-
(d) David Price,
m- , Peachy Powell,

2. BENJAMIN,
m-

3. ELIZABETH,(-1775)
m-

4. BAYNE(BEANE)
m- , Chloe
She m- 1781, John Lomax,
Bayne's Estate: Chas Co; Bk.123; p.9; 3/26/1775; 7/17/1775;
KIN: PRIOR POSEY, HUMPHREY POSEY. Apprs, Richard Gamtra, John McPherson. Creditors, Gustavius R. Brown, Zephaniah Franklin.
Acct Bk.73; p.284; 10/28/1775; £72/17/7. Due from deceased THOMAS POSEY -10/-. Paid RICHARD POSEY, Overseer for his share of crop, £14/4/6. Wm & Jos Boswell, Sureties
Children
(a) Arith,b-3/ /1773
m-
(b) Sarah,b-4/ /1775
m-
(c) Mary Ann,b-4/ /1775
m-

5. EASTER,
m-

6. MARY,
m-

7. SARAH,
m-

8. ANN,
m-

9. ROGER,( ) Ch: (a) Henry (b) George (c) Eliz (d)Thos
m- (Will 16-422(8/25/1844-3/2/1849)

10. WHEELER,b-5/ /1771;
m-
Chas Co Will Bk.AH9; p.69; 8/Ct/1785; Wheeler Posey, Orphan, apprenticed to Wm Morris, Wheelwright. Age 14 Yrs 3 Mo.

?(of Benjamin & Patience(Bateman)Posey
RHODUM POSEY,(-1782) or John & Lydia(Shuttleworth)Posey
m- , MARY ANN?(VINCENT, of John: Chas Co Will 36-218; 1767)
His estate: Charles Co; Will Bk.AF7; p.698; 3/19/1782; also Will Bk.B1; pp.60; 64; 12/Ct/1782; also Will Bk.AH9; p.374; 6/Ct/1787; Admrs., Mary Ann Posey; with Rhodum Posey,Jr., surviving. FINAL ACCOUNT, showing his children below.
CHILDREN (Over 21 yrs on 5/7/1787)*

*1. ALETHEA, See ELGIN FAMILY herein?
m-

*2. ZACHARIAH,?m- , (Wills 22-87; 8/22/1805 ,(dau of Priscilla MacHorn
?m-2nd, 4/10/1792, Elizabeth Hamilton, of Marmaduke, Piscataway
Charles Co; Will Bk.B1; pp. 30; 114; 6/18/1782; Zachariah, Orphan, 16 yrs, chooses Wm Bowie, Gdn; with JOS RATCLIFFE, Sureties.
Children: Mary Ann, (Chas Co; Will Bk.HB14; p.15;(3/19/1818-4/14/1818) mentioned her "Uncle Vincent." (b) Samuel,

*3. ISABEL,
m-

4**JOHN VINCENT,(-1823) "of PICKAWAXON."
m-1st, Neavitt,
m-2nd, , Eleanor Bowie,( ) of John*& Isabel
(John Bowie; Chas Co Will Bk.AF7; p.648;(4/3/1780-7/17/1781)*
His Will; Chas Co; Bk.14; p.263;(12/2/1822/6/10/1823)
Children (1st wife, a-f; 2nd wife, g-i)
(a) Harrison, Unmarried.
(b) Clarissa,
m-1st, , Herbert,
m-2nd, , Dooley,
(c) Isaiah, Children of 1st wife, Azorah, Sarah, Susan
m-1st, , Azorah
m-2nd, , Clemintina
(d) Robert Hanson,
m- , Dent, sister of Col J. Frank Dent
(e) John,
m-1st, Dunnington,
m-2nd, , Catherine Murdock,
(f) Catherine,d-6/19/1865;(b-1808)
m-12/21/1830, Wm Perry Golden,(5/13/1810-9/15/1846) of Alexander & Ann(Dunnington)Golden
(g) Elizabeth,b- / /1814;
m-1st, , John W. Smoot,(9/28/1809-3/ /1847) of Horatio
m-2nd, , Joseph F. Hayden,
(h) Zachariah,
?m-1/21/1839, Jane C. Hayden, St Mary's Co
(i) Thomas,M.,b-7/20/1816;
m-1st, , Dunnington,

5. KARRENHAPPUCH-CARONHAPAGE "PUSHA",
m-

6. JENNET LUCKETT
m-

7. CHARITY,
m- , White,

8. RHODUM,Jr.
m-

**Data by Mrs Lee R. Pennington,Jr., 3808 Taylor, Chevy Chase, Md

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.C2; p.253;(4/28/1711-8/23/1711)
JOHN POSEY & WIFE LYDIA to JOHN WOODYARD, both of Charles Co; 450 pds tobacco for 20 ac "SOUTHWORTH" bounded by "HOPEWELL" and EDWARD KNIGHT. (Sgd) JOHN (X) POSEY LYDIA (X) POSEY
Wit: RICHARD (R) WOODYARD: JAMES (X) MUNCASTER

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.L2; p.421;(5/9/1728-6/18/1728)
JOHN POSEY FROM WILLIAM MARTIN & WIFE ANN and JAMES MARTIN & WIFE MARY: 4200 pds tobacco for 80 ac "HOPEWELL" beginning at EAST side of GREAT BEAVER DAM about 3 miles from ZACHARIAH WADES at a branch of DAM. Wit: WILLIAM STONE: JOHN KING.

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.M2; p.204;(12/26/1729-4/30/1730)
JOHN POSEY from JAMES MUNCASTER: 600 pds tobacco for 125 ac "ARDINGTON HALL" in the LOW COUNTRY near GREAT BEAVER DAM about FOUR miles of ZACHARIAH WADES --- adjoining land of GEORGE ATHEA called "HOPEWELL" and WILLIAM NEVILLES land called "HORNE FAIRE".
Wit: JOHN STONE: THOMAS STONE. (Sgd) JOHN (X) POSEY

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.O2; p.152;(11/9/1736-11/26/1736)
JOHN POSEY & WIFE LYDIA to FRANCIS DUNNINGTON: 3000 pds tobacco (for 50 ac) pt "ARDINGTON HALL" (Sgd) JOHN(P)POSEY LYDIA(P)POSEY.
Wit: CHAS PHILPOTT: MATTHEW BREEDING. (NOTE: Located ½ mile east of S.E. tip of DONCASTER STATE FORREST now. Owned until after 1900 by father of ELGIN ADAMS DUNNINGTON of Indian Head, Md.(1957)

Md LAND Bk.LG#B; p.73; 7/27/1739: JOHN POSEY: "POSEYS CHANCE". Warr: 9/1/1732; Sur: 12/30/1732: 100 ac in DURHAM PARISH, between "HOPEWELL""NOW IN POSSESSION OF JOHN POSIE" & tract "SOUTHWORTH" belonging to JOHN WOODYARD. See also RENT ROLL 78: V.1 & 2: p.431:
CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.O2; p.345;(5/26/1740-6/17/1740)
JOHN POSEY & WIFE LYDIA to BENJAMIN MADDOX & WIFE FRANCES; 20,000 pds tobacco for "POSEYS CHANCE" 100 ac in NANJEMOY PARISH --- Beginning near "HOPEWELL" 100 ac "to be held of PANGIAH MANNOR".
Wit: THOS STONE: RICHARD HARRISON.(Sgd) JOHN(X)POSEY LYDIA(X)POSEY

St MARY'S & CHARLES CO's: RENT ROLL 78: V.1 & 2; p.338: "HORNE FAIRE" Sur'd 4/10/1673 for Wm NEVILLE: Pat Bk.17; p.522: Warr: 3/29/1673 for 150 ac on NORTH side of GREAT BRANCH of SWAMP running into GREAT BEAVER DAM (CREEK) which is in ROAD from NANJEMOY to the RIVERSIDE. POSSESSOR, JOHN POSEY.
CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.O2; p.343;(5/26/1740-6/17/1740)
JOHN POSEY & WIFE LYDIA to BENJAMIN MADDOX & WIFE FRANCES: 20,000 pds tobacco for "HORNFAIR" 150 ac in NANJEMOY (PARISH) --- on the ROAD from NANJEMOY to the RIVERSIDE. (Sgd) JOHN (X) POSEY
Wit: THOS STONE: RICHARD HARRISON LYDIA (X) POSEY
(NOTE: "HORNFAIR" 150 ac continued in name of JOHN POSEY, in DEBT(RENT)Bk.JJH; p.85; 1753; to p.42; 1763; thence transferred to BENJAMIN MADDOX, p.35; 1763; to p.27; 1774. Also in name of MADDOX were:- "HORNFAIR ADDITION" 30 ac; Pat'd by MADDOX, 1740; Also 100 ac "POSEYS CHANCE" Pat'd by JOHN POSEY 7/27/1739, above.

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.Z2; p.536;(12/4/1751-12/13/1751)
JOHN POSEY, SENIOR & WIFE ELIZABETH to JOHN POSEY, JUNIOR, both of Charles Co: for "LOVE HE BEARS HIM" & 2000 pds tobacco; for 84 ac pt "ARDINGTON HALL" his DWELLING PLANTATION, adjoining FRANCIS DUNNINGTONS part of same tract. (Sgd) JOHN (X) POSEY
Wit: THOS STONE: JOS H. HARRISON (2nd Wife)ELIZABETH (X) POSEY
CHARLES CO MD: DEBT Bk.JJH:(1753-56) also (1757-61)(1762-63)
JOHN POSEY, JUNIOR: 75 ac "ARDINGTON HALL" "alias NEALES DESIRE"
FRANCIS DUNNINGTON: 50 ac "ARDINGTON HALL""DUNNINGTON CHASE"90 ac
" " 50 ac "BEGINNING ENLARGED""REEDERS DESIRE"

WASHINGTON'S Mss: Va TROOPS: FRENCH & INDIAN WAR: p.106:
RICHARD POSEY,(b-1733) Age 22, Farmer of Md; Enlisted 1/30/1756 in CAPT CHRISTOPHER GIST'S Co., FREDRICKSBURG, Va; Roll 7/13/1756 (RICHARD POSEY,m-c1759, ELIZABETH WADE, in Chas Co Md; or Virginia)

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.G3; p.453;(6/11/1760-9/5/1760)
JOHN POSEY from THOMAS MITCHELL, both of Chas Co: 5000 pds tobacco for*200 ac "GREEN CHASE" near EDWARD KNIGHTS,on a deep branch
(See history and owners of "GREEN CHASE" elsewhere herein)
CHARLES CO MD: DEBT Bk.JJH;(1753-56 also (1757-71)
JOHN POSEY: 150 ac: "HORNFAIR" (1753-62)(To Benj Maddox, 1740)
*100 ac: "GREEN CHASE" (1763-72)

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.G3; p.441;(8/12/1760-8/13/1760)
HUMPHREY POSEY(of JOHN) from JOHN ELGIN & WIFE MARY, both of Chas Co; 3500 pds tobacco for 55 ac "CHOSEN" in DURHAM PARISH on SOUTH side of BRANCH from "GREEN CHASE"-- emptying into DENTS MILL DAM.

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.G3; p.532;(4/2/1761-4/29/1761)
JOHN POSEY, SENIOR & WIFE MARY of Chas Co: (formerly JOHN POSEY, JUNIOR, in Deed, 12/4/1751: his FATHER JOHN,Sr., died 1759) to
RICHARD POSEY,SENIOR of Chas Co., Planter: For "LOVE HE BEARS HIM" & 2000 pds tobacco" 84 ac: pt "ARDINGTON HALL" adjoining FRANCIS DUNNINGTON. RICHARD not to ReSELL or LEASE said property DURING LIFE of JOHN POSEY. (Sgd) JOHN POSEY MARY POSEY

CHARLES CO MD: Bk.BC&GS#17; p.568; BC&GS#19; p.235; 11/28/1761
RICHARD POSEY of Chas Co: Patent 80 ac "HALL ENLARGED" adjoining "ARDINGTON HALL", "GREEN CHASE" & "DUNNINGTONS BEGINNING ENLARGED". Granted 11/20/1761: Ctf returned 11/28/1761:
CHARLES CO MD: DEBT Bk.JJH:(1762-66) also (1767-71)
RICHARD POSEY: 75 ac "ARDINGTON HALL" (1763-68)(84 ac above)
80 ac "HALL ENLARGED" (1763-68)
(Rent on above scratched out in 1768, with note "no such land")

"VIRGINIA GAZETTE" 22,Dec.1768 also 20,July 1769: RICHARD POSEY (His ad) "STOLEN or STRAYED from BACON QUARTER (plantation: now at or near HARRISON & MARSHALL Sts., RICHMOND, Va) in HENRICO Co: on 29th October*--- a mare. Whoever brings mare or word to me or JAS VAUGHN of RICHMOND TOWN --- 15 Sh. *(2nd ad read "last January)

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.S3; p.326;(7/8/1767-11/16/1772)
POWER of ATTORNEY from RICHARD POSEY of HENRICO Co. Va: to HARRISON POSEY, Planter of Charles Co Md; to sell 2 tracts (164 acres) adjoining each other in Charles Co Md. Wit: FORTUNATUS SYDNER (Clk of Vestry, St John's Richmond) and ZACHARIAH (X) WADE, JUNIOR.
CHARLES CO MD: ss "On 25 July 1767, ZACHARIAH WADE made oath --- he saw RICHARD POSEY sign, seal & deliver the above Power of Attorney (in Henrico Co Va) RECORDED 11/16/1772, Charles Co Md.

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.S3; p.326;(10/24/1772-11/16/1772)
RICHARD POSEY of HENRICO Co Va: (when above P/A was signed, 1767, but possibly in S. Carolina, 1772) by HARRISON POSEY, Planter of Charles Co Md., his Attorney: to BENJAMIN LATTIMER of Charles Co: £62/7/6 for 84 ac "ARDINGTON HALL" & 80 ac "HALL ENLARGED" pat'd by RICHARD POSEY 11/28/1761, adjoining each other and FRANCIS DUNNINGTON.

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.S3; p.329;(10/24/1772-11/16/1772)
JOHN POSEY of CHARLES CO., Planter to BENJAMIN LATTIMER, Planter, of same. £150 for 200 ac "GREEN CHASE"---NANJEMOY, adjoining Edward Knight. "At same time came MARY POSEY, WIFE of JOHN POSEY --- relinquished her dower rights."

Md LAND OFFICE Bks.20-360; 21-358; CB#3-82; RICHARD WAKELIN: "GREEN CHASE" 200 ac; Surveyed 4/18/1680; Patented / /1681.
CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.K1; p.130;(3/13/1682-3/13/1682) RICHARD WAKELIN & WIFE, MARY: to THOMAS MITCHELL, both of Chas Co: 2500 pds tobacco for 200 ac "GREEN CHASE" in NANJEMOY, by a deep branch, near EDW KNIGHT. Wit: How: Hardy; Robt Thompson: J.Staning?

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.13; p.248;(12/28/1708-5/7/1711) RICHARD WAKELIN, Decd. WIFE, MARY. CHILDREN: (a) MARY (m- , Wm WHITE) Recd HOME & LAND ("GREENCHASE"100 ac?) after MOTHER'S death. VIOLETTA HARRISON & GEORGE WAKELIN recd personalty; also ABOVE LAND if DAUGHTER MARY died without issue. (b) JOHN, to live on s'd LAND only during life. Wit: JOHN WAKELIN: THOMAS EVANS: FRANCIS GRAY.

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.13; p.504;(9/9/1712-4/20/1713) FRANCIS HARRISON, Decd:(of Jos & Elizabeth; See HARRISON FAMILY) (1st WIFE, MARGARET( )ROBINS, WIDOW of ROBERT ROBINS: Teste Pcdgs Bk.13; p.252; 10/2/1685). (2nd) WIFE, ELIZABETH (or DAUGHTER ELIZABETH, m-1st, , THOMAS OSBURNE (below); m-2nd,1727, ABSALOM THORNE (below); Other DAUGHTERS, DIANA, m- RICHARD PRICE: VIOLETTA, m-1st, Wm HOSKINS: m-2nd, ROBERT HANSON, of John & Mary Wit: MARY WAKELIN: THOMAS EVANS: MARGARET HAYWARD.

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.14; p.666;(5/19/1718-6/27/1718) RICHARD COLEMAN, Decd: Extrs, THOMAS MITCHELL, Archibald Johnstone To ELIZABETH, WIFE of THOMAS OSBURNE. Wit: THOMAS MITCHELL

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.H2; p.228;(3/28/1719-4/8/1719) Wm WHITE & WIFE MARY(WAKELIN) of STAFFORD CO. Va; to HENRY BRETT of Charles Co; LETTER of AUTHORITY to sell & convey to ELIZABETH NOBLE, SPINSTER, of CHARLES CO; pt "GREEN CHASE" being 100 acres that RICHARD WAKELIN left his DAUGHTER MARY in his Will (above) Wit: JOHN(X)POSEY: FRANCIS(FD)DUNNINGTON. (NOTE: Wm BRETT,d-1717 & MARTHA(BRETT)BARKER BOOKER,d-1718 & HENRY BRETT,d-1719 (above) all CHILDREN of GEORGE & ELIZABETH BRETT; and all 3 mentioned this "ELIZABETH NOBLE" in their Wills. See BRETT & NOBLE FAMS herein)
CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.H2; pp.39; 228;(3/28/1719-4/8/1719) ELIZABETH NOBLE of Charles Co; from Wm WHITE & WIFE MARY, of STAFFORD CO. Va; 7 Cattle & 800 pds tobacco for pt "GREEN CHASE" (100? ac) where RICHARD WAKELIN lived --- devised to his DAUGHTER MARY. Wit: JOHN (X) POSEY: FRANCIS (FD) DUNNINGTON.

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.19; p.86;(11/10/1726-2/20/1726/7) THOMAS OSBURNE, Decd: WIFE, ELIZABETH(HARRISON) above, who m-2nd, 1727, ABSALOM THORNE. To ELIZABETH & MARY, DAUGHTERS OF Wm HOSKINS (who m- VIOLETTA HARRISON). SON JOSEPH OSBURNE recd all realty & ½ personalty, unless no heirs, thence to heirs of WIFE, ELIZABETH. Son JOSEPH, in c/o Wm HOSKINS & RICHARD HARRISON, until age 21. Wit: RICHARD PRICE, Robert Minion, Daniel Coffe?

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.M2; p.225;(3/10/1729-6/24/1730) ABSALOM THORNE & WIFE ELIZABETH(HARRISON; WIDOW of THOMAS OSBURNE) to RICHARD WAINRIGHT, Taylor, of St MARY'S Co; 2500 pds tobacco (1000 pds paid on execution of this (trust) Deed) for 50 ac part "GREEN CHASE". Wit: HENRY HAWKINS, THOMAS STONE.

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.Q2-283; 6/10/1729; Bk.R2-160; 2/29/1731 6/13/1732: ABSALOM THORN & WIFE ELIZABETH, Extrs of THOS OSBURNE, Decd; sued by Wm Williams. WHEREAS THOMAS OSBURNE on / /1726 became indebted for 1222 pds tobacco to Wm Williams; and OSBURNE dying shortly thereafter, his WIDOW ELIZABETH, was requested to pay debt 6/15/1727. WIDOW ELIZABETH,m-2nd, ABSALOM THORN & both were requested to pay 8/13/1727. (See Ct Rec; Q2 or 42-289)

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.21; p.343;(9/1/1734-5/7/1735)
ABSALOM THORNE, Decd: WIFE,*ELIZABETH, Extrx; recd all estate.
Wit: RICHARD HARRISON: RICHARD PRICE: GEORGE CLARK.
* Her Will; Chas Co: Bk.AD5; p.186;(8/26/1756-3/25/1761)
St MARY'S & CHARLES CO. MD: RENT ROLL: Bk.RR8; p.339;
"GREEN CHASE" 200 ac; Surveyed 4/18/1680 for RICHARD WAKELIN:
POSSESSORS: 100 ac RICHARD WAKELIN: 100 ac MARY MITCHELL
100 ac: ELIZABETH NOBLE, from Wm WHITE & Wf MARY 3/28/1719(H2-228)
50 ac: RICH'D WAINRIGHT from AB THORN & Wf ELIZ 3/10/1729(M2-225)

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.37; p.589;(3/17/1759-1/17/1770)
THOMAS MITCHELL, Decd: (WIFE _____ WHEELER*; Decd, of Thos:02-51)
CHILDREN: IGNATIUS,d-1763; THOMAS: JOSEPH,d-1772; (BENJAMIN)NOTLEY:
LEONARD: ANN: ELIZABETH, recd 1 Shill each; MARY, Extrx, recd all
personal estate; also HOME PLANTATION "SANDY LEVEL".
SON, NOTLEY, recd "GREEN CHASE"100? ac in CHARLES CO; also tract
in Pr George Co. Md. Wit: BENJAMIN CRAYCROFT, BARNABY CAHILL.
*CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.Z2; p.225;(1/6/1747-1/27/1747)
THOMAS MITCHELL,Jr & WIFE CHARITY, to BROTHER IGNATIUS MITCHELL;
9000 pds tobacco for my interest in "WHEELERS REST", pt "WHEELERS
ADDITION" & pt "WHEELERS DELIGHT" which my GRANDFATHER, THOMAS
WHEELER deeded to BROTHER IGNATIUS and ME: & pt"MITCHELLS DELIGHT"
TESTAMENTARY PROCEEDINGS Bk.43; p.460; 1/17/1770; Also INV Bk.
5-306; Bk.103-25; 3/29/1770; 4/11/1770; Also ACCTS Bk.65-302; Bk.
10-35; 4/6/1771: MARY MITCHELL, Decd: (Daughter of THOMAS, above)
KIN: R(ICHARD) & B(ENNETT) MITCHELL: FRANCIS JENKINS.
BROTHERS & SISTERS: IGNATIUS, THOMAS, JOSEPH & BENJAMIN NOTLEY
MITCHELL: ANN JENKINS: LEONARD : ELIZABETH JENKINS.
Wit: BENJAMIN CRAYCROFT, LEONARD CLEMENTS.

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.G3; p.453;(6/11/1760-9/5/1760)
JOHN POSEY from THOMAS MITCHELL; 5000 pds tobacco for 200 acres
(½ interest?) "GREEN CHASE" near EDWARD KNIGHT'S plantation.
CHARLES CO MD: DEBT Bk.JJH;(1763-72):
JOHN POSEY: 100 ac "GREEN CHASE"
CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.S3; p.329;(10/24/1772-11/16/1772)
JOHN POSEY, PLANTER, to BENJAMIN LATTIMER, PLANTER, both of Charles
Co; £150 for 200 ac "GREEN CHASE"---NANJEMOY, adjoining EDWARD
KNIGHTS. "AT SAME TIME, MARY POSEY, WIFE of JOHN, waived dower int.

CHARLES CO MD: RENT ROLL Bk.26#1; p.46;"GREEN CHASE"200 ac:
POSSESSORS: 100 ac RICHARD WAINRIGHT; 100 ac THOMAS MITCHELL.
NOTLEY MITCHELL from THOS MITCHELL, Devise 1770(Will 37-589
(200 ac; JOHN POSEY from THOMAS MITCHELL, 6/11/1760; Deed Bk.G3-453)
200 ac; BENJ LATTIMER from JOHN POSEY, 10/21/1772; Deed Bk.S3-329

St MARY'S CO MD: WILL Bk.39; p.739;(3/3/1773-3/23/1774)
RICHARD WAINRIGHT, Decd:
GRANDCHILDREN: RICHARD WAINRIGHT, recd "GREEN CHASE" in Charles Co.
ELIZABETH WAINRIGHT, recd rents from "GREEN CHASE" while single.
SUSANNAH WAINRIGHT. Daughter-in-law, TAMER, WIDOW of SON, WILLIAM,
recd "COMPTONS POOR BARGAIN" during Widowhood. Extr, JOHN GARDNER.
Wit: BULLET GARDNER: SUSANNAH CLARK: LEE BISROE.
CHARLES CO MD: DEBT Bks;(QUIT RENTS)
THOMAS MITCHELL, pt"GREEN CHASE" 100 ac; 1753-1762;
RICHARD WAINRIGHT, pt"GREEN CHASE" 100 ac; 1753-1774:

* CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.AD5; p.186;(8/26/1756-3/25/1761)
ELIZABETH THORN, WIDOW(of Fr Harrison; Thos Osburn; Abs Thorn)
GRANDCHILDREN: Elizabeth Hanson, Mary Muschett, Elizabeth Cunning-
ham, Sarah Fowke; Minors, Violetta & Robert Hanson
GREAT GRANCHILDREN: Hellorae, Margaret, Walter, Hoskins, Mary &
Grace Hanson; Catherine, Roger & Gerrard Fowke. Mary(Boye)Bowie,
dau of Elizabeth & Abraham. Ann Meller, formerly Ann White & son,
Thos Hanson White. Extr, Walter Hanson
Wit: ANN PRICE, MARY ANDERSON, Samuel Jones.

Md. LAND Bks.21-524; SD#A-516; Ctf 7/21/1683; "ARDINGTON HALL Grant 6/28/1683 for JAMES HIXON, son of HENRY. 125 acs near GREAT BEAVER DAM, about 4 miles of ZACHARIA WADE'S, ajjoining GEORGE ATHEA'S land "HOPEWELL" & WILLIAM NEVILLE'S land "HORNFAIRE".

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.11; p.423;(1/12/1702-2/23/1702)
JAMES (HIXON) HICKSON, Decd (of Henry) (No children shown)
WIFE, MARY , Extrx & sole beneficiary.
Wit: Christopher Ford; John Higgins; Daniel Morley.
TESTAMENTARY PROCEEDINGS Bk.19A; pp.132; 159; 196; 3/2/1702;
JAMES HICKSON, Decd. Extrs, JAMES MUNCASTER and WIFE MARY HICKSON, WIDOW. Surety, JOSEPH HARRISON.
CHARLES CO MD: INVENTORY & ACCTS Bk.1; p.693; 3/16/1702
JAMES HICKSON, DECD. Appraisers, JOSEPH HANSON, CHRISTOPHER FORD.
CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.3 (TB2) p.51; 12/6/1703;
JAMES HICKSON, DECD. Acct of JAMES MUNCASTER who married (MARY) the WIDOW and RELICT and EXTRX of JAMES HIXON, Decd. Mentioned debt of THOMAS PLUNKETT. Pay'nts to _____ HARRISON, ELIZ SHUTTLEWORTH
CHARLES CO MD: ACCTS Bk.(1708-38) p.69; 4/11/1713;
JAMES MUNCASTER, Decd. Acct of DANIEL HARPER in right of HIS WIFE, MARY, Admrx of JAMES MUNCASTER, Decd; 28,373 pds tobacco.
CHARLES CO MD: WILL BK.15: P.30:(2/24/1718-3/17/1718/19)
WILLIAM MUNCASTER (MONCASTER-MANKESTER)
CHILDREN: JAMES, recd home "MANKESTERS CRAFT" 98 ac; Minors WILLIAM, PRUDENCE, MARY. Extrs, THOMAS KING, JOHN COOPER
Wit: DANIEL JENIFER: MARY RATCLIFF & ELIZ MONKESTERS, Age c15 Yrs

CHARLES CO MD: DEED BK.M2; p.204;(12/26/1729-4/30/1730)
JOHN POSEY, from JAMES MUNCASTER;*600 pds tobacco for 125 acres "ARDINGTON HALL" in the low country near GREAT BEAVER DAM about 4 miles of ZACHARIAH WADE'S---adjoining land of GEORGE ATHEA called "HOPEWELL" and WILLIAM NEVILLES land called "HORNFAIRE".
Wit: JOHN STONE, THOMAS STONE. (Sgd) JOHN(X)POSEY
CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.02; p.152;(11/9/1736-11/26/1736)
JOHN POSEY & WIFE LYDIA to FRANCIS DUNNINGTON:*3000 pds tobacco (for 50 ac) pt "ARDINGTON HALL" (Sgd) JOHN(P)POSEY LYDIA(P)POSEY.
Wit: CHAS PHILPOTT, MATTHEW BREEDING. *(600 pds only an'interest)?

CHARLES CO MD: INVENTORY Bks.2-286; 15-643; 9/13/1730;
JAMES MUNCASTER, DECD. Admrx, ANN MUNCASTER. NEAREST of KIN, WILL and MARY MUNCASTER. Apprs, Peter Babb, James Suttlif.
CHARLES CO MD: ACCT Bks (1708-38) p.394; Bk.11-126; 6/26/1731
JAMES MUNCASTER, Decd; Admrx, ANN MUNCASTER. Final Acct £ 17/7/3.
CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bks.28-507; AD5-14;(10/12/1752-5/7/1753)
JAMES MUNCASTER, Decd: Extrx, (2nd) WIFE*CATHERINE (BARKER of Wm)?
CHILDREN: JAMES BARKER MUNCASTER, recd home "WILLIAMS PURCHASE" JOSEPH BARKER MUNCASTER, recd "WILLIAMS FOLLY" bot of Wm COOPER,Sr MARY, ?(m- , Godfrey Murdock); and ANNABELLA.
Wit: FRIEND, RICHARD HARRISON; CATHERINE WATSON; Samuel More
HALL of RECORDS: HODGE MARRIAGES: DEEDS V3-520; / /1778;
*CATHERINE (Sister of RICHARD KING) m-1753, HENRY DAVIS
MARY MUNCASTER (Sister of JAS BARKER MUNCASTER) m- , G. Murdock
CHARLES CO MD: INV Bk.4; p.11; 8/15/1753; £ 293/15/8;
JAMES MUNCASTER, Decd. Extrs, HENRY DAVIS & WIFE CATHERINE lately CATHERINE MUNCASTER. NEAREST KIN, SISTERS RUTH & MARY DOUGLAS. Greatest Creditors, GUSTAVIUS R. BROWN, Sarah Jackson.
CHARLES CO MD: ACCTS Bks.(1738-59) p.464; 38-95; 6/3/1755;
JAMES MUNCASTER, Decd. Extrs, HENRY DAVIS & WIFE KATHERINE, late KATHERINE MUNCASTER. Sureties, GERRARD FOWKE, Wm BECK. £338/13/0½;
CHARLES CO MD: ACCTS Bks.(1738-59) p.509; 41-276; 11/17/1757;
JAMES MUNCASTER, Decd. Add Acct of HENRY DAVIS & Wf KATHERINE £113/5/2 Payn'ts to THOS & RICHARD KING, reps of RICHARD KING,Decd
FINAL DISTRIBUTIONS 2-80; 11/17/1757; 3-133; 6/19/1762 (Bks)
JAMES MUNCASTER, Decd To MARY, ANNABELLA, JOS after WIDOWS death.

JOHN POSEY,(c1711-) ?son of John & Lydia; John; Francis.[1]
m- , MARY

CHILDREN

A. RICHARD,Sr.,b-c1733, Charles Co. Md; d-1820, Abbeville Co. S.C.
m-c1759, Elizabeth Wade,
Children; Land Grants; Revolutionary Service;(See POSEY FAMILY of South Carolina - Indiana, elsewhere in this book)

B. JOHN,
m-
7 Children (and/or dependents under 16; including wife)
Original plat of: Land surveyed on Bounty Warrant, S.C:
By virtue of a precept from John Bremar, Dep. Sur. Gen. bearing date of 2nd day of March 1773, I have---laid out unto JOHN POSEY --- 500 acres --- in Granville Co., on a SMALL BRANCH of SAVANNAH RIVER called RUSSELS CREEK (adjoining later grants of his brother RICHARD in ABBEVILLE Co., on SAVANNAH RIVER, several miles above ferry to Lisbon, Ga) Bounding on all sides on vacant land. Survey certified 26 May 1773. Recorded in State Records v.71; p.232; 18, July 1774. Delivered 9,Aug.1774. Granted 9,Sept.1774. Tax Return Charleston 21,Mar.1775 by Robt Anderson, Dist Sur.
Delivered 6,May.1775. Land Memorial Bk.13; p.406.

C. HARRISON,
m-
2 Children (and/or dependents under 16; including wife)
Original plat of: Land surveyed on Bounty Warrant, S.C:
By virtue of a Precept --- by John Bremar, Dep. Sur. Gen., bearing date 2nd day of March 1773, I have --- laid out unto HARRISON POSEY --- 250 acres --- in Granville Co., on the SOUTHWEST side of GREAT ROCKY CREEK on a small BRANCH of SAWNEYS CREEK and waters of SAVANNAH RIVER (in Abbeville Co., about 15 miles north of John) Bounding on 3 sides by vacant land, and on SOUTHEAST by MICHAEL DORMOND. Survey Ctfd 24,July 1773. Recorded in State Records v.7; p.231; 18,July 1774. Del'd 9,Aug.1774. Granted 26,Aug.1774. Tax Return, Charleston 11,Feb.1775 by Robt Anderson, Dist Sur.

D. JOSEPH,
m-
(no)Children (and/or dependents under 16; & wife (shown by grant)
Original plat of: Land surveyed on Bounty Warrant, S.C:
By virtue of a Precept --- by John Bremar, Dep. Sur. Gen., bearing date 2nd February 1773, I have --- laid out unto JOSEPH POSEY --- 150 acres --- on NORTHWEST FORK of LONG CAIN CREEK (in Abbeville Co., about 10 miles northeast of above John's grant) Bounding on SOUTHEAST SIDE of land of THOMAS HOLLAND, all other sides vacant land ---. Survey Ctfd 13,Feb.1773. Recorded in State Records v.7; p.229. Del'd 18,Mar.1773. Granted 2,Apr.1773. Tax Return Charleston 11,Aug.1773 by Robt Anderson, Dist Sur. Land Memorial Bk.12; p.363. Del'd 27,Oct.1773.

E. HEZEKIAH,b-3/20/1751, Charles Co. Md.
m- / / , Ruth
Children: Daniel; JOSEPH HARRISON; Moses Marmaduke; Mary.
Land Grant 248½ ac; Rev. Pension data in FOLLOWING PAGES

1790 U.S. CENSUS: ABBEVILLE CO. S.C:(M+16; M-16; Females)
RICHARD POSEY, 3-1-4; HEZEKIAH POSEY, 1-2-3; Ignatius Posey 1-0-0
1790 U.S. CENSUS: ORANGEBURGH CO. S.C:
HARRISON POSEY, 1-1-4; JOHN POSEY, 1-3-2; Francis Posey,jr. 1-1-2
Benjamin Posey, 2-2-7; Benj Posey, 1-3-1; Humphrey Posey, 2-1-4
Humphrey Posey,Jr 1-0-2:Nehemiah Posey 1-5-3; Nehemiah Posey 1-0-2

STATE ARCHIVES: COLUMBIA, S.C: RECORDS of HEZEKIAH POSEY:
STUB ENTRIES to INDENTS for REVOLUTIONARY CLAIMS: R-T: p.138: Issued to HEZEKIAH POSEY for DUTY DONE IN THE MILITIA as per acct audited; Principal Stg £57/11/1½. Annual Int £4/-/6; 10,June 1785.

FILE for REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE as a SOLDIER: HEZEKIAH POSEY: Mare lost in battle. Claim allowed and made payable to SAML BLEAKLEY. He was wounded in the arms, hands and left shoulder, and was granted invalid pension dated 1,Nov.1793 and 1,Nov.1794. John Wilson, J.P., Pendleton Co. S.C., attested this claim 12,July 1792.

REVOLUTIONARY ACCOUNTS: #6049;- Madison Co. Ala; 28,Dec.1829; Affidavit of HEZEKIAH POSEY, that he was in Service of U.S., in South Carolina on 8,Dec.1781, under Capt Norwood in Col Picken's Regt., near CAMBRIDGE (Post 96) as a soldier and guard of wagons, when a ball (bullet) of enemy passed through his left shoulder. That he was a citizen of South Carolina from 1772 to 1796 (when he moved to east Tennessee). That he has received no compensation since 1796.

MADISON CO. ALA: 28,Dec.1829: Affidavit of BEHETHLOM POSEY (DAUGHTER of RICHARD POSEY,Sr) That HEZEKIAH was in actual service of his country, and wounded as stated in above affidavit.

ABBEVILLE DIST, S.C: 28,April 1830: Affidavit of DIDANA (DIANA GRAY) ANDERSON (DAUGHTER of RICHARD POSEY,Sr). That she was well acquainted with HEZEKIAH POSEY. That he was wounded in the left shoulder while in Service of U.S., in Revolution, near CAMBRIDGE (Post 96). That she has known him ever since.

BLOUNTSVILLE, BLOUNT CO. ALA: 4,Oct.1830; Affidavit of ALICE T. (POSEY?) BRINDLEY (See children of RICHARD POSEY,Sr., herein) That she had known HEZEKIAH POSEY for 5 or 6 years.

HENRY CO. GA: 13,Nov.1830: Affidavit of MARY A. WADE (POSEY) SHEPHERD (DAUGHTER OF RICHARD POSEY,Sr). That she was personally acquainted with HEZEKIAH POSEY for 3 years before he was wounded (8,Dec.1781) in American Service, under Gen Pickens, as a soldier, guarding wagons in Abbeville Dist. That she SAW HEZEKIAH when he WAS CARRIED TO HER FATHER'S HOUSE, and saw wound dressed in his shoulder and arm, which appeared mortal. (That he was a KINSMAN).

CARROL CO. GA: 19,April 1830; Affidavit of DANIEL POSEY, that he knows HEZEKIAH POSEY was shot through the shoulder and arm on 8,Dec.1781, while engaged in battle.

ALSO IN PENSION PAPERS were affidavits of LUTHER H. POSEY, John Henderson, Marston Meade, Amos Belton and others.

ABBEVILLE CO. S.C: 28,Dec.1829 and 10,May 1830: Affidavits of JOHN McCORD,Sr., and JAMES McCORD, that they knew HEZEKIAH POSEY, and believed his affidavit of 20,July 1795, filed by HEZEKIAH, including statements of GEN ROBERT ANDERSON; Col Cleveland.

ABBEVILLE CO. S.C: 29,April 1830: Affidavits of Wm CUNNINGHAM, also James A. and Joseph Black. That they knew HEZEKIAH POSEY when he lived in Abbeville Co; when he removed to Pendleton (now Anderson)Co. S.C; that he was then living in Blount Co. in Alabama.

ABBEVILLE CO. S.C: 1,May 1830: Affidavit of Major Andrew Hamilton, Revolutionary character. That he knew HEZEKIAH POSEY during the Revolution. That he was wounded in the War. That he believes HEZEKIAH POSEY'S affidavit to be true.

JACKSONVILLE, BENTON CO. ALA: 30,May 1838: Affidavit of Henry L. Martin. That HEZEKIAH POSEY, then residing in that county did show him various Revolutionary records of his service. That HEZEKIAH was in reduced circumstances, with a family to support.

S.C: Pursuant to a warrant from Wm Lesly, Commissioner of Locations in Dist of 96, dated 4,March 1793, I have---laid out unto HEZEKIAH POSEY --- 248½ acres situate in PENDLETON (now ANDERSON) Co., on NORTHEAST SIDE of BEAVERDAM CREEK, a branch of GREAT ROCKY CREEK, waters of SAVANNAH RIVER. Surveyed 4,March 1793. Recorded Bk.C; p.152; 6,March 1793. Certified 9,March 1793. Recorded State Records v.29; p.368.

ARCHIVES: WASHINGTON, D.C: REV. PEN. S.C.14192: HEZEKIAH POSEY:
FAYETTE CO. GA: 7,July 1832: Affidavit of MARY A.W. SHEPHERD (MARY ANN WADE (POSEY) SHEPHERD, known daughter of RICHARD POSEY, and niece of HEZEKIAH, who mentioned her in Pension Declaration):- That she was personally acquainted with Hezekiah Posey for TWO or THREE YEARS BEFORE HE WAS WOUNDED. That he was a private soldier under Gen. (Andrew) Pickens, it being about the end of (December 8th) 1781. That Hezekiah was shot through the left arm and body & shoulder blade, in S.C., Abbeville Dist., NEAR LONG CAIN CREEK and "was BROUGHT TO MY FATHER'S (RICHARD POSEY,Sr) HOUSE, and I saw the wound dressed, which was thought to be mortal, but (he) is still alive. (Sgd) MARY A. SHEPERD

BENTON (Now CALHOUN) CO. ALA: 9, July 1834: Pension Declaration of HEZEKIAH POSEY, age 83, since 20th March last: That he was BORN 20, MARCH 1751 in CHARLES CO. MD. That HE HAS A RECORD OF HIS AGE (Charles Co) from which he removed to 96 (Dist) now ABBEVILLE (Dist) S.C., in 1772 where he resided when called into service in 1774 (In October 1774 -----.

That he was one of first to march to (American) Standard and take oath. That he was drafted or enlisted about 1, July 1776 in Capt Andrew Pickens Co., of Col (John) Hammond's (Militia) Regt., in Gen Williamson's Division -----. That --- Hezekiah was ordered to convey wounded back to NOBLE'S FORT in CALHOUN SETTLEMENT in Abbeville Dist (southwestern part, near JOHN and RICHARD POSEY,Sr., at the SAVANNAH RIVER) ----.

In March 1780 --- they marched in direction of CHARLESTON --- and on our way we were advised, I think near Orangeburg, that (it) was taken by the British ---. In July 1780 --- marched toward"96" to prevent the Tories from taking provisions to the British Army, THEN HOLDING 96 (CAMBRIDGE).

In October 1780 word came that the Tories were coming to our neighborhood to plunder, kill and rob for the British Army, and he volunteered as a "Minute Man." Minute men, a company was formed and Capt Joseph Pickens, their old Captain, was elected. And the marched toward 96 ---. But the Tories turned toward Augusta. ------. At this time Col Croger, British Commander, then holding 96 --- which was in November 1780. When he returned home, news was that British officers in 96 proclaimed if we rebels, as they termed us, would come into 96 and surrender, that they would pardon us. And many of his neighbors went in, surrendered, gave up their guns, and were compelled to remain and perform duty in the British Army. He did not nor would he go to 96 at all, and in consequence he became a marked object of hatred and revenge to the British Tories, and was compelled to take refuge in the woods and houses, and to conceal himself the best he could, being known to some of the Tories, they made diligent search for him, went to his house, destroyed his corn and took off his 2 horses.

--- 1st December 1781 when he was ordered to guard wagons down to SALUDA Old Town. We started on 7, December 1781 with 12 wagons, under command of Capt Meaks Liddle, who expected to catch up with the 22 guards later. On the next day 8, December 1781 we were attacked by a Company of Tories (near LONG CAIN CREEK) under WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM, Commander in Chief of the Tories. All our men were killed or taken prisoner except him (Hezekiah) who was shot in the left shoulder and arm by the first gun fired. And by that means he made his escape by jumping on his horse hastily not knowing when he would fall off dead. After going a short distance he got off and was met by a good man who hid him in the woods until dark. This man sent 2 ladies (presumably MARY ANN WADE POSEY, his niece and one of her sisters) that night who carried him as far as they could, laid him down, went to a house and procured a horse and boy. They set him on the horse with the lad behind to hold him --- thus they travelled WITHIN 3 MILES of HOME, where he was met by HIS RELATIVES

and friends, and his wounds were then dressed by HIS BROTHER(RICHARD POSEY,Sr., in Richard's home, as stated by Richard's daughter MARY ANN WADE(POSE)SHEPERD). Next day he was taken by RELATIVES and friends to Dr HARRIS, where he remained lingering under treatments until the last of March 1782 when he returned home. ------.

He refers to the certificate of (his niece) MARY A. SHEPHERD, WHO SAW THE WOUNDS DRESSED (in the home of her father, Richard).

From Abbeville Dist (southern Abbeville Co., he moved to Anderson Co., where he patented 248½ acres on the NORTHEAST SIDE of BEAVERDAM CREEK, a branch of GREAT HICKORY CREEK on 4, March 1793, where he received a South Carolina Pension 1793-96). He went to (east) Tennessee in 1796, and to Alabama in 1817, and has resided in this (Benton, now Calhoun) County since April 1832.

He has been a professor of religion and a member of the Church of Christ since 1773. ----. (Sgd) HEZEKIAH POSEY.

BENTON CO. ALA: COURT: 17, January 1835: HEZEKIAH POSEY: His affidavit to amend his original Declaration of 9, July 1834: That in July 1776 he entered the Army of the U.S.--- (for a) ---- total of 8 months 8 days. (Sgd) HEZEKIAH POSEY

BENTON CO. ALA: 28, Febrary 1839: Affidavit, HEZEKIAH POSEY:- That he is about 87 years old and makes statement to obtain an increase in pension. ----. He has been and is still disabled from his wounds. He drew a pension of $40 a year from 4, March 1831 until 4, March 1837, at MOBILE (Agency) but had to make trips for it in person, and he has been unable to obtain anything since.
(Sgd) HEZEKIAH POSEY

(U.S. PENSION BUREAU) HEZEKIAH POSEY, BENTON CO. ALA: Ctf of Pension 19, Dec. 1836; $40; Ctf of Pen: 22, Aug 1839: $65:

TRANSFERRED (from MOBILE, ALA. AGENCY) to HUNTSVILLE Agency, MADISON CO. ALA: from 4,Sept.1839, WHERE HEZEKIAH POSEY NOW LIVES.

CENSUS of PENSIONERS, 1841: p.148: BENTON (now CALHOUN) COUNTY. HEZEKIAH POSEY, Rev. Soldier, Age 90: 6/1/1840:

LETTER of Oct 1, 1959 from Mrs W.S.(Claudia Posey) Ogelsby of 324 S. 66th St; Birmingham 12, Ala. (grt grt granddaughter) that, HEZEKIAH POSEY,(3/20/1751- / /) WIFE, RUTH
CHILDREN: Daniel; JOSEPH HARRISON; Moses Marmaduke; Polly, m- Doyle; Daughter, m- Harvey Kyle. BROTHER? BENJAMIN LANE 2 yrs older or younger, left Charles Co Md 1772 also. FATHER? LANE

ABBEVILLE DIST; S.C: Box 73; Pkg 1790;(10/10 - 10/20/1820) RICHARD POSEY, Decd. CHILDREN: HARRISON: RICHARD: JOHN H BEHETHLOM POSEY: PRECIOUS SHEPARD: DIANA GRAY: ANN WADE SHEPARD. Extr, Andrew Milligan. Wit, Jno H Cofer; Josh Dubose; Nich Herrick.

BARNWELL CO. S.C: DEED Bk.O; p.448;(4/24/1824-5/14/1824) HARRISON POESEY to MARY MARIAH and HETHE ANN GIVHANS, children of David Givhans. For love and affection; 225 acres on LITTLE SALKEHATCHIE RIVER, bounded on north and south by Thos Kennerly; also household goods and stock now in possession of David Givhans. Wit: David Zorn; Wm Elkins. (Sgd) H. POESEY

BARNWELL CO. S.C: DEED Bk.S; p.481;(3/13/1830-3/21/1833) HARRISON POSEY, CHARLES DeWITT et al; to S.C. CANAL & RAILROAD Co.

PUTNAM CO. GA: MARRIAGE Bk.A; p.120; 3/4/1813; JOHN H. POSEY & Polly Flournoy, Wed by Laurance Flournoy.

PUTNAM CO. GA: WILL Bk.B; p.5;(12/29/1822-3/3/1823) JOHN HAMILTON POSEY, Decd: Wife POLLY, then with unborn child, and DAUGHTER MARTHA ELIZABETH, all to share equally, including negroes. "LEWIS" to be sold at once. Extrs, Wife, Josiah Flournoy and Charles Hurt, Gdn. Wit, JAS ALLEN, J.L. BLACKBURN, J Flournoy

BENJAMIN VERNON POSEY,(1745-1794) son of Benjamin
m-1770, Mary Musgrove,(1748-1836) dau of Charles
Enlisted 3 Yrs, Ist Md Regt; 1778. To Abbeville Co SC: 1791
Ms; Georgia Archives, Atlanta; also D.A.R. Lineage 44-307
CHILDREN(Tentative reconstruction from available records)
(A) ROBERT VERNON,(1772-) His Will (3/6/1852- / /)
m- , Marsa Posey,
Ch: John W; Benjamin V; Harrison; Hanson; N.G; Edna; Sarah; Mary.
(B) SARAH,(1775-) Dau: Pamelia Shillito, Aberdeen, Miss.
m-12/25/1808, John Findley,(1760-) Rev Pension W1257
(C) NANCY,(-) m- , Andrew Robeson-Robertson,
(D) FRANCIS,(1778-1838) m-Mary Meek; Anderson Dist SC; Will 1-79
(E) CHARLES,(1788-) m-Matilda Calhoun of J.E & Sarah(Squires)
Ch: James Willis; John Allen; Harriet Amanda; Marguerite Matilda.
(F) BENJAMIN LANE,(1790-1843) m- , Sarah Sample,
Ch: Addison Francis; Charlotte Elmore, m-John Wesley Calhoun;
Sarah Sample; Eliza, m-W.B. Traynham; Elizabeth, m-Alex Hamilton,d-1835: m-2nd, Dr A.W. Lynch; Martha Crenshaw; Benjamin Lane,Jr.

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.V3: p.506;(12/20/1780-1/20/1781)
BENJAMIN VERNON POSEY & WIFE MARY: To Samuel Hayward. £360 on 42½ ac "HOG ISLAND" in Durham Par; on NORTH side of CHICKAMUXON CREEK. "Tract formerly owned by his father-in-law CHARLES MUSGROVE)
CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.K4; p.208;(1/7/1791- / /)
BENJAMIN VERNAL POSEY & WIFE MARY: to (General) Wm SMALLWOOD: pt "HOG ISLAND" ac; --- in a line of GEORGE BRETT that leads to TANFATT BRANCH. Wit: Humphrey Barnes, Daniel Jenifer.
SOUTH CAROLINA LAND Bk.35-165; RECORDED Bk.D-98; 9/7/1797: ROBERT V. POSEY: 17½ acres in ABBEVILLE Co; on BRANCH of SALUDA RIVER, bounded on S.E. by ROBERT V. POSEY; on S.W. by BENJAMIN V. POSEY; on N.E. by Jno Gains: on N.W. by E. Ramsey. Sur 6/16/1797.

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS, 1961; JOS HABERSHAM CHAP; D.A.R; ATLANTA.
(A) THOMAS POSEY,(-)(Listed as BROTHER of HEZEKAIH below)
m-c1767, Mary Hodgkin,(Md to Elbert Co. Ga. after Revolution)
CHILDREN
(a) Lucy,d-1853, Tuscaloosa, Ala; Age 85
m- , Abner Wynne, brother of Thomas, below.
(b) Jane, (c) Jennie,
(d) John B. (Fed Judge, Lousiana)(S.C. Marriage Contract 4/20/1810)
m- , Elizabeth Screven, of John Son, John Stanhope, Minor
(e) Elizabeth, m- , John Boothe,
(f) Catherine, m-Thomas Wynne; m-2nd, Drury Ridgeway.
(g) Humphrey,b-1791; d-11/22/1879, Conyers, Ga.
m-1/3/1811, Elbert Co Ga; Mildred Key,(7/20/1790-6/10/1879)
daughter of Wm Bibb & Mourning(Clark)Key.
(h) Sarah,(-) m- , Wm Christian,

(B) HEZEKIAH POSEY,b-3/20/1751, Charles Co. Md
m- , Ruth
Ch: Daniel; Joseph Harrison; Moses Marmaduke; Mary; Daughter.
"BROTHER, BENJAMIN LANE, 2 years older or younger, left Charles Co c1772; also FATHER, LANE POSEY." (Above by Mrs W.S.(Claudia Posey) Ogelsby, Hezekiah's great great granddaughter; letter of 10/1/1959)
See foregoing pages for data in his Revolutionary Pennsion.
BENTON CO. ALA: WILL Bk.C; p.416;(10/14/1844-11/2/1847)
HEZEKIAH POSEY, Decd: (2nd?) WIFE RUTH; SON JOSEPH H(ARRISON) GRANDDAUGHTER CORINDA POSEY. Wit: G. Hoke; C.J. Clark; J.C.Francis
ESTATE of H.B. POSEY; 2/1 - 4/6/1834; HEZEKIAH POSEY, Admr.
Mentioned JAMES A. & ISRAEL POSEY.

FRANCIS POSEY,(-1787) (Unidentified)
m- , Nellie
His Will; Edgefield Co. S.C; Bk.1A; pp.5; 10;(11/7/1787-1/11/1788)
Extrs, Wife Nellie; Son Absalom; Son-in-law Benj Hollingsworth.
*(Minors in 1787)

CHILDREN

1. Absalom, Pat'd 319 acs Edgefield Co
m-
2. Phoebe,
m- , Benjamin Hollingsworth,
3. Nancy,
m- , Smith,
4. Shirley "Sallie"
m- , Martin,
5. Gugliema, Bd-Pickens Chapel
m- , Hampton Smith
6. Susanah, Aiken, Union & Pickens Co's.
m- , Thomas Sheriff,
7. Sophia,
m-
8. *Mary, To Fairfield Co
?m- , Harmon Smith,
9. *Martha Towles
m-
10. Benjamin,
m-
11. Pharr (Farr)
m-
His Will: Union Co. S.C; Bk. ; p. ;(2/8/1816-3/4/1816)

FRANCIS POSEY, 529 acres in 96 Dist on CAIN CREEK (now in Edgefield Co?) bounded on north by David Hopkins; on west by JACOB HOLLINGSWORTH; southeast by _____ Armstrong & Nancy Moore; and other sides vacant. Warr 8/14/1784. Sur 8/29/1784. North Saluda Office. Recorded Bk.A-191; 11/2/1784; State Records 5-308; 1/26/1786

ABSALOM POSEY, 319 acres in 96 Dist on LONG BRANCH of SOUTH FORK of EDISTO RIVER, bounded on northeast by John Monk; on southeast by John Woodlain. Warr 11/14/1788. Sur 11/15/1788. Certified 8/4/1789. Recorded Bk.C-22 1/3/1789 and State Rec 27-97;

NEHEMIAH POSEY, 420 acres in ORANGEBURG Dist., on SOUTH FORK of EDISTO RIVER at McTYER CREEK, adjoining HUMPHREY POSEY on southeast; Jacob Smith on northeast; Lawrence Feaster on northwest; and EDISTO RIVER on southwest. Sur 6/12/1789. Ctfd 9/7/1789. Recorded Bk.C; p.78; 9/14/1789. State rec v.27; p.135.

NEHEMIAH POSEY, 100 acres(in ORANGEBURG Co. now) on BARKELOWS CREEK, bounded by Garner on northeast; Kelly on southeast; and by Nathaniel Foushee on southwest. Warr 6/9/1797. Sur 6/15/1797. Recorded Bk.E; p.203; 7/21/1797. State rec v.35; p.142

NEHEMIAH POSEY, Indented Ctf for £ 31/8/7 for SMITH WORK----- MAKING SWORDS and SHOEING HORSES. Interest from 4/1/178_; dated 8/2/1791. Principal £ 31/8/7; Int £ 2/4/0. Bk.B; p. ; #257 REVOLUTIONARY ACCT #6050; ARCHIVES, COLUMBIA, S.C.

THOMAS POSEY, 217 acres in 96 Dist; on branch of FAIR FORREST CREEK in SPARTANSBURG Co. (Actual plat shows JOHN POSEY adjoining on south) Warr 8/16/1786. Sur 8/17/1786. State Bk.8-444; 3/19/1787.

SPARTANSBURG Co S.C: DEED Bk.D; p.206;(/ / -4/29/1796) JOHN FORD: P/A to Son Jesse, to sell TRACT on TYGER(RIVER) adjoining JOHN POSEY, Richard Barry; also 420 acres, granted Jas Miller, adjoining JOHN POSEY on west and Richard Barry on east.

SPARTANSBURG Co. S.C: WILL Bk.D;143; 164(7/25/1845-4/17/1846) THOMAS POSEY, Decd: Extrs, ZEPHANIAH & ZACHARIAH POSEY Bx 23 p.6 Wit: MALISSA POSEY; Elias & Jeremiah Lanford

ROBERT ROBINS,(-1685) To Md; 1648; Bk.AB&H-42; 9/7/1650
* m-1st, , Elizabeth
# m-2nd, , Margaret
She m-2nd, 1685, Francis Harrison,d-1713, of Jos & Eliz(Troope)
His Test'y Pcdgs Bk.13; p.252; 10/2/1685; RICHARD DOYNE to prove Will & return Inv in 3 mos (None recorded) See HARRISON FAMILY
Her Test'y Pcdgs Bk.19A; p.59; 3/21/1702
Robert was Burgess, Newtown Hnd; Lower Assembly Md; along with FRANCIS POSEY, St Clements; Walter Bayne, St Georges 1650 Arch I.
Was heir of Wm & Sarah Bowles (Will 1-171; 2/5/1662/3); also Overseer, Henry & Sarah Barnes (Will 5-95; 10/11/1675)
Land:"LINDSEY"150 ac (Deed D1-11; 1/30/1667
* 540 ac (Rent Roll "O"p.46; 1651 with Rbt LINDSEY

CHILDREN

1. RICHARD,(-1705)
m- , Lydia Shuttleworth,d-c1744, of Thomas
She m-2nd, 1706, JOHN POSEY,(1685-1759) of John. See POSEY FAMILY
*He recd 100 ac _____ from Wm Love (Will 2-102; 10/28/1680)
His Will: Chas Co md; Bk.3; p.647;(12/4/1704-9/2/1705)AE6-189
Inv & Accts 26-45; 5/30/1706; JOHN POSEY in right of WIFE LYDIA, Relict & Extrx. Wit:(BROTHER)Jno ROBINS, Jno BANISTER, Geo ELGIN.
Children(Chas Co Ct Pcdgs D4-554; 9/3/1789; herein)
(a) Margaret,(1698-1795) Recd "LINDSEY"
m- 1716, Benj Reeder,Jr.(1699-1769)of Benj & Eliz(Attaway)
(b) Elizabeth,( ) Recd Home farm "HORNFARE"
m- , Francis Dunnington,(1700-89)of Francis & Margt(Brett)

2. JOHN,
?m-
Gift Deed from Col Phil Hoskins (1-123; 6/13/1681) Also heir of Dr Edwd Maddox,d-1694, Stafford Co Va; who m-1677, Margery Widow of Matthew Stone. (See STONE FAMILY
His Will: Chas Co Bk.12; p.325;(11/25/1708-12/15/1708)AB3-19
Also Inv & Accts 29-244; 12/15/1708; 30-313; 12/10/1709;(7-15)
Wit: FRANCIS HARRISON: Wm WHALING: MARY ROCKS: Extr, Jno BANISTER, whose SON, BENJAMIN was residuary legatee; also LAWRENCE, FRANCIS & TIMOTHY BANISTER, personalty; also JOHN POSEY; DIANA(HARRISON) PRICE; FRANCIS LYNNE,(below)

3. ELIZABETH,( ) Extrx, with JOS HARRISON
m- , John Banister,(-1712)Overseer pt "POYNTON MANOR"
His Will: Chas Co Bk.13; p.406;(3/18/1712-5/3/1712)
Wit: RICHARD PRICE, THOS WARD, JOHN BOWIE
Children
(a) Benjamin,(1704-) Recd 100 ac frm UNCLE Richd ROBINS
m- Recd personalty from UNCLE JOHN ROBINS.
Age 18; 6/Ct/1722; Bk.K2-314; Chose FRANCIS MEEK, Gdn & apprent'd
(b) Lawrence,
(c) Francis,
(d) Timothy,( ) At 21, recd personalty from HUMPHREY POSEY
m-

? MARGERY,
m- , Francis Lynne,(-1713) of Philip?
His Will: Chas Co Bk.13; p.62;(12/10/1713-1/26/1713/14)
Wit: GUSTAVIUS & MARIA BROWN: ANN FRASER: SISTER, ANN MARTIN.
Children
(a) Richard,( ) Recd 150 ac "_____ CHOICE"
m-
(b) Elizabeth,( )
m-

Md LAND PATENT Bk.AB&H: p.42; 9/7/1650; FRANCIS POSEY: David Pritchard assigns 150 ac to ROBERT ROBINS.
p.135: ROBERT ROBINS transported HIMSELF, WIFE & CHILD, 1648, and hath 100 ac due him from FRANCIS POSEY.
RENT ROLL "O" p.46: ROBT ROBINS & ROBT LINDSEY 540 ac Jan 1651
CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.11; p.217;(10/5/1700-10/25/1701)
CAPT JOHN BAYNE, Decd:(of Walter & Ellinor; Will Bk.1-386; 1670)
WIFE, ANN (daughter of Richard Hawkins; Widow of Thos Gerrard,2nd)
Ch: EBSWORTH,(m-Catherine Fowke, of Gerard & Sarah(Burdette)Fowke)
Recd 800 ac"BRATHWOOD", 200 ac"INDIAN CABIN", 200 ac"NEVITTS DESIRE".
Also 2 TRACTS bot of BENJAMIN POSEY (being) 100 ac "MIDDLE BRANCH", & 100 ac ("BELAINES HILL") deeded JOHN POSEY by NICHOLAS BELAINE. (See Bk.H1-275; 1/31/1679) Also 150 ac bot of Wm Hutchinson; and 800 ac "MEADOWS" already owned by Ebsworth.
Ch: ANN,(m-c1716, Thos Dent, of Thos & Rebecca(Wilkinson)Dent)
Recd ½ "LOCUST THICKET" already owned*(Bot of Rich'd Wade; Bk.R1; pd.421; 7/10/1691); Also 300 ac SOUTH side thereof.
Ch: WALTER,
Recd residue of land on NORTH side of "LOCUST THICKET".
GODSONS: BAYNE SMALLWOOD: also BAYNE GRIGGS (Godson of MARY POSEY, whose Will; Bk.18-343; 2/23/1724/5, herein). TRUSTEES: JNO COURTS, JAS SMALLWOOD, Wm DENT, Jno ADDISON, Benjamin Hall.
Wit:(Mother) ELLINOR BAYNE; (Sister) ELLINOR BEALE; Also Wm HOLT; Thos WHICHOLEY; Jos COWPER.

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.3; p.647;(12/4/1704-9/2/1705) 2A-262
RICHARD ROBINS, Decd: WIFE, LYDIA, Extrx: Relinquishes 6/2/1705.
Ch: MARGARET,(b-1698; m-1716, Benj Reeder) Recd "LINSEY"
Ch: ELIZABETH,(m-FRANCIS DUNNINGTON; Bk.D4-556-72; 9/3/1789)
Recd "HORNE FAIRE" his DWELLING PLANTATION. (JOHN & LYDIA(SHUTTLEWORTH)ROBINS POSEY, sold 150 ac "HORNE FAIRE" to BENJAMIN MADDOX)
GODSON,BENJ'N, son of JOHN BANESTER, Recd 100 ac adjoining"LINSEY".
Wit: JOHN ROBINS*, JOHN BANESTER, GEORGE ELGIN. BROTHER, JOHN*

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.AE6; p.189; 5/30/1706:
RICHARD ROBINS, Decd: Account of JOHN POSEY, in right of his WIFE LYDIA, Relict and Extrx of Will of RICHARD ROBINS.
LYDIA'S Acct: Payments to RICHARD & FRANCIS HARRISON: JOHN BANNISTER: THOMAS OSBORNE: JOHN BOOKER: GEORGE ELGIN and others.

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.12; p.325;(11/25/1708-12/15/1708)
JOHN ROBINS, Decd: JOHN BANISTER, Extr:, with BENJAMIN BANISTER, (minor son) residuary legatee. Personalty to DIANA HARRISON (below); also JOHN POSEY (of John & Susanna); also LAWRENCE, FRANCES & TIMOTHY BANISTER, and FRANCIS LYN(NE).
Wit: FRANCIS HARRISON: Wm (WALEN) WHALING: MARY COX.

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.13; p.406;(3/18/1712-5/3/1712)
JOHN BANISTER, Decd: WIFE, ELIZABETH & JOSEPH HARRISON, Extrs.
SON, TIMOTHY, (at 21) to get personalty GIVEN by HUMPHREY POSEY.
Wit: RICHARD PRICE, THOS WARD, JOHN BOYE.(SON, BENJAMIN, Age 18, chose & apprenticed to FRANCIS MEEK: Bk.K2-314; 6/Ct/1722)

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.13; p.504;(9/9/1712-4/20/1713)
FRANCIS HARRISON, Decd:(See HARRISON FAM & HIST OF "GREEN CHASE")
(1st WIFE, MARGARET( )ROBINS, WIDOW of ROBERT ROBINS: Teste Pcdgs Bk.13; p.252; 10/2/1685). (2nd) WIFE, ELIZABETH (or DAUGHTER ELIZABETH, m-1st, , THOMAS OSBURNE: m-2nd,1727, ABSALOM THORNE.
DAUGHTERS, DIANA, m- RICHARD PRICE; VIOLETTA, m-1st, Wm HOSKINS; m-2nd, ROBERT HANSON.(See HANSON FAMILY herein)
Wit: MARY WAKELIN: THOMAS EVANS: MARGARET HAYWARD.

?(of Dr Edward,d-1694

CORNELIUS MADDOX,(c1660-c1706) From Stafford Co Va; 1680
m-3/16/1685, Chas Co; MARY SMALLWOOD,(11/2/1670- / /1737?)
of James & Hesther(Evans)Smallwood. She m-2nd, , Robt Taylor.
His Estate: Chas Co Md: Inv & Acct Bk.25; p.222; 3/9/1705/6.
CHILDREN(of NANJEMOY CHURCH & CHICKAMUXON, CHARLES CO. MD)

A. JAMES,(1686-1736) His Estate: Acct Bk.18; p.133; 6/16/1736.
m- , Mary _____, Admrx; 4 Children

B. JOHN,(1688-)
m-

E. PHOEBE, His Will: Chas Co Bk. ;p. ;(9/1/1767-
m- , Joseph Clements,

F. WALTER, Minor, 3/15/1720; Apprenticed to bro James(Bk.K2
m-

C. EDWARD,(1691-1771) of Durham Par. See SPEAKE FAMILY
m- , Jane Speake,( ) of John & Winifred(Wheeler)
His Will: Chas Co: Bk.38; p.450;(5/4/1771-10/17/1771)Witnesses
JAS RATLIFF: JAS SEMMES: JAS JONES. "DAM HOUSE LEVEL"100 ac 1734;
"DAM HOUSE ENLARGED"98½ ac 1741; "BLUE PLAINS"680 ac 1747.

Children

1. _____,Decd. m- , Jas Skinner, Son, James,Jr.
2. Ann, Decd Deeded pt"DAM HOUSE LEVEL" Son, Wm,Jr.
m-c1742, Wm Brawner,b-1719, of Henry & Mary
3. Rhoda, Recd "HOME PLANTATION, "DAM HOUSE LEVEL" &
m- 200 ac "BLUE PLAINS" adjng Edward,Jr.
4. William,(Wills B1-292; 3/27/1784) 100 ac"BLUE PLAINS" at DAM
m- , Susanna Dixon? m-2nd, , Wm Luckett.
5. Elizabeth, Rec 100 ac"BLUE PLAINS" life int; then Jane.
m-c1744, JOHN POSEY,(1685-1759)of Jno & Susanna. See POSEY FAM
6. Jane, Recd 100 ac"BLUE PLAINS" after Elizabeth.
m- , Sam'l Moredock,(Deed Bk.S3-669;(12/27/1774-1/2/1775)
7. James,(Inv Bk.67; p.209; 6/20/1759) See SPEAKE & WADE FAMILIES
m- , Theodosia Speake,d-1778, of Rich'd & Theodosia(Wade)
8. Edward,Jr., In Fauquier Co. Va; 1812
m- , Elizabeth
9. John,(1737-1800) Recd "BLUE PLAINS" remaining at LITTLE DAM.
m-c1759, Jane Gray,d-1775, of Samuel & Jane(Payne)

D. BENJAMIN,(1693-1770)(Admin Accts 66-262; 3/18/1772; Son Thos)
m- , Frances(Wheeler, of Benjamin,d-1741)?
His Will: Chas Co Bk.38; p.169;(8/23/1770-9/19/1770)Witnesses
JOHN POSEY,Sr; PRYOR POSEY: WILLIAM POSEY: JOHN ELGIN. LANDS, 1740
-1755 "HORNFAIR ADDITION" 30 ac; also 1673 "HORNFAIR" 150 ac; and
1739 "POSEYS CHANCE" 100 ac from JOHN & LYDIA POSEY in 1740.

Children(Note similar names to those of John & Lydia Posey)

1. Mary, See POSEY FAMILY
m- , JOHN or HUMPHREY POSEY, of John & Lydia(Shuttleworth)
2. Elizabeth,( ) m- , Joseph? Evans,b-1727
3. Ignatius,(c1730-)(Chas Will 41-282;(1/19/1777-3/2/1777)
m- , Sarah Gray, of Samuel & Jane(Payne) m-2nd Thos McAtee
4. Phoebe, His Will: Chas Co Bk.38-450; / /1771
m- , Francis Evans, Son, Ignatius.
5. Benjamin,Jr. Recd all"HORNFAIR" & "POSEYS CHANCE"
m-
6. Thomas, Recd "HORNFAIR ADDITION" 30 ac.
m- , FRANCES POSEY, of Jno & Eliz (Maddox) See POSEY FAM.
7. Richard,
8. Cornelius,(Will 11-414(8/4-10/5/1797; To heirs of bro Leonard)
9. Leonard, Ch: Francis; Gilbard; Eliz; Lydia; Lucretia.
m- , Jean
10. Lydia,
11. George,d-1784
12. Walter, Dau, Eleanor, m-John Luckett, of Ignatius & Jane
m- , Elizabeth
13. Ann,
14. Mary Ann, (Chas Will Bk.AF7-698; 3/19/1782; Admrx)
?m- , Rhodum Posey,d-1782, of John Posey,d-1759

FRANCIS DUNNINGTON,b-1665, England
m-c1697, MARGARET BRETT,( ) of George & Elizabeth
Settled in Charles Co. Md; c1685.

CHILDREN
A. ELIZABETH,
* m- , Wharton,

B. FRANCIS,(1700-1789)(Chas Co: Deed Bk.D4; pp.554-72; 6/2/1789)
m-1st, , Elizabeth Robins, of Rich'd & Lydia(Shuttleworth)
m-2nd, , Ann Elgin,( ) of Geo & Elizabeth(Adams)
His Will: Chas Co Bk.AI10; p.61;(2/24/1788-3/30/1789) BELOW
Children(c) James
(a) Elizabeth, See POSEY FAMILY.
m-c1761, Humphrey Posey,d-1812, See Bk.IB2-156
(b) George,(1743-1804) "ARDINGTON HALL"50 ac; See ELGIN FAMILY
m- , Catherine Winter, of Wm & Elizabeth(Elgin)Winter.
His Will: Chas Co Bk.12; p.209;(4/7/1804-9/6/1804)
Children(Also others) Wm W: Walter W: Elizabeth W: Catherine W:
(1) Francis Elgin,(4/11/1781-1/28/1871)D.A.R: D.C: Misc Rec 105-42
m- , Mary Price,d-4/8/1856, of Thos & Catherine(Posey)
Son, George,b-1812, co-heir of Jno Posey, Will 14-5; 3/11/1818
(c) James,( ) Recd Life int, "DUNNINGTON CHASE"90 ac.
?m- , Esther Posey?
(d) Francis,d-1783, Revolutionary War. Dau: Mary Speak Dunnington.
m- , Elizabeth Speak,

C. REBECCA, Chas Co Will: 9-11;(5/31/1784-2/26/1785)
m- , John Perry,
His Will: Chas Co Bk.31; p.1154;(1/2/1763-10/20/1763)
Children(Also Jno: Eliz: Ann: Francis: Thos: Wm: Hugh)
(a) Mary,
m- , John? Posey,
(b) Rebecca,
m- , Ignatius Ratcliff,d-1803, of Jos & Ann(Dunnington)

D. ANN, See RATCLIFF & PERRY FAMILIES
m- , Joseph Ratcliff,
His Will: Chas Co Bk.AF7; p.226;(7/22/1778-10/3/1778)

E. JOHN,
m-1st, , Ann Woodward,
m-2nd, , Dorothy
His Will: Chas Co Bk.31; p.144;(11/10/1765-5/21/1766)
Ch: Jno: Ann: Sarah: Burdette: Mary: Chloe: Ezra: Wm: Walter; Francis.
F. WILLIAN,(1713-1802)(Chas Co Deed Bk.D4; pp.554-72; 6/2/1789)
m- , Beck,
His Will: Chas Co Bk.12; p.38;(9/8/1794-2/5/1802)
Children(Also Peter: Wm: Francis: Mary Murdock: Eliz: Esther)
(a) Francis,(1746-1820)
m-c1773, Margaret Perry,(1752-1836)
His Will: Chas Co Bk.14; p.124;(12/21/1819-11/14/1820)

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.AI#10; p.61;(2/24/1788-3/30/1789)
FRANCIS ELGIN, Decd: Extrs, Sons, George, James.
Wit: Wm, Sr, & JOS ELGIN: JAMES POSEY: RICHARD HARRISON.
CHILDREN: ELIZABETH POSEY: GEORGE, recd "ARDINGTON HALL"50 ac bot of JOHN POSEY,Sr(Bk.02; p.152; 11/9/1736); also "BEGINNING ENLARGED" and "DOES RANGE". JAMES, recd life int, "DUNNINGTON CHASE"90 ac.

DATA FURNISHED BY DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS DUNNINGTON(1746-1820)
Miss Ruth A. Dunnington, 2423 Inge St., Arlington, Va.
Mrs Lee R. Pennington,Jr., 3808 Taylor St. Chevy Chase, Md.
* See HAMILTON FAMILY of CHARLES Co. Md; 1931; Kelley.

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.31; p.1154;(1/2/1763-10/20/1763)
JOHN PERRY, Decd: Wife REBECCA(DUNNINGTON of Fran & Margaret)
Children: Thomas & John,b-1728; William; Elizabeth Warder; Ann Fewell; MARY POSEY; REBECCA RATCLIFF(wife of Ignatius); Hugh recd "PERRY'S LAST CHANCE" "GRIFFIS'S AMBITION" & 17 ac"PERRY'S HUNTING PLACE" & Francis recd 53 ac of same. Hugh & Francis, Extrs
Wit: John Elgin, Richard Woodyard, John Bo(w)ye.

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.AF7; p.226;(7/22/1778-10/3/1778)
JOSEPH RATCLIFF,Sr, Decd; Wife ANN(DUNNINGTON of Francis, Ist)
Wit: (her bros) FRANCIS,Jr & Wm DUNNINGTON,St; Thomas Allen
Children: Ignatius, Extr., rec'd pt "RATCLIFFS CHANCE" 70 Ac; Rhoda rec'd "RATCLIFFS CHANCE"30 ac; "RATCLIFFS ADDITION" 30 ac; "Dr HODSONS DISAPPOINTMENT"50 ac; Joseph,Jr; Zephaniah rec'd coopers tools; Mary English, had Elizabeth Ratcliff; Esther Cooper, Decd, wife of Jesse Cooper, had Karenhappuch, Zephora and Elias Cooper. Residue of estate:"equally divided amongst MY OWN CHILDREN".

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.B1; p,188; 4/10/1783; 7/1/1783: also p.417; 11/6/1784, FINAL ACCT: KIN (Sons) Rhoda & Ignatius
ANN RATCLIFF, Decd (Widow of Joseph,Sr)(Son) Joseph Ratcliff,Admr.
Children: "REPRESENTATIVES of Decd", Joseph Ratcliff; Ignatius Ratcliff; Rhody Ratcliff; Joshua Ratcliff; Zephaniah Ratcliff; Henrietta Price (widow of Richard,d-1784); Esther Cooper, Decd; Mary English, Decd; JOHN POSEY; THOMAS POSEY; ANN WOODWARD; ELIZABETH POSEY, (being CHILDREN of DECEASED (ANN). THOMAS, ANN, MARY & ESTHER are since deceased.
DISTRIBUTION:- (Each share £4/13/4¼) Joseph(1); Ignatius(1); Joshua(1); Rhody(1); Zephaniah(1); Henrietta Price(1); Esther Cooper's children(1); Mary English's children(1); JOHN POSEY; THOMAS POSEY'S CHILDREN(1); ANN WOODWARD'S CHILDREN(1); ELIZABETH POSEY recd residue of estate. (For above POSEYS, see children of THOMAS SHUTTLEWORTH POSEY,(1714-1800) elsewhere).

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.B1; p.322; 5/22/1784; RICHARD PRICE, Decd. Relict, HENRIETTA, Admrx: Francis Shepherd & John B. Milstead, Sureties, £500; p.374; 7/31/1784; £286/8/9; Inventory, Walter Winter, Wm Elgin, Apprs. KIN, GEORGE HODSON, ANN BOWYE

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.12; p.187;(11/24/1802-4/16/1804)
THOMAS PERRY, Decd: Children: John & William, Extrs; Robert, had Burdette & Thomas; ANN RATCLIFF; Granddaughter, Catherine Cooper; MARY BRAWNER, Decd, her heirs; ELIZABETH DUNNINGTON; SARAH ELGIN'S heirs; CATHERINE ELGIN;
Wit: GEORGE DUNNINGTON; FRANCIS PERRY; WILLIAM MURDOCK.
LANDS: "WANT WATER" "PERRY'S HOPE" "LOOSE CHEESE" "PERRYS PASTURE" "PERRY'S BEGINNING" "MORRISSES DISCOVERY".

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.13; p.32;(9/28/1807-3/27/1809)
IGNATIUS RATCLIFF, Decd. Wife, REBECCA (PERRY of John)
Children: Ignatius; Joseph, Extr; John; Zepheniah; Francis; Robert P; William P. Wit: Jno Perry, Rhoda Ratcliff, J. Williams

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.13; p.147;(6/6/1809-2/6/1811)
RHODA RATCLIFF, Decd: Wife, ANN (Perry of Thomas)
Children: Stephen; Silas; Sarah; Polly; Thomas; Robert; Ann Murdock; Cassandra Fewell.
Wit: Wm & John Perry; Joseph Ratcliff, son of Ignatius.
p.157;(2/15/1798-3/6/1812)
BURDETTE RATCLIFF, Decd., "FRIENDS" John and William Perry.
Grandchildren: Burdette, Thomas and Elizabeth Perry
Wit: THOMAS & FRANCIS PERRY; GEORGE DUNNINGTON.

JOSEPH RATCLIFF,Sr:
m-

m- , Ann Dunnington, of Francis & Margaret(Brett)Dunnington. See DUNNINGTON FAMILY
His Will: Chas Co; Bk.AF7; p.226;(7/22/1778-10/3/1778)
Wit: (Her bros) FRANCIS,Jr & Wm Dunnington,Sr; Thomas Allen.
* Residue of Estate: EQUALLY DIVIDED AMONGST MY OWN CHILDREN.
Her Estate: Chas Co; Will Bk.B1; p.188; 4/10/1782; 7/1/1783: Also p.417; 11/6/1784, FINAL ACCT. KIN:(Sons) Rhoda & Ignatius.

CHILDREN(of Joseph(*)
1.*IGNATIUS, Father's Extr: Rec 70 ac;"RATCLIFFS CHANCE"
m- , Rebecca Perry, of John & Rebecca(Dunnington)Perry
His Will: Chas Co; Bk.13; p.32;(9/28/1807-3/27/1803)
Ch: Ignatius; Joseph,Extr: John; Zephaniah; Francis; Robt P: Wm P.
Wit: John Perry; Rhoda Ratcliff; John Williams.
2.*RHODA, "RATCLFS CHANCE""RATCLFS ADDIT'N""HODSONS DISAPPOINT'NT"
m- , Ann Perry, of Thomas
His Will: Chas Co; Bk.13; p.147;(6/6/1809-2/6/1811)
Ch: Stephen: Silas: Sarah: Polly: Thos: Robt: Ann Murdock: Cassandra Fewell. Wit: Wm & Jno Perry: Jos Ratcliff, of Ignatius.
3.*JOSEPH, Extr, Mother's Estate: Recd Father's tools.
m-
4.*JOSHUA,
?m- , Christian Douglas
5.*ZEPHANIAH,(2/25/1753-6/8/1831)
m-1st / /1774, Henrietta
m-2nd 3/16/1780, Phila. Stone,d-8/1/1824, Bath Co. Ky.
6.*MARY, (Died before Father) Dau: Elizabeth Ratcliff.
m- , English,
7.*ESTHER, Decd: Ch: Karenhappuch; Zephora; Elias Cooper.
m- , Jesse Cooper,
8. HENRIETTA,POSEY?
m- , Richard Price,
Chas Co: Will Bk.B1; p.322; 5/22/1784; p.374; 7/31/1784: Relict Henrietta, Admrx. KIN: GEORGE HODSON: ANN BOWYE. FRANCIS SHEPHERD, JOHN B. MILSTEAD, Sureties. W. Winter, Wm Elgin, Apprs.
9. JOHN POSEY, ?(Chas Co: Will Bk.14-5;(11/25/1817-3/18/1818)
m- See Thos Posey,d-1800
10. THOMAS POSEY, Decd: (Children not named)
m-
11. ANN POSEY, Decd:(Children not named)
m- , Samuel Woodward,( ) of Richard
His Will: Chas Co: Bk.11; p.386;(10/20/1795-11/29/1796) Mentioned Sarah Ann McClain Posey, daughter of SISTER, DOROTHY & BURDETTE POSEY. Wit: JOHN POSEY: JAMES DUNNINGTON.
12. ELIZABETH, Recd Residue of Mother, Ann's Estate.
?m- , Thomas Posey,(1713-1800)of Jno & Lydia(Shuttleworth)
His Will: Chas Co: Bk.11; p.606;(10/3/1784-11/4/1800)
Wit: Wm ELGIN,Jr; JAS DUNNINGTON: BENJAMIN LATTIMER.

CHARLES CO MD: INV; 5-529; 5/3/1773; also Bk.112; p.245; THOMAS POSEY,Jr. Decd:"SON of RICHARD, DECD: (Acct Bk.13-142; 6/4/1735; FOUR CHILDREN) ANNE POSEY, Admrx; 6/22/1773; (Sgd) ELIZABETH POSEY; IGNATIUS RATCLIFF of Jos; IGNATIUS RYAN.
CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.S3; p.692;(12/21/1774-2/7/1775) RICHARD WADE (of Robt,Jr & Eliz:(Hamilton)Wade)to IGNATIUS RYAN both of Charles Co; £75 for "BURDETTES REST"100 ac; See WADE FAM.
CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.12; p.477;(7/20/1806-10/6/1807) IGNATIUS RYAN of DURHAM PARISH; Legacy to JOHN POSEY, SON of RICHARD; and to *RICHARD'S MOTHER.

FRANCIS MEEK,(1693-1765) of Francis,d-1697 & Mary(Glover)Meek
m-1st, , Sarah Booker,( ) of John Booker,d-1713
m-2nd, , Theodosia(Stone)Short, Widow of John Short; and
daughter of Wm & Theodosia(Wade)Stone. See BOOKER-STONE-WADE FAMS
His Will; Chas Co; Bk.AD5; p.303;(3/5/1765-5/11/1765) 33-285
Wit: GODFREY & ABSALOM PAYNE, Wm EDMUND BERRY, Wm SMALLWOOD
Inv 89-70; 6/11/1766; KIN: Wm & ANN PRICE
Extrs: Theodosia; John B; & Francis Meek. Overseer, Wm HANSON.
Theodosia's Will; Bk.AE6; p.167;(5/21/1773-6/9/1773) 39-235
Extrx, MARY BARNES (Niece) recd pt"O'NEALES DESERT" & Nieces Theodosia Speake with Mary McPherson shared "MARKET OVERTON"100 ac.
Wit: CHARLES MUNCASTER, BARTON STONE, JOHN BLACKWOOD
CHILDREN
A. JOHN BOOKER,(c1729-1802) Eldest
m- , Verlinder Thomas
Recd WATERMILL 10 ac; "CHAIRMANS PURCHASE" "MEEKS PARK"
His Will; Chas Co Bk.12; p.2;(6/5/1800-3/ /1803)
Wit: VERLINDER TAYLOR: JOHN CHILDTON: ANDREW & SARAH BAILLIE.
Her Will: Chas Co Bk.12; p.42;(10/24/1801-1/25/1802/3)
Extrs, Sons Thos & Richard; Wit, Wm Perry RATCLIFF. Jno MITCHELL.
Children
(a) Thomas,
m-
(b) Richard Brett,
m- , Catherine Talliaferro Hooe, of Richd & Ann(Ireland)
She m-1st, Capt Wm Winter; m-2nd, Sam'l W. Middleton,(1760-1803)
His Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.14; p.64;(2/15/1815-4/2/1819)
Wit, FRANCIS R. SPEAKE: Wm WINTER DUNNINGTON: T.H. MIDDLETON
Her Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.14; p.5;(10/31/1818-12/7/1818)
Ch: Wm; Ann; Elizabeth & Richard H. Winter, of Capt Wm Winter.
(c) Joseph Harrison,
m-
(d) Mary,(1/3/1767-5/22/1825) See POSEY FAMILY
m-c1797, JAMES POSEY,(3/6/1764-1/28/1828) of Humphrey & Elizabeth(Dunnington)Posey
(e) Sarah, Decd
m- , Walter Sutherland,
Ch: Sarah; Wm Meek; Walter Sutherland

B. FRANCIS,(c1730-)"MEEKS DELAY""MEEKS ESCHEAT" "CALVIN"
m-
Children
(a) Wm Piles
m-

C. ANN BOOKER,(1734-) See MATTHEWS FAMILY
m- , John Matthews,( ) of Thomas
Children
(a) Mary Matthews, Minor, 1765; to be with J.B. Meek until 16
She or MARY WILLIAMS recd pt"MEEKS ADVENTURE" from Grnfather,Fran
?Her Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.13; p.414;(7/6/1809-12/1/1814) Va.

D. SARAH,
m- , Wm Beck,
Her Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.35; p.55;(11/28/1765-8/13/1766)
Ch: Francis & Launcelot Beck,
Recd pt"MEEKS PARK" near Mill; pt"MEEKS ADVENTURE" from Gr-father.
also "PHILBERTS CHANCE" 100 ac at WADES BAY

CHARLES CO MD: INV & ACCT Bks. 15-168; 6/29/1697 also 16-89; 6/27/1698 also 21-47; 10/2/1701; FRANCIS MEEK, DECD:(Widow)MARY MEEK, Admrx; RICHARD HARRISON & Edw MING, Apprs. RICHARD WADE, m-1701, MARY, Widow of Francis Meek, Decd.

CHARLES CO MD: CHANCERY 3-15; 6/19/1713: Deposition of Henry Sauner? --- some 26 years ago (c1687) ELIZABETH (YATES) GLOVER, MOTHER of WILLIAM, only son of GILES GLOVER.(In 1687)ELIZABETH was then Widow of KENELEN MacLOUGHLIN, and lived at "MARYLAND POINT". (In 1713) Son WILLIAM GLOVER, age 16, and then under care of, as servant of FRANCIS MEEK, who married (MARY) a SISTER of Wm GLOVER. JAMES MACKEY and MARY(GLOVER)MEEK, (Widow of FRANCIS MEEK and now (1713) WIFE of RICHARD WADE, were both present when her MOTHER, ELIZABETH assigned 150 ac" at St GEORGES" to son WILLIAM. MARY (GLOVER)MEEK, age 50 (b-c1663) Teste Pcdgs 17-34.

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.14-335;(2/8/1716-5/18/1717) JAS MACKEY. WIDOW*ELIZABETH (WILLIAMS of Jno & Sarah, had also Mary and Anna: Will 12-58;(4/10-4/18/1709) She recd 100 ac "St JOHNS" at Md Point. If no issue, thence to COUSIN FRANCIS MEEK, son of FRANCIS(d-1697) Wit: JOHN KING, THOS ANNIS (Dade-Baldwin -97; Sidelts Md His 1-313) *(Wife, Eliz: m-2nd, Thos Annis,b-1686; Deeds Q1-474; 3/2/1730)

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk. M2-352;(6/18/1733-8/21/1733) FRANCIS MEEK from BARBARA McCABE: 3000 pds tob; 7 horses 7 saddles; 100 ac" " near Md POINT, formerly surveyed 1659 for John Wilkinson, who conveyed it to JAMES MACKEY, GRANDFATHER of BARBARA, only surviving heir, who lived on ½ of tract during her life time.

CHARLES CO MD: LAND Bk.39-286; 10/20/1741; FRANCIS MEEK Age 48.

CHARLES CO MD: LAND Bk.(47)B3; p.210; 11/2/1752; MISS ANN MEEK Age 18 daughter of Mrs SARAH MEEK (husband, FRANCIS) with BROTHER, FRANCIS MEEK, Age 23, noted bounds of PHILIP LYNE'S land "ANTWERP". BENJAMIN MUNCASTER said about 23 years ago (1719) he talked to Mrs SARAH MEEK and was shown "ANTWERP" by BROTHER JOHN B. MEEK(b-1730). BAYNE SMALLWOOD, age 41. THOS WRIGHT, age 71 noted "LANDS LAND".

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.L3; p.179;(5/4/1762-8/28/1762) FRANCIS MEEK, from Wm Carpenter & Wife Ann; 3500 pds tobacco for 200 ac"CHAIRMANS PURCHASE" adjoing Jno Thomkin's land "Md POINT".

Bk.L3; p/708;(8/17/1765- / /)
JOHN B. MEEK & VERLINDER; RICHARD SPEAKE & Wife HENRIETTA(BARNES) HEZEKIAH SPEAKE & Wife THEODOSIA(BARNES) and MARY(BARNES)SPEAKE, WIDOW (Daughter of RICHARD & BETHIA(Stone) Barnes?) to Thos Jenkins for "STONES REST"143 ac;(Patd 1706 by Wm Stone; Bk.DS#F; p.542) on MAIN FRESH RUN emptying into NANJEMOY CREEK.

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.S3; p.612;(3/14/1774-8/16/1774) JOHN BOOKER MEEK to GEORGE GRAY: pt "MEEKS PARK" 80 ac Wit: Dan'l Jenifer, GUSTAVIUS R. BROWN. Wife VERLINDA approved.

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.V3; pp.97, 99(1/19/1776-4/15/1776) FRANCIS MEEK & JOHN BOOKER MEEK to Daniel of St Thomas Jenifer; (3 Deeds; jointly & each individually) 5 Shillings; Mortgage?) 187 ac "MEEKS DELAY" otherwise called "Md POINT" (Patd 5/13/1740)

Bk.K4; p.107;(7/13/1790-7/17/1790)
FRANCIS BOOKER MEEK to John Hoskins Stone, Merchant; £ 20 for "PHILLIP LUNDS LAND" in DURHAM PARISH (Patd 8/10/1658)

Bk.N4; p.546;(3/20/1796-3/23/1796)
JOHN BOOKER MEEK to Robert Ferguson; 5 Shillings for pt "MEEKS PARK" __ac; devised by FATHER, FRANCIS.

CHARLES CO MD: TESTE PCDGS 28-178; 3/4/1727/8; £200; p.222: MARY (GLOVER MEEK) WADE, Decd: Son FRANCIS MEEK, Admr. JOHN POSEY & RICHARD SPEAKE, Sureties (POSEY connection to be identified).

GEORGE BRETT,
m-2nd, , ELIZABETH

His Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.3; p.485;(2/26/1704-5/26/1705)
Wit: ROBERT & JOHN HANSON: THOMAS PLUNKETT
Her Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.13; p.512;(6/20/1713-7/9/1713)
Extrs, Sons, George & Henry

CHILDREN
1. SUSANNA,( ) ?(m-2nd, , Holt)
m- , Noble,
Dau:Elizabeth Noble,( )(See"HIST of GREEN CHASE", POSEY FAM
m-
2. MARY,( ) ?(m-1st, , Hewlett)?
?m- , John Gray,
3. MARTHA,( ) See BARKER & BOOKER FAMILIES
?m-1st, , John Harrison, (Deeds K1-4 & M1-167; 1685)
m-2nd, , John Barker,d-1709,
m-3rd, , John Booker,d-1713,
Her Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.14; p.496;(4/8/1718-4/21/1718)
4. WILLIAM,
m- Extr, Brother George.
His Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.14; p.509;(2/12/1717-3/8/1717)
Wit: HENRY BRETT, ELIZABETH WHARTON, MARY HUTCHINSON
Heirs: ELIZABETH NOBLE; HENRY BRETT, younger son of MARY HARPER, recd "CHOSEN"100 ac (bot of Edwd Knight 11/15/1713) also"VENDOME" 150 ac. If no heirs, thence to 3 children of SISTER MARTHA, viz GEORGE, WILLIAM & ELIZABETH BARKER. Henry to go to school at age 7, for 7 years.
5. GEORGE, (To Pr WILLIAM Co Va)
m- , Constant (Gray, of Edward; who m-2nd, Seth Lomax)
His Estate
6. HENRY, Extrs, Wife & sons
m-
His Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.15; p.297;(/ / -12/8/1719)AB3
Wit: FRANCIS DUNNINGTON,Jr; CHARLES PRICE: MARGERET BLACKISTER.
To ELIZABETH NOBLE: ANN BOOKER.
Children(To have 3 Yrs schooling; Brother George, Gdn)
(a) Richard,
m-
"WORLDS END" & "ADDITION" also "BRETTS DISCOVERY"from Uncle George
(b) George, Extrx, Susanna
m- , Susanna
His Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.21; p.523;(1/31/1732-2/14/1735)
"SOUTHRICH"&"BRETTS ADDITION"from father; "CHOSEN" from Uncle Geo
7. RICHARD,
m- , Sarah
His Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.23; p.298;(10/11/1743-12/13/1743)
Ch: Henry; John; Ann Mentioned MARY NOBLE
8. MARGERET, See DUNNINGTON FAMILY
m-c1697, Francis Dunnington,(c1665-)

MARYLAND MARRIAGE REFERENCES: HALL of RECORDS: ANNAPOLIS
Martha Brett, m-John Harrison, (1685)
Mary Brett Nelson, m-John Gray, (1708)
CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.02; p.203;(10/6/1737-10/10/1737)RICHARD & SARAH BRETT to Adam Crump;"ADDITION"ading"BATCHELORS AGREEMENT" p.458;(6/ .9/1742-6/14/1742) RICHARD BRETT from GEO BRETT of Pr Wm Co Va;"BRETTS GOODCHANCE"348 ac. Bk.S2; p.11;(2/26/1744-11/14/1744) GEORGE BRETT to MARY WILLIAMS & SISTER PRISCILLA MIRRICK, 80 ac"CHOSEN".

JOHN BARKER,(-1709)of Wm & Mary (Will 11-162; 9/13/1701)
m-1st, , SARAH

m-2nd, , MARTHA BRETT,(-1718)of George & Elizabeth
She m-2nd, , John Booker,(-1713) See BRETT-BOOKER FAMILIES
His Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.12; p.329;(10/29/1708-1/20/1709)
Wit: GEORGE BRETT, JOHN BOOKER, FRANCIS DUNNINGTON. Extrx, MARTHA
Martha's Will: Bk.14; p.496;(4/8/1718-4/21/1718)
Extr, HENRY BRETT. Wit: SARAH BRETT, Gil Fyfe.

CHILDREN(of 1st Wife, 1-4; of Martha, 5-7)

1. Capt JOHN,b-4/3/1691;(Deed T3-601; 5/24/1771)
m- , Ellinor
His Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.25; p.419;(8/21/1746-7/15/1748)
Wit: JOHN ELGIN, RICHARD DENT.
Children
(a) John,(1710-)
m-
(b) William,
m-

2. CATHERINE,
m-

3. LEONARD,
m-
Children: Catherine, Elizabeth, George

4. Peter,
m- , Ann
His Will; Chas Co Bk.21; p.98;(12/8/1733-5/25/1734)
Children: George, Elizabeth, Catherine.

5. GEORGE,
m-

6. WILLIAM,
m-
Recd "STEPNEY"100 ac dwelling plantation, after Mother's death.

7. ELIZABETH,
m-

MARRIAGE REFERENCES: HALL of RECORDS, ANNAPOLIS:
ELIZABETH BARKER m-GEORGE NOBLE (1718; Inv 74-162) See NOBLE FAM.

CHARLES CO CT MD: Bk.T3; p.601; 1/8/1771;
JOHN POSEY, Age 60 (b-1711, of John & Lydia(Shuttleworth) deposes --- that about 14 years ago (c1757) Mrs ELEANOR BARKER, WIDOW of Capt JOHN BARKER, told him ---
JOHN BARKER, Age 61 (b-1710) SON of Capt JOHN & ELEANOR BARKER and WILLIAM BARKER, Decd; deposes on "CHRISTIAN MILFORD" adjoining "WOODYARD INDUSTRY" and land of Dr GUSTAVIUS RICHARD BROWN.
Depositions on "WOODYARD INDUSTRY" now (11/17/1770) in possession of RICHARD WOODYARD, SON of RICHARD WOODYARD, Decd; and BROTHER of HENRY and WILLIAM WOODYARD. JOHN PERRY, Age about 42
Depositions taken 5/24/1771: RICHARD WOODYARD and THOS PERRY on "CHRISTIAN MILFORD" (near BURDETTES CREEK:(p.614; 4/22/1771) (adjoining "WOODYARD INDUSTRY") then in possession of ELIZABETH COOMES (and formerly by THOMAS WHARTON COOMES)

JOHN BOOKER,(-1713) of NANJEMOY, ?(of Thos & Mary)
?m- , Elizabeth
?(Widow of George Brett,d-1705; See BRETT FAMILY)?
m- , Martha(Brett)Barker,(-1718) Widow of John Barker and daughter of George & Elizabeth Brett. See BRETT-BARKER FAMILIES
His Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.13; p.587;(10/14/1712-3/25/1713)
Wit: THOMAS & PETER DENT: GEORGE ELGIN
Martha's Will: Chas Co Bk.14; p.496;(4/8/1718-4/21/1718)
Extr, HENRY BRETT. Wit: SARAH BRETT, Gil Fyfe. See BELOW

CHILDREN

1. _____, Decd
m- , Thomas Price, See PRICE FAM.

2. MARY,( ) ?(m- , Thomas Wise,
?m- , Godfrey,

3. SARAH,( )(Deed Bk.B3-211; 11/2/1755) See MEEK FAMILY
m- , Francis Meek,(1693-1765) of Francis & Mary(Glover)
His Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.33; p.285;(3/5/1765-5/11/1765)AD5-103

4. JOHN,Jr.( )(Thos Price apptd Gdn 1712; Deed Bk.E2-152)
m-
His Estate:

5. ANN,( )(Henry Brett apptd Gdn 1712; Deed Bk.E2-152)
m-

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.14; p.496;(4/8/1718-4/21/1718)
MARTHA BOOKER, WIDOW, Decd
HEIRS: ELIZABETH NOBLE (See BRETT FAM); ANN BOOKER (above); REBECCA DUNNINGTON, and (Father) FRANCIS DUNNINGTON, if REBECCA is put to school for 2 years; ELIZABETH(DUNNINGTON)WHARTON (See DUNNINGTON FAM); GEORGE BRETT, son of Henry (See BRETT FAM); SON, WILLIAM BARKER, Dwelling plantation "STEPNEY"100 ac., which I had from HIS FATHER, JOHN BARKER (See BARKER FAM). SONS to be of age at 18, but not to sell unless UNCLE HENRY BRETT says, or at age 21. If SON, WILLIAM dies, thence "STEPNEY" to MARY GODFREY
Personalty divided equally between RICHARD & GEORGE, SON of HENRY BRETT; and ELIZABETH NOBLE; and REBECCA and ANN, DAUGHTERS of FRANCIS DUNNINGTON. Extrs, HENRY & SARAH BRETT; Gil Fyfe

?TALBOTT CO MD: WILL Bk.7; p.237;(3/10/1695-1/10/1695/6)
THOMAS (BOOK) BOOKER, Decd. TREAD HAVEN CREEK. WIFE, MARY
CHILDREN: THOMAS, 200 ac "DUTCH CREEK", ROBERT, 500 ac "BENNETTS NECK", being part of "TILMANS FORTUNE", JOHN, 150 ac "TILMANS FORTUNE", "ELIZABETH, ABIGAIL, MARY, & SARAH BOOKER.

RICHARD PRICE,(-1694)
m- , Ann Robinson,( )of Thos & Susanna (whose Will Chas Co Md; 4-211;(11/19/1685-8/6/1686) left all land to Ann. He pat'd 1450 ac on N.E. branch of NANJEMOY RIVER. (Rent Roll Bk.2; pp.47; 214 ac"ROBINSONS PURCHASE"1681) Richard Price, Warden of ChristChurch 1685. His Estate: Bk.1694-96; p.4; / /1694.

THOMAS PRICE,
m-
His Estate: Test'y Pcdgs Bk.23; p.158; 9/10/1703

RICHARD PRICE, SON, WILLIAM
m- , Catherine
His Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.29; p.14;(9/26/1753-11/5/1753)
Wit: JOHN ELGIN, ELIZABETH BARKER, Alex M. McLeod
?Her Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.38; p.859;(10/18/1771-8/29/1772)

THOMAS PRICE, (Test'y Pcdgs 33-54;
m- , Francis (Sister of Sarah Boswell)
His Will; Chas Co Md; Bk.28: p.430;(2/20/1750-11/30/1752)
Wit: JOHN ELGIN; THOMAS, MARY & ELIZABETH HARRISON
SON, RICHARD, Recd 214 ac"ROBINSONS PURCHASE" after Mother

RICHARD PRICE,
m- , Henrietta Ratcliff,d-1797 of Jos & Ann(Dunnington)
Chas Co Will Bk.B1; p.322; 5/22/1784; Relict Henrietta, Admrx; JOHN B. MILSTEAD, FRANCIS SHEPHERD, Sureties. p.374; 7/31/1784; Wm ELGIN, WALTER WINTER, Apprs. KIN, GEORGE HODSON, ANN BOWYE
Her Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.AK11; p.377;(12/30/1796-1/30/1797)
Wit: HARRISON POSEY, JOSEPH ELGIN, WALTER MILSTEAD.
CHILDREN: RICHARD, JOSEPH, ANN, THOMAS,(below)

THOMAS PRICE,(-1822)of Rich'd & Henrietta(See POSEY FAMILY
m- , Catherine Posey, of Humphrey & Eliz:(Dunnington)
His Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.14; p.218;(6/22/1822-11/5/1822)
Wit: ROBT GRAY, HUMPHREY COBEY, ROBT FERGUSON. Extrs, Thos & Jno
Her Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.16; p.242;(12/6/1837-11/7/1841)
Wit: FRANCIS ELGIN DUNNINGTON, JOSEPH HARRISON POSEY
CHILDREN
1. Dr Thomas,( )"ADDITION" & pt"BRETTS DISCOVERY"
m- , Marg't Eliz Berry Perry,
2. Elizabeth,( )"KENNEDYS MARSH" "BRAWNERS RESURVEY"
m- 1813, Alexander Gray,(1788-1839)
His Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.16; p.170;(4/7/1837-9/2/1839)
3. Mary,d-4/8/1856;"REMAINDER""ANYTHING""PARTNERS MISTAKE"
m- , Francis Elgin Dunnington,(1781-1871)of George & Catherine(Winter)Dunnington See DUNNINGTON FAMILY
4. Catherine,"GRAYS ADDITION""GRAYS PURCHASE""BRETTS GOODCHANCE"
m- , Garrett,
5. Henrietta,( )""ELGINS DISCOVERY""BATCHELORS AGREEMENT"
m- , Morris,
6. Dr John Francis,(1/6/1803-1/25/1871)
m-1/8/1827, Sarah Carnes Carrington,( )of Timothy
Land "ROBERTSONS PURCHASE RESURVEYED" 241 ac.

Col THOMAS PRICE,(-1822)(above) in Revolution
He was Registrar, 1787-99; also Treasurer and Vestryman of Durham Parish for many years, contributing repairs to Church in 1791
Sheriff of Charles Co Md; 1803. (Deed Bk.IB5-529;

SOURCES: Cited only for those wishing further data. See Foreword)
"Dryden and Allied Families" Thos Price Dryden; Md Hist Soc.

RICHARD PRICE,
m-1st, , DIANA HARRISON,( ) of Francis
m-2nd, , ANN
Ann's Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.7; p.244;(4/4/1778-11/2/1778)
Wit: Eliz: Speake, Anthony Collins Gray, Burdette Hamilton
Tracts: "ARROWHEAD" "HARRISON" See HARRISON FAMILY
CHILDREN
1. Diana,
m-10/24/1796, Clement Kennedy,
Her Will: Chas Co; Bk.11-435;(10/14/1797-1/19/1798)
Wit: Wm Bayne,Jr; Jos H. Garner; Sam'l Hanson. Extr, Bro Zach

2. William,
m-
Recd "ARROWHEAD" "HARRISON" in Durham Par; near NANJEMOY CHURCH,
Bot of GERRARD FOWKE & VIOLEETA(HARRISON)HANSON, 4/14/1770

3. Zachariah,
m- , Martha Hawkins,
His Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.12; p.116;(11/14/1812- / /)
Bot from THOMAS S. HARRISON pt "HARRISON" & pt "BALTIMORE GIFT"8 ac;
Chas Co; Deed Bk.K4-380;(2/11/1792- / /)

4. Elizabeth,

Her Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.7; p.336;(2/21/1779-5/11/1779)
Wit: Wm Ward, Jas Murdock,Jr. Extr, Brother Wm Price.

5. Mary,
m- , Henry Ward,
Ch: Sarah Meek; Ann Price; Elizabeth

? Meek,
m-

CATHERINE
m-1st, , WILLIAM WINTER,
Adm Accts: 12-44; Bk.4-92: Inv 17-710 57-120
m-2nd, , RICHARD PRICE,
Her Will: Chas Co Md: Bk.38; p.859;(10/18/1771-8/29/1772)
Wit: SOPHIA GRAY: LYDIA GRAY: JOHN ELGIN. Extrs, Sons, Jno & Wm
Mentioned ELIZABETH MILSTEAD
CHILDREN
A. WILLIAM WINTER,
m- , Elizabeth Elgin,
Chas Co: Will Bk.9; p.15;(11/29/1779-3/5/1785)
Children (Wit: Wm & Samuel Elgin; George Dent
(a) William,
m- , Catherine
Chas Co; Will Bk.9; p.511;(6/21/1787-5/5/1788)
Wit: Thos HARRISON,JR: J. ELGIN
(b) Thomas,
m-
(c) Walter,
m-
(d) Hester,
m-
(e) Katherine,
m- , Dunnington
(f) Ann, (See below)
?m- , Harrison?

B. JOHN WINTER,
m- , Elizabeth Bruce,
His Will: Chas Co; Bk.7; p.590;(10/24/1780-2/6/1781)
Children(Trinity Par Reg; Chas Co)
(a) Ignatius,b-4/4/1753;(Chas Co Will 7-362;(3/16/1777-6/4/1779)
m-
(b) Walter,) Recd "MEADOW MARSH"
m-
(c) Elizabeth Bruce,b-3/31/1751;
m-
(d) John,b-12/4/1761; Recd"GRAYS FANCY" & tract bot from Richard
m- & Wm Gray
(e) Charles Bruce,
m
(f) Catherine,(-1781)
m-
(g) Eleanor,b-3/8/1755
m-

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.12; p.110;(1/1/1803-4/27/1803)
ANN(WINTER)HARRISON, Decd (of Wm & Eliz(Elgin)Winter
Wit: JOS ELGIN: JNO B. SPEAKE: Wm Elgin. Extr Wm Winter Dunnington
DAUGHTER, ELIZABETH WINTER HARRISON
SISTER, CATHERINE DUNNINGTON
NEPHEWS, WILLIAM, WALTER, FRANCIS, Wm H. & Richard B. Winter (all)
NIECES, ELIZABETH WINTER DUNNINGTON: ANN & CATHERINE WINTER DUNNINGTON; and ELIZABETH WINTER.

Dr THOMAS MATTHEWS,
m-1st, , HESTER
m-2nd, , JANE COCKSHUTT,( ) of John & Jane

CHILDREN(Others shown in "Md Semmes" H.W. Newman(CS71S49; 1956)
A. IGNATIUS,
m- , Mary Doyne,( )of Joshua & Jane (Will 1698)
His Will; Chas Co Md; Bk.6; p.153;(2/19/1697-7/21/1698)

Children
(a) Jane,
m-
(b) Thomas,
?m- , Jane Adams,( ) of Henry?
m-c1715, Esther Manning,( ) of Joseph,(c1655-1717) & Mary( )Widow of Thos Stone. See STONE: MANNING FAMILIES.
m- , Mary Stone,( ) of Wm & Theodosia(Wade)Stone.
His Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.25; p.550;(1/ /1747/8-3/9/1748/9)
Wit: MATTHEW STONES,Sr & Jr; BARTON STONE. Son-in-law Jno SHORT
Children
(1) Maximillian, Ch: William, Mary
m- , Ann
His Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.38; p.235;(12/31/1770-3/2/1771)
(2) Mary,
m-
(3) William,(-1757)(Trinity Par Reg: D.A.R)
m- , Elizabeth Barnes,
She m- , Thos R. Cooksey, (Inv-Accts 4-91; 1757)
(4) Thomas,(1732-1762)
Unmarried
(5) Theodosia,
m-
(6) John, See MEEK FAMILY
?m- , Ann Booker Meek,(c1734-)of Francis & Sarah(Booker)
His Estate:
Children
Mary Matthews,(-1814) "GRANTSFIELD" King George Co. Va.
* A Minor in 1765; "To be with UNCLE JOHN BOOKER MEEK until 16."
Her Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.13; p.414;(7/6/1809-12/1/1814)
MARY MATTHEWS, Decd of GRANTSFIELD, KING GEORGE Co. Va;
To JOHN MATTHEWS, SON of THOMAS, in Chas Co Md "GRANSTFIELD", adjoining BOYDS HOLE, where testatrix NOW LIVES; otherwise to THOS MATTHEWS, SON of THOMAS: 240 ac in CHARLES Co Md; Pat'd 8/8/1743 by THOMAS MATTHEWS and descended to her at death of her FATHER JOHN unto THOMAS MATTHEWS, SON of THOMAS of CHARLES Co Md. Also devised tract in CHARLES Co Md, granted HER GRANDFATHER, CHARLES (FRANCIS?) MEEKS, 9/3/1733, and by said CHARLES, to me--- unto MARY MATTHEWS POSEY of CHARLES Co. All slaves in Va & Md to be emancipated. To FRANCIS ARMSTEAD of Loudoun Co Va., a gold watch. To 2nd Cousin Helen Sedgewick. Extrs: Rich'd Stewart, T.S. Dade.
*(She"or MARY WILLIAMS to inherit pt "MEEKS ADVENTURE" 66 ac; Pat'd 9/3/1733 by HER GRANDFATHER CHARLES (FRANCIS?) MEEK.")

Charles Co Md; Will Bk.33; p.294;(1/2/1765-5/11/1765)
JOHN MATTHEWS, Decd: (2nd)WIFE, MARY( )HARRISON
CHILDREN: JOSEPH HARRISON: MARY HARRISON Wit: THOMAS POSEY
CHARITY,( ) of John & Mary (2nd Wife) JOHN WOODYARD
m- HUGH CLARK
* MARY WILLIAMS( )of John & 1st Wife,?(Ann Booker Meek)?
m-
SARAH STEWART( )of John & 1st Wife,?(Ann Booker Meek)?
m-

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.14; p.276;(4/25/1715-12/20/1716)AB3-83
JOHN GRAY, Decd ?(WIFE, Decd; _____ dau of Jno WARD*
CHILDREN: JOHN; EDWARD*;b-1684; FRANCIS: WILLIAM: RICHARD: THOMAS:
SUSAN FERGUSON; JAMES *(Chas Co Ct Bk.P2-296; 3/15/1725; herein)
Extrs, SON THOMAS: RICHARD & JOSEPH HARRISON,Sr
Wit: DAVID HAMILTON, Margaret MacGregor, John Person.

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.30; p.270;(3/28/1757-5/6/1757)
FRANCIS GRAY, Decd; WIFE, ANN
CHILDREN: ELIZABETH EVANS: MARY: FRANCIS: WILLIAM: HARGIN?
Wit: HUMPHREY POSEY, JOHN ELGIN, Aquila Barberton

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.37; p. ;(9/4/1758-3/9/1769)
THOMAS GRAY, Decd: 1st WIFE SARAH WIRZT? 2nd WIFE, MARGARET
Ch: THOMAS: JENNIE: BENJAMIN,m-Mary Stewart; RACHEL: TALFORD.

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.37; p.308;(8/19/1769-8/26/1769)
EDWARD GRAY, Decd:
Ch: MOSES,Extr; ABIGAIL SHELTON:REBECCA DAVIS: RANDOLPH: SARAH:
APPLEBY: HENRIETTA: CONSTANT,(m-c1769, Seth Lomax)
Wit: WILLIAM, FRANCIS & JAMES GRAY

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk29; p.194;(2/18/1754-9/4/1754)
ANTHONY COLLINS, Decd WIFE, JANE
Ch: THOMAS: WINIFRED GRAY: ELIZABETH,"1 Shilling only
Wit: SAMUEL GRAY, IGNATIUS MADDOX
CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.10; p.44;(1/10/1788-2/9/1789)
MOSES GRAY, Decd: (of Edwd)? (Decd WIFE WINIFRED COLLINS (above)
Ch: ANTHONY COLLINS,Extr; GEORGE: JANE CLARK: DARCOS SCOTT: SARAH.
Wit: JOSEPH & JEREMIAH GRAY; ALEXANDER EVANS
CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.AK11; p.354;(3/12/1796-8/Ct/1796)
MARY ANN WADE GRAY, Decd: Extr, UNCLE ANTHONY COLLINS GRAY (above)
COUSIN, LYDIA GRAY: Sister unnamed
Wit: PETER DUNNINGTON,Jr; ALLEN MARTIN: RICHARD WALLACE WILLIAMS.

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.38; p.711;(11/14/1771-6/17/1772)
JAMES GRAY, Decd: WIFE, SOPHIA
Ch: WILLIAM, "MIREY BRANCH""ENLARGEMENT""SANDY KNOWL"
?(m- , Elizabeth Robey, who m-2nd, , Alexander Evans)?
Ch: RACHEL, "BURDETTES REST"
?(m- , JAMES E. MUNCASTER,(1735-1805)
Ch: LYDIA: SARAH: JUDITH: ELIZABETH: JEREMIAH.
WIFE, SOPHIA, recd "GRAYS AMMENDMENT", also "FRENCH LEWIS"&"TROOPES
SUPPLY"(devised to RICHARD HARRISON by GRANDFATHER, ROBT TROOPE:
Will; 1-260; 7/20/1666)
Wit: RICHARD & MOSES GRAY: D.L. WARD.

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.10; p.87;(10/13/1788-6/29/1789)
ALEXANDER EVANS, Decd: Extrx, WIFE, ELIZABETH
Ch: FRANCIS EVANS, JAMES GRAY EVANS
TRACTS, "GRAYS ADDITION" "GRAYS PURCHASE".
Wit: JAMES & PETER DUNNINGTON: EDWARD GRAY: ELIZABETH CLARK
CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.11; p.371;(11/1/1796-11/21/1796)
SARAH GRAY, Decd: UNCLE JEREMIAH GRAY: COUSIN ANN GRAY
HALF BROTHERS, FRANCIS EVANS & JAMES GRAY EVANS
FATHER-IN-LAW, JOHN COBEY. Wit: JOHN HALL, RHODA BOWIE.

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.38; p.860;(2/22/1772-8/15/1772)
PRISCILLA GRAY, Decd: COUSIN, AARON GRAY
COUSIN ELIZABETH GRAY, DAUGHTER of BROTHER, FRANCIS GRAY
Wit: HEZEKIAH GRAY, JAMES ALLEN, ADAM CLINKSCALES.

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.7; p.145;(2/15/1777-5/9/1778)
BENJAMIN GRAY, Decd: WIFE, ANN
Ch: TABITHA BRETT: MARY: LAVINIA: BENJAMIN: ANN BARKER: CATHERINE DYE: LAVOISA MARSHALL: JAHSEEL? MARY GRAY
Wit: ANDREW GRAY, Andrew Baillie, Thomas E. Cord.

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.8; p.322;(5/14/1784-5/29/1784)
FRANCIS GRAY, Decd: BROTHERS & SISTERS, EASTER: MARTHA LEACH: ELEANOR LOMAX: GEORGE, Decd: JOHN HAMILTON: VINCENT: ZACHARIAH WARD
Wit: GEORGE GRAY: DAVID L. WARD.

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.10; p.408;(1/28/1787-7/12/1790)
JOHN GRAY,Sr. Decd: Extrs, WIFE, HANNA SON EDWARD
Ch: JOSEPH: BENEDICTER FRANKLIN: ANN BUTLER GARROT: EDWARD.
Wit: JEREMIAH GRAY, ELIZABETH CLARK

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.14; p.616;(4/27/1718- / /)
THOMAS WOODYARD, of POPLAR HILL Hnd. WIFE, RACHEL
Ch: JOHANNA, MARY.

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.23; p.141;(4/5/1743-6/23/1743)
JOHN WOODYARD, Decd: WIFE,_____, her eldest son.
Ch: HENRY:ELIZABETH: MARY: JAMES.
Wit: JAMES GRAY: WILLIAM STOREY: WILLIAM NELSON

CHARLES CO MAD: WILL Bk.28; p.321;(3/6/1752-6/9/1752)
JOSEPH WOODYARD, Decd:
Ch: CLEMENT: SUSANN: JOHN: THOMAS: JOSEPH: MARY: HENRIETTA.
Wit: JAMES RATCLIFF: CLEMENT KENNEDY

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.36; p.35;(8/9/1766- / /1767)
JOHN WOODYARD, Decd: Extrx, WIFE CATHERINE
Ch: MARY RISEN: MARY: VIOLETTA McPHERSON; SARAH HARRISON: LOVERETTA YOUNG, SON-IN-LAW WM MATTHEWS & SISTER ANN BRAULETTA?

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.8; p.57;(3/2/1782-9/24/1782)
RICHARD WOODYARD, Decd:
Ch: DOROTHY POSEY: SAMUEL, Extr; SARAH: ANN: ELIZABETH: MARY MADDOX. Wit: RHODY ADAMS, Wm BOWYE

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.11; p.386;(10/20/1795-11/29/1796)
SAMUEL WOODWARD, Decd: WIFE, ANN(POSEY, of THOMAS)?
To (NIECE) SARAH ANN McCLAIN POSEY, DAUGHTER of BURDETTE & DOROTHY POSEY (his SISTER). To MARY & JOHN WARDER, CHILDREN of JOHN WARDER & SISTER, REBECCA.
Wit: JOHN POSEY, JAMES DUNNINGTON.

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.10; p.76;(3/27/1789-5/11/1789)
VIOLETTA WOODWARD, Decd:
Ch: HENLEY: JOHN COURT?
Extr, JESSE EVANS. Wit, QUINLAN RATCLIFF: John Ren
(See WADE FAMILY herein: ZACHARIAH WADE & 2nd Wife CHARITY COURTS: also VIOLETTA WADE, daughter of ROBERT WADE,Jr.(c1725-1793)

FRANCIS ADAMS,(1643-)
?m- , Grace Thomas,( )of Thomas Thomas,d-1670

SON:FRANCIS T.,b-c1675; Chas Co Will 34-127;(11/30/1760-5/26/1766)
m-c1704, Mary Godfrey,( )of George,Sr.,d-1713
(George Godfrey came to Md; 1664; Was J.P. of Chas Co., 1680; Lieutenant of Horse, under Ranger Capt RANDOLPH BRANDT)
DAU:MARY ELIZABETH,(1712-1756)(Dau, ANN ELGIN in Grandfathers Will
m- , George Elgin,d-1748 See ELGIN FAMILY herein

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.18; p.8;(/ / -8/15/1722)
GEORGE GODFREY,(Jr) Decd: ?(BROTHERS, FRANCIS, JOSIAS, GEORGE)
Ch: ANN: STEPHEN: GEORGE
Wit: MARY ADAMS: Wm MACONCHIE: Wm HOSKINS

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.34; p.127;(11/30/1760-5/26/1766)
FRANCIS ADAMS,(1675-1766)(of Francis,b-1643)(WIFE,MARY GODFREY)
Ch: SAMUEL,(C1704-1748) BELOW (m- CHARITY COURTS WADE)
IGNATIUS, Recd "TROOPS RENDEZVOUS" 85 ac
ABEDNEGO, JOSIAS, GEORGE, (BENJAMIN, Decd,d-1758)
(MARY ELIZABETH,Decd:) GRANDDAUGHTER, ANN ELGIN
Wit: RICHARD ROBINS REEDER: George Jenkins; Wm Doring

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.25; p.421;(/ /1748-9/10/1748)
SAMUEL ADAMS,(C1704-1748) WIFE, CHARITY (COURTS)
(m-2nd, 1737, CHARITY COURTS, of Col John; See WADE FAMILY herein)
"WIDOW of HARRISON"
Ch: TABITHA, ?(m- Wm Russell)
ATHELIAH,(Twin) ?(m-1st, Wm Elgin; m-2nd, HUMPHREY POSEY)?
CELIA,
CHLOE,
BROTHER BENJAMIN (Chas Co Will 30-589:(7/14/1756-11/13/1758)BELOW
Mentioned JOHN COURTS WADE (Son of Charity & Zachariah Wade)
Wit: JOHN ELGIN: James & Ann Crawley.

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.30; p.589;(7/14/1756-11/13/1758)
BENJAMIN ADAMS, Decd: WIFE, (H)EASTER (Smallwood, of Col Jas)
Ch: THOMAS: JAMES: LEONARD: ANN (Wife of Thos Wheeler)
VERLINDER (Wife of Chas Brooke): CHARITY.
Wit: Joseph & Ann Johnson; Barbara Shaw.

SEPARATE LINE:
CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.20; p.879;(1/10/1733-2/4/1733)
CHARLES ADAMS, Decd: Extrs, Son Chas & WIFE ELIZABETH
Ch: GEORGE, "ADAMS DELIGHT" (Chas Co Will 21-301; 12/7-3/5/1734)
CHARLES,"FROGS NEST"
SARAH WILLIAMS,
LODOWICK,b-c1704 (BELOW)
ANN SKINNER, (Wife of Wm)
BARBARA ALLEN
Wit: GEORGE & JOHN ELGIN: FRANCIS DUNNINGTON,Jr.

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.27; p.591;(10/9/1769-2/9/1770)
LODOWICK ADAMS, Decd: Extrs, Son Rhody & WIFE VERLINDER
Ch: RHODY,b-c1745: JOSIAS: MARY WHEELER: VERLINDER McDonald: JOS: ELIZABETH WOODWARD: RICHARD: GEORGE: JEREMIAH: ESTHER WOODWARD.

CHAS CO MD: WILL Bk.12; p.302;(6/10/1805-11/24/1805)
JOSIAS ADAMS, Decd,b-c1743, of Lodowick
Ch: THOS B: ABEDNEGO: MILDRED: ANN VIOLETTA. Extr, POSEY ADAMS
Wit: HEZEKIAH POSEY: HEZEKIAN & ISAAC ADAMS.

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.5; p.95;(10/11/1675-10/5/1676)
HENRY BARNES, Decd: Extrx, WIFE SARAH
Ch: MATTHEW: CHRISTIAN(dau); THOMAS: FRANCIS: JOHN COSTER: EDMOND:
Overseers: ROBERT ROBINS, Charles Culles
Wit: ROBERT ROBINS, ED'D BARNES, Wm Standford

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.24; p.13; 308(/6/1745 - 2/10/1745)
MATTHEW BARNES, Decd:(b-c1670; Tes Pcdgs 31-545; 1744) WIFE MARY
Ch: GOODSHALL: MATTHEW: PHILIP: HENRY: JANE HENEFORD:
ELIZABETH COURTS: ANN HARRISON: FRANCES HARRISON
Wit: GEORGE GODFREY,

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.22; p.90;(9/9/1738-7/18/1739)
HENRY BARNES, Decd ?(Decd WIFE _____ Plunkett, of Thos whose
Will, Pr Geo Co 14-516;(10/5/1716-7/17/1719)
Ch: HENRY: THOMAS: BARBARA: ANN SEMMES: (& HENRIETTA WADE)*
Wit: THOMAS MATTHEWS, Wm MACONCHIE. Extrs, Ch: THOS & BARBARA
*(Not mentioned in above: DAU: HENRIETTA, m-1st, THOS ROOKWOOD;
m-2nd, ZACHARIAH WADE,d-1737, who m-2nd, CHARITY COURTS of John
DAU: ANN, m- JAMES SEMMES,Jr,(1701-1787) See WADE FAMILY herein.

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.36; p.370;(12/27/1766-4/9/1768)
GOODSHALL BARNES, Decd
Ch: WILLIAM,(had son Goodshall) "KERRENDERRY""BARNES PURCHASE"50ac
ANN & SARAH, Recd pt "BARNES PURCHASE"70 ac; pt"St THOMAS"70 ac;
SAMUEL,(had ch: Frances & Catherine)
MATTHEW,(had Elizabeth & 1 other daughter)
FRANCES DOUGLAS,(Wife of JOHN DOUGLAS)
JANE HOWARD, "His pew in PORTOBACCO CHURCH".
Wit: BENJAMIN REEDER, SAMUEL STONE, HENRY S. HAWKINS.

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.41; p.40;(12/16/1775-7/1/1776)
BURR BARNES, Decd; MOTHER, CATHERINE NEPHEW HENRY BARNES.
RICHARD BARNES, Heir at law. SISTER JEANE, land on WHEELERS RUN.

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.B1 p.263;(2/20/1783-12/20/1783)
MARY BARNES, Decd:
Ch: CHLOE GRIFFIN: PRECIOUS MERRICK: ANN: MARY.
Wit: RICHARD BARNES: JAMES MUNCASTER: ZACH ALLEN. Ext Wm Maconshie

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.AI#10; p.533;(1/10/1790-12/6/1790)
CATHERINE BARNES, Decd:
Ch: MARY ANN HARRISON: VIOLETTA PENN: RICHARD, Extr (Had sons,
William, Humphrey, John)

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.11; p.383;(2/21/1797-3/17/1797)
HENRY BARNES, Decd:
Ch: MOLLY: KITTY: JOHN BEALE BARNES, Extr. BROTHER, RICHARD
Wit: JOHN EDWARD FORD: Wm VINCENT

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.AL12; p.219;(3/8/1802-10/22/1804)
RICHARD BARNES,Sr Decd:
Ch: HENRY. Heirs, WILLIAM: RICHARD: HUMPHREY: & JOHN BARNES:
CATHERINE MITCHELL: MARY ANN: MARY BATT (BETHIA?) BARNES
FATHER MATTHEW. Grand Ch: _____ HAWKINS: _____ CLAGGETT.
Wit: RICHARD PRICE, T.H. REEDER, JAS MORRIS, Extrs JOHN & MARY ANN

CHARLES CO MD: INV Bk.(1802-08) p.453; 10/13/1807:
RICHARD BARNES, Decd: (Junior) Admrx, ELIZABETH BARNES.

Col JOHN COURTS,?b-2/9/1655, son of John & Margaret
m- , CHARITY HENLEY,( ) of Robt; Bk.2A-74; 1683
She m- , Col John Contee; Will 12-276;(/ /1708-8/21/1708)
He came to America 1680. Pat'd "CLEAN DRINKING MANOR"1699.
Captain of Horse; Chas Co; Colonel of Militia
*Robert Henley, from Eng to Md; Justice of Chas Co.,
1659. Burgess 1676. (Reg: Md Heraldic Fams; Paran 1935; I-306)
His Will: Chas Co Bk.11-246;(1/27/1697-3/15/1701)
Also Bk.11-381; 3/15/1702.*Dau., Elizabeth, m- Jas Keech.

CHILDREN

1. Charity,b-8/4/1680; Recd "MARTINS FREEHOLD"on Potomac
?m- , Bayne Smallwood,

2. Henley, Recd 500 ac "CROUTCHES GIFT"Pr Geo. Co.
m-

4. Ann,b-8/29/1693; Recd 700 ac "CLEAN DRINKING"Great Falls.
m- , John Rogers,(Chas Co Will; 14-521;(11/4/ -1/13/1717)

5. Charles, Redd 300 ac"RICH HILL"*150"COURTS DISCOVERY
m- *From Grn-father Jno Courts

6. William, Recd 200 ac"WICCOCOMICO FIELDS"
m-

3. Col John,b-3/3/1691;Recd 100 ac"CHANCE" Calvert Co: JP:1728-48
m- , Elizabeth(Yates?)
His Will: Bk.25-228;(1/16/1747-1/28/1747) BROTHER CHARLES
Extrs, Son Wm; Sons-in-law, John Martin, Charles Jones.
Children

(a) William, Recd ½ Lots in "NOTTINGHAM PURCHASE"also
m- (Land in Wm & Mary Par.
His Will: Chas Co Bk.30-596;(/ / - / /1758)

(b) John,( )"CLEAN DRINKING"on Rock Creek, Pr Geo Co.
m-
Children: Robert, Henley, Charles, William.

(c) Robert Henley, Recd 5000 ac on Mattowoman Creek
m-
His Will: Chas Co Bk.40-297;(/ / - / /1775)
Children: Ann, John, Robert Henley, George, Daniel.

(d) Ann,
m-

(e) Charity,(-) 10,000 pds tobacco. See WADE FAMILY
m-1st, , ZACHARIAH WADE,(-1737) of Richd & Mary(Glover)
m-2nd,1737, Samuel Adams,( )of Francis & Mary(Godfrey

(f) Mary Ann,
m- , John Martine,

(g) Elizabeth,
m- , Judge Charles Jones,

Chas Co Md; Land Bk.Q1; Elizabeth Courts,b-5/16/1663;
Margaret Courts,b-1/15/1665, of John & Margaret,
Chas Co Md; Will Bk.2-12; 151;(8/6/1709-8/15/1709) PHILIP
LYNNES, Decd; Mentioned Cousin Mary Contee; also Ann, Wife of Col
PHILIP HOSKINS, whose Will, Bk.13-325;(11/20/1711-12/17/1711)

"FOUR YOUNG HANSON BROTHERS, BROUGHT TO NEW SWEDEN (DELAWARE) BY Lt Col JOHN PRINTZ, GOV; 1642. TO KENT ISLAND, Md; 1653"

A. ANDREW HANSON,(1618-1655)
m- , Annika

B. WILLIAM HANSON,(-1684) Kent Island
m- , Alicia

C. JOHN HANSON,(1630-1714) FOLLOWING PAGE
m- , Mary Hussey,( ) of Thomas

D. RANDOLPH-RANDALL HANSON,(-1699)
2nd?m-c1661, Barbara(Hatton)Johnson,( ) daughter of Richard & Margaret Hatton; Widow of Jas Johnson. See HATTON FAMILY

His Will: Charles Co Md; Bk.6; p.235;(9/28/1698-4/16/1699)
Wit: RICHARD HARRISON, RANDOLPH BRANDT, GEORGE THOMAS
Extrx, Wife, Barbara, recd "St JOHNS" 800 ac. RICHARD HARRISON & RICHARD WADE, Sureties; Test'y Pcdgs Bk.17; p.300; 5/ /1699.

Prince George Co Md; Rent Roll Bk.23; p.139; 7/14/1716: RANDOLPH HANSON: "CHARLIE" 300 ac surveyed 5/4/1663 on EAST side of PISCATAWAY (CREEK) near "HANSONTON".

CHILDREN(Her son, Jas Johnson, in Will of Thos Hatton 1675(BELOW)

(a) Richard,
m-

(b) Thomas,
m-

(c) Timothy,
m-

(d) Barbara,
m- , Thomas Ryley, Decd

(e) Elizabeth,( ) Dau: Mary See FOLLOWING PAGE
m- , John Fendall,

(f) Mary,( ) Son, Richard See HARRISON FAMILY
m- , Joseph Harrison,

Pr GEORGE CO MD: DEED Bk.C; p.199;(8/12/1707-9/12/1707)
BARBARA RYLEY, WIDOW & JOHN FENDALL & Wf ELIZABETH & JOS HARRISON & Wf MARY, all of Chas Co: To THOS ADDISON of Pr GEORGE: 9000 pds tob for "BERRY"300 ac on EASTSIDE of ANNACOSTINE RIVER in Chas Co.
Wit: PHILIP LYNNES, Wm WILKINSON, JOHN CONTEE, JAMES HADDOCK.

CHAS CO: DEED Bk(1716-22) p.234;(2/18/1718-4/14/1719)H2-241
RICHARD HARRISON to JOHN FENDALL, both of Chas Co; 1/3 interest in "St JOHNS" 800 ac; RICHARD HARRISON being heir to HIS MOTHER, MARY Decd., who as DAUGHTER and co-heir of RANDOLPH HANSON ---.

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.M2; p.192;(2/6/1729-3/16/1729)
JOHN FENDALL to SAMUEL HANSON (SON of ROBERT & MARY) & WIFE, MARY, (DAUGHTER of JOHN FENDALL) DEED of GIFT for 800 ac "St JOHNS" on NORTH side of PISCATAWAY CREEK. But if she die without issue, then to next heir of JOHN FENDALL.

St MARY'S CO MD: WILL Bk.2; p.381;(1/27/1675-2/4/1675)
THOMAS HATTON, Decd: (2nd)WIFE ELIZABETH,Extrx & ONLY SON THOMAS, bequeathed all estate, real & personal.
To JAMES JOHNSON & RICHARD, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, BARBARA, ELIZABETH HANSON, CHILDREN of RANDOLPH HANSON, TESTATOR'S FATHER-IN-LAW.
SISTERS-IN-LAW, ELIZABETH HANSON: also BARBARA HANSON, who recd personalty of HIS FIRST WIFE.(BARBARA(HATTON)HANSON was his NIECE)

SOURCES: Cited only for those wishing further data. See Foreword.
"Colonial Families of U.S.A" G.N. Mackenzie (CS71M21; 1907)I-215
"Sidelights of Md History" H.D. Richardson (F184R45; 1913)2-117
"Charles Gentry" H.W. Newman
"Beall-Bell Families" F.M.M. Beale (CS71B384; 1929a)

Col JOHN HANSON,(1630-1714)of John & Margaret Vasa, Sister of Gustavus Adolphus? Unidentified as one of "four original brothers", according to one source. Justice of Charles Co Md; 1694
He m- , MARY HUSSEY,( ) of Thomas
His Will: Charles Co Md; Bk.13; p.710;(12/12/1713-7/5/1714)
CHILDREN
A. Col ROBERT,(1680-1748) Member of Md Assembly, 1719-40
m-1st,c1714, Mary Hoskins,b-3/24/1692, of Philip(14-475;1718)
m-2nd,c1720, Dorothy(White)Parry, Widow of John
m-3rd,c1727, Violetta(Harrison)Hoskins, See HARRISON FAM
m-4th,c1747, Ann( )Maconshie, Widow of John
His Will; Charles Co Md; Bk. ; p. ;(4/5/1746-9/27/1748)
Children(of 1st Wf; a,b,c. 2nd Wf; d,e,f. 3rd Wf; g.h.i.)
(a) Robert,(-1734)
(b) William,(1717-1766)"ROBERTUS GRANTED""ADDITION""ABERGANE"100ac
m- , Mary Stone,( )of Capt Thos & Martha(Hoskins)
(c) Samuel,(-1749) See FOREGOING PAGE
m- , Mary Fendall,( ) of John & Elizabeth(Hanson)
(d) Dorothy,(9/10/1721-3/5/1752)"HANSONTON" See HARRISON FAM
m-c1746, Richard Harrison,(1716-1780)of Jos & Verlinda(Stone)
(e) Benjamin,
(f) Mary,( )"HABER de VENTURE" "HANSONS PLAIN"(See BELOW)*
m- , Jos Hanson Harrison,(1722-1785)of Jos & Verlinda
(g) Sarah,
m-c1752, Gerrard Fowke,
(h) Violetta,(-1786)"BETSY'S DELIGHT" from brother Robert
(i) Robert,(1740-1770)"BETSY'S DELIGHT", home plantation.
His Will: Chas Co Bk. 37; p.588;(4/28/1765-2/8/1770)
B. JOHN,(1681-1754)(Will Bk. 29; p.241;(6/15/1727- 5/11/1754)
m-11/30/1705, Elizabeth Hussey,( ) of Col Thos
?m- / /1749, Mary( )Goodrick, Widow of Francis
Dau:Elizabeth, m- , Leonard Wheeler, of Francis & Winifred
C. SAMUEL,d-10/26/1740 in 56th Yr. Burgess, Md Assembly 1716-28
m-c1706, Elizabeth Storey,(1689-1764) of Col Walter Storey Widow of Benjamin Warren. (Reg Md Heraldic Fams, I-83; 86)
His Will: Charles Co Md; Bk.22; p.296;(10/22/1740-3/5/1741)
Children(11)
(a) Walter,3/11/1711- / /1794) Ch Jus of Quorem & High Sheriff
m- , Elizabeth Hoskins,b-1721, of Wm & Violetta(Harrison) Hoskins, Widow of Col Rebert Hanson, above. See HARRISON FAM.
(b) Col John,(4/23/1721-11/27/1783) Oxon Hill, Md
m-1747, Jane Contee,(1728-1812) of Alex & Jane(Brooke)
Burgess from Charles Co; 1758-68. To Frederick Co Md; 1773, where he was Chairman of Com of Observation, 9/12/1775. Delegate to Continental Cong; 1779-81, and elected President 11/5/1781.
(c) Chloe,(1726-) See BRISCOE FAMILY
m- , Philip Briscoe, of Capt Jno & Eleanor(Williamson)
D. BENJAMIN,(-1719)
?m-2nd, , Elizabeth Hoskins,
E. MARY,
?m-1st, , Rev Wm Maconshie,
m-2nd, , Theophilus Swift,
F. ANN,b-1/18/1694/4
m-
G. SARAH,
m-

* CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.L3; p.329;(/ / - / /)
JOSEPH HANSON HARRISON & WIFE MARY: To DANIEL JENIFER 150 ac"HABBER deVENTURE"near head of PORTOBACCO CREEK(5/10/1685)
Also ac"HANSONS PLAIN" adjoining (See above)
VIOLETTA HANSON,d-1786:"HARRISON"200 ac;"OSBORNS HAZARD"90 ac; "WHEELERS PALM"150 ac:

WILLIAM STONE,(1603-1659) of John Stone, London
m- , VERLINDA GRAVES, of Capt Thos (Burgess, Va; 1619)
His Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.1; p.89;(12/3/1659-12/21/1660)
Her Will; Chas Co Md; Bk. (/ / -7/15/1675)
BROTHERS: SPRIGG? RICHARD, MATTHEW. BROTHER-IN-LAW,FRANCIS DOUGHTY Overseers & Gdns of Minors, MATTHEW, Fr DOUGHTY, Gov JOS FENDALL. Home tract: "NANJEMEY"or"POYNTON MANOR" 5000 ac; 7/12/1654. WIFE, VERLINDA recd realty in St Mary's; She patd"VERLINDA" 6/17/1663.
CHILDREN
A. ELIZABETH,
m-c1662, William Calvert,(1642-1682) of Gov Leonard
Recd 600 ac"NANJEMEY" & 900 ac at BUSTARDS ISLAND, PATUXENT RIVER
B. THOMAS,(C1635-) See MANNING FAMILY herein
m- , Mary _____, who m-3rd, 1678, Jos Manning(1655-1717)
Thos' Will: Chas Co; Bk.5; p.94;(4/24/1676-10/5/1676)
Children(Thomas,Jr; Matthew)
(a) Richard,
m-
Recd pt "POYNTON MANOR" also land leased by S. Stevens.
(b) William,(1666-1731) Recd residue of land; heir of bro Richard.
m- , Theodosia Wade,(-1749) of Zachary & Mary(Hatton)
His Will; Chas Co: Bk.20; p.221;(4/17/1730-8/12/1731)AB3-250
Her Will; Chas Co; Bk.26; p.111;(6/ /1747-3/15/1749)H2-435
Wife, Theodosia, recd "COLD SPRING BRANCH" where Wm MANSELL lives.
Children
(1) Thomas,(1696-1771) Will (7/27/1770-11/4/1771)
m- , Margery Will (1/ 7/1773-6/10/1773)
(2) William,(1684-1727)
m- , Eleanor
(3) Mary,( ) See MATTHEWS FAMILY herein
m- , Thomas Matthews,d-1749, of Ignatius & Mary(Doyne)
Recd ½ "O'NEALS DESERT" also tract at MOUTH of COLD SPRING BRANCH
(4) Verlinda,(-1739) See HARRISON FAMILY herein
m- , Capt Jos W. Harrison, of Richard & Jane(Delahaye)
Recd "DOVER CLIFFS" 100 ac; also 39 ac.
(5) Theodosia, (Chas Will 39-235;(5/21/1773-6/9/1773)AE6-167
m-1st, , John? Short, See MEEK FAMILY herein
m-2nd, , Francis Meek,(1693-1765)of Francis & Mary(Glover)
Recd pt "MARKET OVERTON" at PAMONKEY; also ½ "O'NEALES DESERT"
(6) Pretious,
m- , Jones,
Recd "LANHAMS REST" 113 ac; "MILLENER" 300 ac.
(7) Bethia,( ) Ch:*Mary, Theodosia,*(Recd"MARKET OVERTON")
m- , Richard? Barnes,
Recd ½ "MARKET OVERTON" also "STONES REST" 143 ac.
(8) Richard, (Chas Co: Will Bk.B1-75;(10/17/1782-8/5/1783)
Un-married: John Booker Meek & Wife Verlinda, among heirs.
Recd pt"POYNTON MANOR" & land where JOHN BANISTER is OVERSEER
C. RICHARD, Recd "NANJEMEY MANOR" 500 ac
m-
D. JOHN, Recd "NANJEMEY MANOR" 500 ac
m-3rd,1685, Elinor Bayne,d-1710, of Walter & Elinor(See BAYNE
Chas Will Bk.6-153;(9/17/1697-8/10/1698) & Bk.11-361; 6/1/1703;
Son:Matthew,(1679-1750) m-Rachel Smoot, of Thos & Eliz(Barton)
Their Son, Barton,d-1786; m-Sarah Speake, of Thos,d-1766
E. MATTHEW,(Will 5-97(5/11-10/5/1676) "NANJEMEY MANOR" 500 ac
m- , Margery , who m-c1677 Edw Maddock,* Stafford Co
F. MARY,( ) ?m-1st, , Thomas,
m- , Robert? Doyne,d-1689; Sheriff of Charles Co.
G. KATHERINE,
m-

* JOHN ROBINS,d-1708 was an heir of Dr Edw'd Maddock,d-1694.
SOURCES: cited for those wishing further data only. See Foreword.
"The Stones of Poynton Manor" Harry W. Newman (CS71S88; 1937)

JOHN STONE,(-1698) of Gov Wm & Verlinda(Graves)Stone.
m-1st, , Elizabeth(Warren, of Thomas,d-1684)
m-2nd, ,
*m-3rd,c1685, Eleanor Bayne,(-1710) of Walter & Eleanor
She*m-2nd, , Hugh Teare, (Chas Co 11-189(1/23/1699-2/20/1699)
m-3rd, 1700, Daniel Beall(St Mary 11-412(1/11/1702-7/22/1703)
John Stone inherited ("POYNTON")"NANJEMEY MANOR"500 ac;
His Will: Chas Co Bk.6; p.153;(9/17/1697-8/10/1698)
Overseers, Capt JOHN BAYNE, Wm DENT, GERRARD FOWKE(See BAYNE FAM)
Wit: JOSEPH MANNING, PHILIP BRISCOE, NOTLEY WARREN.

CHILDREN(of 1st Wf; Thos, Jno: 2nd, Matthew: 3rd,Walter,Elnr,Eliz:
1. THOMAS,(1677-1727)
m- , Martha Hoskins,( )of Col Philip
He & Walter shared Home"POYNTON MANOR"500 ac; also"St Johns"80 ac
m- , Catherine,d-1750 (Bequest to RICH'D R. REEDER
2. JOHN,(-1703)Shared"MANGAWOMAN"500 ac; with Matthew
(Co-heir of Dr Edwd Maddock,d-1694 m-Margery, Widow of Uncle Matthew

3. MATTHEW,(1679-1750) of 2nd Wife; ½"MANGAWOMAN"500 ac with John
m- , Rachel Smoot,( )of Thos & Elizabeth(Barton)

4. WALTER,( )
m-
He & Thos shared Home"POYNTON MANOR"500 ac; also"St JOHNS"80 ac

5. ELEANOR,( )
m-
She & Elizabeth shared "DURHAM"400 ac

6. ELIZABETH,( )
m-
She & Eleanor shared "DURHAM"400 ac

DEED Bk. ; p. ;(/ / - / /)
THOMAS STONE,(1677-1727) of Charles Co; son of John & Elizabeth
To W.F. Thornton, of Stafford Co Va
Lease on 500 ac in KING GEORGE CO. VA
Being land devised by Dr EDWD MADDOCKS (Stafford Co Will 1694)
to JOHN ROBINS,d-1708, son of ROBERT, of Md (See ROBINS FAMILY)
But if JOHN ROBINS died without issue, thence to JOHN STONE, son of
John Stone, of Md. BOTH JOHN ROBINS and JOHN STONE having died
without issue, land descended to said THOMAS STONE "ONLY BROTHER of
the WHOLE BLOOD"(who herein leases said land)

WALTER BAYNE(BEANE),
m- , ELLINOR
His Will: Charles Co Md; Bk.1; p.386;(1/25/1668-4/15/1670)
Her Will: Charles Co Md: Bk.11; p.298;(11/5/1701-11/11/1701)

CHILDREN

A. EDITH,( ) ?m-c1665, Jonathan Marler,
m- , Matthew Hill,

B. THOMAS,
m-

C. ELIZABETH,
m-

D. ELLINOR,(-1710)
m-1st, 1685, John Stone,(-1698) of Wm & Verlinda(Graves)
m-2nd, , Hugh Teare, (Will 11-189(1/23/1699-2/20/1699)
m-3rd, 1700, Daniel Beale(St Marys 11-412(1/11/1702-7/22/1703)

E. Capt JOHN,(-1701)(Not shown in his father's Will),
m- , Ann _____,the widow of Thomas Gerrard,2nd; and the daughter of Richard Hawkins; or Wm Smallwood. (Parran II-84)
His Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.11; p.217;(10/5/1700-10/25/1701)
Wit: Thos Whicholey; Jos Cowper; Wm Holt; Also (Mother) ELLINOR and (Sister) ELLINOR BEALE
TRUSTEES: WILLIAM DENT: JAMES SMALLWOOD: JOHN COURTS: JOHN ADDISON: Benjamin Hall.
GODSONS: BAYNE SMALLWOOD; BAYNE GRIGGS, also Godson of MARY POSEY,d-1724, of Benjamin & Mary(Bayne?)Posey.(Will; 18-343

Children

(a) Ebsworth-Ellsworth, m-2nd, Kendrick Wheeler, of Richard.
?m- , Catherine Fowke, of Col Gerard & Sarah(Burdette)
Recd 800 ac"BRATHWOOD", 200 ac"INDIAN CABIN", 200 ac "NEVITTS DESIRE",(1665, Jno Nevitt)
2 TRACTS bought of BENJAMIN POSEY (being) 100 ac "MIDDLE BRANCH" and 100 ac unnamed (BELAINES HILL) deeded JOHN POSEY by NICHOLAS BELAINE (Bk.H1; p.275; 1/31/1679) 150 ac bot of Wm Hutchinson. Also 800 ac "MEADOWS" already owned by Ebsworth.

(b) Ann,
m-c1716, Capt Thomas Dent,(1685-1726)of Thos & Rebecca(Wilkmsn)
Recd 300 ac on SOUTH side of "LOCUST THICKET", also ½ "LOCUST THICKET"(Gift deed previously)

(c) Walter,
m-
Recd residue of land on NORTH side of "LOCUST THICKET"

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.6; p.153;(9/17/1697-8/10/1698)
JOHN STONE, Decd: (3rd) WIFE, ELLINOR (BAYNE, of WALTER & ELLINOR)
OVERSEERS: Capt JOHN BAYNE, Maj Wm DENT, GERRARD FOWKE.
Wit: JOSEPH MANNING, PHILIP BRISCOE, NOTLEY WARREN
CHILDREN: THOMAS & WALTER, shared HOME PLANTATION, 500 ac pt"POYNTON MANOR", also 80 ac "St JOHNS", MATTHEW & JOHN shared 400 ac"MANGAWOMAN, ELLINOR & ELIZABETH, shared 400 ac "DURHAM".

A. THOMAS HATTON,(-1675) Secretary of Md; Member of Council
m-1st, , Margaret Banks,( )Sister of Rich'd(BELOW)
m-2nd, , Elizabeth Hanson,( ) of Randall
His Will: St Mary's Co Md; Bk.2; p.381;(1/27/1675-2/4/1675)
Mentioned children of RANDALL HANSON. See HANSON FAMILY
"HUNTING CREEK"250 ac 1654; "WEST HATTON"500 ac 1663, Chas Co.
Overseers: RANDALL HANSON, Wm HATTON, THOMAS DENT
CHILDREN
(a)Thomas,Jr,
m-

B. RICHARD HATTON,( ) Died in London, son of John
m- , Margaret
She m- , Capt Richard Banks,( ) (ABOVE)
Widow Margaret & children to Md 1648 with Bro-in-law Thomas(ABOVE)
"POPLAR HILLS" St Marys Co; ?also "HATTON2500 ac 1658 Talbott
CHILDREN(Wm & Mary Mag 23-114)
(a) William,(-1713)
m-1st, , Elizabeth Wilkinson,( )of Rev Wm (BELOW)
m-2nd, , Mary (-1730)
(b) Mary,(-1678)
m- , Zachary Wade,(1627-1677) See WADE FAMILY
(c) Richard,
m- , Ann Price,( ) of Col John
His Will: St Mary's Co Md; Bk.2; p.403;(2/5/1675-2/14/1675)
(d)#Eleanor,(1642-1725)
#m-1st, 1659, Maj Thomas Brooke,(1638-1676)
Son,Thomas, m- , Barbara Dent, of Thos & Rebecca(Wilkinson)*
#m-2nd, , Col Henry Darnall,(-1711)
Dau,Ann,(1680-1749) m-1696, Clements Hill,(1670-1743)
(e) Elizabeth, "St JOHNS" 1480 ac; 1668
m-1st,c1653, Dr Luke Gardner,(1622-1674) of Richard,d-1649
m-2nd, , Clement Hill,( ) Uncle of Clement, above
(f) Barbara,
m-1st, 1650, James Johnson(St Marys Co Will 1-25; 5/31/1650)
m-2nd,c1661, Randall Hanson,(-1699) See HANSON FAMILY
Hanson's Will: Charles Co; Bk.6; p.235;(9/28/1698-4/16/1699)

Rev Wm WILKINSON,(1612-1663)of Gabriel,b-1576, York, Eng
m-1st, , Naomi Shircliff?
m-2nd, , Margaret Buden, Mother of Elizabeth(BELOW)
His Will: St Mary's Co; Bk.1; p.190;(5/29/1663-9/21/1663)
Extrs: Sons-in-law, Wm HATTON, THOMAS DENT. Wit, RANDALL HANSON
CHILDREN(Mary; also Step daughter, Margaret)
A. REBECCA,(-1726)
m-1st,c1659, Col Thomas Dent,(1630-)
m-2nd,c1705, Col Thomas Addison,
Children
(a) Barbara Dent,( )
m- , Thos Brooke,( )of Maj Thos & Eleanor(Hatton)
(b) Col Wm Dent,(1660-1704)
m- 2/8/1684, Eliz Fowke,( ) of Col Gerrard & Ann Fowke
Thomas Dent,(1685-1726)
m- 1716, Ann Bayne,( ) of Capt John & Ann
B. ELIZABETH,
m- , Wm Hatton,(-1713) of Richard & Margaret (ABOVE)

Col GEORGE DENT,( )of Col Wm & Elizabeth(Fowke) ABOVE
m- , Ann Harbert,
Dau:Elizabeth,
m-1st, , Wm Penn, See HARRISON FAMILY
m-2nd,c1754, Richard Harrison,(1716-1780)of Jos & Verlinda

ZACHARY WADE,b-1627 (Teste Pcdgs I-D-13; 2/12/1641; Age 34)
m- , MARY HATTON,d-1678, of Richard & Margaret
His Will: Chas Co: Bk.9-16;(3/5/1677-5/25/1677; 5/20/1678)A2-53
If children die without heirs, thence to BROTHER-IN-LAW, RANDOLPH HANSON'S son & Wm HATTON'S son. Mentioned MARY HANSON.
Extrs: RANDALL (RANDOLPH) HANSON, WILLIAM HATTON
Md Assembly, from Newtown 4/7/1657. J.P; Charles Co; 1662-67.
CHILDREN
1.*Mary,(4/21/1661-7/21/1661) *(See Land Bks.P1 & Q1)

2.*Sarah,(7/7/1662-8/7/1662)

3. Richard,b-c1664; (Deed Bk.M2-127; 5/3/1721; Bk.P2-424; 484)
m-1st, , Anne(Jones)? M-2nd, , Mary(Glover)Meek
Eldest son; recd 550 ac "LYNNE" & "LYNNES ENLARGED" (His home) 400 ac "WADESTON" & "WADESTON ENLARGMENT" & ½ "LOCUST THICKETT" 1060 ac bought with BROTHER-IN-LAW RANDOLPH HANSON,(sold, 1690; R1-421) also land at head of PISCATAWAY CREEK (WADES ADVENTURE)
His Will: Chas Co: Bk.19; p.232;(8/7/1727-9/18/1727)AB3-208
4. Robert, See FOLLOWING PAGES
m- , Elizabeth Sprigg, of Thomas & Elizabeth(Nuthall)
His Will: Pr George Co; Bk.1; p.72;(11/4/1713-2/2/1714)
Recd 600 ac pt "MARKET OVERTON" & 500 ac "FORREST GREEN". Also 350 ac pt "STONEY HARBOUR" on PISCATAWAY CREEK. Also 200 ac pt "FRIENDSHIP"

5. Theodosia, See STONE FAMILY herein
m- , William Stone,b-1666, of Thomas & Mary
His Will; Chas Co; Bk.20; p.221;(4/17/1730-8/12/1731)AB3-250
Her Will: Chas Co: Bk.26; p.111;(6/ /1747-3/15/1749)N2-405
Recd land on EASTERN BRANCH of PISCATAWAY CREEK, (being ½ 780 ac; "BROTHERS PURCHASE" or "GOOD LUCK") taken up by ZACHARY and his BROTHER-IN-LAW, LUKE GARDNER. Remainder of "MARKET OVERTON"600 ac?

6.*Edward,(11/2/1670-8/22/1672)

7.*William,(/ / -11/3/1673)

ZACHARY-ZACHARIAS WADE,(1627-1677) Immigrant, was Executor and presumably the younger brother of Dr JOHN WADE,(whose Will: Md: Bk.1; p.101; 9/4/1658) BROTHER, WILLIAM WADE, Cecil, Warwickshire, England. His Children: EDWARD, MARY, JOHN) See WADE records.

ZACHARIAS WADE, 8/16/1659, demanded land for transporting into Maryland, 1658, EDWARD WADE (of Dr John?); FRANCIS ADAMS: MARY FOX: RICHARD KNOTT. On 10/2/1661, there was 350 ac "TROOPS RENDEZVOUS" on EAST side of FRESH AVON RIVER, surveyed for ROBERT TROOP, of which 185 ac was then in possession of FRANCIS ADAMS, also 100 ac "BATCHELORS HOPE"1668. (Va Mag of Hist & Biog; 8-312)

LAND PATENTS: HALL of RECORDS: ANNAPOLIS: ZACHARIAH WADE: 1658 "WADES POINT" 400 ac Queen Anne Co.(All Chas Co: unless noted) 1658 "LYNNE" 500 ac with WILLIAM HATTON. "WADESTON" 300 ac; Prince George Co.(1661). 1663 "MARKET OVERTON" 1200 ac. 1666 "LITTLE LYNNE" 50 ac. 1668 "FORREST GREEN" 500 ac. 1669 "FRIENDSHIP" 200 ac. 1669 "WADESTON ENLARGED" 100 ac. 1670 "STONEY HARBOUR" 350 ac. 1670 "GOOD LUCK" 780 ac with LUKE GARDNER & 1670 "BROTHERS PURCHASE" 780 ac Pr George Co; with LUKE GARDNER. 1677 "WADES ADVENTURE" 600 ac.(Chas Co RENT ROLL 4-359)* SON,ROBERT WADE: 1709"STONEY HARBOUR"754 ac; Pr George Co (Added) 1738 "WADES ADVENTURE"405 ac:"PART SOLD", "ORIGINALLY 600 ac".(Same as above; now in Pr George Co)

RICHARD WADE,(c1664-1727) of Zachary & Mary(Hatton)Wade
m-1st, , ANNE ?(JONES, of Lewis, whose Will 12-37; 2/18-3/16/1708; devised 100 ac ?(DOUGLAS ADVENTURE)? bot of Jno Douglas
m-2nd,c1701, MARY(GLOVER)MEEK,(c1663-1727) dau of Giles & Eliz and WIDOW of FRANCIS MEEK,d-1697 See MEEK FAMILY.
His Will: Chas Co Bk.19; p.232;(8/7/1727-9/18/1727)AB3-208
Wit: Wm WILLIAMS: Robt FARRELL: BARBARA BARNES: HENRY BARNES,Bnd
Inv 13-317; 10/16/1727 Accts 9-402; 5/24/1729; ZACH & ROBT, Extrs.
Mary's Estate: Test'y Pcdgs 28-178; 3/4/1728/8; SON Fr MEEK, Admr. JOHN POSEY & RICHARD SPEAKE, Sureties (Chan 17-34)
Inv 13-110; KIN, ZACH WADE, JNO KING. Accts 9-324 & 9-249; 1728
CHILDREN(1,2,3,4; 1st Wife; 5,6; 2nd Wife)

1. MARY,(c1687-) See MANNING & STONE FAMILIES
m-c1707, John Manning,(-1735) of Joseph Manning & Mary ( )Stone, Widow of Thos Stone,d-1676
His Will; Chas Co Md; Bk.21; p.437:(2/4/1718/9 - 9/3/1735)

2. JENNETT,( ) Recd 1 Guinea after 2nd wife's death.
m- , William Godfrey, (Test'y Pcdgs 23-206)

3. ELIZABETH, See SPEAKE FAMILY herein.
m- , John Speake"Sr",( )of Jno & Winifred(Wheeler)
His estate:

4. THEODOSIA,(-1758)Inv 22-366; See SPEAKE FAMILY herein
m- , Richard Speake,(1698-1749)of Jno & Winifred(Wheeler)
His Will: Chas Co; Bk.26; p.116;(/ / -5/10/1749)AC4-272
Her Will: Chas Co; Bk.30; p.529;(4/13/1758-5/ 5/1758)

5. ZACHARIAH,(-1737)(Chas Co Ct Bk.D4; pp.554-72; 9/3/1789)
m-1st, , Henrietta(Barnes)Rookwood of Henry; Widow of Thos
m-2nd, , Charity Courts,( )of Jno & Elizabeth
She*m-2nd, 1737, Samuel Adams,(1708-48)of Francis & Mary(Godfrey)
Test'y Pcdgs 30-455; 10/19/1738; Inv 25-421; 1748 Accts 17-162;
Zach recd "LYNNE" "LYNNES ENLARGMENT" "DOUGLAS ADVENTURE" & "DOUGLAS or WADES ADDITION"
Zach's Will: Chas Co: Bk.21-748;(11/30/1736-3/3/1736/7)AC4-65
Wit: FRANCIS & JOS HARRISON: ELIZABETH(WILLIAMS)MACKEY,Widow of Jas
Children m-2nd, , Thos Amis,b-1686
(a) Richard,(-c1784?) ?(Pr Geo Co Bx 22-35; 28-61 7/12/1785)?
m-
Eldest son Richard, recd "DOUGLAS ADVENTURE" "DOUGLAS ADDITION"
(b) Zachariah,( )(Under 18 in 1737)(Pamonkey Hnd, 1778#
m-
Recd land on NORTHSIDE of "WADES MARSH", also "LYNNE" & "LYNNES ENLARGMENT", jointly with brother, John Courts
(c) John Courts,( )(Under 18 in 1737)
m-
Recd land on SOUTHSIDE of "WADES MARSH" & above tracts with Zach.

6. ROBERT,(-) Son, Richard? See FOLLOWING PAGES
?m- , Elizabeth Hamilton, of Jno & Eliz:(Harrison)Hamilton
Recd "WADES ADVENTURE"(600 ac) Pr George Co (See following Deeds)
(Possible grandparents of ELIZABETH(WADE)POSEY. See HARRISON FAM)

INV & ACCTS Bk.21; p.47; 10/2/1701; FRANCIS MEEK, Decd.
"Then came Mr RICHARD WADE, who MARRIED the WIDOW of FRANCIS MEEK --- to pay remainder of estate to right heirs.

ACCTS Bk.17; p.162; 5/16/1739; ZACHARIAH WADE, Decd
SAMUEL ADAMS & WIFE CHARITY, Admrs: 2 Negroes apprsd as ZACHARIAH'S really belonged to ANN ROOKWOOD, daughter of THOS ROOKWOOD, Decd., whose WIDOW (HENRIETTA BARNES) said ZACHARIAH WADE INTERMARRIED."
(Chas Co Ct Bk.D4-554; 9/3/1789; Priscilla Franklin's afdvt)

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.X2; p.128;(7/6/1744-7/9/1744)
ROBERT WADE of PRINCE GEORGE CO; & WIFE ELIZABETH(HAMILTON)
To Daniel of St Thos Jenifer; 200 pds tobacco & £10/-/-; for 100 ac pt"EDMOND", first granted EDMOND LINDSEY, 1670, who sold it on 12/16/1672 to JOHN DOUGLAS; thence by Douglas' Deed of Gift (H1-8/13/1678 to JOHN HAMILTON; thence by Hamilton's Will 11/18/1708 (Bk.13-12) devised to ELIZABETH HAMILTON, HIS DAUGHTER and WIFE of ROBERT WADE.

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.Z2; p.315;(1/23/1748-2/4/1748)
RICHARD WADE of CHARLES Co; to Wm Theobold of same; 1400 pds of tobacco & 20 Shs for pt"WADES ADDITION"36 ac on EASTSIDE of LITTLE BEAVER DAM (Whole tract 100 ac) (Sgd) RICHARD ("R") WADE
Bk.Z2; p.353;(6/4/1749-7/18/1749)
RICHARD WADE of CHARLES Co; to John Stramatt of same; 1500 pds of tobacco for pt"WADES ADDITION" 30 ac (Sgd) RICHARD ("R") WADE

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.Z2; p.499;(6/11/1751-8/21/1751)
RICHARD WADE of CHARLES Co; to Aaron Nalley of same; £ 9/10/- Va Cy for Richard's interest in a WATERMILL and land thereof, in MATTA-WOMAN (CREEK) being part of tract where Nalley now lives.
(NO WIFE in above or below; NO "X" mark) (Sgd) RICHARD WADE

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.A3; p.316;(1/20/1755-3/20/1755)
RICHARD WADE of CHARLES Co; to Wm BECK, Innholder; £ 100/-/- Va Cy for "LITTLE(LINN or)LYNNE" 50 ac near LINN RUN & PISCATAWAY RIVER: and near land where HE NOW LIVES. Also "LINN"or"LYNNE"250 ac; pt of 500 ac originally laid out for JOHN LAWSON, on NORTHSIDE of POTOMAC RIVER and beginning nearby; about 4 to 5 leagues above NANJEMOY: originally deeded to ZACHARY WADE. (Sgd) RICHARD WADE
Bk.G3; p.172;(2/10/1756-3/3/1756)
RICHARD WADE of CHARLES Co; to HENRY BARNES: 3000 pds tobacco and OTHER CONSIDERATIONS for a REASONABLE MAINTAINANCE DURING LIFE of RICHARD WADE, being food, lodging, apparrel etc; wherefor RICHARD conveyeys tract "LYNNE" 150 ac;
Bk.G3; p.426;(6/11/1760-6/12/1760)
RICHARD WADE of CHARLES Co; to HENRY BARNES; 3000 pds tobacco and OTHER CONSIDERATIONS for pt"LYNNE" 150 ac; NOT ALREADY conveyed to Wm BECK (Above)

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.A3; p.407;(9/22/1755-11/18/1755)
RICHARD WADE of CHARLES Co; to ZACHARIAH WADE of same; 1000 pds of tobacco for "LINSLIN"? 100 ac; passing LANGONS? PINT, near bank of POTOMAC RIVER (Sgd) RICHARD WADE
Bk.A3; p.509;(6/10/1656-6/26/1756)
ZACHARIAH WADE of CHARLES Co; to John Semple; 3000 pds tobacco for "LENSLIN"? 100 ac in LANGONS PINT? (Sgd) ZACHARIAH(X)WADE

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.L3; p.104;(3/12/1762-3/12/1762)
RICHARD WADE, SON of ROBERT WADE of PRINCE GEORGE Co; & BURDETTE HAMILTON of CHARLES Co; £ -/4/6 Stg for pt"BURDETTES REST"100 ac; on SOUTHSIDE of BURDETTES CREEK in DURHAM PARISH. Whereas JOHN HAMILTON, GRANDFATHER of BOTH PARTIES herein, by his Will devised 11/18/1708 to HIS DAUGHTER ELIZABETH HAMILTON, pt"BURDETTES REST" 100 ac; where HE THEN LIVED, but he did not specify boundaries thereof, and ELIZABETH DIED without possession. This is to secure land to RICHARD WADE, HEIR of ELIZABETH
Bk.S3; p.692;(12/21/1774-2/7/1775)
RICHARD WADE of CHARLES Co; to IGNATIUS RYAN of same; £ 75/-/- for pt"BURDETTES REST" 100 ac (Sgd) RICHARD("R")WADE

CHARLES CO MD: DEBT (RENT) Bks:(2 or 3 "RICHARDS" listed here)
RICHARD WADE: 1755-74; "BURDETTES REST" "LYNNE" "LITTLE LYNNE"
RICHARD WADE HEIRS: 1753-70; "DOUGLAS ADVENTURE" "WADES ADVENTURE"

St MARY & CHAS CO: RENT ROLL: 4-359: "WADES ADVENTURE" 600 ac; Sur 7/23/1669 for ZACH WADE: (Inherited 1678 by SON) RICHARD WADE: (Inherited 1727 by Rich'd's SON) "ROBERT WADE,Jr" & ELIZABETH)

150 ac	sold to	ZACHARIAH WADE:	Pr GEORGE	DEED	T-586:	3/29/1738:
115 ac	" "	B. STONESTREET:	"	"	T-581:	5/ 3/1738:
205 ac	" "	GEORGE FRASER:	"	"	Y-127:	2/ 9/1739:
30 ac	" "	GEORGE FRASER:	"	"	Y- 37:	5/24/1739:
103 ac	" "	CATHERINE PLAYFY	"	"	Y- 91:	9/19/1739:

(603) Pr GEORGE CO:"WADES ADVENTURE"405 ac; Warr 372: 3/10/1738 NOW in ROBERT WADE'S possession; PART SOLD: ORIGINALLY 600 ac

--- Pr GEORGE CO: RENT ROLL: 2-481:"WADES ADVENTURE"100 ac (110) Sur 3/1/1725; Patd 1728: ZACHARIAH WADE (See Deed RR-91: 5/6/1760)

PRINCE GEORGE CO MD: DEED Bk.Y; p.62:(6/23/1739-6/29/1739)
ZEPHANIAH WADE & WIFE VERLINDA of PRINCE WILLIAM CO VA: to
£10 for 200 ac "AS GOOD AS WE COULD GET"
Bk.Y; p.67;(6/23/1739-7/10/1739)
ZEPHANIAH WADE & WIFE VERLINDA of PRINCE WILLIAM CO VA: to JAMES ADAMS; Stg £52/10/- for 205 ac pt"MARKET OVERTON"
Bk.PP; p.167;(1/28/1752-1/28/1752)
ZACHARIAH WADE & WIFE ANN to Wm DEAKINS: £90 for their "DIVIDEND" (being 300 ac in "PISCATAWAY MANOUR",(Deed NN-202; 9/21/1753) leaving MARY ANN(WADE)NOBLE GILBERT & 2nd husband FRANCIS GILBERT, 500 ac therein See NOBLE FAMILY herein.
Bk.NN; p.219;(2/20/1754-2/20/1754)
ZEPHANIAH WADE to ENOCH MAGRUDER: £244 Stg for 13 Negroes
Bk.NN; p.299;(7/2/1754-10/8/1754)
ZACHARIAH WADE, from JOHN LANHAM & WIFE MARY: £12 for 12 ac pt "LANHAMS FOLLY"
Bk.NN; p.452/6;(5/18/1756-6/2/1756)
ROBERT WADE,Sr to SON ROBERT WADE,Jr: DEED of GIFT: 150 ac pt "STONEY HARBOUR" EASTSIDE of PIGMANS RUN alias TINKERS BRANCH
Bk.PP; p.271;(3/20/1759-3/29/1759)
MARY WADE to SON ZACHARIAH WADE: DEED of GIFT: 250 ac"STONEY HARBOUR" near TINKERS RUN: & 100 ac"WADES ADVENTURE" MARY(X)WADE
Bk.RR; p.91;(5/6/1760-10/15/1760)
ZACHARY WADE (FORMERLY) of FAIRFAX CO VA and NOW of Pr GEORGE Co; to ENOCH MAGRUDER: £420/19/8 for ___ ac pt"STONEY HARBOUR" and 110 ac pt"WADES ADVENTURE"(adjoining) DEVISED ZACHARY from HIS FATHER ZACHARY; also 23 ac pt"LANHAMS FOLLY"
PROVINCIAL COURT DEED Bk.BT4; p.176;(5/10/1760- / /)
ZACHARIAH WADE & WIFE ANN: to ENOCH MAGRUDER:
for ac pt"LANHAMS FOLLY"
PRINCE GEORGE CO MD: DEED Bk.RR; p.109;(11/8/1760-12/5/1760)
ROBERT WADE,Sr to ROBERT WADE,3rd: 3500 pds tobacco for 33 ac pt "STONEY HARBOUR" on EASTSIDE of PIGMANS RUN alias TINKERS BRANCH.
Bk.TT; p.308;(10/31/1764-10/31/1764)
ROBERT WADE,Jr of CHARLES CO; to Wm PRICE'S WIFE ANN and FRANCIS GILBERT'S WIFE MARY ANN: 1000 pds tobacco & 30 bbls corn for 150 ac pt"WADES ADVENTURE" adjoining HORSEPOND RUN
Bk.TT; p.488;(6/27/1765-10/11/1765)
ROBERT WADE,Sr to SON JOSIAH WADE: GIFT: 100 ac pt"STONEY HARBOUR"
Bk.TT; p.595;(7/1/1766-7/14/1766)
ZACHARIAH WADE (then insolvent) to JAMES MARSHALL:
Bill of sale on Negroes, for sums advanced, in his release.
Bk.BB; p.257;(5/19/1768-5/19/1768)
ZACHARIAH WADE to ENOCH MAGRUDER: Mtg £79/8/-
for stock, household goods and other personalty.
Bk.BB; p.323;(11/2/1768-11/10/1768)
ROBERT WADE,Jr from JOSIAH WADE: £50 for pt"STONEY HARBOUR" 22 ac deeded JOSIAH by HIS FATHER ROBERT WADE,Sr. (On 6/27/1765, above)

Capt ROBERT WADE,(-1714)
m- , ELIZABETH SPRIGG,( )of Thos & Eliz:(Nuthall)
Inherited 600 ac pt"MARKET OVERTON" & 500 ac"FORREST GREEN" also 250 ac pt"FRIENDSHIP" & 350 ac pt"STONEY HARBOUR"on PISCATAWAY Cr.
"CAPTAIN of HORSE" Piscataway Par 1694-97 Arch 20-309; 23-40.
His Will: Pr George Co Bk.1-72;(11/4/1713-2/2/1713/14) 13-612
Wit: JOHN FRASER: ABIL COLLYER: JOHN PRITCHETT: HICKFORD LEMEN.
Bx 3-37; Inv 3-34; Inv-Accts 35A-312; 36B-113; 10/28/1714:
CHILDREN

1. ZACHARY,(-1745) See FOLLOWING PAGE
m- , Mary ,(1692-1766)
Recd 600 ac pt"STONEY HARBOUR"on NORTHSIDE & 100 ac on SOUTHSIDE
His Will: Pr George Co Bk.24-51;(12/13/1744-4/8/1745) 1-370

2. ROBERT,(c1707-) Age 60 8/26/1767 Deed P3-651; Q-478-1732
m-
Recd residue "STONEY HARBOUR" on SOUTHSIDE
Ch: FOLLOWING PAGES

3. NEHEMIAH, (Pr Geo Deed 4-512; 1/5/1729)
m-c1728, Eleanor Magruder,(1705-)of Sam'l & Sarah(Beale)
Recd (with Zephaniah) 600 ac pt"MARKET OVERTON" at PAMONKEY

4. ZEPHANIAH, (Pr Geo Deed 4-512; 1/5/1729)
m- , Verlinda Pettinger,b-10/18/1706 of Jno,d-1735 & Mary
Recd (with Nehemiah) 600 ac pt"MARKET OVERTON" at PAMONKEY
His Estate: Fairfax Co Va; Will Bk.A; p. ; 7/15/1746

5. RICHARD,(/ / - 3/14/1738)
m-2/18/1728, Elizabeth Edgar,(10/28/1706-7/2/1737) of John & Johanna (Wm & Mary Par Reg)
Recd 250 ac"FRIENDSHIP" father's home; after mother's death.
(Nehemiah exchanged 240 ac"MARKET OVERTON" for above T-486; 1737)
Children(St John's-Piscataway & Trinity Par Regs)
(a) Sarah Edgar,(12/20/1732- / /)
m-11/14/1754, John Scott,d-2/14/1763
(b)*John,(11/16/1735- / /)
m- / / , Charity
Son:Zachariah,(5/24/1768- / /) FOLLOWING PAGES
m-

6. ELEANOR,
m- , Samuel Magruder,d-1779, of Samuel & Sarah(Beale)
Recd (with Ann) 500 ac "FORREST GREEN" on MATTAWOMAN CREEK

7. ANN,
m- , Capt Alex Magruder,(-1751) Frederick Co Md; son of Samuel,(1668-1711) and Sarah(Beale)Magruder,(1669-1734)ABOVE.
Recd (with Eleanor) 500 ac "FORREST GREEN" on MATTAWOMAN CREEK.

Pr GEORGE CO MD: DEED Bk.E; p.356;(4/6/1714- / /)
ELIZABETH WADE, to CHILDREN, ROBERT, NEHEMIAH, ZEPHANIAH, RICHARD & ANN; DEED of GIFT; 6000 pds tobacco each.

* JOHN WADE,(1735-1781) Montgomery Co Md; Will 9/4/1778.
m- 1754, Abigail Brawner,(1740-1813) dau of Edward
Ch: John,(1760-1840) m-1781, Eliz: Offett. William,b-1762; m-Cassandra Jones. Jesse, m-Nancy Fleming. James,b-1770; m- Ann Magruder. Eliz: m-Edw Magruder. Levi, m-Virginia Barksdale. Ann.
"Hist of Western Md" Scharff; 1-141. D.A.R: #183,376; 198,000.

SOURCES:(Cited only for those wishing further data. See Foreword)
"Clan Gregor Mag" (CS71 G8178; 1012) p.87
"Colonial Families of U.S.A" G.N. Mackenzie; 2-349; 695;
"Register of Md Heraldic Families" A.N. Parran; 2-158

ZACHARIAH WADE,(-1745) of Robert & Elizabeth(Sprigg)Wade
*m- , MARY HUNTER,d-4/9/1766, Age 74,of Wm *(MEEK-WHEELER)?
600 ac"STONY HARBOUR"on NORTH; 110 ac(WADES ADVENTURE)on SOUTHSIDE
His Will: Pr Geo Co 24-51;(12/13/1744-4/8/1745) 1-370 (1-174)
Accts 23-86: 11/10/1746: paynts to Jno Hamilton, Catherine Playfy
Extrs, Son Zachariah & Wife Mary, who recd(life) pt"STONY HARBOUR"
BROTHER RICHARD,Decd; children JOHN & SARAH. GRANDSON GEORGE WADE.
Wit: John Tolson, Jas Kendall, Stepen Pickering
Her Will: Pr Geo Co 34-187;(3/1/1756-7/18/1766)GSO-570; 546
Extr, Son Zachariah,"inconvenient to serve." (Deed TT-595; 7/1/1766
Wit: THOMAS HUNTER, ELEAZER LANHAM, BURDETTE HAMILTON.
CHILDREN
1. ELIZABETH,(4/28/1718-8/ /1743)Durham Cem: See HARRISON FAM
m-c1738, Richard Harrison,(1716-1780)of Jos & Verlinda(Stone)
"CONSTANT FRIENDSHIP"230 ac: Pr Ct Deed EI#3-302 & Balt BH-486 1760
His Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.AF7; p.555;(7/19/1776-9/16/1780)
Ch: (a) Joseph (b) Verlinda (c) Mary Wade,d-12 days
2. ZACHARIAH, See NOBLE FAMILY
m-11/3/1743, Ann Noble,b-2/16/1725 of Geo & Charity(Wheeler)
Recd"STONY HARBOUR on NORTHSIDE of TINKERS RUN & ALL adjng "WADES
ADVENTURE"(Fathers home): "LANHAMS FOLLY"(in Mother's Will)
Children(St Johns-Piscataway Par Reg; Pr George Co)
(a) George,(5/22/1744- / /)
m-
(b) Zachariah Meek,(4/4/1748- / /)
m-
(c) Charity Mary,(7/11/1753- / /)
m-
(d) Launcelot,(11/11/1757- (Wash Co Md Will C-16: / /1817
m-8/20/1786, Martha Hawkins Fenley, C-19; / /1819
Ch: Ann Noble,b-9/16/1787; m-1/29/1806, Jno Ward Young;(1777-)
Chas Bayne Fenley,b-3/28/1790; Hezekiah,b-8/26/1792; Wm Baxter,b-
3/16/1795; Martha Elizabeth,b-5/31/1797; Lancelot Fenley,b-10/1/
1799; Sarah Warren,b-7/13/1802; Zachariah Thomas,b-1/21/1805.

3. MEEK,(1722-) (Age 54; Census 1776)
m- , Enock Magruder,
Recd 100 ac pt"STONY HARBOUR" on SOUTHSIDE of TINKERS RUN,
"bequeathed testator (Zachariah) by HIS FATHER, ROBERT WADE."

4. ANN,( )(Pr Geo Co Deed CC2-217(9/26/1775-1/5/1776)*
m- , William Price,
Recd (with Mary Ann) 150 ac"WADES ADVENTURE"(bot 2/29/1738) from
ROBERT WADE,Jr.(near HEAD of PISCATAWAY CREEK)*

5. MARY ANN, See NOBLE FAMILY
m-1st, , Thos Noble(1728-1763)of George & Charity(Wheeler)
m-2nd, , Francis Gilbert,(Pr Geo: Judgments WW-78; 1764)
Recd (with Ann, or survivor) 150 ac pt"WADES ADVENTURE"(above)
Her Will: Pr George Co: Bk.34; p.193;(5/31/1760-4/13/1766)
Extr, JOHN BAYNE. Wit: FRANCIS & SARAH KING; R. BUDEN.

Pr GEORGE CO MD: Bx 2-18; Bx 23- : CENSUS 1776
ZACHARIAH WADE: GEORGE WADE: ZACHARIAH WADE,Jr; St JOHN'S PARISH
GEORGE WADE: Col Thomas' Corps 1776; Rawling's Regt 1779
LAUNCELOT WADE: 1st Md Regt: (7/4/1778-4/5/1779)
ZACHARIAH MEEK WADE: Ewing's Btn 7/17/1776
U.S. CENSUS 1790: GEORGE, LAUNCELOT & JOHN WADE, Pr GEORGE Co.

ROBERT WADE,Sr.(-1782)
m-
His Will: Pr George Co: Bk.T1-148;(10/20/1781-1/26/1782)
Extrxs, Violetta & Cordelia. "STONEY HARBOUR" along TINKERS RUN
Wit: ELISHA HARRISON, Edwd LANHAM, Dan'l FRAZER, Wm Beaden
Bx 21-44; 1/26/1782; ROBERT WADE, DANIEL FRAZER, Sureties
Bx 27-14; 7/12/1782; also Bx-14-17; Original Will

CHILDREN(Tentative
? Josiah,( ) m- , Ann Brooke,b-c1738, of Ann
Pr George Co; Bx 28; Fol 12; 11/2/1776; INVENTORY
KIN: ROBERT WADE,Sr; JOSEPH HATTON,Sr. Apprs, Jos Wilson, Jonathan Burch,Jr. Creditors, ELIZABETH SPEAKE, Wm Norton
5/16/1777, RALPH E. FOWKE; also 9/28/1784, ROBERT WADE, Admrs.

? Eleanor, See HARRISON FAMILY
m- , Burdette Hamilton,(-1784) of John
His Will: Chas Co.Md; Bk.8; p.354;(3/24/1784-6/25/1784)
Wit: FRANCIS MEEK: FRANCES ADAMS: FRANCIS SHEPHERD: Wm BRAWNER.
CHILDREN: ELVISA HARDY:*DELILAH: PLINNY:*HECATICIA:*JULIA: LEMUEL: ARTHELIA: SIMPRONIA: CLAUDIUS(Cordelia Wade, Gdn); BENONI, Decd.

Violetta,( ) Shared in "STONEY HARBOUR"with Cordelia
Her Will; Pr George Co; Bk.T1-650;(10/3/1807-12/8/1807)
SISTER, ELEANOR HAMILTON of Chas Co; NIECE DELIA (DELILAH) HAMILTON, recd HOME TRACT "STONEY HARBOUR". Niece, LUCY D. HARDY.
Friends, Richard & Geo H. Lanham
Wit: Wm F. HARDY: HEZEKIAH WHEELER: LEONARD JENKINS.

Cordelia,( )Shared in "STONEY HARBOUR"with Violetta
?m- , John Hunter,

? Robert,
m-

CENSUS 1776: ANN WADE, 38; Males 13, 10 Females 15, 10, 3.

Pr GEORGE CO MD: DEED Bk.TT2; p.162;(2/29/1764- / /)
ROBERT WADE,3rd: from JOHN MORRIS (CHATTEL Mtg)
Bk.CC2; p.637;(6/4/1779- / /)
ROBERT WADE,Jr; to ANN WADE, WIFE of MY BROTHER JOSIAH WADE(Decd)
Deed of Gift:

Pr GEORGE CO MD: DEED Bk.HH2; p.439;(8/18/1787- / /)
ZEPHANIAH WADE to his MOTHER ANN(BROOKE)WADE
Life estate in pt"STONEY HARBOUR"
PROVINCIAL Ct; DEED Bk.JA 3A; p. ;(/ /1790- / /)
ZEPHANIAH WADE to EDWARD EDELIN of Thos
pt"STONEY HARBOUR" "intersecting ROBERT WADE'S part of same tract

* CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.IB10; p.384;(11/7/1813-2/1/1814)
*DELILAH HAMILTON;*HECATICIA WADE(Widow of Benoni H. Wade);
RICHARD LANHAM & WIFE*JULIA, as Trustees under Will (above) of their FATHER BURDETTE HAMILTON: To Philip Stewart. $2476.60 for "WOODBURYS HARBOUR" & "MOUNTJOY"

PRINCE GEORGE CO MD: St JOHN'S-PISCATAWAY PARISH REGISTER:
JOHN HUNTER, by WIFE CORDELIA MEEKE
CHILDREN: ELIZABETH HATTON,b-4/6/1787. ROBERT WADE,b-7/17/1788.
JOSEPH HATTON,b-10/27/1789. JOHN MORRIS,b-8/20/1792.
MARGARET MORRIS,b-3/20/1794. MARY WADE,b-1/17/1796

ROBERT WADE,Jr.(c1725-1793)
?m-1st, , Mary Henry,(1730-)

* m-2nd, ,)

"STONEY HARBOUR" ___ ad; "HUNTERS FOLLY" ___ ac to be sold.
His Will: Pr George Co Bk.T1; p.321;(12/6/1792-3/5/1793)
Wit: ALEXANDER HAMILTON: GEORGE KING: Wm MARSHALL.
* Her Will: Pr George Co Bk.T1; p.350;(7/27/1794-11/11/1794)
CHILDREN(Tentative; Wife, Mary had DAUGHTER LETTY
1. MARY, Decd( )(See #4608 "GENEALOGY & HISTORY"
m-1st, , Elisha Harrison,( )?of Samuel & Sarah
?(Anne Arundel Co; Will Bk.39-51;(9/26/1773-11/10/1773)
m-2nd, , Wheeler,
m-3rd, , Col Richard Croake,
Children
(a) Mary Henry Harrison,
m- 8/31/1793, Plinny Davidson,
(b) Robert Wade Harrison,(3/4/1783- / /)of"Elisha & Mary"
m-
(c) Richard Croake(Jr)(1/10/1792- / /)Richmond, Va.
m-

?. ELIZABETH? (Chancery 17-335; 12/7/1789)
m- , Edward Magruder,(-1784)
Children
(a) Margaret Sprigg Magruder,(c1778-)
m-
2. MEEK,( ) m-10/22/1785, Walter Bayne,

3. VIOLETTA,

4. RICHARD(-1798?)(Shared "STONEY HARBOUR"with Benoni(BELOW)
?m- , Hesther

5. BENONI HAMILTON,( ) Deeded "STONEY HARBOUR by Father.
?m-2nd, Hecaticia Hamilton,(CC Deed 10-384 11/7/1803
m-1st. 5/31/1796, Mary D. Hardy,

OATH of FIDELITY (CENSUS 1776) St JOHN'S-PISCATAWAY PARISH:
ROBERT WADE,Jr: Age 50; MARY WADE, Age 45
Ch: 4 Males, 15, 13, 7, 4: 3 Females, 15, 11, 9
FRANCIS WADE,b-3/7/1762, son of ROBERT & MARY

Pr GEORGE CO MD: Bx 2-18; 4-23;.CENSUS 1776: OATH of FIDELITY:
ROBERT WADE, Age 40 in 1776
CENSUS 1790: ROBERT WADE,Sr Capt ROBERT WADE

* Pr GEORGE CO MD: WILL Bk.T1-350;(7/27/1794-11/11/1794)ABOVE
MARY WADE, Decd: WIDOW of ROBERT WADE, Decd: SON BENONI, Extr.
DAUGHTER LETTY: SONS BENONI & RICHARD TO SHARE estate, BUT IF
RICHARD "NEVER COMES HOME" then Benoni to have Richard's share.
Grandchildren: ROBERT WADE HARRISON & PEGGY MAGRUDER
Wit: WALTER EDELIN, JOHN McATEE

Pr GEORGE CO MD: DEED Bk.IRM5; p.385;(6/12/1797- / /)
ROBERT WADE to BENONI HAMILTON (SON?) pt"STONEY HARBOUR"
(Concerning survivorship of SONS RICHARD & BENONI
Bk. ; p. ;(11/12/1798- / /)
BENONI HAMILTON WADE (No wife shown)
To EDWARD EDELIN of Thos; £815 for pt"STONEY HARBOUR"

* ELIZABETH WADE,(Parents unidentified; See REWARD & WADE FAMILY)
m-c1759, Md or Va; RICHARD POSEY,Sr;b-c1733, Charles Co Md;
?son of John Posey,(1685-1759) & Mary See POSEY FAMILY
After leaving Maryland, he lived near Richmond, Henrico Co Va., during 1767-70. Later he may have lived in Darlington Co S.C: but served in Revolution at Post 96, S.C. Pat'd land 1788, in southern Abbeville Co S.C; His Will 2-96; 10/10-10/20/1820; Andrew Milligan, Extr: JOHN H. COFER, JOSHUA DuBOSE, NICHOLAS HERRICK, Wits.
CHILDREN: (a) BEHETHLOM*, had Son Jesse Hamilton*,b-1782
(b) Winifred "Precious" (c) Diana Gray (d) MARY ANN WADE **
(e) HARRISON,b-1769, Darlington (f) RICHARD,(1772-1831) m-1797,
#Frances Allen,(1778-1862) had son Wade Posey (g) JOHN HAMILTON*

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.S3; p.326;(7/8/1767-11/16/1772)
P/A from RICHARD POSEY of HENRICO Co Va; to HARRISON POSEY of Chas Co Md; to sell 2 tracts (ARDINTON HALL & HALL ENLARGED) adjoining in Chas Co. Wit: ZACHARIAH(X)WADE,JUNr; FORTUNATUS SYDNER
Charles Co Md: ss "On 25 July 1767, ZACHARIAH WADE made oath --- that he saw RICHARD POSEY sign (in Henrico Co) above P/A.

See REWARDS herein: for first authentic proofs of:*antecedents of RICHARD POSEY,(1733-1820) $100 & WIFE ELIZABETH WADE, $100
* Above FRANCES(ALLEN)POSEY stated in 1848, her husband RICHARDS Mother was*ELIZABETH WADE

ZACHARIAH WADE,d-1737, son of RICHARD & MARY(GLOVER)MEEK WADE
m-1st, , Henrietta(Barnes)Rookwood,(WIDOW of THOS ROOKWOOD who was a NEPHEW of LYDIA(SHUTTLEWORTH)ROBINS POSEY, who was also the GRANDMOTHER of above RICHARD POSEY,(1733-1820)
SONS, RICHARD & ZACHARIAH,(Under 18 in 1737) apparently left Md??

*ZACHARIAH WADE, son of ZACHARIAH & MARY(MEEK? WHEELER? HUNTER?)
m-11/3/1743, Ann Noble,b-2/16/1725 of Geo & Charity(Wheeler)
SON*,ZACHARIAH MEEK,b-4/4/1748 *(Apparently left Md; c1766)?

ZACHARIAH WADE: U.S. Census 1784; HANOVER Co Va; 4 Whites.

PRINCE GEORGE Co Md: BOX 22; Fol 35; 8/9/1784:
RICHARD WADE, Decd ?(of Zach,d-1737 & Henrietta Barnes; herein)?
John Cawood, John Hally, Sureties £ 300 RICHARD WADE,Jr; Admr.
RICHARD WADE, Decd BOX 28; Fol 61; 7/12/1785
Richard Dent, John Emerson, Apprs; 11/5/1784 RICHARD WADE,Jr;Admr
(KIN?) ZACHARIAH & ROBERT WADE. Creditors, Jno ADAMS, Jno Burris.

PRINCE GEORGE CO MD: St JOHN'S-PISCATAWAY PARISH REGISTER:
*RICHARD WADE,d-1/3/1798 (of Robert?) WIFE, (H)ESTHER (PLAYFY?)
CHILDREN: ZACHARIAH PLAYFY,b-2/25/1754 ELIZABETH HAMILTON*,bptd-6/19/1763 MARY,bptd-6/2/1765 *BETHLOM,b-10/31/1772
(CATHERINE( )PLAYFY,
m-1st, , Walter Thompson,(Test'y Pcdgs 28-145; 2/26/1727)
m-2nd, , PHILIP PLAYFY,(Pr George Co Inv 20-43; 9/27/1734)
(She bot 103 ac"WADES ADVENTURE"from ROBT WADE: Bk.Y-91; 9/19/1739)

** RICHARD,Sr & ELIZABETH(WADE)POSEY, had daughter MARY ANN WADE who m-c1790, Richard Sheperd, and named a son JOHN WADE SHEPERD.
JOHN WADE: Warr 5/7/1771; 150 acres in Granville (now EDGEFIELD) Co. S.C; on both sides of DRY CREEK a branch of STEPHENS CREEK. Sur 5/15/1771; Del'd 11/30/1771. Sold by SON AMASY WADE, 1/12/1799; Edgefield Co Deed 17-62. His WIDOW, MARY WADE, leased her dower rights in land, for 5 years, Deed 11-349;(2/8/1793-12/6/1794). Also WIDOW MARY WADE sold dower rights in land granted 6/23/1774 to her late husband JOHN WADE, Deed 18-428; 1/15/1800. (Sgd) MARY(X)WADE.
* NOTE by JWE: Re-occurrence of names BE(HE)THLOM and HAMILTON in above, could indicate ELIZABETH(WADE)POSEY as a granddaughter of ROBERT & ELIZABETH(HAMILTON)WADE in foregoing pages. The latter's parents were JOHN & ELIZABETH(HARRISON)HAMILTON. See HARRISON FAM.

PRINCE GEORGE CO MD: St JOHN'S-PISCATAWAY PARISH REGISTER:
JOHN WADE,(11/16/1735- / /)of Richard & Eliz(Edgar)
m- / / , Charity
SON:ZACHARIAH,(5/24/1768- / /)
m-

VERLINDER WADE,bptd-12/12/1762, daughter of (THEO)DOSHE
JOSIAS UNDERWOOD,b-8/7/1768, son of Wm & CHARITY UNDERWOOD

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.11; p.553;(11/15/1799-1/23/1800)
THOMAS THOMPSON, Decd: BROTHER, JAS
To CHARITY UNDERWOOD AND HER DAUGHTER, (VER)LINDER WADE:
ANN FRAZER: MARY GIDDENS, Widow of Thos Giddens,Sr; JOHN MONROE.
Extrs, JOSIAS & JOHN MARSHALL, sons of Thos,Sr
Wit: JOSIAS BEALE FORD, SAMUEL MARTIN.

ZACHARIAH WADE: U.S. Census 1810: CHESTER Co. S.C:
Males 1(-10); 1(16-26); Females 1(-10); 1(26-40)

ZACHARIAH WADE: born near CHESTER, S.C:
m- , Nancy Underwood, born in Kentucky
They came from Kentucky to Center Twp; Posey Co. Ind; 1815, where the village of WADESVILLE was platted in 1853.
Col Wade commanded the 26th Regt; Indiana Militia in 1826
His wife, Nancy,d-12/15/1834; and he d-9/15/1846. According to one source, they had 8 children. However, his Will, probated on 11/9/1846, mentioned his wife; 10 children, some of whom were minors: and his BROTHER, ISAAC M. WADE. This would seem to indicate a 2nd wife, by whom Zachariah had 2 or more children.
SOURCES:
"History of Posey Co. Ind." Goodspeed, 1886, Chicago
"History of Posey Co. Ind." J.C. Leffel, 1913, Chicago.
"History & Directory of Posey Co. Ind." W.P. Leonard, 1882

"HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS" GEORGIA: v.2;
RICHMOND CO GA: DEED Bk.C; p.102;(4/18/1783- / /)
JAMES HARRIS & WIFE TABITHA:
100 ac on SAVANNAH RIVER, being part of 310 ac granted NEHEMIAH WADE,Sr., 1761; thence sold by NEHMIAH to HEZEKIAH WADE, 1768; thence by HEZEKIAH WADE & WIFE MARY to JAMES HARRIS, 1770
RICHMOND CO GA: ADMIN Bk. ; p. ; 2/28/1786;
MEREDITH DAVIS,Decd: NEHEMIAH WADE, Admr. Wit: Jno & Nathaniel WADE
RICHMOND CO GA: DEED Bk.F; p.58;(3/24/1786- / /)
NEHEMIAH WADE of AUGUSTA; to Neil Dougherty of same; 150 ac
RICHMOND CO GA: DEED Bk.E; p.165;(1/19/1794- / /)
NEHEMIAH WADE of St GEORGE PARISH, Richmond; from Francis Stringer & Wife Lucretia; 150 ac on McBEAN CREEK (at Burke Co line)

CHESTER CO S.C: DEED Bk.B; p.505;(9/12/1791-9/12/1791)
TABITHA WADE of Chester Co; to JEREMIAH DAVIS of same; P/A to demand & receive from estate of Wm MONROE of CHARLES CO Md.
Wit: Elijah Munn, J.P. (Sgd) TABITH (X) WADE

CHATHAM CO GA: WILL Bk. ; p. ;(10/14/1800-4/6/1801)
HEZEKIAH WADE, Decd: Extrs, WIFE MARY( ) & SON JOHN M.
CHILDREN: JOHN MAGRUDER: ANN: HEZEKIAH: NATHANIEL: NEHEMIAH: ELIZ:
Wit: Wm POSSEY; Elias Robert. (Mentioned slaves in S.C.)
("Abstracts of Wills; Chatham Co Ga; 1936; M.F. LaFarr; pp.162-63)

LOUDOUN CO VA: WILL Bk.F; p.18;(/ / -2/14/1798)
ZEPHANIAH WADE,d-c1794;
CHILDREN: NELLY Wildman; ROBERT: HEZEKIAH: ANNE Dykes; ELIZABETH Wilson; ZEPHANIAH: MARY(Polly): PRISCILLA: THOMAS: NEHEMIAH.

JOSEPH NOBLE,( ) Cockemouth, Cumberland Co. England.
m- , CATHERINE

CHILDREN
A. JOSEPH,(4/17/1689-12/14/1749) Born: Cockemouth, Cumb Co. Eng.
*m-2/2/1708/9, Mary Wheeler,b-11/14/1693, of Francis & Winifred (Green)Wheeler. See WHEELER FAMILY. Her Will: 4/14/1766
His Will: Pr George Co Md: Bk.27; p.141;(12/6/1747-1/15/1749 Wit: JOHN HAWKINS,Sr & Jr & PRISCILLA HAWKINS: RICHARD TUBMAN.
CHILDREN *All date: St John's-Piscataway Parish Register)

1. SARAH,b-11/8/1709: (Chancery 3058)
m-5/13/172_, William Hawkins,
Children
(a) Noble Hawkins,(/28/172_-3/4/1750)
(b) James Hawkins,(10/25/17__- / /)
?m- , Elizabeth( )Noble; Widow of George Noble(Cousin)
(c) Mary Ellinor Hawkins,(11/17/1730-
m-

2. ELIZABETH,b-5/3/1712: (Accts 29-222; DD-41
?m- / /1748, Thomas Stockett,3rd, of Thos & Mary(Sprigg)

3. JOSEPH,b-4/15/1715:
m-3/5/1738, Martha Tarvin(er)of Richard
Children
(a) William Dent,b-3/10/1739/40:
m-
(b) Elizabeth,b-1/11/1743:
m-
(c) Clement,b-2/24/1748/9:
m-
(d) Richard,bpt-7/21/1751:
m-

4. FRANCIS,b-10/27/1719:
m-
Children
(a) Ann,b-5/14/1747:
m-
(b) Mark,b-9/5/1749:
m-

5. CATHERINE,b-11/14/1721:
m-

6. SALOME,b-4/23/1724:
m- / /1740? James Edelin,b-4/14/1710:

7. MARY,b-5/31/1727: Will Bk.1; pp.409, 438;
m-8/20/1749, John Bayne,b-3/23/1726, Popescastle, Cockemouth, Cumberland Co. Eng.

8. JOHN,b-2/5/1732 3 ac"LITTLEWORTH"
m-

9. WILLIAM FRASER,b-11/8/1735:
m-

B. GEORGE NOBLE,(/ /1690-9/14/1735) of Joseph & Catherine.
m-1st, / / ,?Elizabeth(Hutchinson)(Chan 5-449; 10/11/1730
m-2nd, 1/27/1722, Charity Wheeler,d-9/3/1735
His Will: Pr George Co Md: Bk.30; p.49;(9/6/1735-11/24/1735)
Re-Recorded Bk.21-483; 6/22/1756. Extrs, JNO ADDISON, Jno Abington
Wit: REV JOHN FRASER: Dr JOHN HAMILTON: Dr Benjamin Bull.
CHILDREN(St Johns Par Reg)(Accts 23-169 3/31/1747; 39-80 3/19/1756

1. ELIZABETH,(1/23/1722-9/17/1735)
Recd 300 ac pt"PISCATAWAY MANOR" bot of Edgerton; also ½ land in backwoods between JOHN ABINGTON and me, in "ABINGTON MANOR" called "WETT WORK" also "SPRING GARDEN" and "ADDITION" also ½ "DRY WORK", adjoining "WETT WORK".

2. ANNE,(2/16/1725/6- / /) (See WADE FAMILY)
m-11/3/1742, ZACHARIAH WADE, of Zachariah & Mary
Recd 300 ac pt"PISCATAWAY MANOUR" also ½ "WETT WORK" also "SPRING GARDEN" and "ADDITION" also remaining ½ of "DRY WORK".

3. THOMAS,(4/19/1728- / /) (See WADE FAMILY)
m- / / , MARY ANN WADE, of Zachariah & Mary
She m-2nd, c1763, Francis Gilbert, ?(m-3rd, John Woodward)
Recd ½ 400 ac"PISCATAWAY MANOR" & ½ 600 ac bot of Dan'l Dulaney; also HOUSE and garden in ROPER LANE in WHITEHAVEN.
His Estate: Pr George Co: Acct Bk.49; p.595; 4/11/1763: ~~1~~865
Her Will: Pr George Co: Bk.34; p.193;(5/31/1760-4/13/1766)
Extr; JOHN BAYNE. Wit: FRANCIS & SARAH KING: R. BUDEN.
Children: Thomas,Jr.,b-3/5/1756:
(a) Catherine,
m-
(b) John,
m-
(c) William,
m-
(d) Francis,
m-
(e) Joseph,
m-
(f) Elizabeth,
m-
(g) Salome,
m-
(h) Mary,
m-

4. GEORGE,Jr.,b-1/16/17__: Test'y Pcdgs 38-88; 3/25/1761
Inv 74-162; 6/24/1761; Accts 47-385
m- / / , Elizabeth She m-2nd, Jas Hawkins
Recd ½ 600 ac bot of Dan'l Dulaney & ½ 400 ac"PISCATAWAY MANOR".
Ch: Charity Fendall,b-3/1/1752:)(Chancery 3058; 1764)
m- , Wm Lyles,

5. JOHN,(9/3/17__-10/26/1735) Recd "CHANCE" in SWANN NECK.
PRINCE GEORGE CO MD: DEED Bk.NN; (p.202;(9/21/1753-10/16/1753) p.230;(9/20/1753- 3/19/1754)
ZACHARIAH WADE & WIFE ANN and THOMAS NOBLE, to GEORGE NOBLE, all CHILDREN of GEORGE NOBLE,Sr., Decd. Being their interests in "CALVERT" alias "ELIZABETH MANOUR" ("PISCATAWAY MANOR") 1000 ac.

The WILL of GEORGE NOBLE (above) devised "PISCATAWAY MANOUR", To DAUGHTER ELIZABETH, 300 ac; To DAUGHTER ANNE (now WIFE of ZACHARIAH WADE) 300 ac; SONS, THOMAS and GEORGE 400 ac remaining; And by death of ELIZABETH, her 300 ac descended to eldest brother and heir at law, THOMAS, making final devisees, THOMAS 500 ac on PISCATAWAY CREEK; ZACHARIAH & ANNE WADE 300 ac; and GEORGE 186 ac., to whom THOMAS NOBLE, and ZACHARIAH WADE & WIFE ANNE, deed their rights in 186 ac. NOTE: ?(ELIZABETH(BARKER)NOBLE bot pt"GREEN CHASE" __ ac: Chas Co Deeds H2; pp.39; 228; 1719; See POSEY FAM)

Maj JOHN WHEELER,(1630-1694) Major, 1681-89; J.P. Chas Co 1685
m- , Catherine-Mary,b-1630
Lands:"WHEELERS Pt"250 ac Sassafras Crk 1658; "COLE"350 ac Nangemy River. "WHITLAND"450 ac Mattawoman Crk et al. Refs LR Bk.Q; pp.93, 205, 246. Md Arch 13-243; 16-402; 17-79, 380; 53-18, 21, 111, 373, 254, 587. Chas Co Will Bk.7-70;(11/11/1693-1/9/1694)Wife Mary Extr
CHILDREN(Samuel; see James)(Anna; see Mary) Md Arch 60-317.

A. JOHN,(1654-1684) Cal of Wills A.A. Co; 1-161. Son, John
m- , Christian "TIMBER NECK" "WHEELERS LOT"

B. JAMES,(12/16/1656- / /) *"WHEELERS PURCHASE"500 ac 1662
m-
Children: (1) John, 200*ac (2) James, 200*ac (3) Ann, 100*ac
also "WHEELERS DELIGHT"165 ac.

C. ANNA,(3/22/1658- / /)
m-

D. THOMAS,(3/18/1660-3/17/1735)
m-
Children(Daughter,m-Thos MITCHELL: See POSEY FAM "GREEN CHASE"
(1) Richard,(1683-1734)"HOME TRACT"200 ac "WHEELERS REST"130 ac
m-
His Will: Pr George Co; Bk.21-57;(4/11/1734-5/1/1734)AC4-13
Wit: IGNATIUS MITCHELL; CHARITY SMALLWOOD
Children: (a) Elizabeth Brawner (b) Martha (c) Ann Elder
(d) Anastatia Kean (e) Thomas (f) Richard.
(2) Benjamin,(c1685 - 10/12/1741) Piscataway Par to Balt Co c1715
m- , Elizabeth d-6/21/1742
His Will: Balt Co; Bk.WB22-436;(9/16/1741-11/26/1741)
Children: (a) Jane,b-4/13/1705; m-Isaac Butterworth,Jr
(b) Thomas,b-5/19/1708 (c) Mary,b-5/11/1710 (d) Benjamin,Jr.,
b-10/4/1712 (e) Ignatius (f) Leonard (g) Elizabeth (h) Charity
Colgate (i) Anna. Wit: John & Sarah(Butterworth)Giles.
(3) Thomas (4) Ignatius (5) Ann

E. WINIFRED,(1663-)"PLYMOUTH"350 ac Md Arch 38-380
m- 1685, John Speake,(1665-1731) See SPEAKE FAMILY herein.

F. IGNATIUS,(1665-1698) "PLANTERS DELIGHT"600 ac after Mother.
m- , Frances
His Will: Chas Co Bk.6; p.296;(3/14/1698-8/3/1698)
To JAMES FENDALL & Wm HATTON: BROTHER-IN-LAW, LUKE GARDNER.
Children: (2) Unborn, recd 208 ac "NO DESIGN" at Pamonkey
(1) Luke,b-2/8/1693:"PLANTERS DELIGHT" "RICH HILL" thru Mother
m- , Protheser
His Will: St Mary Co Bk.22-437;(11/30/1741-11/26/1741)
Wit: Ignatius Wheeler; RICHARD, MARY & ELIZABETH COOPER
Children: (a)Ignatius, 200 ac"MAIDENS POWER" (b) William,
pt"PLANTERS DELIGHT"where THOMAS MITCHELL lives(435 ac in 1726)
(c) Clement, pt"PLANTERS DELIGHT" (d) Raphael, pt"PLANTERS
DELIGHT" (e) Bennett, Above shares if brothers died heirless.

G. FRANCIS,(c1671-1735)"MAJORS CHOICE"187 ac "MIDDLETON"96 ac
m-8/28/1690, Winifred Green, of Leonard(1644-88) NEXT PAGE

? MARY,(1673-)
m- , Robert Middleton,

SOURCES(Cited only for those wishing further data. See Foreword)
"Wheeler Family of America" Amer Col of Genealogy (CS71W56;1914)
"Maryland Semmes" H.W. Newman (CS71S47;1956) p.142

FRANCIS WHEELER,(c1671-1735) of Capt John & Mary
m-8/28/1690, Winifred Greene, of Leonard & Ann; of Gov Thos
Land: 187 ac "MAJORS CHOICE", 96 ac "MIDDLETONS LOT"
His Will: Pr George's Bk.21; p.511;(11/3/1735-2/8/1735/6)

CHILDREN(St John's-Piscataway Parish Register)

A. LEONARD,(6/3/1691- / /1735) ?Son, Edward,(10/10/1738-
?m- / / , Elizabeth Hanson( )of Jno & Eliz(Hussey)
Children
(a) Ignatius,( )80 ac"CALVERT MANOR"if Uncle Ign no heirs
m-
(b) John,( ) pt "MAJORS CHOICE" if Uncle Wm has no heirs
m-

B. MARY,(11/14/1693- / /1766) See NOBLE FAMILY
m-2/2/1708, Jos Noble,(4/17/1689-12/4/1749)of Jos & Catherine

C. CHARITY,(5/19/1699-9/3/1735) See NOBLE FAMILY
m-1/27/1722, George Noble,(/ /1690-9/14/1735)of Jos & Cath.

D. FRANCIS,(1/25/1701- / /) pt"MAJORS CHOICE" thence Clement
m-

E. WINIFRED,(1/25/1701- / /)
m-

F. WILLIAM,(9/14/1704- / /1738) pt"MAJORS CHOICE"above Jos Noble
m-

G. CLEMENT,(6/3/1706-
m- 2/5/1732, Elizabeth Edelin,
Children
(a) Catherine,(7/25/1734- / /)
?m- 4/20/1767, Charles Fendall,
(b) _____,(1/2/1735/6- / /)
m-
(c) Clement,(3/13/1738- / /)
?m-2/25/1759, Jane Stonestreet,

H. IGNATIUS,(10/14/1709- / /) 80 ac "CALVERT MANOR"
m-

I. ANN,(10/13/1712- / /)
m- / / , Jones,

St JOHNS-PISCATAWAY PARISH REGISTER: ADDITIONAL
IGNATIUS WHEELER, m-7/29/1753, ELIZABETH MARBURY: CHILDREN;-
LUKE MARBURY,b-7/25/1754; ELEANOR,b-12/28/1756; ELIZABETH,
b-12/28/1759; IGNATIUS,b-9/9/1763; GEORGE,b-8/1/1768
SAMUEL WHEELER,b-4/9/1742, of SAMUEL & FRANCES
WINIFRED WHEELER, m-3/27/1760, ALLISON FORD
BENJAMIN WHEELER & WIFE ELIZABETH
CHILDREN: JANE,b-4/13/1705; THOMAS,b-5/19/1708; MARY,b-5/11/1710
BENJAMIN,b-10/4/1712
EDWARD WHEELER,b-10/10/1738, of LEONARD & ELIZABETH

NOTE: ELIZABETH WHEELER,(1693-) m-1711, Francis Green,
(1694-1761) son of Francis,(1648-1706) son of Lt Gov Thos Green.

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.40-691;(11/21/1775-2/20/1776)
THOMAS WHEELER, Decd: WIFE, ANN
Ch: Thomas, "THE UNION"213 ac after Mother; Josias; Benjamin.
Wit: BENNETT & RICHARD MITCHELL.

Col THOMAS SPEAKE,(1603-1659) England to Maryland, 1639.
m-1st, , Anne
m-2nd,c1655, Frances Garrard, of Dr Thomas & Susan Gerrard.
See Col Dames of Am in Va; #6688 (Texas) Mrs P.C. Lockett.
Westmoreland Co Va; Will Bk. ; p. (12/1/1659-1/14/1659/60)
THOMAS SPEAKE,(-1681) of St Marys Co; son of Thos, above.
m- , Elizabeth Bowling,
BROTHER-IN-LAW, JAMES BOWLING. Was member of Roman Catholic Faith.
His Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.2; p.160;(5/6/1681-8/6/1681)
CHILDREN
A. JOHN SPEAKE,(1665-1731)
m-1st, 8/11/1685, Winifred Wheeler, of Maj John
m-2nd, / /1728? Mary(Goodrick)Anderson Semmes,(1673-1746)
Widow of James Semmes.
John's Will: Chas Co; Bk.20; p.337;(12/ 4/1731- 1/ 1/1731/2)
Mary's Will: Chas Co; Bk.24; p.512;(9/25/1746-10/21/1746)
Children
(a) John,"Sr." See WADE FAMILY herein.
m- , Elizabeth Wade,( ) of Richard,d-1727
His Estate:

(b) Richard,(1698-1749) See NEXT PAGE. See WADE FAMILY herein.
m- , Theodosia Wade,(-1758) of Richard,d-1727

(c) Thomas,(-1766)
m-
His Will: Chas Co; Bk.35; p.49;(10/6/1766-11/12/1766)
Children: Ann Greenwell,
(1) Sarah,
m- , Barton Stone,d-1786, of Matthew & Rachel(Smoot)

(2) John, (Inv Bk. ; 11/27/1771; Accts 6/28/1773)
m- , Elizabeth
Her Will: Chas Co; Bk.10; p.66;(10/1/1788-4/4/1789)
Wit: LAWSON SPEAKE, Wm GARNER. Extrs,*JOS H. SPEAKE & SON, THOS.
Ch: Alex Smith Hawkins,b-1/ /1763
Cordelia,b-5/ /1764; m-*Jos H. Speake, of Rich'd & Theodosia
Eleanor Anne,b-8/16/1765
Violetta,b-3/ /1768
Thomas John,b-7/21/1771

(d) Jane, See MADDOX FAMILY herein
m- , Edward Maddox,(1691-1771)of Cornelius & Mary

B. BOWLING SPEAKE,
m- , Mary
His Will: Chas Co; Bk.29; p.546;(10/12/1750-9/13/1755)
Extrs, Wife, Mary & Grandson, Edward
Children Grand daughter, Ann Headin
(a) William,( ) Recd 220 ac"MISTAKE"
(b) Mary Baggott,
(c) Thomas,( ) Recd 121 ac"MISTAKE"
m- , Jane
His Will: Chas Co: Bk.29; p.544;(8/2/1755-9/13/1755)
Children
(1) Edward,
(2) Thomas Bowling,
(3) John,
(4) Charles Beckwith,
(5) Nicholas
(6) Elizabeth Anne Mary, m- , Peter Smith
(7) Ann,
(8) Eleanor,

C. JOSEPH SPEAKE,
D. RICHARD SPEAKE?

RICHARD SPEAKE,(1698-1749) of John & Winifred(Wheeler)Speake
m-
m- , THEODOSIA WADE,( ) of Richard,d-1727
His Will; Chas Co Md: Bk.26; p.116;(/ / - 5/30/1749)AC4
Her Will: Chas Co Md: Bk.30; p.529;(4/13/1758- 5/ 5/1758)

CHILDREN(4 Youngest, Minors; all others recd 1 Sh from Theodosia)

1. Thomas, Left Md; 1753
m-
Recd pt"ALLANSONS FOLLY" "MACKEYS PARK" "Where Wm Gold lives".

2. John,(1720-1775)
m-
His Will: Chas Co; Bk. 40; p.487;(1/30/1775-11/14/1775)
Dau:Ann,(1765-) m- , Jno Brawner,(1763-1843) G & H: 14760

3. Mary,
m-

4. Theodosia,
m- , James Maddox,( ) of Edward & Jane(Speake)

5.*Elizabeth,
?m-1st, , Rich'd Manning,( )of John & Mary(Wade)
m-2nd, , Joseph Manning,(1710-1768)of John & Mary(Wade)

6. Winifred,
m-

7. Hezekiah,(-1771) Recd 150 ac pt"SPEAKES ENCLOSURE"
m- , Theodosia Barnes,( )of Rich'd & Bethia(Stone)
His Estate: Inv Bk. 7/19/1771; Settlent 3/14/1772
Children
(a) Bethia,b-12/17/1756
m-
(b) Joseph,b-3/2/1765
m-
(c) Francis,b-9/18/1767
m-

8. Lt Richard, Recd 150 ac adjoining Hezekiah
m- , Henrietta Barnes,( )of Rich'd & Bethia(Stone)
His Will: Chas Co; Bk.AF7; p.432;(11/10/1779-11/30/1779)
Her Will: Chas Co; Bk. 11; p. 70;(1/16/1790- 3/19/1800)

9. George,( ) (a) Son, Lawson,
m- , Mary Barnes,( )of Richard & Bethia(Stone)

10. William,
m-

11. Joseph Hanson,
m- , Cordelia Speake,( )of John & Elizabeth
His Will: Chas Co: Bk.11; p.272;(3/28/1795-6/1/1795)
Children
(a) Amelia,( ) m- , Matthews: Son, John A.
(b) Alex Smith,
(c) Elizabeth,( ) m- , Chunn
(d) Joseph Thomas, Dau: Henrietta
(e) Charlotte G.( ) m- , Cooksey

12. Capt Francis,
m- , Mary Massey,b-1757?

13. Jane,
m- , Garner,

Col JAMES SMALLWOOD,(1639-1714): m-2nd, , MARY
m-c1665, HESTER EVANS,d-3/10/1693, of William,d-1651(Dep Gov)
He came to Md, 1664. Was J.P. 1683. Apptd Major, Inf 9/4/1689. Member, Md Lower House 1692. High Sheriff, Charles Co 1694. Lands: "BATCHELORS HOPE","PORK HALL","WELCOME","ELYHAM","TATNALL" "COOTER LODGE","CHRISTIAN TEMPLE MANOR". Further details on this family shown in Md Hist Mag 22-139; also Ms at D.A.R. Washington, D.C.
His Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.14; p.31;(9/16/1712-1/12/1714/15)

CHILDREN

A. JOHN,(1666/7-1694): Dau: Hesther,
m- , Lettis
His Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.7; p.18;(3/20/1693-8/6/1694)

B. JAMES,(1668-1723)
m- , Mary(Boyden)Griffin,( ) of John
His Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.18; p.209;(11/13/1723-12/12/1723)

Ch: Ann; Eleanor;*John; William; Matthew; James; Lydia.
Son:*John3: John4: Bayne5,bpt-3/1/1752; m-12/19/1780, Marsilva Coe. Their Son John,b-1781; m-1812,*MARGARET EMISON,b-1791, Loudoun Co.

C. MARY,(1670-1737?) m-2nd, , Jno Robt Taylor. See MADDOX FAM.
m-c1685, Cornelius Maddox,(c1660-1706)from Stafford Co Va 1680.

D. MATTHEW,(1673-1712?) m-2nd, , Alice Middleton, Widow
m- , Grace Robertson,

E. THOMAS,d-5/4/1734: m- , Lettis See HARRISON FAM.
m-2nd, , Alice Godfrey?
His Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.21; p.336;(4/14/1734-4/9/1735)

Ch: James & Ann had Ann,m-Richard Tubman, of Rev George: Thomas: Prior, had Elizabeth,m-"Richard Harrison,Jr". Elizabeth Cawood: Sarah Roby: Hesther,m-Richard Harrison, of Joseph,d-1718 Charity Davy: Mary, Decd, had Humphrey & Thos Berry

F. WILLIAM,(-1706) m-1693, Elizabeth
m-2nd, 1705, Eleanor(Hawkins)Tubman, of Henry Hawkins & Widow of Rev George Tubman. She m-3rd, , Edward Plunkett.
His Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.12; p.27;(2/17/1705-6/12/1706)

Ch: Jane: John: Ann,"m-John Bayne".

G. PRYOR,(1680-1734)
m- , Elizabeth( )McMillion, Widow of Peter,d-1706
His Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.21; p.1;(2/23/1732/3-3/29/1734)

Ch: William: Walter Bayne, m-Priscilla Heabeard, had Maj Gen*Wm; Ann: Elizabeth: Hesther.*Above Gen Smallwood, Gov of Md.

H. BENJAMIN,(-1737)(Not in Father's Will)
m-

I. BAYNE,(-1709) See COURTS FAMILY
m- , Charity Courts,(1680-) of Col John & Charity
His Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.12; p.208;(6/28/1709-12/2/1709)

J. SARAH,
m- , Henry Moore,
His Will: Pr George Co Md; Bk.21; p.509;(3/17/1732-2/17/1735

Ch: Sarah: Esther: Charity: Ann: Benedicta: Elizabeth: Wm: Henry.

K. LEADSTONE,(1687-1755)
m- , Elizabeth Garland,( ) of Randolph
His Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.29; p.305;(1/20/1755-2/22/1755)

Ch: Wm: Leadstone: John: Charity Mitchell: Mary Godfrey: Susanna: Henrietta Knowland: Elizabeth: James.

L. HESTHER,(c1694-)
m- , Benjamin Adams,(-1758)?of Francis & Mary(Godfrey)
His Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.30; p.589;(7/14/1756-11/13/1758)

Ch: Thos: Jas: Leonard: Ann,m-Thos Wheeler: Verlinder,m-Cas Brooke: Charity.

See Va Soc; Col Dames of Amer;#3288; 11/6/1933; Mrs S.F. Reed.
See BAYNE, MADDOX, POSEY and other families herein.
See EMISON FAMILY of VIRGINIA re above MARGARET EMISON,b-1791.

JOSEPH HARRISON,(1623-1673)(Age 36; 5/26/1659; Md Arch 41-273)
M-2nd? , ELIZABETH TROOPE,( )of Capt Robert,below)
He entered Northampton Co Va; 1653 and Md; 1653
His Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.1; p.589;(8/28/1673-12/26/1673)
Extrx, Wife. Wit: THOMAS SHUTTLEWORTH, JEREMEY DICKISON
Overseers: ZACHARIAH WADE, RANDOLPH HANSON
GRANDCHILDREN, RICHARD & MARY HARRISON (of SON JOSEPH)

CHILDREN

1. FRANCIS,(-1713) Recd land on EAST side of MAIN BRANCH
m-1st, 1685, Margaret,(-1702)Robins, See ROBINS FAMILY
(Widow of Robt Robins; Test'y Pcdgs 13-252; 10/2/1685; also
(19A-59; 3/21/1702; Richard Plunkett, Admr
m-2nd,c1703, Elizabeth,(-1761)
She m-2nd, , Thos Osburne,(Will 19-86;(11/10/1726-2/20/1727)
She m-3rd, 1727, Absalom Thorne,(" 21-343(9/1/1734-5/7/1735)
Her Will: Chas Co: Bk.AD5; p.186;(8/26/1756-3/25/1761)
Francis' Will: Chas Co: Bk.13; p.504;(9/9/1712-4/20/1713)AB3-62
Children
(a) Diana,( ) of Margaret
m- , Richard Price, See PRICE FAMILY
(b)#Violetta,( ) of Elizabeth (Godfather,Thos Plunkett)
*m-1st, , Wm Hoskins,(1691-1727)of Col Philip,d-1718
Dau:Elizabeth,m-Walter Hanson,(1711-94); Mary,m-Jno Cunningham.
*m-2nd, , Col Robt Hanson,(1680-1748) See HANSON FAMILY

2. JOSEPH,(-1718) Recd land on WEST side of MAIN BRANCH
m- , Catherine FOLLOWING PAGE

3. RICHARD,b-10/12/1659"of Nanjemoy". FOLLOWING PAGES
m- , Jane Delahaye,( ) Sister of George,d-1698
His Will: Chas Co Bk.13; p.98;(/ / -7/25/1710)

4. MARY,b-12/21/1661
m-

5. ELIZABETH,b-3/11/1663:(Godfather, Jeremey Dickison; Will 1673)
m- (Deed C-250; 1/14/1667)

6. KATHERINE,b-1/4/1666:
m-

7. BENJAMIN,( )(Chas Deed 6-64; / /1696)
m- , Elizabeth Tippett,( ) of Elizabeth

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.1; p.260;(7/20/1666-8/1/1666)
Capt ROBERT TROOPE, Decd:
To ELIZABETH, WIFE of JOSEPH HARRISON. To MARY HARRISON, their DAUGHTER. To RICHARD HARRISON, Son of JOSeph, 150 ac"FRENCH LEWIS", 100 ac"TROOPES SUPPLY". To MARY, WIFE of JAMES LINDSEY, and their DAUGHTER, ELIZABETH LINDSEY.

CHARLES CO MD: Ct & DEED Bk.E1; p.155;(6/8/1684- / /)
I, THOMAS SHUTTLEWORTH, (DEED of GIFT" for certain cattle, to CATHERINE, JOSEPH & BENJAMIN HARRISON, CHILDREN of JOSEPH, Decd.
Wit: LUKE GREENE, George Lordge.

#(Violetta Harrison rec'd 200 ac"HARRISON" & 90 ac"OSBORNE HAZARD"

Capt JOSEPH HARRISON,(-1718) of Joseph & Elizabeth(Troope)
?m-1st, , Mary Hanson,( )of Randall See HANSON FAM
m-2nd, , Catherine
Test'y Pcdgs 23-323; 2/12/1718. Admin 15-13; 2/12/1718; RICHARD HARRISON, Admr in place of Relict CATHERINE. Inv'y 2-10; 5/4/1719. Accts 2-334; 10/21/1719 and 3-86; 6/9/1720 FINAL. NEAREST KIN: JOHN & RICHARD HARRISON.

CHILDREN

1. RICHARD,d-3/28/1734: See FOLLOWING PAGE
m- , (H)ESTHER SMALLWOOD,d-8/19/1776, daughter of Thomas Smallwood,d-5/4/1734 See SMALLWOOD FAMILY
His Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.21; p.136;(3/25/1733-6/19/1734)
Inv Bk.2; p.427; 12/11/1734: NEAREST KINDRED, JOSEPH & BENONI HARRISON. CREDITORS, BENONI & FRANCIS HARRISON. Chas Co 1/1/1734/5 (H)ESTHER HARRISON, Extrx

2. MARY,
m-

3. JOSEPH,
m-

4. BENONI,
m-

5. FRANCIS,
m-

6. JOHN,
m-

TESTAMENTARY PROCEEDINGS Bk.23; p.323; 2/12/1718;
CHARLES CO MD: ADMINISTRATION Bk.15; p.13; 2/12/1718; JOSEPH HARRISON, Decd of Chas Co; RELICT CATHERINE, relinguishes administration;Court appointed RICHARD HARRISON, Admr
INVENTORY Bk.2; p.110; 5/4/1719; Capt JOSEPH HARRISON, Decd Apprs, THOMAS OSBURNE, PETER DENT. Creditors, WALTER WINTER & DANIEL JENIFER. NEAREST KIN, JOHN & RICHARD HARRISON.
ACCOUNTS Bk.2; p.334; 10/21/1719: Mentioned payments to Dr GUSTAVIUS BROWN, THOMAS OSBURNE, JUDEA GRAY, JOSEPH HARRISON, WALTER WINTER and others. 1/3 to WIDOW and bal divided among the abovementioned children.
ACCOUNTS Bk.3; p.86; 6/9/1720; Additional account; mentioned payments to STEPHEN EVANS, JOHN HART, Esq, for sealing --- (tract) "LITTLEWORTH"'See NOBLE FAMILY): RICH LEVELL; --- Estate of RICH'D KEER, of whom JOSEPH HARRISON, Decd was Admr

RICHARD HARRISON,d-3/28/1734, son of Joseph,d-1718; Joseph[1]
m- , HESTHER SMALLWOOD,d-8/19/1776, daughter of Thomas Smallwood,d-5/4/1734 See SMALLWOOD FAMILY
His Will; Chas Co Md; Bk.21; p.136;(3/25/1733-6/19/1734)
Wit: ABSALOM THORN; RICH'D CORNISH: MARIAH WHITE. Extrx, Hesther
Her Will; Chas Co Md; Bk.41; p.155;(12/21/1771-11/26/1776)
Extrs, SONS-IN-LAW, Wm ELGIN, RICHARD ROBINS REEDER(who renounced)
Wit: RICHARD PRICE, JOS HANSON HARRISON. Inv Bk.124-145; 1/6/1777.
KIN, VERLINDA HARRISON, Wm ELGIN. Ap, RICH'D BARNES, SAM'L STONE.

CHILDREN

1. RICHARD,(-1772) See FOLLOWING PAGE
m- , Elizabeth Smallwood,( ) of Prior[3] Thos[2](above
Inherited land on NORTH side of CHICKAMUXON ROAD
His Will; Chas Co Md; Bk.38; p.553;(12/11/1771-3/14/1772)

2. THOMAS,(-1757)(Inv-Accts 41-281; 8/9/1757; Admrx, Hesther
?m- (His Mother)
Recd land at head of CHURCH BRANCH on EAST of CHICKAMUXON ROAD

3. JOSEPH,
m-
Recd "BALTIMORE GIFT" 50 ac;(1682, Jos Harrison) "HARRISON"50 ac;
"NEW STREET"50 ac;(1680, THOS SHUTTLEWORTH) after Hesther's death

4. MARY,(-1805) Richard inherited "LINDSEY"
m-6/15/1752 Rchd Robins Reeder,(1722-1797) of Benjamin & Margaret(Robins)Reeder, daughter of Lydia(Shuttleworth)Robins Posey.
See POSEY & ROBINS FAMILIES: also Chas Co Ct Bk.D4-554; herein.
His Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.11; p.385;(2/ /1794-3/18/1797)
Her Will; Chas Co Md; Bk.12; p.304;(10/1/1798-5/15/1805)
Wit: JOHN STONE, ELIZABETH MUSCHETT. Extr, SON, THOS HARRISON
Children: Thomas Harrison (b) Elizabeth McPherson (c) Sarah Fowke (d) Ann (e) Lydia Manning (f) Mary
(g) Catherine,
m- , Francis Elgin, See ELGIN FAMILY
Son:Richard Harrison Elgin & Hezekiah Reeder Elgin.

5. ELIZABETH,(/ /1730-8/9/1776) See ELGIN FAMILY
m- 1752, Wm Elgin,(1732-1794) of George & Elizabeth(Adams)
Chas Co Md; Will Bk.11; p.225;(9/20-10/14/1794; 11/20/1797)

6. HEZEKIAH,( )"Died in infancy"
Godson (Cousin) of Capt Joseph Harrison, from whom he inherited "CHRISTIAN MILFORD" His brother Richard was his heir.

RICHARD HARRISON,(-1772)of Richard & Hesther(Smallwood)
m- , Elizabeth Smallwood,( )of Prior[3] Thomas[2] James[1] (Md Hist Mag; 22-164) See SMALLWOOD FAMILY herein.
He inherited land on WEST side of CHICKAMUXON ROAD.
His Will: Charles Co Bk.38; p.553;(12/11/1771-3/14/1772) Extrx, Mother, Hesther, to care for children. BROTHER HEZEKIAH. Wit: JOHN & Wm ELGIN; RICHARD PRICE; JOSEPH HANSON HARRISON

CHILDREN

1. Verlinda, (Durham Par Cemetery)
m-7/27/1777, William Ward,

2. Thomas Smallwood,(6/2/1760- / /)
m-

3. Joseph,
m-
Recd "CHRISTIAN MILFORD" bot by CAPT JOSEPH HARRISON, Decd., and Willed to TESTATOR'S BROTHER, HEZEKIAH, who died in infancy, of whom Testator, Richard, was heir at law.

4. Esther,(9/ /1764- / /)
m-

5. Mary,
m-

7. Francis,(/ /1771- / /)
m-

6. Richard,(6/ /1768- / /)
m-
* Children((a) Joseph (b) Richard (c) Thomas (d) John & (e) Benjamin,(5/5/1799-3/1/1880) Huntingtown, Calvert Co. Md.
m- / / , Miranda Wilhemina Leitch,(/ / -1/27/18) of Capt Benj & Mary(Mitchell)

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.L3; p.307;(/ /1763- / /)
RICHARD HARRISON & WIFE ELIZABETH: to SARAH SMALLWOOD

CHARLES CO. MD: ORPHANS COURT PCDGS Bk. ;p. ; 2/9/1779
THOMAS HARRISON, Age 19 on 6/2/1779 and ESTHER HARRISON, Age 15 on 2/9/1779, Orphans of RICHARD, choose Wm WARD as Guardian
CHARLES CO. MD: WILL Bk.B1; p.308; 4/23/1784; p.269;
RICHARD HARRISON, Age 16, Orphan of RICHARD: Chooses (BROTHER) THOMAS HARRISON, Gdn. BENJ LATTIMER & BENJ V. POSEY, Sureties.

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.K4; p.387;(11/19/1791-2/21/1792)
THOMAS S(MALLWOOD) HARRISON, from THOS & CATHERINE(POSEY)PRICE: £15 for pt"ROBERTSONS PURCHASE" 1 ac; adjoining "BALTIMORE GIFT"
Bk.K4; p.380;(2/11/1792- / /)
THOMAS HARRISON to ZACHARIAH PRICE; £347/7/- for pt"HARRISON" ac on SOUTHSIDE of the LITTLE CREEK and NORTHSIDE of ROAD from PORTOBACCO to NANJEMOY(DURHAM)CHURCH; also "BALTIMORE GIFT" 8 ac; ---to the ROAD from MATTAWOMAN (CREEK) to NANJEMOY CHURCH; also "GRAYS DISAPPOINTMENT" 27 ac; also pt" 1 as in possession of THOMAS PRICE, adjoining "BALTIMORE GIFT"

SOURCES: FAMILY LINE of
Miss Elizabeth Showacre, 2401 Garrison Blvd., Baltimore, Md
Mrs Nettie Leitch Major, 2231 Bancroft Place, Washington, D.C.

Col RICHARD HARRISON,b-10/12/1659 of Jos & Elizabeth(Troope)
m- , Jane Delahaye, Sister of George (Ch of John,d-1662)
She m-2nd, , Stephen Evans,( ) brother of Edward.
Richard's Will; Charles Co Bk.13; p.98;(/ / -7/25/1710)
Extrs, Wife Jane; BROTHERS, FRANCIS & JOSEPH; Col PHILIP HOSKINS.
CHILDREN(Died prior to 1728; See Accts 9-129; Deed C2-78; 1706)

1. ELIZABETH,(7/24/1685- / /1718) Accts 2-448; 3/24/1719
m- , John Hamilton(1678-1709)of Jno,d-1682 & Eliz(Burdett)
m- , John Hague, (Inv 1-490; 5/17/1718; Accts 38A-162;1717
Daughter Mary Hague, Admrx of HER MOTHER ELIZABETH.
John Hamilton's Will; Chas Co Bk.13; p.12;(11/18/1708-2/18/1709)
Children(See"HAMILTONS of CHARLES CO MD" Kelley 1930; Houston
(a) John Hamilton,Jr., Son Burdette's Will 8-354;(3/24-6/25/1784)
m-
Recd lands & personalty held by RICHARD HARRISON(325 ac HOME TRACT)
His Estate:
(b) Elizabeth Hamilton,( )(See Deeds X2-128; L3-104 1762)
m- , Robert Wade,( ) Son, Richard
Recd personalty formerly given by RICHARD HARRISON, to his GRANDSON JOHN HAMILTON; also 100 ac pt EDMOND adjoining PHILIP LYNNES.
100 ac"BURDETTES REST"(being HOME TRACT). See WADE FAMILY

2. Capt JOSEPH,b-10/27/1687;(Accts 9-129; 1728) See FOLLOWING PAGE
m- , Virlinda Stone,d-1739, of Wm & Theodosia(Wade)Stone
His Will: 19-151;(12/24/1726-5/5/1727) See STONE FAMILY.
Recd "DELAHAYES CHANCE"150 ac; "CARPENTERS SQUARE"200 ac; "HOLLY SPRING"200 ac; "WOODBERRYS HOPE"150 ac; & Sloop "INDIAN PRINCESS".

3. RICHARD,(1/31/1689- / /1720)(Inv 3-256; 2/15/1719/20) 2-60
Recd LUNDS-LYNNES? LAND at Md POINT: & shared above sloop.

4. TABITHA,(6/23/1693- / /)(Accts 9-129; 9/18/1728)
?m- , John Courts,

5. BENJAMIN, (Accts 9-129; 9/18/1728)

6. THOMAS, #(Will 21-59; 1/24-5/1/1734)

CHARLES CO MD: INVENTORY Bk.2; p.220; 7/6/1727;
JOSEPH HARRISON, Decd: JOHN KING & THOMAS WRIGHT, Apprs
"I, (JANE DELAHAY HARRISON EVANS) being the NATURAL MOTHER of Capt JOSEPH HARRISON ***". (Sgd) JANE (X) EVANS. "I, being the NATURAL BROTHER of Capt JOSEPH HARRISON ---. (Sgd) THOMAS HARRISON".
Creditors, 7/31/1727, JOHN HAMILTON, Benjamin Tasker.
Mrs VERLINDA HARRISON, Extrx of JOSEPH HARRISON, 8/5/1727;
(Among debts due) JOHN POSEY, JOHN SPEAKE,Jr, Thomas ANNIS, JAMES MARTIN, JOHN BARKER.

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.M2; p.187;(9/2/1729-2/5/1729/30)
FRANCIS MEEK from JAMES HAMILTON: 10 Shillings & 500 pds tobacco; for 100 ac "LUNDS-LYNNES? LAND" on NANJEMOY CREEK between THOMAS BURDETTE & CAPT Wm LEWIS, formerly owned by PHILIP LUND(or LYNNES) who conveyed it to GEORGE THOMPSON of St Mary's Co; 10/10/1679, who conveyed same to JOHN HAMILTON, 7/15/1679? his GRANDSON

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.21; p.59;(1/24/1734-5/1/1734)
THOMAS HARRISON, Decd: KIN, ELIZABETH WADE, CHARITY KING
To MARY MEEK, personalty. To FRANCIS MEEK, Extr & Residuary legatee.
Wit: GEORGE BRETT, ALEXANDER JONES.
INV-ACCTS 13-74; 4/30/1735 & TEST'Y PCDGS 30-55; 5/28/1735

CHARLES CO MD: WILL Bk.6; p.221;(9/25/1698-12/24/1698)
GEORGE DELAHAYE, Decd: WIFE, SUSANNA
If WIFE dies without heirs, estate thence to SISTER, JANE HARRISONS CHILDREN. Wit: JOHN HAMILTON, JAMES MACKEY, Robert Hathead.

CHARLES CO MD: ACCTS Bk.2; p.448; 3/24/1719;
JOSEPH HARRISON, Admr of ELIZABETH HAGUE, Decd (HIS SISTER)
Due ELIZABETH BLADEN? as Admrx of JOHN HAGUE, Decd; (2nd) HUSBAND of ELIZABETH, Decd; Com from PREROGATIVE Ct 9/18/1718 (INV-ACCTS 38A-162; / /1717)

CHARLES CO MD: INV-ACCTS Bk. 3; p.256; 2/15/1719/20:(2-60)
RICHARD HARRISON, Decd:
(MOTHER) JANE(DELAHAY)EVANS (m-1st, RICHARD HARRISON: m-2nd,STEPHEN EVANS). THOMAS HARRISON "BROTHER of Ye WHOLE BLOOD"

CHARLES CO MD: ACCTS Bk.9; p.129; 9/18/1728:
JOSEPH HARRISON, Decd: Extrx, VIRLINDA(STONE)HARRISON (WIDOW)
Due from Decd as Admr of HIS BROTHER RICHARD HARRISON, to (BROTHER) THOMAS HARRISON.
Due from Decd to THOMAS HARRISON for HIS part of HIS Decd BROTHER BENJAMIN HARRISON'S estate.
Paid MARY HAGUE, due her from Decd as Admr of HER MOTHER, ELIZABETH(HARRISON HAMILTON)HAGUE (Prerogative Ct 9/12/1718)
Due from Decd to MARY HAGUE for HER part of HER UNCLE RICHARD HARRISON'S estate (also) BENJAMIN HARRISON'S estate.
Due STEPHEN EVANS in right of HIS WIFE, JANE(DELAHAYE)HARRISON EVANS, MOTHER of BENJAMIN HARRISON, Decd, for HER part of BENJAMIN'S estate remaining in hands of JOHN HARRISON?
Due from Decd as Admr of ELIZABETH HAGUE, to JOHN HAMILTON (HER SON)(But nothing of HER DAUGHTER ELIZABETH who m-ROBT WADE)
Due from Decd to Wm COOPER, as HIS GUARDIAN
Due from Decd to JOHN COURTS on acct of estates of RICHARD and BENJAMIN HARRISON, whose SISTER (TABITHA?) COURTS intermarried.
Due THOMAS HARRISON, legacy from HIS Decd FATHER (RICHARD) to whom Decd JOSEPH HARRISON was Extr.

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.X2; p.128;(7/6/1744-7/9/1744)
ROBERT WADE of Pr George Co & WIFE ELIZABETH
To Daniel of St Thos Jenifer; 200 pds Tobacco & £ 10/-/- Cy; for 100 ac pt "EDMOND" in Chas Co. Being first granted EDMOND LINDSEY in 1670; thence sold 12/16/1672 to JOHN DOUGLAS; thence by DOUGLAS' Deed of Gift 8/13/1678 to JOHN HAMILTON:(Deed H1-); thence by JOHN HAMILTON'S Will (11/18/1708; Land Bk.L3-104) devised to ELIZABETH HAMILTON, HIS DAUGHTER and WIFE of ROBERT WADE.

CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.L3; p.104;(3/12/1762-3/12/1762)B10-384
BURDETTE HAMILTON of Chas Co: to RICHARD WADE of Pr George Co; SON of ROBERT WADE. WHEREAS JOHN HAMILTON, GRANDFATHER of BOTH the parties to this Deed, by HIS Will 11/18/1708 (Bk.13-12) bequeathed HIS DAUGHTER, ELIZABETH HAMILTON 100 ac pt "BURDETTES REST" where HE THEN LIVED, but did not say where land should be laid off. ELIZABETH died without possession of land. Now this Deed is to point out boundaries of this 100 acres, and secure same to RICHARD WADE, HEIR of ELIZABETH. And BURDETTE HAMILTON, for £ -/4/6 Stg does convey (his interest in) 100 ac"BURDETTES REST on SOUTH SIDE of BURDETTES CREEK in DURHAM PARISH. Wit: RICH'D HARRISON, G.DENT.

Capt JOSEPH HARRISON,b-10/27/1687, of Richard & Jane(Delahaye)
m- , Verlinda Stone,(-1740) daughter of William & Theodosia(Wade)Stone. See STONE & WADE FAMILIES
His Will: Charles Co; Bk.19; p.151;(12/24/1726-5/5/1727)
Extrs, WIFE VERLINDA: THOMAS & Wm STONE,Sr; THOMAS MATTHEWS.
Wit: RICHARD HARR ISON, Rev Wm MACONSHIE, THOMAS WRIGHT
Wife recd life interest*; DWELLING PLANTATION "DELAHAYS CHANCE" 300 ac; "MINGES CHANCE"150 ac; "WOODBERRYS HOPE"150 ac (See BELOW) BROTHER, THOS HARRISON, life use of PLANTATION where MOTHER (JANE) lives. GODSON, HEZEKIAH, SON of (COUSIN) RICH'd & HESTER HARRISON, recd "CHRISTIAN MILFORD"150 ac. Codicil 12/24/1726, Extrs to sell "HARRISONS PLAIN"88 ac & 150 ac _____ at PAMUNKIE.
Her Will: Charles Co: Bk.22; p.136;(12/4/1739-2/6/1739/40)8-65
Wit: FRANCIS & SARAH MEEK; J Sewell. Extrs, SONS RICHARD & JOSEPH. DAUGHTER ELIZABETH to live with AUNT THEODOSIA until married.
CHILDREN

1. Col RICHARD,(1716-1780)"of NANJEMOY" FOLLOWING PAGE
m-1st,c1738, Elizabeth Wade,(4/28/1718-8/ /1743) of Zachariah & Mary See WADE FAMILY herein
m-2nd,c1746, Dorothy Hanson,(9/10/1721-3/3/1751/2) daughter of Col Robert & Dorothy(White)Hanson. See HANSON FAMILY herein
m-3rd,c1754, Elizabeth(Dent)Penn( ) Widow of Wm Penn; daughter of George & Ann(Harbert)Dent. He recd"COW" or "COOL SPRING"400 ac;"RICHARDS PLEASURE"300 ac;"HOLLY SPRING"150 ac
His Will: Charles Co Bk.AF7; p.555;(7/19/1776-9/16/1780)

2. JOSEPH HANSON,(1722-1785)(Deed L3-329; TO Dan'l Jenifer)
m- , Mary Hanson,( )of Robt & Dorothy(White)Hanson
Recd"AMSTERDAM"427 ac; "VERLINDA"300 ac; "CARPENTERS SQUARE"200 ac
His Will Charles Co Bk.9; p.60;(10/28/1784-5/20/1785)
Extr, Nephew Col ROBERT TOWNSEND HOOE, of Alexandria, Va
Wit: RICHARD B. MEEK, WILLIAM HARRISON, ROSE TOWSEND KNOX
Ch: Dorothy; Mary,m-Geo Hutchinson; Joseph White; Richard.

3. TABITHA,
⊠ m-c1737, Rice Hooe,4th, of Rice,3rd & Frances(Townshend)Hooe.
Recd"DANIELS QUARTER" ac;"LUNDS LAND"400 ac at "MARYLAND POINT"
Her Will: Charles Co; Bk.30; p.591;(4/5/1758-7/12/1758)
Wit: ANN MEEK: JOS HANSON HARRISON: LYDIA BURCH. Extr, Son, Jos H.
Ch: Jos Harrison; William; Robt Townsend; Verlinda Harrison; Mary Towsend; Sarah.

4. WILLIAM,(-1740)(Accts 18-153; / /1740; Mother, Verlinda)
Recd 500 pds tob yearly each by Rich'd; Jos H; Tabitha; & Verlinda

5. ELIZABETH,(1727-1785)(Wm & Mary Mag; (2)12-36)
⊠ m-1st, 1/4/1743, Capt Robert Dade,d-1756, of Robert?
m-2nd, , Robt Mastin,Jr,( )of Robt & mary
*DELAHAYS CHANCE"300ac;"MINGES CHANCE"150ac;"WOODBERRYS HOPE"150 ac
Her Will: Charles Co: Bk.9; p.59;(1/31/1785-5/28/1785)
Wit: DOROTHY H. HANSON & Wm HANSON; ANN PARKER. Extrx, Dau MARY.
Children
(a) Rose Towsend Dade,( ) m-2nd, , George Dent,
m- , Robert Dade Knox,d-1782
(b) Mary Masten,
m- , Col John Thomas,

* CHARLES CO MD: DEED Bk.L3; p.329;(
JOS HANSON HARRISON & WIFE MARY(HANSON) TO DANIEL JENIFER: 150 ac"HABER de VENTURE" near head of PORTOBACCO CREEK; also ac "HANSONS PLAIN" adjoining (From her Father. See HANSON FAMILY)

⊠ FRANCES TOWNSHEND,(-1726) of Col Robt & Jane(Langhorne)
m-1st, , Francis Dade,Jr.(1659-1694) of Francis
m-2nd,c1695, Capt John Withers,d-1699 (See WITHERS FAM herein
m-3rd,c1699, Col Rice Hooe3,(-1726) (Wm & Mary Mag;(2)12-36

Col RICHARD HARRISON,(1716-1780) of Capt Jos & Verlinda(Stone)
m-1st, , Elizabeth Wade,(4/28/1718-8/ /1743) of Zachariah & Mary( )Wade See WADE FAMILY herein.
m-2nd,c1746, Dorothy Hanson,(9/19/1721-3/5/1752) daughter of Col Robert & Dorothy(White)Hanson. See HANSON FAMILY herein.
m-3rd,c1754, Elizabeth(Dent)Penn, Widow of Wm Penn; daughter of George & Ann(Harbert)Dent.
His Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.AF7; p.555;(7/19/1776-9/16/1780) Also p.617; Inv; 2/24/1781. Extrs, Sons, ROBT: Wm; WALTER, who shared "PITTSYLVANIA" 120 ac; "WATSONS PURCHASE" 2½ ac; also "DOVER CLIFF" 100 ac; (recd from MOTHER, VERLINDA):"COWSPRING"400: Father, JOSEPH;-"COOL SPRING" 400 ac; "RICHARDS PLEASURE" 300 ac; "HOLLY SPRING". Dowry of 1st Wife,"CONSTANT FRIENDSHIP"230 ac 1741

CHILDREN(1, 2, 3, of 1st wife; 4, 5, 6, of 2nd wife)
1. JOSEPH,(c1739-)(Age 21; Balt Co; Deed B#H-486; / /1760)
m-
Conveyed his interest"CONSTANT FRIENDSHIP" dowry of his Mother)

2. VERLINDA,
m-

3. MARY WADE,d-12 days.

4. Col ROBERT HANSON,( ) Mil Secretary, Gen Washington.
m- , Grace Dent,( ) of Wm & Ann(Warren)Dent
Ch: Sarah Easton; Dorothy Storey (Va Warr #1700 for 400 ac)

5. Col WILLIAM,( )
m-1st, , Rebecca Dent,( )of Wm & Ann(Warren)Dent
m-2nd, , Ann Dent,
His Will: Chas Co Md; Bk.10; p.226;(3/15/1786- 5/25/1790) BROTHER, ROBT HANSON HARRISON. NIECE, VERLINDA HARRISON. (FRIEND) Warren Dent. LANDS: "AMSTERDAM" "VERLINDA" "BRETTS ADVENTURE". Wit: ROBT TOWSEND HOOE, LUND WASHINGTON, R.W. ASHTON
Ch: Wm Dent; Ann Warren: Rebecca, m-1805, Thos Dorsey Claggett.

6. Rev WALTER HANSON,(-1798) Chas Co Will AI#10;
m- , Mary Stoddart,

Md PROV Ct: Deed Bk.EI#3; p.302;(1/16/1741-2/3/1741) I, ZACHARIAH WADE & WIFE MARY of Pr GEORGE CO; convey to my DAUGHTER ELIZABETH HARRISON, who intermarried with RICHARD HARRISON of CHARLES CO; Deed of Gift for "CONSTANT FRIENDSHIP" 230 ac on BUSH RIVER in BALTIMORE Co; --- as right, title & inheritance of ELIZABETH HARRISON. Wit: John Hawkins,Jr; Thos Owen.

BALT CO MD: DEED Bk.B#H; p.486;(11/11/1760-1/20/1761) Col RICHARD HARRISON of Charles Co; to Col Thos White of Phila; Richard's CURTESY interest in "CONSTANT FRIENDSHIP" 230 ac
p.488;(11/11/1760-)
JOSEPH HARRISON,(lately reached age of 21) SON of RICHARD HARRISON of Charles Co; and SON and HEIR of ELIZABETH, his late wife --- conveys to Col Thos White, formerly of Baltimore Co
WHEREAS, RICHARD HARRISON had life tennacy of CURTESY in "CONSTANT FRIENDSHIP" 230 ac in Balt. Co; with reversions and inheritance to JOSEPH, as heir of his mother ELIZABETH HARRISON. Said RICHARD HARRISON did on 7/11/1747, for £76/5/-, convey to JOHN PACA; and passed his obligation to Paca --- conveying and assuring said land by JOSEPH HARRISON to Paca within 6 months ---.

APPENDIX
PART V

A. ADAM HOOPES, d-6/30/1771, Age 62, at the Falls, Bucks Co. Pa.
m- , ELIZABETH FINNEY, d-7/19/1782, Age 62, at Philadelphia. Both buried at First Presbyterian Church, Bank St., Philadelphia.
*His Will: Phila Co: Bk.P; p.110;(6/7/1771-7/9/1771) Pkt #79. Extrs., Wife, Elizabeth; Sons, Robert & David, confirmed 7/9/1771. Wit: JAMES EMERSON; also Timothy Taylor, Mahlon Kirkbride, Quakers
Widow, Elizabeth, *Recd life interest in:- Southermost lot on east side of 3rd St., Phila., purchased of WILLIAM HENDERSON (then in tenure of WILLIAM CLIFTON and sisters) with household furniture, goods and servants to extent of £500; his chariot, with 2 horses; and £200 yearly. Wife, Elizabeth was sister of Alex, Franklin Co.
CHILDREN
(a) Jane, b-1743; *Recd "CLOVERHILL" Lower Makefield, Bucks Co Pa.
m-4/21/1758, Daniel Clarke, co-Trustee of Adam's Estate. He died in New Orleans. His heir, nephew Thomas Clarke of Sligo, Ire. *Jane recd £1000 previously paid husband; also £80 yearly.

(b) Isabel, *Recd house on Front St., Phila; also £2220
m-1st, 1/10/1763, James Mease, d-1785, Phila. He was native of Strabane, Tyrone, Ire. Appt'd PAYMASTER-TREASURER of CONTINENTAL ARMY, 1775; and CLOTHIER-GENERAL by Washington, 1777. Subscribed £5000 in bank organized to supply provisions to Army, 1780
m-2nd, 5/8/1788, Jasper Moylan, b-1734 of Countess of Limerick. He was Commandant of American Light Dragoons in Revolution.

(c) Sarah, *Recd £4000, (Bond on Col Harrison, £2000 Stg, plus int)
m- 3/17/1768, Col John Syme of ROCKY MILLS, Hanover Co. Va., son of John & Sarah(Winton)Syme, and half brother of PATRICK HENRY

(d) Mary, *Recd house & 2 lots, Water St., Philadelphia (£2820)
m-10/18/1770, Thomas Barclay, Merchant, Phila. Co-Trustee

(e) Margaret, *Recd £2000
m-9/16/1772, Thomas Walker, b-1748, son of Dr Thomas & Mildred (Thornton) Walker, of Castle Hill, Va.

(f) Robert, *Rec plantation "PAQUESS" in West Jersey, including grist mill and 2 sawmills, furniture and stock, also the store and store goods delivered him by Jas Watson, 2 years before. (£4000)
m-

(g) David, of Baltimore Co. Md. (Mildred was 1st wife of Col Syme)
m- , Mildred Syme, of Col John & Mildred(Meriweather)Syme. *Recd lot in Philadelphia after death of Mother; also £2000

(h) Adam, Jr., b-1/9/1760, Carlisle, Pa; d-6/9/1846, Westchester, NY
m-
*Recd northermost house & lot on 3rd St., Phila. (adjoining that of his Mother; also purchased of WILLIAM HENDERSON); £2000 at 21. He was Major in U.S. Army; also founded Olean, N.Y.

B. MARGARET HOOPES, Carlisle, Pa; *Recd £250 yearly during life.
m- , Cummings. Son, Robert, *Recd £300

C. ANN HOOPES, d-Prior 6/7/1771; Her children, *Recd £300
m-10/29/1734, Christchurch, Phila., Joseph Evans of S.C.

JAMES EMERSON, £67 from estate of Hoopes
m- , MARY *Recd £100 in Hoopes' Will
See "THE EMISON FAMILIES, REVISED" 1947, for further details.

FRANCES BATCHELOR, Wife of Edward, *Reed £100

HISTORY OF "OLD St GEORGE'S"METHODIST CHURCH; F.H. Tees, 1934:
p.14: "Captain (Thomas) Webb, a British Army Officer---- on his return to England in 1764-65, was converted under, and licensed to preach by (John) Wesley. Sometime in 1767, Webb paid his first visit here (Philadelphia) and organized a class composed of following seven members into the Society that came to be known as "Saint George's"- Mr & Mrs JAMES EMERSON; Mr & Mrs Miles Pennington; Mr & Mrs Robert Fitzgerald; and John Hood. The first leader of this class was JAMES EMERSON, and he was succeeded by John Hood in 1770".
p.15: "By October 1769, according to a letter by JOSEPH PILMOOR (first Pastor of St George's) to Wesley----they found Captain Webb and a Society of about 100 members which he had gathered". (end) (in sail loft of Samuel Croft on DOCK CREEK, now street, in Phila)
Captain Webb also formed Methodist Societies in Trenton, Burlington and New Mills, N.J., in 1770-71. Conrad Cotts was the first Class Leader in Trenton.
JAMES EMERSON was at The Falls, Bucks Co. Pa., (near Trenton Ferry) on 6/7/1771, and in Trenton Twp., Hunterdon Co. N.J. in September 1779. See pp 295-97, "THE EMISON FAMILIES, REVISED" 1954.

SAMUEL OWINGS, SENIOR and JUNIOR; also JOSHUA OWINGS and son, RICHARD, of Baltimore Co. Md., were associated with Methodism in early Maryland. See OWINGS FAMILY herein.

FRANCIS ASBURY,b-8/20/1745, of Joseph & Elizabeth, near Birmingham, Eng., was an early leader in the American Methodist Societies, within the Episcopal Church. He was not officially ordained as a Minister, and elevated to the office of Bishop, until the December 1784 Conference at the Lovely Lane Chapel (founded April 18, 1774 in Baltimore) at which time Methodism was organized as a new and separate Church, from the Episcopal Church of England.

SUSANNAH(PORTER)RANDALL,b-8/11/1770, orphaned daughter of Ann (Mansell)Porter, related she joined this new Methodist Church in 1784,"at the age of 14". See MANSELL · PORTER: RANDALL FAMILIES.

REV. RICHARD POSEY,Jr.(1772-1831) was one of Bishops Asbury's young "Itinerants" in South Carolina. See POSEY FAMILY herein.

SOURCES: cited for those wishing additional data only.
"Baltimore Minutes of Several Conversations"(BX8388 A25; 1785)
"Journal of Francis Asbury"(BX8495 A8 A2; 1821)
"Rise of Methodism in America" J. Lednum (BX8236 L4; 1859)
"Dr Coke's Journal"
"Life of Rev. William Waters"
"Lost Chapters" J.B. Wakeley;
"Old Baltimore Conference" Armstrong, (BX8381 B25 A8; 1907)
"Methodist Sesqui Centennial" (BX8235 M45; 1934)
"History of Old St George's" Rev. F.H. Tees, Philadelphia, 1934
"Penna. Magazine of History & Biography" v.12; p.200
"Pioneering in Penn's Woods" (BX8381 P52; 1937)
"History of South Carolina Methodism" A.D. Betts 1952; pp 61-71.

PHILA. CO. PA: DEED Bk.EF; V.8; p.437;(9/11/1770-9/14/1770) From Miles Pennington of Philadelphia to Richard Boardman; JOSEPH PILMOORE; THOMAS WEBB; Edward Evans; Daniel Montgomery; Jno Dowers; Edmund Beach; Robert Fitzgerald and JAMES EMERSON all of same city. £650 for a certain Church (later names St GEORGE'S) on east side of 4th St., near Story St. Above sum contributed by aforementioned Trustees and other members of THE RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF PROTESTANTS COMMONLY CALLED METHODISTS. (They) shall permit JOHN WESLEY, late of Lincoln College, Oxford, Clerk, and such other as he may appoint --- to preach --- and CHARLES WESLEY, late of Christ Church,Oxford, Clerk, to preach --- according to JOHN WESLEY'S notes (and certain excerpts of the Bible).

"This is to certify that I, ASH EMERSON made an improvement for ---WILLIAM LITTLE in the year '75 in Cantucky on --- DRY Run above my owne improvement for which he made me full satisfaction."(p.27)

"ASH EMERSON built EMERSON'S STATION in APRIL 1776" on a branch of DRY RUN, which empties into the North Fork of Elkhorn. See"EMERSON'S STATION" on early Kentucky maps, and"Sesquicentennial Map"of 1942 by Ky. Hist. Soc. Stephen Archer, Moses Cherry and others assisted ASH EMISON to build his "improvement" there in 1776.(See pp 28-36; also #1 on p.32 in 1954 edition of this book)*

ORIGINAL LOTS DRAWN at "THE FALLS"(Louisville, Ky; 4/24/1779: Thomas Bard #1; Stephen Archer #8; David Bard #15; ASH EMERSON #20; William Bard #21; James Bard #25. (pp.21; 159; "Louisville Centennial" Filson Club).

"REGISTER" of Ky. Hist. Soc; v.21; p.176:- "HARRODSBURG, Lincoln Co. Ky; 2/4/1780:- James Beaty by Edw'd Holman this day did claim a pre-emption of 400 acres of land at State price, in Dist. of Kentucky on acct of marking and actual settlement --- May 1779, lying on the second branch above CLEAR CREEK and the waters of BRASHEARS CREEK joining land said to be claimed by ASH EMESSION on one side and Peter Sight on the other." (See p.303 herein: Survey 11/10/1787; JAMES EMISON, 400 acres near Springfield, then Nelson Co. Ky.)

"REGISTER" v.29; p.221; "Roll of Lincoln Co. Militia; Captain Samuel Kirkham's Company of Col. Benjamin Logans Regt:"In actual service on an expedition against the enemy Indians, under General George Rogers Clark." (From Ms in Va. State Library: "All men recorded as enlisting Oct.22,1782." Pay Roll listed ASH EMISON, Stephen Archer and Moses Cherry. Dated at LINCOLN, Dec.1,1782. This day Capt. Samuel Kirkham proved on oath "That the above roll just before me, I do certify this abovementioned service performed." (Soldiers) Discharged Nov.23,1782.

Filson Club, Louisville, Ky; v.27; p.201: "The PETITIONS of the Early Inhabitants of Kentucky:" Summer of 1785: HUGH EMISON was among 140 "Inhabitants of Lincoln Co." on a petition to the General Assembly of Virginia, to establish "HARRODSTOWN" comprising 640 ac. formerly reserved for the garrison. The ensuing Charter confirmed the titles of those living there since June 1,1779, "provided that such possessions shall not exceed half an acre for each family,for an IN lot (in the village) and 10 acres for each OUT lot."

Richmond, Va: 22, Nov. 1787: ASH EMISON signed a petition to General Assembly of Virginia---that 1/6 of all surveyors fees will be set aside for benefit of TRANSYLVANIA SEMINARY (Lexington, Ky.)

Fayette County: 17, Sept. 1788: HUGH EMISON signed petition to General Assembly of Virginia-----to organize out of Fayette County another county (Woodford Co) from which Scott Co. was taken, 1792.

Woodford Co. Ky; Deed Bk.A; p.56;(8/11/1789 - 2/2/1790) To HUGH EMISON of Fayette Co. (from whence Woodford then Scott Co) From James Wason of the same. £ 40 for 117 acres in Woodford (now in Scott Co) adjoining said EMISON'S own pre-emption on waters of North Elkhorn. Begining at white oak and blue ash in line of HUGH EMISON, thence S20W 62 poles to a sugar tree in Audley Paul's line thence with Paul's line S70E 302 poles to 3 sugar trees, thence N20E 62 poles to 2 sugar trees and blue ash in EMISON'S line -- to begining. (See p.36 herein: James Wasson: Fayette Co. Survey Book D; p.389; 12/25/1782; 400 acres (in lower part of HUGH EMISON'S 1000 acre pre-emption).

*(All foregoing and following page numbers refer to 1954 edition)

WOODFORD CO. KY: DEED Bk.A; p.131; (7/6/1790 - From ASH EMERSON and Wife, MARY, of Woodford Co. (now in Scott Co) To James Farquhar of same. £ 100 for 196 acres on the waters of ELKHORN CREEK---"the begining corner of said EMERSON'S pre-emption on the WEST FORK of DRY RUN---."

SCOTT CO. KY: ORDER Bk.A; p.61; 5/24/1796: Ordered that ASH EMISON, Wm Lemon, Sep Peak and Samuel Smith or any 3 of them, being first sworn, near the alteration which the sd ASH wished to make in the road from Sep Peak's to John Harwood and report to the Court the convenience and inconvenience that will attend from establishing the said alteration. (Mill application below)

SCOTT CO. KY: ORDER Bk.A:(1807-12) p.61; 5/24/1796: On the motion of ASH EMISON for a writ of Ad Quod Damnum---that he is in possession of land on both sides of DRY RUN whereon is a convenient place to erect a WATER GRIST MILL, ordered that said writ issue; And that the Sheriff with his deputy attend at the place on Friday the 3rd day of next month, and view and assess the damage---which any person---may sustain in consequence of erecting said mill and return their inquest to Court.

p.63; 7/26/1796: On the motion of ASH EMISON for an alias writ of Ad Quod Damnum on his application for a mill, the Sheriff having returned the original writ not executed, ordered that an alias issue and that the said Sheriff with his jury attend on the premises on Thursday the 4th of August next, and view and assess the damage or damages of which any person---may sustain in consequence of the erecting of the said mill, and return their inquest to Court.

p.65; 8/4/1796: The jury's inquest on ASH EMISON'S PETITION for a mill seat this day made their report---. We the underwritten subscribers being duly gratified according to the law, being first charged by the Sheriff on the ground of ASH EMISON when he proposed to erect a mill and dam, have condemned 1 acre of ground, property of Isaac Coppage to be laid off by proper meets and bounds, were of the opinion that said acre is worth 2 Pounds, 5 Shillings. We have proceeded to view the lands above and below the property of others and found that neither the mansion house, orchard curtiage or garden thereunto immediately belonging to any person whatsoever will be injured; that fish of pasage nor ordinary navigation will not be obstructed. Which inquest is ordered to be recorded and the mill seat established agreeably thereto. (Sgd) Wm Hay; Wm Ward Richard _____; Sam'l Dehaven; Patrick McCan.

"REGISTER" v.24; p.107; / /1796; Moses Cherry and HUGH EMISON enter 200 acres, the half of an undivided tract of 400 acres in the County of SHELBY between the waters of the LITTLE KENTUCKY and DRENNONS CREEK, entered by P. Crawford

SCOTT CO. KY: ORDER Bk.A; p.82; 2/26/1797: On the motion of HUGH EMISON --- his mark (stock brand) a half crop on the upper pt of the right ear, and a half crop on the under part of left ear, is ordered to be recorded.

SCOTT CO. KY: WILL Bk.A; p.32;(8/1/1797 - 9/25/1797); William Nutter, Decd; Wife, Margaret. Children, Margaret (others not named). Wit: ASH EMISON; William Hicklin.

SCOTT CO. KY: ORDER Bk.A; pp.119; 121; 12/Ct/1798: In 1796 the County was divided into 49 Precincts. HUGH EMISON was appointed road overseer and surveyor of 15th Precinct on North Elkhorn. "The first road out of GEORGETOWN---was the one to GREAT CROSSINGS known as the FRANKFORT ROAD." HUGH EMISON was appointed one of the 4 Commissioners to view the best way for this road, and their report was filed with the Court 24th December 1798. ("History of Scott Co. Ky." B.O. Gaines; pp.8; 227)

SCOTT CO. KY: ORDER Bk.A;(1807-19) p.110; 4/23/1798: ---(Burned records, Courthouse fire of 1837)---John McHatton ---- and John Rodes, Gents, or any ---be appointed Commissioners to -- attend at house of said ASH (EMISON)----to receive such testimony as shall be adduced to perpetuate proof of certain calls in a pre-emption entry of 1000 acres made in his name, and return such depositions as may be taken, to Court. (See p.302 herein: Scott Co; "Record of Depositions to Establish Corners and Liens" Bk.A; ASH EMISON; 6/Ct/1815)

p.110; 4/23/1798; Moses Cherry & (William) Steel; 100 acre pre-emption; similar inquest as above.

SCOTT CO. KY: ORDER Bk.A;(1807-19) p.116; 6/Ct/1798: The viewers appoihted to view a way for a road from EMMERSONS MILL to LEMMONS STILL HOUSE this day made their report --- June 3, 1798 -----that we think the best and most convenient way for a road is to cross below ASH EMMERSONS MILL and around the dam on said EMERSONS land into the road that was cut out on the former viewers--- so on into the LICKING ROAD. (Sgd) Matthew Patterson; John Withers; ASH EMISON; which report was ordered to be recorded and road made.

"KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS" W.R. Jillson; p.171:
HUGH and ASH EMMERSON: Bk.14; p.66:
9/3/1798: 250 Acres; DRY RUN CREEK; Scott Co.
HUGH and ASH EMMERSON:
9/3/1798: 240 Acres; No watercourse; Scott Co.

"REGISTER" v.29; p.342; 6/21/1798; STATE ARCHIVES: EXECUTIVE JOURNAL of Gov. James Garrard: p.167; 12th Regt. Rifle Co: Capts., George Boswell, James Johnson. Lieutenants, THOMAS EMMERSON, James Suggett. Ensigns, Benjamin Scandland, John Hobdy (See p.58 herein)

"HISTORY of BOURBON, SCOTT, HARRISON & NICHOLAS CO's." Perrin: p.208: "The election Precinct No. 5 known as BIG EAGLE Precinct--- had numerous springs---early utilized by mills, and a number ----- were built by first settlers. (ASH) EMISON'S (and others)----among the first built. EMISON'S, now owned by MALLORY is still in operation (1882). (Greenberry F. Mallory m-Elizabeth Emison, a granddaughter of Ash). The Cincinnati - Lexington Pike was the 1st road through the Precinct. One (bridge)---was built-----over BIG EAGLE CREEK at EMISON'S MILL. The first Church was known as the ELK LICK CHURCH, and the denomination was Particular Baptists. It was organized in 1799. RAY'S FORK and HARTWOOD CHURCHES were organized soon after, and the denominations were also Baptist but not so Particular.

SCOTT CO. KY: ORDER Bk.1; pp.10; 27; /Ct/1801: Wm Barlow heirs vs Robt McMillen; John McHatton; Stephen Ritchie et al, 1801-23: Original entry of above land by Wm LYTLE, assignee of John Bowman, 1000 acres on Treas. Warrant #10,886 on 1/7/1783. This land conveyed by John Lytle (son of Capt Wm Lytle) to HUGH & ASH EMISON, 4/8/1802; and conveyed later by warranty deed to Barlow heirs, 4/ /1804. Deposition of HUGH and ASH EMISON to be taken for Court, 9/3/1821. (Depositions not found in court papers).

Heirs of Capt Wm Lytle:- John; William,Jr; Mary, who married a Blanchard; Sarah, who married a Beatty; Nancy, who married John Rown; Elizabeth, who married Robt Bradley; Jane, m-Robert Todd.

FAYETTE CO. KY: DEED Bk.E; p.188;(9/26/1802 - 9/20/1810) HUGH EMISON of Scott Co., to ASH EMISON of same. 5 Shillings for HUGH'S interest in 118 Acres, 3 Rood, 17 Poles on TOWN FORK in Fayette Co; Beginning at a stake in BASDEL STANLEY'S---near ARMSTRONGS FENCE---unto the said ASH EMISON, his heirs or assigns against the claim or claims of all or every person or persons whatsoever claiming through or under him, but no others, do and will forever defend.

WISCONSIN HISTORICAL SOCIETY: v.12; p.506; DRAPER PAPERS: (ND:11CC148) Rev. John D. Shane---interview with Col Roger Quarles in Fayette Co. Ky., circa 1804: HUGH and ASH EMERSON and LEMONS--- in Church about 1 mile from Georgetown.

WOODFORD CO. KY: DEED Bk.B; p.416; (4/7/1804 - From Samuel, Jacob and George Walls; Christopher Miller and wife, Mary; Samuel Dunce and wife, Anna, legatees and devisees of Thomas Walls, Decd., to Humphrey Marshall. 400 acres in Woodford Co. Surveyed 2/14/1783 and patented to Thomas Walls. Beginning corner of George Walls 1000 acre survey---.

SCOTT CO. KY: WILL Bk.A; pp.273;275;277; 9/23/1805; (B-202) HUGH and ASH EMISON give bond as Executors and Administrators of JAMES EMISON, Decd. Estate £ 168/15/8. (Son of Ash Emison).

SCOTT CO. KY: ORDER Bk.A;(1807-19); p.272; 9/23/1805 "On the motion of THOMAS EMISON for a writ of Ad quod Damnum setting forth that he is the proprietor of the land on both sides of POPLAR FORK of EAGLE CREEK whereon is a convenient place to erect a water gristmill. It is ordered that the said writ issue and that the Sheriff with his jury attend on the 27th day of September inst on said place and assess the damages which any persons may sustain either above or below said mill in consequence of establishing the same and return the inquest under their hands and seal to Court.

p.281; 11/25/1805: An inquest on Thomas Emmons petition for a mill was this day returned as follows ---Pursuant to a writ of Ad Quod Damnum issued by the County Court of Scott directing Sheriff ---to summon and empannell 12 fit persons---27th inst on the land of THOMAS EMISON on the ---fork of EAGLE CREEK ---at the place where he INTENDS to erect a water gristmill for the purpose-----we the subscribers being jurors having met at the place aforesaid and being first sworn and charged by the Sheriff proceeded to examine up and down said creek as well the land of others as of said THOMAS EMISON and we are of the opinion that by erecting a dam 10 ft high two acres of land belonging to _____ Santee? which we think worth 20 Shillings per acre, will be overflowed and the property of no other person will be injured thereby as the said EMISON owns the land on both sides of the creek whereon the proposed mill is to be built. And we are also of an opinion that neither the mansion house offices, gardens immediately thereunto belonging or orchards or curtiledges of any person will be overflowed, neither will fish of passage be obstructed thereby, neither will the health of the neighbors be annoyed by the stagnation. Given under our hands and seals 27th day of September 1805. (Sgd) David Nutter; Charles Bitner; Archibald Curry; ASH EMISON; Sutton; John Withers; William Strett; Patterson James Lemmon; James Withers; John Holden which report is ordered to be recorded and the mill established agreeably thereto.

SCOTT CO. KY: DEED Bk.B:(1806-17) p.61;(10/ 9/1807-10/9/1807) THOMAS EMISON and wife JANE (HOLMES) to Robert Holmes (presumably her uncle, of Lexington, Ky. Abstracted from burned records)(200 ac?) Tract of land---on waters of LANES RUN---(two) hundred acres ---Beginning in JAMES EMISON'S LINE** (These tracts of both sons deeded from 1000 acre pre-emption of father, HUGH EMISON(B2)

p.62;(10/ 9/1807 - 10/9/1807) This indenture made --- between THOMAS EMISON and JANE (his wife)---of Scott Co. Ky.--- and ROBERT HOLMES of County of (Fayette?)--Commonwealth aforesaid of the other part-----the said THOMAS EMISON and JANE his wife----consideration of sum of one hundred-----current money of Kentucky to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have granted ---and sold and by these presents---doth grant bargain sell and confirm unto the said ROBERT (HOLMES)----and assigns one moiety of all that tract situate and being in County of Scott---POPLAR being a branch of EAGLE (CREEK)---containing---acres 145--- as follows:

SCOTT CO. KY: DEED Bk.B; p.62;(/ /1807-10/9/1807) CONT'D: Beginning at two----running thereon 45----ash, black ash and oak on----------five east, one hundred and----conveyed with the appurtenances---his heirs and assigns forever-----JANE his wife------for themselves their----the aforesaid tract of land-----ROBERT HOLMES, his heirs or assigns---them do and will warrant and forever defend ----. In witness whereof the said THOMAS (EMISON and wife JANE)--- have hereunto set their hands and seals-----above written.

(Sgd) THOMAS EMISON JENNETT EMISON

Scott County Sct: October 9th 1807; This indenture from THOMAS EMISON to ROBERT HOLMES was this day in the office----by said THOMAS to be his act and deed----- (JANE) being first examined apart from her----(husband)---relinquished her right of dower to the--(above) mentioned in virtue of which-----it is admitted to record.

(NOTE by JWE: At the NEW GRISTMILL, then powered by oxen, on MARIA CREEK in KNOX CO. IND, TERR., THOMAS and JAMES EMISON had applied for writ of AD QUOD DAMNUM on 7/27/1807 (p.48 herein). And in the above, Thomas finally conveyed his farm at the family plantation, and his MILL on EAGLE CREEK, in Kentucky)

SCOTT CO. KY: ORDER Bk.B;(1806-17) p.69;(/ 1807-11/10/1807) HUGH EMISON and wife ELIZABETH-----to JOHN SUTPHIN(C8)9son-in-law) ---tract of land---situate---on DRY RUN containing one hundred--- as follows. Beginning at a sugar tree, corner to JOHN WITHERS--- EMISON'S line----. Scott Co. Sct: Nov. 10th 1807; This indenture from HUGH EMISON---wife, to JOHN SUTPHIN---is admitted to record.

p.70;(11/9/1807 - 11/10/1807) HUGH EMISON and wife ELIZABETH of Scott Co. Ky., to THOMAS S. BARCLAY. (Grandson? p.70 herein) (Thomas S. Barkley, m-7/14/1846, Scott Co., ELIZABETH A. ELGIN)

p.71;(/ /1807-11/10/1807) HUGH EMISON and wife ELIZABETH, of Scott Co. Ky; to MARGARET EMISON(C7). Scott Co; Sct; Nov. 10th 1807: This indenture from HUGH EMISON---to MARGARET---(recorded).

pp.71-72;(/ /1807-11/10/1807) HUGH EMISON and wife ELIZABETH of Scott Co. Ky; to MARTHA EMISON(C10)

pp.72-73;(/ /1807-11/10/1807) HUGH EMISON and wife ELIZABETH of Scott Co. Ky; to ALEXANDER HAMILTON---land on MILLERS RUN: Scott Co: Sct: Nov. 10th 1807 (recorded) (Grandson? p.70 herein). (Alexander Hamilton, m-6/11/1824, Woodford Co., Susan Price,
" " m-10/14/1830, Woodford Co., Sarah P. McBride)

FAYETTE CO. CIR. CT: COMPLETE RECORD Bk.D; p. ; 9/4/1807: Affidavit of Hugh Thompson: "That land I sold to (HUGH) EMISON, (JOSEPH) PATTERSON and company interferes with McMillen's preemption and the McNitt Claim." (See below)

FAYETTE CO. KY: DEED Bk.C; p.8; 10/31/1807;
HUGH EMISON from Hugh Thompson; 134 3/4 ac; 3 R; 17 Pl; TOWN FORK.

FAYETTE CO. KY: DEED Bk.E; p.100; 9/20/1810;
HUGH EMISON to JOSEPH PATTERSON: 60 ac; 26 R; 14 Pl; TOWN FORK.

FAYETTE CO. KY: DEED Bk.E; p.188; 9/26/1810;
ASH EMISON from HUGH EMISON: 118 ac; 3 Rds; 17 Pls; TOWN FORK.

FAYETTE CO. KY: DEED Bk.O; p.207; 4/26/1816;
ASH EMISON to Joseph Fleming: 118 ac; 3 Rds; 17 Pls; TOWN FORK.

SCOTT CO. KY: DEED Bk.B;(1806-17) p.237;(-7/15/1814) ASH EMISON & Wife MARY; to ROBERT McHATTON(C26)

pp.237-38;(-) ASH EMISON & Wife MARY: to SAMUEL WALL(C22); $1.00 for 100 ac; DRY RUN.

p.238:(-) ASH EMISON & Wife MARY: (to granddaughter) MARY EMISON, heir of (son) JAMES EMISON(C21) Decd: $1.00 for 90 ac on DRY RUN. Reverts to grantor if she dies, age 21

SCOTT CO. KY: ORDER Bk.B;(1811-18) p.410; 6/Ct/1815;
On motion of ASH EMISON, ordered that John Payne, Thompson and JOHN McHATTON or any 2 of them being sworn, be appointed as Commissioners to ascertain the boundaries and list the corners to the tract of land owned by him, lying on FORKS of DRY RUN, and that they make a report--. (See report on p.302 of 1954 edition.)

SCOTT CO. KY: DEED Bk.B;(1806-17) p.350;(5/17/1816-
JAMES EMISON(C1) and wife MARY of Scott Co; to ELI STOUT of same. being 4 acres, 1 Road, 71 Poles

SCOTT CO. KY: ORDER Bk.B;(1816-18) p.321; 2/Ct/1814;
Alterations on TURKEY FOOT ROAD, from ASH EMISON'S MILL to GEORGETOWN.

SCOTT CO. KY: ORDER Bk.B;(1816-18) p.68; 2/Ct/1817;
On motion of MALCUM ALLEN, ordered that JOSEPH ELGIN, HUGH EMMERSON and F. BRADFORD be appointed, being first sworn, to lay off the legacy of POLLY ALLEN, a tract of land lying on DRY RUN, belonging to heirs of James Matthews.("Hist of Scott Co" Gaines 198)

LETTER from HUGH EMISON(B2) to his son, THOMAS(C3); 10/11/1819
(See p.311 of 1954 edition, "THE EMISON FAMILIES, REVISED")

SCOTT CO. KY: ORDER Bk.B;(1818-26) p.57; 5/8/1821;
On motion of ASH EMISON it is ordered that William Rodes, William Ward & ALEXANDER CURRY be appointed to settle with him his guardianship for the heirs of (his son) JAMES EMISON(C21) decd and also to settle with him his administration of the deceased's estate if not heretofore settled and report an account.
p.65; 8/6/1821; POLLY EMISON(D101) orphan of JAMES EMISON, deceased, being over 14 years of age this day appeared in Court and made choice of JOHN EMISON(C27) for her Guardian, who thereupon with WILLIAM EMISON(C28)(both being her uncles) his security, entered into bond---$1000

SCOTT CO. KY: ORDER Bk.B;(1818-26) p.181; 4/Ct/1824;
An instrument of writing perporting to be the last Will and Testament of ASH EMISON, Decd is this day produced in Court and proved by the oath of JOSEPH ELGIN and James Sutherland, two of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. And whereupon JOHN EMISON(C27), WILL EMISON(C28) and ROBERT McHATTON(C26), three of the executors therein named, took the oath required by law and with James McHatton, Will Flournoy, J.M. ELGIN and ALEXANDER CURRY their security, entered---bond---$20,000---.
Therefore probate is granted them---. And MARY EMISON(Widow) the Extrx. therein named, declined taking upon herself any part of the executorship---, and JOHN and DAVID EMISON (sons) a committee under the 4th item of said Will, entered and acknowledged bond with Thos H. Bradford their security in the penalty of $2,200 conditioned to perform the trust committed to them under said item faithfully, which bond is ordered to be recorded and the codicil.
pp.186; 189; 5/5/1824; ASH EMISON, Decd
pp.248; 258; 12/5/1825; A settlement with the executors of ASH EMISON, Decd, returned to be recorded. Also Bk.C; pp.317; 336.
SCOTT CO. KY: WILL Bk.F;(1837-39) p.32;(7/15/1822-10/Ct/1837) ASH EMISON'S Will re-recorded in full (p.43 of 1954 edition)

SCOTT CO. KY: ORDER Bk.B;(1818-26) p. ; 10/3/1825;
A DEED of EMANCIPATION from ASH EMISON ---.

SCOTT CO. KY: ORDER Bk.B;(1818-26) p.225; 4/4/1825:
"An instrument purporting to be the last WILL and TESTAMENT of ** HUGH EMISON(B2) Dec'd was this day produced in Court and proven by the oath of J.R. Robinson and Wm. EMISON(C28)--witnesses thereto and ordered recorded."

SCOTT CO. KY; ORDER Bk.B;(1818-26) p.233; 4/Ct/1825; p.238;
"On motion of STEPHEN GEORGE MARSHALL,(father-in-law) Administration is granted him on the estate of HUGH EMISON(B2) Dec'd, with the Will annexed. JAMES EMISON(C1) and George Marshall and Robert McHatton(C26), Executors therein named refusing in open court to take upon themselves the burden thereof. And BETSY EMISON, Extrx., (Widow) therein named in said Will certified her relinquishment of the right thereof to cont. And the said Administrators thereupon took the oath required by law. And with Sam Applegate, Robert J. Ward, Len Lush and Will Ford his security---acknowledged bond, the penalty of $5000 conditioned as the law directs. And it is ordered that Jno and Will _____, Jeremiah Sarton, Job Stevenson and John D. Curry or any (three) of them to be----first sworn in, appraise the personal estate ---of said Dec'd and report to Court."
** (NOTE: See WILL of HUGH EMISON(B2) in fore part of this book, COPY of which WILL was filed with papers of following FAYETTE CO. CIR. CT. KY: CHANCERY #1224. The original court record of Will was destroyed by fire in Scott Co. Clerk's office, 1837

FAYETTE CO CIR CT. KY; BOX 722; CHANCERY #1224; (1824 - 1830) HUGH EMISON vs Theobold et al; Title, lot #138, Georgetown, Ky; Filed 6/24/1824; Final decree, 1830; See following paper #54:-

BILL of REVISION by HEIRS of HUGH EMISON; Filed 2/23/1825:
"To the Honorable the Judge of the Fayette Circuit Court in Chancery---; Your orators----NANCY EMISON(C11); ELIZA EMISON(C12); HUGH ASH EMISON(C13); GREENUP EMISON(C14); LUCY EMISON(C15); GEORGE M. EMISON(C16); BENJ F. EMISON(C17); DAVID EMISON(C18); JOSEPH EMISON (C19); (Note by JWE: AMANDA EMISON(C20) b-5/12/1825)---children of HUGH EMISON, Dec'd.(1/25/1825). That their ancestor Hugh in his life time filed a bill in Chancery in the Fayette Cir. Ct. against Samuel Theobold, John C. Buckner, James Thomson and Wm Lebree to obtain title to a lot of ground in George Town---. ---since filing of said bill said HUGH EMISON having previously made his last WILL and TESTAMENT, AN ATTESTED COPY OF WHICH IS HEREWITH FILED--- as part of this Bill of Revision. In which said Hugh Emison hath devised said lot of ground to your orators & oratixes.

SCOTT CO. KY; ORDER Bk.C; p.64; 12/17/1827;
"HUGH EMISON(C13) one of the heirs of HUGH EMISON(B2) Dec'd who is over 14 years of age this day came into Court and made choice of Stephen G. Marshall (his grandfather) as his Guardian, who thereupon came into Court and entered into and acknowledged bond in the sum of $1000 with James Grant and Jno Stucker his security--."

SCOTT CO. KY: ORDER Bk.C; pp.66; 70; 2/18/1828;
"A settlement with the Administrator of HUGH EMISON(B2) Dec'd was this day brought into Court and ordered recorded.

SCOTT CO. KY: ORDER Bk.C; p.188; 9/21/1829; p.261;
"On the motion of Stephen G. Marshall, Guardian of HUGH EMISON(C13 it is ordered that John Ewing, Charles Hall, John Brown and John Walter or any three of them being first duly qualified, be appointed commissioners to divide a tract of land lying on EAGLE CREEK of 100 acres between said HUGH EMISON and his Mother Elizabeth---."

SCOTT CO. KY: ORDER Bk.C; p.264; 12/20/1830;
"Bill of sale of estate of MARY EMISON(C3) Dec'd---to be recorded.

SCOTT CO. KY: ORDER Bk.C; p.288; 4/18/1831;
"On motion of MATTHEW BARKLEY(C7) Executor of WILLIAM EMISON(???) Dec'd it is ordered that John Ewing and Reuben P. Anderson, James McClary and Joseph Cox or any three of them being sworn, appointed commissioners to settle his account and report to Court."

SCOTT CO. KY: WILL Bk.F; pp.32; 33; 10/Ct/1837;
"Satisfactory proof being made in Court that the RECORD of and the ORIGINAL WILL of ASH EMISON(C3) Dec'd has been destroyed by the BURNING of the Clerk's Office, and certified copy of the same being produced in open Court it is ordered to be recorded as the last Will and Testament of ASH EMISON, Dec'd

SCOTT CO. KY: WILL Bk.F; (1837-39) p.33; 10/Ct/1837;
"This Will and codicil (of ASH EMISON,Dec'd) were prove d and admitted to the record at the April Court 1824, and JOHN EMISON(C27) WILLIAM EMISON(C28) and ROBERT McHATTON(C26) Executors entered into bond and took oath according to law--. The WILL and CODICIL are truly and completely copied from the original as recorded" (in Order Bk.B; (1818-26); p.181; 5/24/1824. See copy of WILL of ASH EMISON elsewhere herein-JWE)

SCOTT CO. KY: ORDER Bk.D; p.325; 1/15/1838;
"Satisfactory proof being made in open court that the records of the following deeds have been destroyed by the burning of the Co. Clerk's Office:- Ash Emison(B3) to Benj Osburn; Ash Emison to Benj Osburn; Boswell & Alter to Benj Osburn; Bob McHatton(C26) to Benj Osburn; John Prunty(C25) to Benj Osburn; Cumberland Snell(C23) and wife to Benj Osburn; Asa Alter and wife to Benj Osburn; W. & I. Elgin to Benj Osburn; Nathan Jones to Benj Osburn; Jas M. Briscoe and wife to Benj Osburn; Asa Alter to Benj Osburn; Bob McHatton to Benj Osburn---and the original of said deeds with the Clerk's certificates thereon endorsed that the same has been recorded. ---ordered re-recorded 1/15/1838.

SCOTT CO. KY: ORDER Bk.D; p.35; 2/17/1840; "A receipt from BENJ F. EMISON(C17) to Robert Snell his Guardian was this day produced in Court and acknowledged by said Emison to be his act and deed. ---being arrived at the age of 21 years."

SCOTT CO. KY: ORDER Bk.E; p.131; 9/20/1841: "Ordered that WILLIAM EMISON(C28) be appointed Surveyor of the road from HARTWOOD MEETING HOUSE to EMISON'S MILL (on BIG EAGLE CREEK) and that he keep the same in lawful repair."

SCOTT CO. KY: ORDER Bk.F; p.268; 2/Ct/1849;
JAMES A. EMISON(D143) (older brother) appointed Guardian (for his younger brothers and sisters) Melissa, Martha, Celia, John, Joseph and Mary Emison,(children of BENJAMIN EMISON(C30) and 1st wife, Catherine Briscoe, d-5/6/1846)

WAR DEPARTMENT: LETTER TO J.W. EMISON(G32); 5/7/1940:
JOHN EMISON(D134) Soldier in Capt. Smith's Co."A" of Col Manlius V. Thompson's 3rd Ky Inf Regt., under Gen. Scott in Mexican War. Mustered in 10/3/1847, Louisville. Honorable Discharge 7/21/1848, Louisville, Ky

SCOTT CO. KY: DEED Bk.V; p.435; / /1850-51;
JOHN EMISON(C27) and wife NANCY to JAMES A. EMISON(D143) and wife Rheubina (land)

SCOTT CO. KY: MORTGAGE Bk.3; p. ; 7/3/1869;
GEORGE EMISON(D61) and ELLEN JOHNSON(D62 or C17) to Jos Gaines and B.L. Glass

SCOTT CO. KY: WILL Bk.L; (1849-52) p.217; 4/18/1850; "An inventory and appraisement of the estate of ELIZABETH EMISON (B2) Dec'd. (List of household articles; also Negro man named Will $750; Old Negro woman, Mimi $50) We the undersigned commissioners appointed---to appraise the personal estate and slaves of Elizabeth Emison do certify that the foregoing is a true inventory---- of said decedent shown to us by the Administrator as belonging to said decedent at the time of her death, subject to a contract between said decedent and DAVID EMISON(C18) (Sgd) Reuben F. Ford; Alfred Offut; Rowan Snell. Benj F. Emison(C17) Admin.(d-11/ /1850)

SCOTT CO. KY: WILL Bk.M; (1852-57) p.58;5/17/1852; "JOSEPH EMISON(C19) as Administrator of the WIll of ELIZABETH EMISON, Dec'd. Settlement made 7/Ct/1851, on 9/2/1851

"We the undersigned heirs at law of Elizabeth Emison do hereby ---agree to---JOSEPH EMISON, Administrator of the estate of Elizabeth Emison at the office of the presiding Judge of the Scott Co. Ct. in Georgetown on 21st day of May 1952 for the purpose of settling his affairs as Administrator of said estate. Given under our hands this 17th day of May 1852. (Sgd) DAVID EMISON(C18); JOHN J. PEAKE(C15); H.A. EMISON(C13); ROBERT THOMPSON(C20); DAVID ELLIOT (C11); ELLEN T. EMISON as Admin., Estate of BENJ EMISON(C17).

MARRIAGE RECORDS: "KENTUCKY GAZETTE" LEXINGTON, KY:
CATHERINE EMERSON(C8) & John Sutfin, 5/27/1806; By A. Res.
SALLY EMERSON(C25) & John Prunty, 9/21/1808; By A. Rankin.

MARRIAGE REGISTER "A" SCOTT CO. KY:
GEORGE M. EMISON(C16) & Nancy Batterton, 7/12/1838; S.G. Marshall
SUSAN B. EMISON(D144) & Dr George T. Evans, 9/16/1844;
BENJ F. EMISON(C17) & Aletha Ann Leach, 2/6/1845; E. Stevenson.
MEHATABLE EMISON(D132) & Joseph M. Brooks, 1/13/1846
BENJ F. EMISON(C17) & Ellen T. McDonald, 7/31/1847; D.R. Camplen
BENJ EMISON(C30) & Bathena Elgin, 8/24/1847; John M. Holton, Wit.
SARAH E. EMISON(D123) & Dr R.F. Pack, 4/1/1848; Wm EMISON,Father.
MARY EMISON(D133) & Thomas B. Beaumont, 12/20/1849
JAMES A EMISON(D143) & Rheubina Triplett, 10/2/1851; E.J.McMillen
WILLIAM Q. EMISON(D135) & Lucy J. Snell, 4/18/1854; J. Smith.
ELLEN EMISON(C17) & Sanford P. Johnson, 8/2/1854
Dr JOSEPH EMISON(C19) & Caroline E. Henderson, 10/27/1855;Y.R.Pitt
ELLEN T. EMISON(C17) & A.B. Johnson, 7/7/1862

MARRIAGE REGISTER #1; SCOTT CO. KY:
BENJAMIN EMISON(D42) & Lucy J. Berry, 2/8/1866; Rev. Cad Lewis.
DAVID EMISON(C18) Witness.

DRY RUN BAPTIST CHURCH (#18 on Map of Georgetown area) "LEATY ANN EMMERSON,"d-9/ /1846;"LUCY EMERSON, Dismissed by letter to another Church;"ANN D. EMMERSON, went to Missouri; "JANE EMERSON, her negro Sally." (No dates except one above, JWE).

SCOTT CO CIR CT. KY: DEED Bk.30; p.193; BOX 280; #12,982: Wm Q. Emison et al, vs Mary Emison et al, defendents. The Plff, J. Miller Snell, states he is one of the plffs in this action and the def't Jno A. Emison is a nonresident of Kentucky, and absent herefrom, and that he resides in Blufton, Ohio---. And that Nancy A. Smith and John A. Smith reside in Mexico, Mo. Ellen Smith and ____ Smith her husband, and Julia Davis and _____Davis her husband--- reside in Fulton, Mo. And that Irene Hebberd and Wm Hebberd reside in Vincennes, Ind.

W.Q. Emison (in the right of)Lucy **Snell** Emison, his wife; Julia Hall and John R. Hall her husband; J. Miller Snell; Ben Emison and Lutie Emison his wife; David Emison; John H. Elliot; J.B. Elliot; G.D. Elliot; Nanny Elliot; Eliza Elliot; Irene Penn and W.S. Penn her husband; and Mary Campbell; Julia Gorham and James Gorham her husband, Plaintiffs:- vs (Continued on next page)

vs Mary Emison; John A. Emison; Beatrice and Truilla and _____ Perry (Pierrie); Laura Spears and J. Frank Spears her husband; Nancy Smith and John Smith her husband; Lizzie Carter and John Carter her husband; Bettie Anderson and W.W. Anderson her husband; Elizabeth A. Wigginton and Wm Wigginton her husband; Mary E. Emison; Caroline E. Emison; Ellen Smith and _____ Smith her husband; Julia Davis and _____ Davis her husband; Margaret Hanna; Lizzie Hanna; Mary Davis; Irene Hebberd and Wm Hebberd her husband; Rebecca Boswell and Hart Boswell her husband; and Defendent Caroline E. Emison Administratrix of Joseph Emison, Dec'd.

The Plffs state that Joseph Emison departed this life domiciled in Scott Co. Ky., on 27th day of June 1890. Said Emison did die childless---and possessed of the following described land(2 tracts lying on each side of the Georgetown-Covington Pike, just west of Sadieville.) The Plffs and Defts, with the exception of Caroline Emison his widow, are the only heirs at law of Joseph Emison, Decd.

The Defts Mary Emison(D32); John A. Emison(D31); and children of Lucy(Emison)Pierrie, Decd(D33) towit, Beatrice, Truilla and (a son) _____ Pierrie are the children and grandchildren of Hugh Emison, Decd(C13) a brother of Joseph Emison(C19) and are entitled to an undivided 1/9 of the above described land. Mary Emison(D32) and John A. Emison(D31) are each entitled to an undivided 1/27 of said land, and the three children of Lucy(Emison)Pierrie(D33) are each entitled to 1/81 part of said land subject to the widow's right of dower therein. The Plffs Ben Emison(D42) and the Deft Laura(Emison) Spears(D44)(m-Franklin Spears); Nancy A.(Emison)Smith(D43)(m-John Martin Smith) and Lizzie(Emison)Carter(D41)(m-John Carter) are the children of Greenup Emison, Decd(C14) a brother of Joseph Emison, being entitled jointly to an undivided 1/9 of said land and severally to an undivided 1/36 thereof. The Plffs Julia(Berry)Gorham(m-James Gorham) and Lutie(Berry)Emison (m-Benjamin Emison(D42); and the Defts Betty(Berry)Anderson (m-Wm W. Anderson) are the children of Lucy(Emison)Hancock(C15) a sister of Joseph Emison, Decd and are entitled to an undivided 1/9 of said land and severally an undivided 1/27 thereof. The Plff David Emison(C18) is a brother of Joseph Emison, Decd and is entitled to an undivided 1/9 of said land. The Plffs Miller Snell; Julia(Snell)Hall (m-John R. Hall); Lucy(Snell) Emison (m-Wm Quarles Emison(D135); and the Deft Elizabeth(Snell) Wigginton (m-Wm Wigginton) are the children of Eliz(Emison)Snell(C 12)Decd, a sister of said Joseph Emison(C19) and are entitled jointly to an undivided 1/9 of said land and severally an undivided 1/36 thereof. The Plffs John H; J.B; G.D; Nancy and Eliza Elliot; Irene (Elliot)Penn (m-W.S. Penn) and Mary(Elliot)Campbell are children of Nancy(Emison)Elliot, Decd(C11) (m-David W. Elliot) a sister of Joseph Emison(C19)---. The Deft Mary E. Emison(D62) is the only child of Ben Emison, Decd(C17) a brother of Joseph Emison(C19). The Defts Ellen(Emison)Smith(D52) and Julia(Emison)Davis(D51) are the children of George Emison(C16) a brother of Joseph Emison(C19)---. The Defts Margaret and Lizzie Hanna; Mary(Hanna)Davis and Irene(Hanna) Hebberd (m-Wm Hebberd) are the children of Martha(Emison(C10)Hanna a HALF sister of Joseph Emison(C19)---. The Deft Mrs Rebecca Boswell (m-Hart Boswell) is the child of Catherine(Emison(C8)(Sutphin) another HALF sister of Joseph Emison(C19).

(Sgd) Victor F. Bradley, Atty

NOTES

The above interpolations in parentheses are by JWE. For further information, see chart of Hugh Emison(B2) elsewhere herein.

KNOX CO. IND: DEED Bk.E; pp.329-30;(5/14/1807-5/19/1831)

This Indenture, made the Fourteenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seven, Between FRANCOIS VIGO of the County of Knox and Indiana Territory, and Elizabeth his wife of the one part, and THOMAS EMMISON of the same place of the other part, Witnesseth, that the said Francois Vigo and Elizabeth his wife for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred dollars --- give, grant, Bargain and sell, alien, release, convey and confirm, unto the said Thomas Emmison his heirs, and assigns forever, All Them FOUR CERTAIN TOWN LOTS or parcels of ground, situated, lying & being on the South East of the fifth Street back from the River Wabash, in the Borough of Vincennes, County and Territory, Containing twenty five Toisses square each or fifty toisses in front on the s'd Street and fifty toisses on a Cross Street running back from the river to the Commons, and facing another Cross Street running in like manner; they being the same four lots, one of which the said Francois purchased of Joseph Sabolle and wife by deed of transfer bearing date the sixteenth day of March Anno Domini seventeen hundred and eighty seven, Another from Joseph Magueate and wife, by like deed, bearing date the twenty sixth of the same month in the same year; another from Marie Louise Carron, widow of Antoine Lefeire by like deed bearing date the twenty ninth of the same month in the same year, and the other was Confirmed to him by Arthur St Clair Esq. as Governor of the N. Western Territory, as assignee of Rene Codere, and Catherine Campault his wife, which several deeds of transfer and certificate of confirmation are herewith delivered, Together with all and Singular the rights, members and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining, and all the estate, right, title, interest, property, possession, claim and demand whatsoever ---- and the said Francois Vigo, for himself and his heirs, executors and administrators, the said four several Town lots and every part and parcel thereof, with the appurtenances to the said Thomas Emmison, his heirs and assigns ---- Shall and Will WARRANT, and forever defend by these presents, (Lots 215, 216, 235, 236)

In Witness Whereof the said parties of the first part of these presents, have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above Written.

Sealed and delivered in presence of: (Sgd) VIGO (Seal)
JOHN GIBSON; JOHN BADOLETT. ELIZABETH VIGO (Seal)

Received on the day of the date first within Written, the full consideration money within said to be paid to me.

Wit: John Gibson. (Sgd) VIGO

KNOX COUNTY, Sct. Be it remembered, that on this day, the Sixteenth day of May in the year --- one thousand eight hundred and seven, Before me the subscriber, a Justice of the peace in and for the said County, personally appeared --- Francois Vigo and Elizabeth his wife, and acknowledged the within and foregoing Indenture --- the said Elizabeth being first separately and apart examined from her said husband --- that she did seal and as her act & deed deliver the same, Indenture, without any coercion or compulsion from her husband, and desired the same might be recorded as such. In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal.

Rerecorded May 20th, 1831 (Sgd) John Gibson (Seal)

(NOTE by JWE: The above 4 lots comprised the present city block bounded by 5th and 6th Sts., between Main and Vigo Sts. 1807 was the year of "final breakaway from Kentucky". See page 316 in 1954 edition of this book; also EMISONS in INDIANA elsewhere herein.)

Thomas Emison sold above block as follows:- Part of lot 235 to John C. Holland 11/29/1807 (Deed Rec. E-255); part lots 215 & 236 to Wm Wheeler 9/17/1830 and part lots 215 & 216 to brother SAMUEL EMISON 9/17/1830 (Deed Rec F-173; 361); and part lot 235 to Alex. Leroy 9/2/1833 (Deed Rec F-269).

EXECUTIVE JOURNAL of the GOVERNOR: INDIANA TERRITORY:
Sept.22,1810: Benjamin Parke, Esq., was appointed Captain of Cavalry in the First Regiment of Indiana Militia.
(p.164) THOMAS EMISON, appointed First Lieutenant in same.
John McCandless, app'ted Second Lieutenant in same.
John Balthus, appointed Coronet (3rd Lt) in same.
Sept. 9,1811: George Wallace, Junr. appointed Second Lieutenant in VINCENNES TROOP of LIGHT DRAGOONS, vice John McCandless resigned.
June 1, 1812: Ephrain Jordan was appointed Colonel; Thomas Scott, Lieutenant Colonel; Wilson Lagore, Major, of 1st Regt. Ind. Mil.
May 14, 1814: SAMUEL"EMERSON" app'ted 3rd Lieut., Sqn. of Cavalry.
*Sept.22,1818: SAMUEL EMISON, app'ted to Captain of Cavalry (p.80)
(Ind. Hist. Soc. Pub; v.3; No.3; Lib. Cong: F521 141) *State Jnl.

AMERICAN STATE PAPERS: INDIAN AFFAIRS: v.1; p.776; (Lib. Cong)
Nov. 18,1811: Report of Gen. Wm. H. Harrison to Secretary of War, on Battle of Tippecanoe, Nov.7,1811:"---Joseph Daviess, Major, was killed in action, November 7th; Benjamin Parke, Major, ---promoted from that time---."

"HARRISON'S MESSAGES & LETTERS" L.H. Esarey; v.1; p.627;
Nov. 7, 1811: "Major Daviess, who commanded the Dragoons (2 Troops of about 30 each, one from Kentucky and Parke's VINCENNES TROOP of about 70) was mortally wounded EARLY in the MORNING, and Captain Benjamin Parke was promoted to Major on this field by Harrison--."
p.634: "B. Parke, Major, Light Dragoons." (Lib Cong;F526.1392)
(Ind. Hist. Soc. Pub; v.7. (Lib Cong; F521.138)

A.G.O; U.S. ARMY; OLD RECORDS SEC; U.S. ARCHIVES; WASHINGTON:
June 22,1810: SAMUEL EMMISON, Soldier in Capt. Wm. BRUCE'S Co. of Maj. David Robb's Detachment, Ind. Mil., 6/22/1810 - 7/10/1810.

ENROUTE-TIPPECANOE EXPEDITION: SQUADRON, LIGHT DRAGOONS, Major Joseph H. Daviess; VINCENNES TROOP, Capt. Benjamin Parke; Ist Lt. THOMAS EMISON; 2nd Lt. George Wallace,Jr; Coronet John Balthus. Sgts., Chr. Graeter; Wm. Harper; Henry Ruble; JOHN McCLURE. Cpls., Wm. Donica; Chas. Allen (wounded); R. Sullinger; and Levi Elliott.

AFTER-TIPPECANOE EXPEDITION: PARKE'S SQUADRON, LIGHT DRAGOONS: THOMAS EMISON, Lieutenant, Ind. Mil; Subsistence on TIPPECANOE EXPEDITION; Sept. 18th to Nov. 19th, 1811 (Sgd) Thomas Emison.

SAMUEL EMERSON, Soldier in Capt. Benj. Parke's Co., Light Dragoons, under Maj. J.H. Daviess 9/18 to 11/19/1811 at Tippecanoe.

VINCENNES TROOP; Major Parke's Squadron; Col. Ephraim Jordan's Ist Regt., Ind. Mil. Muster & Pay Roll, Aug.14th to Nov.19th,1812. "War with the Indians on banks of Wabash."

THOMAS EMERSON, Lieut., Ind. Mil; Subsistence, Sept. 10 to 20, 1812; and Oct.31 to Nov.10,1812. (Sgd) Thomas Emison.

ROLL of VINCENNES TROOP of LIGHT DRAGOONS (10/18 - 11/19/1811):
Capt. Benjamin Parke, promoted to Maj; Ist Lieut. THOMAS EMISON; 2nd Lieut. George Wallace,Jr; Cornet, John Balthus.
SERGEANTS, Christian Graeter; William Harper; Henry Ruble; John McClure. CORPORALS, William H. Dunnica; CHARLES ALLEN; Reuben Sullinger; Levi Elliot. SADLER, Jno Braden. TRUMPETER, Jno McBain. HARRISON'S AIDES de CAMP, George Croghan & Thomas Randolph(killed) PRIVATES, Parmenas Beckes; Touissant DuBois,Jr; John Elliot; Mathias Rose,Jr; Jesse Lucas; William Berry; William Purcell; John & Leonard Crosby; William Mahan (killed); SAMUEL EMISON; Nathan Harness; Daniel Decker; Hanson Seaton; John D. Hay; Hiram Decker; Ebenezer Hilton; Pierre LaPlante; James Steen; Andrew Purcell; Albert Badolett; JOSIAH LOVE HOLMES; WILLIAM WESTON HOLMES; Thomas Coulter; Charles McClure; Thomas McClure; General Washington Johnston; William A. McClure; James McClure; Archibald McClure; John Wyant; Charles Scott; Isaac White (killed); John McClure; Robert Buntin,Jr; Robert A'Sturgess; James Harper and 25 more, listed on pages 112-13 in history of "Battle of Tippecanoe" Reed Beard 1889.

* FOLLOWING ITEMS NOTED FROM SESQUICENTENNIAL EDITION (8/1/54) OF "VINCENNES SUN-COMMERCIAL" or ORIGINAL "WESTERN SUN", as DATED.
** PAGE NUMBERS IN "THE EMISON FAMILIES, REVISED" 1954

1807: First Methodist Circuit (Whitewater District) was organized in 1807. The Indiana District was formed in 1809, when Rev'nd William Winans was named "circuit riding preacher on Vincennes Circuit"(formerly Wabash District). Part of Missouri Conference, 1816. *(p.14; Sec 3) **(p.56)

1807: Wabash (Baptist) Church was organized at home of William Bruce (Bruceville) in Fall of 1807. And about 1808 they built log Church at present site of UPPER INDIANA CHRUCH. **(pp.64; 289)
During 1809-12 William Bruce and others, from the Wabash (Baptist) Church, had organized the Maria Creek Baptist Church, into which Mr Bruce would not agree to admit Peter Hansborough a slave owner, in March 1812. Whereupon Mr Bruce was dropped as the only dissenter. However, he was restored to membership in July 1816, at his request. On March 17, 1832 Major William Bruce; William, Sarah and Nancy Polk; Nancy (Polk) Ruby and others were demitted from the Maria Creek Baptist Church, to form the First Christian Church at Bruceville. *(p.13; Sec 3)
In 1833 Peter Ruby was a Deacon of the new Maria Creek Christian Church, organized by a small group from the Maria Creek Baptist Church. *(p.10; Sec 3) **(P.194)

1807: Gen. W. Johnston, Postmaster. Parmenas Beckes opened an in "At the Sign of Thomas Jefferson". *(P.1; Sec 2) **(p.67)

1809: Charter granted to Vincennes Lodge #1, F. & A.M; George Wallace, W.M; Gen. W. Johnston, J.W; Parmenas Beckes, Treasurer. *(p.5; Sec 2) (See EARLY MASONIC HISTORY AT VINCENNES herein)

1811: THOMAS EMMISON advertized "Cash for wheat @ 75¢ a bushel delivered to his mill on Maria Creek". **(pp.48; 51)
Postmaster holding letters for John Ockiltree. **(pp.63; 65)

On November 23, 1811 Elihu Stout, Editor, wrote ---- "a boat loaded with the brave fellows who were wounded (at Battle of Tippecanoe) on November 7th, and Gov. Harrison had arrived with the army at BUSSERON (see below) ------ where troops from the eastern counties of the (Indiana) Territory and Kentucky, were discharged. The Regular Troops and Militia of this (Knox) County came on to - (Vincennes) and Fort Knox (then several miles north) where (the Militia) have been discharged and the Regulars quartered at Fort Knox". *(p.6; Sec 2) **(pp.56-58)
BUSSERON was first named and published as "INDIANA" located on north end of (Busseron) Prairie --- 20 miles north of Vincennes; 2 miles from the SHAKER SETTLEMENT; 1 mile from BUSSERON CREEK; and 3 miles from the WABASH (RIVER)". *(p.6; Sec 2) **(p.51)
NOTE by JWE: BUSSERON was later named DUNKINTOWN, on the land of James Duncan, in Claim 151, Haddon Two; Sullivan Co. Ind. Lots were offered for sale there in 1815. Adjoining on the northeast, was the land of Robert Gill and Joseph Ledgerwood, in Claim 105, where the first SHAKER MEETINGHOUSE was built about 1809. About a mile north of this Claim 105 was (ABRAHAM) SNAPP'S PRAIRIE, in Claim 34, where Harrison's expedition stopped at BUSSERON CREEK, enroute to Tippecanoe. It was some 3 miles west southwest of the present Carlisle, Ind. This original BUSSERON SETTLEMENT should not be confused with the present village of BUSSERON, 9 miles to the south, and platted May 30, 1854 by Thomas Posey Emison(E41), John A. McClure and Wm W. Harper. **(p.107) Most data in above note, furniched by Mrs Doris Wheeler.

1814: Early this year, John D. Hay's joint store and home blew up with 300 pounds gunpowder stored there. His 3 children and a man were killed. All Knox County records were destroyed, he being the County Recorder and Postmaster. *(p.6; Sec 2)

Owen Riley opened a new store. William Ledgerwood's mill on BUSSERON CREEK offered for sale. **(p.203)

1815: April: On Thursday last, James Baird was killed by Indians, while plowing in the field. **(pp.156-59)

Town lots in CARLISLE (Sullivan Co) advertised. *(p.6; Sec 2)

Books opened at store of John D. Hay to receive subscription for Bank of Vincennes. Managers, Wm Jones, Chas Smith, Wm Lagow, John D. Hay, Nathaniel Ewing.

1816: Vincennes Library Co., Chas Smith, Librarian. Fredrick Graeter, Elihu Stout, John Ewing, John D. Hay, Owen Riley and others elected Trustees. John Campbell offers for sale 2 stills above Busseron Creek on Gill's Prairie.

1817: Jno McGiffin offers sale of lots in Washington, Ind.

1821: Bank of Vincennes,"State Bank of Indiana" suspended payments of specie. Wm Burtch, Fredrick Rapp and others elected as new Directors. *(p.7; Sec 2)

On April 20th, Directors of U.S. MAIL STAGE began regular run to St Louis. Fire at wool carding machine of Wm Bruce in November.

1822: Vincennes Distillery taken over by Jno C. Reiley.

1824:"Western Sun" Jan'y 10th: "U.S. Mail Stage will commence run from Vincennes to Evansville on July 14th." **(p.49)

1826: General Washington Johnston, John B. Dunning and others elected Trustees of Vincennes. *(p.8: Sec 2) **(pp.67; 190)

1828: Post Office at Bruceville discontinued and new one established at EMISONS MILL (Thos Emison, Postmaster) in early days of 1828. By May the Post Office at Bruceville was re-established and Maj Wm Bruce appointed Postmaster. **(p.318)

Isaac Blackford, President of Vincennes Library. Sam'l Judah, (Dr) Jacob Kuykendall and others were Directors. (Blackford was Cashier of Bank of Vincennes). **(p.67)

1836: June 3rd: THOMAS EMISON died yesterday, at his home near the Mills."He was builder and owner of first flat boat on the Wabash River, and laden with --- produce for a southern market."

Wm Lindsay,Sr., died Oct 28, 1836, Age 76 Yrs 5 Mos 23 Days; Greenlawn Cemetery, Vincennes. "Sgt Lindsay, 8th Pennsylvania Regiment" in Revolution. **(p.190)

1840: Jeremiah Donovan buying furs. Jno B. Dunning"the prodigal returned" to Vincennes --- and blacksmithing. *(p.7; Sec 2)

1844: Knox County: Samuel Emison elected Commissioner; Wm Bruce, Coroner; Daniel Bishop, Judge. *(p.10; Sec 2) **(p.201)

1866: Post Office established at EMISONS STATION late in year. *(p.2; Sec 4) **(pp.49-51)

1871: Dr John H. Rabb unrecognized after shaving off chin whiskers. "Mysterious disappearance" on front page. *(p.4; Sec 4)

1876: March 11th: Dr John H. Rabb elected President of newly organized Y.M.C.A., March 8th. **(p.212)

KNOX CO. IND: COURT of COMMON PLEAS: MAY TERM 1811
Petition of May 7th, heard May 14th: --- that a road leading from EMISONS MILL to intersect the LOWER BUSSERON ROAD at SMALLS CREEK and from thence to the BOROUGH of VINCENNES would be of great service --- for loaded wagons to pass. (On back) JOHN McDONALD. (Signed) THOMAS EMISON, SAM'L EMISON, SAM'L THOMPSON, JOHN HOGUE. GEORGE W. HARPER, JONATHAN PURCELL, DAVID WILKINS, J.BALTHUS et al.

Ordered that THOMAS EMISON, JONATHAN PURCELL and SAM'L THOMPSON --- view said road and make report in September Term.

Ordered that JOHN McDONALD be appointed supervisor of part of road --- from VINCENNES to BUSSERON by JOHN WIDNER which lays between MILL CREEK and SOUTH FORK of SMALLS CREEK ---.

SEPTEMBER TERM 1811; SEPTEMBER 10th: THOMAS EMISON and SAM'L THOMPSON made report of the road from EMISONS MILL to intersect LOWER BUSSERON ROAD near SMALLS CREEK. Ordered that THOMAS EMISON --- be supervisor of said road --- and along same to the bridge.

Ordered that ABRAHAM F. SNAPP be --- supervisor --- of LOWER BUSSERON ROAD --- from MILL CREEK to a bridge near where the road from EMISONS MILL intersects same.

MARCH TERM 1812: PETITION of Feb 5, 1812: Cited the need for "a road from the neighborhood of SMALLS CREEK to EMISONS MILL"--- being a "cart road to branch out of the COUNTY ROAD leading from VINCENNES to the UPPER SETTLEMENTS on MARIA CREEK, on the land of DANIEL McCLURE, and pass the SINKING SPRINGS MEETING HOUSE---and terminate at EMISONS MILL. --- this route will also be of singular use and convenience to us of the neighborhood of OCKILTREE when we have occasion to go to the MEETING HOUSE. (Signed) THOMAS, JOHN & SAMUEL EMISON; CHARLES ALLEN; PETER RUBY; J.SCOTT.

KNOX CO: IND TERR: SPECIAL COURT; Feb 27, 1815:
Ordered that JOHN OCKILTREE, WILLIAM CURRY and SAMUEL McCLURE --- appointed viewers of road from EMISONS MILL to McCARTEY'S FERRY on the WABASH (Ferry from EMISONS LANDING to RUSSELVILLE) and that they report next March Term. (On back of above) Agreeable to the within order we viewed rhw way of the WIDOW LIGHT to intersect the OLD ROAD at the SHAKER MILL.
(Signed) JOHN OCKILTREE, SAM'L McCLURE of Kentucky

KNOX CO CIR CT: IND: Feb 25, 1816: We the undersigned subscribers being of the opinion that a public raod --- from HAWKINS FERRY on the WHITE RIVER, to intersect with the road leading from EMISONS MILL, by the PRESBYTERIAN MEETING HOUSE (SINKING SPRINGS) on JUDGE(DANIEL)McCLURES (J.P.) land between JAMES NEALS land and SMALLS CREEK ---- that the above road --- is the only leading way that is traveled by mover as well as single horsemen from KENTUCKY to the UPPER SETTLEMENTS on BUSSERON and MARIA CREEKS. Besides the great benefit ---- to the inhabitants ---- it is the only leading road to EMISONS MILL and the BIGG PRAIRIE; and as the above way is almost rendered impassable by falling trees and other obstructions.

The contemplated route of the above road is to begin at HAWKINS FERRY, passing near the place that Mr KUMCOWER formerly lived on; thence to the place that the COAL BANK ROAD crosses FLAT CREEK, from that taking a DIVIDING RIDGE (NORTH FORK of APRAW TRAIL) to or near SPARKES PRAIRIE, thence passing between Wm DENNY & RICHARD POSEY plantations and through the lane of WILLIAM BRUCE, and so to the place it intersects abovementioned. (See LINCOLN WAY herein).

(Signed) THOMAS EMISON, RICHARD POSEY, JNO OCKILTREE, WILLIAM HOLMES, JOHN A. HOLMES, WILLIAM BRUCE, PETER RIELY, SAM'L McCLURE, JOHN SIMPSON, DAVID WILKINS, Wm ARMSTRONG, JAS DENNY, SAM'L DUNN, ISSA CHANSLOR, Wm CARRUTHERS and others. (May & Sept Court Terms)

KNOX CO CIR CT; IND: Aug 29, 1816: Whereas ----- a cart road from the SINKING SPRINGS MEETING HOUSE to pass by SAMUEL THOMPSONS and intersect the road leading from VINCENNES to EMISONS MILL, on Lot 20 in the Additional Donation----and taking into consideration the anxiety manifested by the greater part of those whose land the same would pass over and shortness of distance (about 2 miles) --.
(Signed) RICHARD POSEY, JOHN A. HOLMES, SAMUEL THOMPSON, Wm PURCELL, John C. Balthus, Wm Carruthers, Sam'l Carruthers.

Pursuant to an order --- from the Board of Commissioners --- February Term 1817, We the subscribers have viewed and marked out a way or road --- Beginning at the SINKING SPRINGS MEETING HOUSE from thence through a lane between the plantations of JOHN BALTHUS and JOHN McCLURE, from thence upon a strait line until it passes through SAMUEL THOMPSONS land and from thence----til it intersects the road leading from VINCENNES to EMISONS MILL on Lot 20 Add Don.
(Signed) SAM'L THOMPSON, Wm PURCELL, 26 day of April 1817.
N.B. The road is nearly level ground from whence it commences till it intersects EMESONS ROAD --- about two miles ---.

KNOX CO. IND: BOARD of COMMISSIONERS: June 16, 1817:
The petition of ----- inhabitants of WASHINGTON Twp., praying the establishment of a road branching out of the road leading from EMISONS MILL, passing the PRESBYTERIAN MEETING HOUSE between SMALLS CREEK and W? HOLMES in Washington Twp., on Lot 29 in Add Donation, passing JAMES NEALS plantation and MAJOR Wm BRUCE, thence passing between W? POSEY and W. DENNYS plantation, the nearest and best way to SPARKES PRAIRIE, there or near to that place entering PALMYRA Twp; thence the nearest and best way to intersect the STATE ROAD between Wm SNYDERS and FLAT CREEK. Ordered that THOMAS McCLURE, Wm PURCELL and Daniel Langston be viewers -- return by next Term--.
August 2, 1817: We --- have proceeded to view the road beginning on Lot 29 --- and the road leading from EMISONS MILL, passing by the PRESBYTERIAN MEETING HOUSE in Washington Twp. Commenced the view of said road on Lot 29, passing through BRUCEVILLE and between Wm? POSEY'S and Wm DENNY'S plantations, thence on a straight direction to SPARKES PRAIRIE and intersecting the STATE ROAD at Wm SNYDER'S. --- road is greatly needed --- and that an excellent road --- may be made --- distance about five miles.
(Endorsed on back) Report filed August Term 1817.
(Signed) THOMAS McCLURE, WM PURCELL, DANIEL LANGTON, Viewers.

KNOX CO. IND: BOARD of COMMISSIONERS: May Term 1819:
Ordered that WILLIAM ARMSTRONG be --- appointed supervisor of that part of the LOWER BUSSERON ROAD which laysin WASHINGTON Twp; that WILLIAM BRUCE be ----- appointed supervisor of the UPPER BUSSERON ROAD in said Twp; that SAMUEL DUNN be --- appointed supervisor of that road from WILLIAM SNYDER'S to where the same intersects the LOWER BUSSERON ROAD near EMISONS MILL which lays in said Twp;that SAMUEL THOMPSON be ----- appointed supervisor of that part of the ROAD leading from the UPPER BUSSERON ROAD by the PRESBYTERIAN MEETING HOUSE to where it intersects the road from WILLIAM SNYDER'S to EMERSONS MILL which lays in Washington Twp; and that he be appointed supervisor of that road from PRESBYTERIAN MEETING HOUSE to where the same intersects the LOWER BUSSERON ROAD leading to VINCENNES: and that JOHN BECKNEL be ---- appointed supervisor of that part of the road leading from BUC(K)LE'S to JOHN WIDNER'S which lay in said Washington Twp; and that said supervisors meet and apportion lands in said Twp to the said several roads in proportion to said labour necessary to perform on each road; ---------- that each supervisor return the names of each person claiming lands in their districts --- before 1st day of next May ---.

The following extracts are from memorials and editorials upon the death of Ewing Emison(G31). See his sketch elsewhere herein.

KNOX CO. BAR ASS'N: "A member of a pioneer family --- the son of the late James Wade Emison, likewise a distinguished member of this Bar. (He) --- was a positive character of diversified interests. Traditionally identified with the Republican Party, he rose to a position of leadership in the State and Nation. As a lawyer he was well grounded and a sound counselor. He was rightly regarded as an expert in --- titles to real property. He took pardonable pride in maintaining the traditions of a law office that had its beginning in the year 1819."

COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF VINCENNES: "Whereas Mr Emison had for years been one of the most active citizens of our community ------ civic, educational, governmental and political ---. --- had served with distinction in many capacities ---. --- taking cognizance of the important part of the history of Vincennes which Mr Emison had throughout his long years of service --" 19th Feb. 1962

SULLIVAN CO. BAR ASS'N: "He --- was highly respected by his fellow lawyers ---. Ewing brought recognition and distinction as an active Republican in state and national capacities. He was a worthy son of an established and distinguished family."

GREENE CO. BAR ASS'N: "We respected him as a lawyer and (for) his character, integrity, ability and personality ---. He was a personification of the legal profession and what it should be --- by the standard of complete devotion to his profession, a full knowledge of the law, endless study, and able advocacy. He was a lawyer's lawyer."

DAVIESS CO. BAR ASS'N: "--- Knox County Bar has lost a lawyer of ability and his community is deprived of --- an outstanding leader ---. Those of us who have known him --- feel a personal loss --- and the members of the old and honorable law firm of which he was the senior member ---. --- our profound admiration for a splendid life that has ended."

PIKE CO. BAR ASS'N: "(In) --- mastering the law without the aid of classroom instruction, he had the guidance of his father, who was a master of his profession, as a teacher. --- he became a dedicated lawyer. --- he had a distinguished political career. Many time he was referred to as the "king maker". The title was justly merited. Although he had many opportunities --- for various public offices, he enjoyed most the work in planning and assisting others to gain public office ---."

"THE LOUISVILLE TIMES" (2/22/62) "America's two-party political system is typified by the candidates who seek and win public office. Its continuing success, however, rests perhaps even more heavily on the men and women who devote themselves to party housekeeping, yet seldom or never seek office. Such a man was Ewing Emison. --- Mr Emison shared both in his party's defeats and in its victories. --- At no time did Mr Emison seek public office. At no time did he seek political favor, which his personal friendship for Calvin Coolidge could have assured him."

U.S. ARMY: CORPS OF ENGINEERS: LOUISVILLE DISTRICT: 2/19/62: "The long association of this office with Mr Emison has been a pleasant one spanning many years. --- It is also realized that he worte the Indiana law for the establishment of the Flood Control Commission and its activities. The Corps was so impressed with the law as written that it was sent to all states to be used as a guide."

"THE INDIANAPOLIS STAR" (2/20/62) "A noted lawyer and outstanding political figure in Indiana for many years, ---(he) saw and helped make Hoosier history. In turn, this might explain hs interest in Indiana's heritage. He took an active part in establishing the historical memorial to George Rogers Clark in the Wabash Valley."

EARTHQUAKE AT YOKOHAMA
8/31/23

The local news indicates that an approaching typhoon will arrive here at Yokohama about noon today. Another morning has started, with the stifling heat of late August. More of the routine of a young officer, in a foreign branch of an American Bank. Dozens of bills of exchange for large sums, bills of lading, insurance policies, consular invoices and other documents -- all to be checked furiously but meticulously, in time to accompany the cargo of raw silk on the "Empress of Australia", leaving at noon. A ship with such light cargo, often "bobbles like a cork", in rough weather. Wonder if the passengers will have a sticky time of it.

Almost forgot --- Mary McC---- is leaving on that ship. Her family will be there, and all the rest of our friends. But again, there are too many documents to be checked, and I can't possibly get down to the ship in time. Monotonous sums of Japanese Yen and Pounds Sterling are flickering about in my mind. Guess I was wrong after all. Here are the last of the silk bills to be checked. If I can just find a rickshaw with a fast coolie, there will be four or five minutes at the ship, before it leaves.

There, is a rickshaw at the corner. "Boy, big money, if you go boatside chop chop". There is the five minute warning whistle, and it is almost a quarter of a mile out to the end of the pier. Those Britishers"pride themselves" on a ship's departure, on the hour and minute scheduled.

Good sized crowd there at the gang plank -- more than I had expected. There is Mary's family of course. And there is the ****** deB-----, Counsellor of the French Embassy, and Don D------, the Spanish Minister. And there is D----, one of the officers from the bank. How did he get down here so quickly. Forgot he is rather "soft" about Mary, and couldn't miss this farewell.

Hello to everyone. And a rather hurried goodbye to Mary before the coolies drop that gangplank in my face. The captain is manoeuvering the ship straight out from the pier by means of hawsers. Suppose it will give a little more time to wave to those standing at the deck rail up there. One of those passengers looks like H-----, the "number two" at the bank. Thought he was going to leave on a later ship.

What the h---, I've had no "farewell libation". And yet the pier is dancing back and forth, like an old buggy whip, from a blast of wind out of nowhere. It must be the typhoon that was predicted -- right to the minute. What is that cracking and grinding? The small freight house behind us on the dock, is careening and coming apart. Looks like it is going to fall over and pin us down in the water, between it and the ship. The dock is weaving and bobbing like the crazy house at an amusement park. Most of the women and some of the men have fallen down. I motion for those I know, to come away with me, from between the freight house and the ship. But they seem so stunned that they stand there with surprised and frightened expressions. Seems that it requires a "jam" like this, to make me move quickly. I run back from the end of the pier, and around some parked automobiles, to get a clearer view of what had happened. If enough of the pier, leading back to the shore, remained above water, I could urge our group to move rapidly, before we would "have to swim for it". What a weird nightmare is taking place. Part of the connecting pier buckles and sinks partially below water, as I look. To the southwest, about a mile away, the taller brick buildings in Yokohama, collapse and go tumbling down, like houses of blocks, built in my childhood. Great clouds of mortar dust shoot skyward. In a few seconds the typhoon has blown the dust out to the pier, and there is no longer any city to be seen. Quickly the dust blows away, and I look back for my friends, toward the end of the pier, about a hundred feet away. They looked

like grey ghosts, with eyes like "burned holes in a blanket." This, obviously, is an earthquake, and the most violent one I could ever conceive. The simultaneous typhoon has become secondary in devastation.

Like in a morbid dream, the mind works feverishly. What happens when they have earthquakes and typhoons -- disastrous tidal waves sometimes, so I've heard. Then I must get back inland quickly, and find a high spot. No, I must hurry back to the bank, and pull out what is left of the poor devils over there, if any of them are still alive. The women on the pier, are all with older men who should be competent to look after them in this crisis. Gathering my scattered thoughts, I start in toward shore, over parts of the pier remaining above water. Prince deB----- and his daughter, with her duenna, decide to come with me. Finally we reach shore, and I start to hurry over to the bank. Holding me back for a moment, deB----- asks me to look after his sixteen year old daughter and the duenna, so that he can go to his young son who is sick in bed, at their home on the bluff. A strenuous decision to make, when I think of the brother officers in the ruins at the bank. But the only decent thing to do, is to try and get the women to a safe place, before getting back to the bank.

As we start inland, fierce fires are burning in dozens of places, fanned to white heat by the typhoon, or hurricane as we call it in the western hemisphere. Let me think, I remember an enormous park several blocks ahead. That should be the safest area, from the heat of the increasing flames and possible tides. The street is almost blocked in places by fallen bricks and wires, automobiles and coolie carts. The water is knee deep -- visions of volcanic islands like this one, which might sink into the ocean. Is this the end for all of us? No, it must be the broken water mains causing the rising water. The duenna, a pleasant older person, managed to stop two rickshaw coolies, for the daughter and herself. They follow me with as much dignity as possible.

Suppose I had best be cautious in leading the way -- lots of deep cracks in hard surfaced areas after earthquakes. Damn -- I promptly step in a submerged hole, and go down in the water, over my head. I come up more than a little annoyed. If the coolies should do this then down would go the rickshaws and women. The fires are spreading rapidly, and it is no longer the time for dignity or "face pigeon." The coolies are paid off, and I proceed to feel my way in the water, a few feet in front of the women.

Fortunately, here is the big park at last. Must be 5,000 people here, with the same idea I had. Let me see -- we had better stop in those bushes and shrubbery about three fourths of the way toward this end of the park. The wind is blowing toward us, and a solid sheet of flame is blowing at least a third of the way from the buildings at the far end of the park. If the wind reverses suddenly, friends will be reading our obituaries.* However, most of the park is flooded with water, and we can submerge in it when the heat becomes too intense. I notice the people at the far end of the park are doing that now.

The bushes are whipping back and forth. Another earthquake is increasing in intensity. The ground under us is beginning to rumble, weave and buckle under the strain. It is like trying to stand in a rocking, pitching life boat in a rough sea. There is old Mr R---, the manager of the bank, standing about a hundred feet away. As we go over to see him, I try to hold the two women up on their feet. But it only results in my falling, along with them, every few yards.

* (P.S. Speaking of obituaries in the above, I later had the sensation of reading my own. But fortunately "the report of my death was greatly exaggerated," as remarked by a noted humorist.)

Old R--- has a bad gash in his head, and is wandering aimlessly about, muttering that he "must get back to the bank and help the others." Being a Britisher with a sense of humor, he ventures the opinion tha he "would have been perfectly fit if the damned American Express building (across the street from our bank) hadn't fallen on his head." The flames now have surrounded the park entirely, and he agrees with me that there is no possible chance of getting back to the bank until later. I wash the blood from his eyes, and from the wound in his head. He is dazed, but apparently there is no skull fracture. And I induce him to lie down nearby where it seems safest. He promises me to remain there and conserve his strength until after the flames have subsided. Then we will both go in to the bank and see if there is anyone left.

Gasoline and kerosine stoves and storage tanks, in the buildings surrounding the park, are exploding like resounding bombs, and they shoot high in the air. I think of a baseball outfielder trying to gauge the spot where a high flying ball will descend. Grimly, I try to decide where each fuel tank, barrel or stove will fall, so that we can outrun it.

The typhoon is blowing harder, and the flames are leaping over halfway across the park. The acrid stench of roasting human flesh is nauseating. My clothes, drenched from the fall into the submerged hole, on the way into the park, less than an hour ago, are now dry and stiff. The scorching heat and smoke feels like pricking needles in the nostrils and throat. I caution the women to sit down in the water, and to cover their faces with wet clothing, as a partial filter in breathing.

Nearby are two Latin Americans from one of the embassies, following my suggestions and movements with "beseeching acquiescence." Their child is constantly whimpering, and they try to console it. Seems annoying for a boy to carry on like that. But later I find she is their fifteen year old daughter, who has been ill. And the man's clothes she is wearing are those of her father. A Japanese coolie is kneeling nearby with clasped hands, muttering his Shinto prayers over and over, occasionally choking and coughing from the intense heat and smoke.

The fires, fanned by the continuous blast of the typhoon, seem to have consumed every particle of combustible material in the city, in less than four hours. And the flames are beginning to die down.

It is getting well along in the afternoon. Foreign women couldn't remain in this park after dark, with such savage possibilities. Any tidal waves probably would have come inland before now. Best to get out to one of the ships in the harbor. Should be a place to sleep on one of them, if they are not all bashed to pieces.

We start for the waterfront along the street from whence we had come earlier. The heat from the brick, stone and steel of the ruins, is still intense. We are stepping over the burned, black torsos of luckless natives. Is it possible -- there is the charred body of my friend, Jock C-------, with a dagger in his back. He was an officer at the Hongkong and Shanghai Bank, and an amiable easygoing Scotsman. We cannot afford to forget "the law of the jungle" -- fire, panic, pestilence and looting.

What a welcome sight -- there is a life boat pulling in to shore. It is from the "Empress of Australia," and an old Shanghai friend, Forrest N----, is at one of the oars. He must be one of the passengers, enroute home from Shanghai. What a relief to see someone I know, at a moment like this. Forgot I must get the two women out to the ship, and try to get back to the bank ruins before dark. Willing passengers, trying to row the life boat. But there are many oars, and too few of the men had ever tried it.

It recalls memories of the Shanghai Rowing Club, and an eight oared shell with sliding seats. But this lifeboat is a "Griffin Eight" with fixed seats. Let's pull more slowly, by the count, 1 - 2 - 3 - 4. Anyway, we moved along without too much oar clashing and "catching crabs".

Finally we arrive at the steamer. Previously some one had gone ashore, to the site of the bank. But no one could have remained alive, in or near the ruins they saw. So the only thought is to get some much needed sleep, and see what can be done in the morning.

After a tired and restless sleep, I am awakened at dawn by running deckhands and panicky, murmuring passengers. Yesterday the Standard Oil tanks across the harbor had exploded, during the fire, and covered the water in the harbor with a thick film of crude or fuel oil. It became ignited during the night. And now the flames on the water are rising two to three hundred feet, with thick black clouds which cover the whole area. The oil is thick around our ship and the dock. And the flames are creeping toward our ship. During the turmoil yesterday, the starboard propeller, on the dock side of our ship, was jammed and broken against the bow of an American freighter moored at her stern. The heat from the approaching flames is getting worse. And the deckhands are playing many streams of water on the near side of the ship to keep it from heating. The captain will have to execute a sharp left turn around, in front of the advancing flames. His one remaining propeller is on the wrong side to make such a sharp turn.

Yesterday, Providence had spared me repeatedly --- from the probable fate of those who had remained in the bank building --- on the careening dock --- and during the fire in the park. When one is very much occupied, trying to think of what to do next and to help those around him, there isn't too much time to brood over the worst possibilities. However, here is still another crisis, within less than twenty four hours. And there is nothing much I can do about this one. Even if I dived overboard and attempted to swim under the floating oil, to the dock, the latter would soon be afire. I'm about resigned to the "Grim Reaper". But fortunately our ship manages to swing around, in the nearest edge of the flames, without catching fire.

The "President Jefferson", on her way from Kobe to Seattle, has just pulled into the outer harbor. She takes aboard many of us weary refugees from the "Australia". I understand the "Jefferson" will return to Kobe, leave some of us there, and then sail directly to Seattle.

I see deB----- near me on the "Jefferson". It is the first time I have seen him since he left me at the pier, to hurry home and look after his son. It had been learned that his butler was killed during the first quake, but fortunately deB----- arrived there just in time to carry his sick son from the burning home. Now he rushes up and embraces me in the manner of his countrymen, with the fervent gratitude of a thankful father, after finding his daughter safe. A few minutes later, up comes R---, one of the other officers who was in the bank building at the time it collapsed. His eyes are still bloodshot. He relates of an harrowing experience, getting out of the fallen building and down into the water at the bayfront, during the fire.

R--- tells me that all of the six officers, in the bank at the time of collapse, are alive except H------- and M----. It is another reason to be thankful that I am still alive. M---- sat opposite me, at a large double desk. And H------- sat back to back, at a desk close behind me. R--- says there were so many people who got out of the bank building, after it collapsed, that it was difficult to believe. The cook in our officer's mess on the top floor, stepped out of a nearby window, onto a great pile of rubble.

From all available information, about 300 of the 2500 foreigners in Yokohama were killed. Most of those killed were in the Yokohama Club and Grand Hotel, when they collapsed.

There has been almost a continuous succession of earthquakes, increasing and retarding in intensity, since the first one at noon on August 31st. At least a half dozen of these shocks have been violent enough to destroy Yokohama again. Some of them have been quite noticeable on the "Jefferson", still anchored in the harbor.

Three days have now elapsed. All of our remaining officers have been transferred to the bank branch at Kobe, for the present. The "Empress of Canada" came into the harbor this morning, and it is leaving for Kobe tomorrow morning. So I go ashore to see the ruins of the bank building. The large vault in the basement has not collapsed, but the smaller safes are covered with bricks.

Nothing more can be done at this time. So I go out to the "Canada" and fall asleep, out on the deck where it is cool and fast becoming dark. Almost the next thing I realize, we have come into the harbor at Kobe.

Some of the officers from our branch there, are down at the dock to meet us. One of them invited me to share his quarters for the present. He gives me a change to fresh clothing, and we go to the bank. Six of us from Yokohama, standing around the office, trying to help with some of the local work, but our thoughts are much too absorbed in getting some proper clothes to wear, and to where we may be transferred next.

There are rumors that cholera and typhus have been found at Yokohama. And the Japanese there are using kerosine, to burn the many thousands of decomposed bodies, stacked in enormous piles. The other officers from Yokohama tell me they have definite ideas against returning there for any salvage work at the former branch. Then I go to our Manager, R---, and offer to return to Yokohama, on one of our U.S. Destroyers. He seems to think that several of our officers would like to return, and that we should cast lots for it. But after ascertaining their absence of enthusiasm for such, he ventures the suggestion "that I undertake it alone".

A sufficient supply of canned foods, picks, shovels and other necessary supplies are purchased at the local shops. Two busy days pass while I complete the arrangements for a salvage expedition. I get a power-of-attorney from the bank; the American Consular authorization, with a Japanese visa, for the restricted area; and our Consul's letter to the Senior Naval Officer of the U.S. Asiatic Fleet, now at Yokohama.

As I turn to leave the Consulate, and old friend, the American Consul from Shanghai, hurries up to me. He has just arrived in Japan to take charge during the emergency. He informs me he has received a cablegram from the State Department in Washington, to ascertain specifically whether I am still alive and unhurt. I imagine the inquiry was effected through my brother E---- and Senator W-----, an old friend of our family.

It is now September 9th, and off we go to Yokohama on the U.S. Destroyer "John D. Edwards" at 3 P.M. Aboard with me are some other civilians, on various missions of salvage and relief work, including G------, a British friend, from the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. His mission is similar to mine. Ariel Varges of the International Newsreel Service is with us. He offers to give me a duplicate film of the scenes he "shoots", when we salvage the valuables and records from the bank ruins, if my assistants will assist him with his movie camera equipment then.

Our destroyer is enroute to Yokohama via the Inland Sea. Toward evening we run into a severe storm, and the portholes must be secured. The ship begins to pitch and roll in a corkscrew motion that only "tin can" crews experience. I am assigned to an officer's bunk up forward. It feels like a sailors hammock, but suspended from springs. It feels like sinking in the depths, then sailing up in the air, with each pitch of the ship. After a fitful

sleep, I am awakened early next morning by a sudden calming of the sea. Hurrying up on deck I find we are nearing Yokohama, and the water is covered with heavy oil, as far as the eye can see. Evidently some of the more recent earthquakes have cracked the secret subterranean fuel reservoirs of the Japanese Navy, and released millions of gallons, stored mysteriously for years.

Soon I am transferred to the U.S.S. "Huron", Flagship of the Asiatic Fleet. My consular documents are presented to Captain Stearns, Chief of Staff. He advises me that an officer and detachment of sailors will be put at my disposal, for the salvage work.

It is now the morning of September 12th, and we enter upon the ruins of our building. Most of the checking accounts and other current records were outside of the vaults, at the time, and completely destroyed by fire. We begin to open the first of the five smaller safes by means of sledge hammers, chisels and an oxy-acetylene torch. The Yen currency notes and coins in the cash safe are badly charred and blackened. The coins are scooped out into buckets. And several of the sailors ask if they may "have some of them for souveniers of the occasion". In comparison with these older British safes, I understand that modern American book and cash safes preserved their contents very well, in the fire and quakes.

The next day I take all of the charred and burned currency up to Tokyo on one of our destroyers. It is given to the manager of our branch there, so that he can present it to the Japanese Treasury for partial redemption. Then I report to our Embassy, which has quarters in the newly opened Imperial Hotel. They look after my overnight accomodation at the hotel. And I hear glowing comments, of how the hotel was about the only building to escape serious damage in the earthquakes. It was designed by Frank Lloyd Wright, the American with a new idea of a "floating foundation". I also learn that our destroyers are the first foreign ships ever to enter Tokyo Bay. They ignored the orders of the Japanese Navy, most of which was concerned only with a suspicious watch on all foreign warcraft in their waters. This included the relief ship of food and medical supplies, sent up from Manila by General MacArthur, which they "debated" about accepting.

On the return trip of our destroyer to Yokohama, the Italian Consul, a passenger, is expostulating with the Captain because the latter will not put his ship at the disposal of Italian businesses and Nationals. Two aged Italian light crusiers have been rushed to Yokohama "to give aid", and then they "borrow" fuel from our Fleet, to fill their empty tanks.

We have worked three or four days at the bank site. And now we start on the large vault in the basement. It has old records, securities and valuables, stored for safe keeping. We consume a tank of oxygen and most of the day, trying to burn through the emergency door of the vault. Another day, and another try at the vault. Suddenly I realize that the vault roof is of soft bricks and mortar, not more than two feet thick. Men with picks soon dig a hole in the brick and uncover a double sheet iron lining. They are rapidly burned through by the oxy-acetylene torch. It has been about two weeks since the first earthquake and fire, but the interior of the vault is still scorching hot.

Word has been sent to Varges that we are ready for the news reel scenes he wanted, and he is ready to start his camera. Some of the sailors have volunteered to bring out the contents of the vault, in relays. A rope is tied around the waist of a sailor and he is lowered into the intense heat of the vault. He hands up arm loads of records for a few minutes, and is hurriedly pulled up for cool air. A second sailor tries it for a while, then a third and fourth. Then I am lowered into the vault to see that nothing remains. The heat is still almost unbearable.

While we are emptying the vault, another detachment of sailors dig down to the ground, a space about fourteen feet square, at what had been the inner corner of the former "L" shaped building.

This is where H------- and M---- were said to have been killed. There are human bones of about six or more remains. I find some keys, a pencil and a watch. But it is impossible to identify them. Certainly there is no possibility of finding my father's ring, left in the officer's quarters above the bank. Twenty five of our Japanese staff were known to have been killed, and a high proportion of the others in the offices above the bank. All of the salvaged records and documents have been carried out to the "Huron". And it is the end of another weary day.

It is now September 17th, and the last two days have been so stormy that Admiral Anderson has ordered that no detachments be sent ashore. I have arranged to get fourteen large boxes made by the fleet supply ship, and they have been filled with the salvage from the bank. The Chief of Staff informs me that I may take the boxes along with me on the destroyer "Preble", which is sailing to Kobe tomorrow.

Since the arrival of our Fleet, officers and sailors on the "Huron", have heard of numerous episodes which occurred during the first earthquake and fire, and the days afterward --- of tragedy and bravery --- and a few of a more humorous turn. One related of a young officer, formerly stationed here, who "rescued a lady, imprisoned in the bathtub of her collapsed home, and suddenly he must find a sheet in which to drape her --- such chivalry should warrant a medal". Of more gruesome aspects, were surreptitious native pedlers of photo-postcards, showing the huge mounds of cadavers, before they were burned to prevent pestilence.

Another hectic day is started. Departure of the "Preble" is held up for an hour and a half, while all my boxes of salvage are transferred from the "Huron" to it, and lashed down on deck. What if any of the light hemp lines should break, and the boxes topple into the turbulent sea. In one of the officer's quarters, I drop off into a weary and nervous sleep. The next morning we are back in Kobe. I must warn the officers at our branch here, to check the contents of each box when it is opened, as one of them contains a bundle of about $2,500,000 in bonds.

It is now September 21st. Since returning from Yokohama, the day before yesterday, I have been trying to get a few suits tailored to fit me. But the process is slow and tedious. Kobe has been flooded with refugees for the last two weeks, and the shops are filled with orders, for delivery several weeks ahead. At the bank I am told that it was only by good fortune that one of the coolies, who opened the boxes of salvage, brought in the bundle of bonds of which I had warned, and asked what they were.

At my request, the manager Mr R--- has informed me that I may be transferred to the Shanghai branch, in consideration of salvaging the records at Yokohama. It is the first branch to which I came, after joining the bank in New York. My health has been impaired under the physical and nervous strain of the last three weeks. My four year contract with the bank will be ended in a few months. And Shanghai should be a convenient place to recuperate before leaving for America.

An appropriate gift from the bank should be given to our Asiatic Fleet for the effective service in assisting me at Yokohama. The Fleet is proceeding to Shanghai. After I arrive there, Mr R--- agrees, for me to draw on the Kobe branch up to 300 Yen, for a fitting gift to be presented to the Fleet, in the name of the International Banking Corporation --- in acknowledgement of my request. I am leaving for Shanghai on the "President Jackson" September 26th.

Early October in Shanghai isn't unpleasant. Our Fleet is now at anchor in the Whampoo River here. I go aboard the "Huron" to talk with the Chief of Staff. Admiral Thomas Washington has just assumed command of the Fleet. Admiral Anderson has completed his tour of duty, and is at the age of retirement. I suggest that the officers and enlisted men, who aided me in

the salvage work at Yokohama, be given some good wrist watches or other appropriate gifts. Admiral Washington and Captain Stearns seem to think that this wouldn't be entirely equitable to the officers and enlisted men, on other salvage details at Yokohama. Finally another proposal of mine was agreed upon as the most appropriate and acceptable, namely that I present the Fleet as a whole, a single fitting gift, in the name of the bank.

Several visits to the shops of the metalsmith merchants in Shanghai, and I am attracted to an elaborate silver ship model of an early Chinese "Man-o-War", presumably the flagship or personal armed sloop of a "Taipan" or War Lord. It has an overall length and height of some two feet each. The craftsmanship is minute and detailed, as to numerous deck guns, yewl oars, sails, the members of the crew, and the elaborate deck quarters of the Taipan, all wrought from solid silver. When our customary bargaining was finished, the merchant weighed the model, for actual silver content, then added ten percent for the craftsman's work and profit

Today, October 17th, I go out to the U.S.S. Huron. For my "face pigeon", the ship model is carried by one of the local Portuguese clerks at the bank, of the higher category. Up on deck, he hands the silver sloop to me, and it is presented to the Fleet, in behalf of the bank, in an informal ceremony. Admiral Washington's letter of acknowledgement is quite fitting.

Here is the end of the first week in December, and I'm enroute to Seattle on another "President" ship. Didn't feel like returning via Suez and Europe. And the sea air should dispel the exhausting after effects of a persistent cold. Before I realize it, the ship has arrived at Kobe. The next day we are in Yokohama harbor. At the old site of the bank, is a new galvanized iron shed, serving as a temporary banking office, with R--- in charge. For some reason it recalled the tumultuous event of last September. But from this long train of memories, I am suddenly jolted back into present realities, standing on the deck of my ship --- by another earthquake. There is nothing left ashore which can be destroyed. And the ship is leaving soon.

Another week and we are celebrating a warm Christmas day, in summer clothes, in mid Pacific. Off in the distance are the southernmost of the Aleutian Islands. Soon it will be cold when we arrive in Vancouver and Seattle. Four years in the Far East --- and the close of a bizarre chapter. But I asked for it --- after the "war to end all wars". Now the Japanese boast, after a few drinks of sake, that when "the day" comes, they will "surprise our military forces some Sunday morning, after our Saturday night parties". Anyway, it is nice to be coming home. When I've had a good rest there, I intend to travel in Europe and Latin America --- before the next war --- I hope.

LATER MEMO: About the year 1927, at the Plaza Hotel in New York, my old friends ****** deB----- and daughter B-------, presented to me the very gracious gift of a gold cigarette case, in which was engraved, in part ---"with deep gratitude and in remembrance of the first of September, 1923". (SDB:E31:SBATC)

In April 1957 this ship model was forwarded via air, by the Curator of Museums for the Navy, Washington, D.C; to the Curator of the Puget Sound Naval Shipyard Museum, Bremerton, Washington. (Ref: Op-299/hwc Ser 1921P29; 19 Aug 1958)

See photo and Adm. Washington's acknowledgement following.

FLAGSHIP
UNITED STATES ASIATIC FLEET
Shanghai, China
17 October 1923

My dear Mr. Emison:

As Commander in Chief it gives me great pleasure to accept for the Asiatic Fleet the beautiful silver model of an early Chinese Man-of-War presented by the International Banking Corporation as a token of its appreciation for services rendered by the officers and men of the fleet during the grave emergency incident to the recent earthquake in Japan.

The Navy stands ready at all times to meet emergencies, those of peace as well as those of war, as a matter of its simple duty, but the morale cannot but be enhanced by an acknowledgement of its efforts made in the gift of such a peculiarly gracious and fitting presentation.

Please accept for yourself, and convey to the officers of the International Banking Corporation, my personal thanks for their token of appreciation.

Very sincerely yours,

(Signed) THOMAS WASHINGTON

Mr. James W. Emison
International Banking Corporation
Shanghai, China.

CHART

THIS IS THE LINEAGE OF

1ST GEN #1 EWING RABB EMISON

ADDRESS JAMES WADE EMISON, Jr

JOHN RABB EMISON

SUSAN RABB EMISON

PARENTS OF 1ST GEN

2 JAMES WADE EMISON, Sr
FATHER
B 2/ 7/1859
D 11/26/1917
M 11/27/1890
W VINCENNES, IND.

4 JOHN WESLEY EMISON, Sr
G.F.
B 1/12/1829
D 3/16/1888
M 3/25/1856
W BRUCEVILLE, IND.

8 Wm WESTON CLARK EMISON
G.G.F
B 6/15/1804
D 3/ 7/1881
M 11/24/1825
W UPPER IND. CHURCH

9 ELIZABETH KING POSEY
G.G.M
B 8/18/1799
D 2/26/1876

5 SARAH AMELIA DUNNING
G.M.
B 3/ 7/1839
D 9/17/1874

10 SPENCER SPEAR DUNNING
G.G.F
B 1812
D 1846
M 5/30/1838
W LAWRENCEVILLE, ILL.

11 EMILY EMELIA REILEY
G.G.M
B 2/24/1816
D 9/30/1900

3 SADA ROSS RABB
MOTHER
B 7/ 2/1863
D 11/25/1917

6 JOHN HENRY RABB, Sr
G.F.
B 4/ 6/1830
D 2/14/1898
M 1/10/1853
W ABERDEEN, OHIO

12 JAMES RABB
G.G.F
B 12/11/1805
D 12/27/1891
M 3/12/1829
W LAWRENCEBURG, IND

13 FRANCES SARAH WEAVER
G.G.M
B 7/27/1812
D 10/10/1869

7 SUSAN ELEANOR SINCLAIR
G.M.
B 10/12/1834
D 7/19/1910

14 NIMROD H. SINCLAIR
G.G.F
B 1/30/1809
D 3/30/1881
M 1/33/1834
W LEXINGTON, Ky.

15 SARAH ANN M. RANDALL
G.G.M
B 10/ 5/1803/6
D 10/28/1842

KEY
B= BORN
D= DIED
M= MARRIED
W= WHERE
REF= REFERENCE

ADD FURTHER NOTES AND REFERENCES ON REVERSE SIDE BY NUMBER

16	THOMAS EMISON	32	HUGH EMISON	64	THOMAS EMISON
B	10/29/1776			65	
D	6/ 2/1836	33	MARY BAIRD	66	THOMAS BAIRD
M	3/11/1802			67	MARY DOUGLAS
W		34	WILLIAM HOLMES	68	JONATHAN HOLMES
17	JENNET HOLMES			69	JENNET
B	1/16/1779	35	ANN ELIZ LOVE CLARK	70	Wm WESTON CLARK,Sr
D	3/ 1/1839			71	ANN LOVE
18	RICHARD POSEY,Jr	36	RICHARD POSEY,Sr	72	JOHN POSEY
B	6/ /1772			73	MARY
D	1/12/1831	37	ELIZABETH WADE	74	
M	4/15/1797			75	
W	POST 96, S.C.	38	WILLIAM ALLEN	76	ERASMUS W. ALLEN
19	FRANCES ALLEN			77	SARAH
B	12/28/1778	39	SARAH DeWITT	78	
D	11/20/1862			79	
20	MARK DUNNING	40	JOHN DUNNING	80	ROBERT DUNNING,Sr.
B	1770			81	MARY
D	1823	41	MARGERY	82	
M				83	
W		42	PETER RUBY,2nd	84	PETER RUBY
21	SARAH RUBY			85	
B		43	JANE	86	
D	1828			87	
22	PHILIP REILY	44	MARTIN REYLE	88	
B				89	
D	1821	45	ELIZABETH	90	
M	8/10/1791			91	
W	HARFORD CO. Md.	46		92	
23	AMELIA COOMBS			93	
B		47		94	
D				95	
24	GEORGE ADAM RAB	48	GEORGE MICHAEL RAAB	96	
B	7/17/1776			97	
D	9/27/1838	49	ANNA DOROTHEA	98	Geo CONRAD BRAUN
M	12/ 1/1799			99	MARIA DOROTHEA
W	STAUNTON, Va.	50	THOMAS JAMES	100	
25	ELIZABETH JAMES			101	
B	1781	51		102	
D	12/31/1839			103	
26	GEORGE WEAVER,2nd	52	GEORGE WEAVER	104	JACOB WEAVER
B				105	ANNA BOWMAN
D		53	FRANCES BRECHBIEL	106	WOLFRICH BRECHBIEL
M	6/19/1790			107	FRANCES HARE
W	STEPHENSBURG, Va.	54	JAMES WILSON	108	JOSEPH WILSON
27	MARY V. WILSON			109	MARY
B	1770	55	JANE	110	
D	9/ 1/1831			111	
28	THOMAS B. SINCLAIR	56	THOMAS SINCLAIR	112	
B	1782			113	
D	3/15/1835	57		114	
M				115	
W		58	JOSHUA BUCKLEY,Sr	116	WILLIAM BUCKLEY,Sr.
29	MILDRED BUCKLEY			117	
B	9/ 5/1787	59	MILDRED	118	
D	7/12/1822			119	
30	BRICE CHEW RANDALL	60	AQUILA RANDALL,Sr	120	CHRIS. RANDALL,Jr.
B	8/ 6/1771			121	ANN CHEW
D	8/ 6/1837	61	MARGARET BROWNE	122	JOSHUA BROWNE,Sr
M	2/21/1795			123	MARGARET CHEW
W	BALTIMORE Co. Md	62		124	
31	SUSANAH PORTER			125	
B	8/11/1770	63	ANNE MANSELL	126	SAMUEL MANSELL
D	6/ 6/1856			127	SUSANAH GASSAWAY

INDEX

Members of the EMISON FAMILY of KENTUCKY (including husbands; also wives under maiden names) are designated by family chart numbers, as well as page numbers.
*(Unidentified as to particular one of same given name)

Aasterud, Betty Jane 197
Henry Bernhard 197
Margaret Elizabeth 197
Nels 197
Abercrombie, Aaron 132
James 131
Adair, Elizabeth 220
Adams, Abednego (of Fran. 1766) 264
Abednego (of Josias D. 1805) 264
Alethia (of Samuel 1704) 264
Ann (of Benj. 1758) 264, 289
Ann (Summers) 146
Ann (Wren) 146
Ann Elizabeth 146
Ann Violetta (of Josias D.1804) 264
Austin Lawyer 146, 147
Benjamin, D-1758 264, 289
Bertha 100
Celia 264
Charity (of Benj. 1758) 264, 289
Charity (Courts) Wade 264, 266
Charity (Posey) 218
Charles, D- 1733 264
Charles (of Chas. D.1733) 264
Chloe (of Samuel 1704) 264
Cornelia E.H. 111
Dora 100
Edward 100
Eleanor (Elgin) 205
Eli 100
Elizabeth 205, 250, 292
Estelle 100
Francis 289
Francis, B- 1643 264
Francis, 1665-1766 264
Francis Jr. 205
George (of Charles,D-1733) 264
George (of Lod. 1704) 264
George (of Fran. 1766) 264
Georgia 100
Harriet Eliza (Harding) 146
Helen Emily (F63) 91, 93
Henry 212, 213
Hezekiah 264
Ignatius (of Fran. D. 1766) 205, 264
Isaac 264
James (of Benj. 1758) 264, 289
Adams, Jane (of Hen.) 261
Jeremiah (of Lod. 1704) 264
John C. 91, 93
Joseph (of Lod. B.1704) 264
Josias, D- 1805 (of Lod.1704) 264
Josias (of Fran. D. 1766) 264
Leonard (of Benj. 1758) 264, 289
Lillian (E185) 100, 101
Lodowick, 1704-1770 218, 264
Mary 205, 264
Mary Elizabeth (of Fran.1766) 264
Mary Elizabeth (of Fran.1643) 264
Mary Elizabeth (Muir) 100, 101
Mildred (of Jos. 1805) 264
Noah Powell 100, 101
Posey (of Rhod.) 218, 264
Rhodam 218
Rhody 263
Rhody (of Lod. 1704) 264
Richard (of Lod. 1704) 264
Robert 100
Samuel 50
Samuel 1704-1748 264
Samuel (of Fran.) 266
Sarah E. (Culbertson) 91, 93
Seth Samuel 146
Tabitha (of Samuel 1704) 264
Thomas 100
Thomas (of Benj. 1758) 264, 289
Thomas B. (of Jos. 1805) 264
Verlinda (of Benj.1758) 264, 289
Verlinder ( ) 264
Wesley 146
William 109, 146
Addison, John 248, 271
Col. Thomas 267, 272
Adlin, Richard 214
Aikman, John 190
Akins, Robert 186
Albright, Lt. Jacob 38
Aldridge, James 180
William 179
Alexander, Anna Augusta 194
George W. 194
John 220

Alexander, Lucy (Thorton) 220
Margaret (Clark) 122
Mortimer 104
Samuel Rennels 48, 50
Samuel S. 192
Allanson,- Allison, Thomas 210, 212, 215, 224
Allen, Ambrose (of Jno.) 126
Andrew (of Wm. Jr.) 126
Andrew (of Wm. Sr.) 126
Barbara 264
Barbara (of Eras. Sr.) 126, 129
Barbara (Withers) 126, 129
Benjamin (of Eras. Sr.) 126
Benjamin Jr. 126
Betty 121
Bridget (Withers) 133
Charity ( ) Wade 274
Charles 37, 316
Charles (of Wm. 1731) 28, 128, 134
Cyrus McCracken 46
DeWitt 127, 128, 134
Dinah 126, 130
Dinah (of Eras. Sr.) 126
Dinah (Waggoner) 129
Edward S. 100
Elizabeth (of Eras.) 127
Elizabeth (of Jno) 126
Elizabeth (of Thos) 130
Erasmus Jr. 126
Erasmus Sr. 126
Erasmus Withers (of Jno) 129, 130, 131, 132, 133
Erasmus Withers (of Wm. Sr.) 126, 127, 128
Rev. Ethan 156
Frances 123, 125, 128, 281
Frances (of Wm.) 134
Frances (Gatewood) 126
Francis 274, 279
Hannah (of Eras.) 127
Hannah (of Wm.) 133
Hannah (Crosby) 128
Henry (of Jno) 126
James 133, 244
James, B-1763 128
James (of Jno) 126
James (of Thos.) 127
James (of Wm.) 134
James (of Wm.) 126
Jane 129
Jane ( ) 122
Jeremiah 132
John 126, 129, 132, 133
John (of Eras. Sr.) 126
John Jr. 126
John W. 122
John (of Hen.) 126
John (of Thos.) 130
Juli Ann (C16) 59
Allen, Joseph (of Eras. Sr.) 126
Lucy (of Thos.) 127
Malcum 307
Margere (Bryan) 132
Margaret (of Eras. Sr.) 126
Margaret ( ) 133
Margaret (Waggoner) 126, 129
Mary (Estes) 128, 132
Mary (of DeWitt) 127
Mary (of Jno) 126
Mary (of Wm. Sr.) 126
Millicent (of Eras. W.) 127
Nathaniel 130
Nathaniel (of Thos.) 130
Polly 307
Rachel (of Eras.) 127
Rachel (of Eras. Sr.) 126
Reuben 132
Samuel (of Fran) 274
Susannah 134
Susannah (of Thos.) 127
Sarah 127, 134
Sarah (Bryan) 132
Sarah (DeWitt) b-1730: 123, 127, 128
Sarah (of Wm.) b-1731: 128, 134
Sarah ( ) 126, 127, 128
Tanzine (of Jno) 126
Thomas b-1770: 128, 129, 130, 132
Thomas (of Eras.) 127
Thomas (of Jno.) 126
Thomas (of Thos.) 130
Thomas (of Wm.) 134
Thomas (of Wm. Sr.) 126
Ursula ( ) 126
Ursula (Withers) 133
W. T. 147
William d-1741: 130
William 133
William b-c 1595: 129
William b-1677: 129
William, Jr. 130, 131, 132
William b-1731: 54, 123, 127, 128, 132, 134
William (of Wm. 1731) b-1761: 128
William (of Wm.) 133, 134
William, Jr. (of Wm.) 126
William, Sr. (of Jno.) 126
Zachariah 265
Zachariah (of Wm. Jr.) 126
Zachariah (of Wm. Sr.) 129
Allison, Lucille 189
Alston, William 131
Alter, Asa 309
Jacob 120
Amonatt, Charles 172
Amen, Homer 196
Amis, Thomas 274

Anderson, Diana Gray (Posey) 123
Edward 135
John 116
Margaret 135
Mary 239
Reuben P. 309
Robert 123
William W. 59
Annis-Amis Thomas 294
Applegate, Richard 15,16,19
Sam 308
Apraw Trail 28,50,316
Archer, John 8
Martha 8
Sarah (Emerson)8
Stephan 8,9,10,11,13,15,16,19, 20,22,23,304
Armstrong, Andrew 49
Dorcas 192
John 4,128,193
Col. Joseph 109
Margaret 122
Matthew 176
Samuel 50
William 316,317
Arnald, James 20
Arnold, George 204
Asbury, Bishop Francis b-1745: 161,300
Joseph 301
Ash Emisons' Mill (Big Eagle Cr) 304
Ash Emisons' Mills (Dry Run) 304
Ashbrook, Thomas 211
Ashford, Thomas 205
Ashley, Elizabeth Jane 60
John 135
Noah (D11) 60
Thomas E. 60
Ashman, Richard 224
Thomas 224
A'Sturgess, Margaret 198
Robert 313
Atcheson, John 112
Robert 112
Rosannah 112
Sarah ( ) 165
Athea, George 214,236,240
Attaway, Elizabeth 247,229
Atwood, Judson 185
Attwood, Peter 225, 226
Austin, John 85
Dr. Lemuel 120
Susannah (Belaine) Posey 214, 215
Thomas 210,214,224
Avant, Joshua 139
Avrett, William Robert 185
Ayres, Ann 162
Bacon, Lydia 38
Lt. Josia
Bacot, Samuel 140
Badolett, Albert 313
John 312
J. P. 48
Baggott, Mary (Speake) 289
Bailey, Eilan 178
Baillie, Andrew 253
Bain, Elizabeth (Bell) 177
William C. 177
William Ellis 177
Baird, Agnes (of Sam'l) 110
Alexander Barnet 110
Amanda (of Thos.) 109
Amelia (of Thos.) 109
Andrew (of Wm.) b-1724: 110
Ann (of Thos.) 109
Archibald (of Rich.) 110
Archibald (of Thos.) 109
Catherine (McLean) 107
Charles (of Thos.) 109
David (of Arch.) 110
Deborah 108
Elizabeth (of Jon.) d-1778: 110
Elizabeth (of Thos.) 108
Elizabeth 203
Esther (of Thos.) 109
Esther 107
Hanna (of Jno D.1778) 110
Hannah (of Rebecca) 110
Harriett (of Sam'l) 108
Cpt. Henry 22
Hester (of Jno D.1778) 110
Hugh (of Sam'l.) 110
James (of Thos.) 108
James 110
James D-1785 110
James (of Sam'l) 110
James D. 1826 110
Jane (Johnson) Handley 108
Jane (of Thos.) 109
Jean (of Wm. 1724) 110
John 8, 107
John B-1730 107, 110
John (of Thos.) 108
John (of Sam'l) 108, 110
John (of Wm. 1724) 110
John (of Rebecca) 110
John D-1778 110
John (of Jno.1778) 110
Joseph 107
Joseph B-1764 108
Joseph (of Thos.) 109
Margaret 110
Margaret (of Jno. 1778) 110
Martha ( ) 108
Martha (of Thos.) 109
Martha B-1776 108
Martha 107, 110

Baird, Martha (of Sam'l) 110
Martha 194
Martha (of Thos.) 203
Martha Rutter (of Thos.) 108
Mary 6
Mary (of Sam'l) 108, 110
Mary 193
Mary ( ) 110
Mary (Douglas) (of Thos.) 9, 57, 58, 107,108,109
Nancy (of Thos) 109
Rebecca (Sterret) 107, 110
Rebecca (of Wm. 1724) 110
Rebecca Potts 108
Richard (of Archibald) 110
Robert 107, 110
Robert (of Rebecca) 110
Robert (of Wm. 1724) 110
Robert B-1762 108
Samuel 28
Samuel 26, 107
Samuel (of Thos) 108
Samuel (of Sam'l) 110
Samuel (of Hugh) 110
Samuel D-1788 110
Stanley (of Thos.) 27
Thomas 57, 58
Thomas B-1724 107, 110
Thomas 11, 108
Thomas (of Thos.) 108, 109
Thomas 203
Thomas (of Thos.) 203
William 8, 107
William 108
William (of Sam'l) 108, 110
William D-1764 110
William (of Rebecca) 110
William (of Archibald) 110
William (of Wm.) 110
William B-1724 110
Baker, Abram 148
Mary (Bowd) 148
Nancy Fox 147, 148
Thomas 225
John (of Jno) 181
Bale, Anthony 158, 159
Hannah 156, 159
Mary 159
Rachel 159
Thomas 156, 159, 160
Thomas Jr. 159
Urath 158, 160
Urath(of Thes. Jr.) 159
Urath( ) 159
Ball, Edward 146
Col. Joseph 184
Judith 154
Louisa 154
Mary 184
Mary (Montague) Johnson 154, 185
Spencer 146
Ball, William 146
Balladine, John 154
Balthus, John 37
John C. 313, 316, 317
Bank of Vincennes 315
Banks, Capt. Richard 272
Maj. Gen. 145
Margaret 272
Bannister, Benjamin (of John) 247, 248
Francis (of Jno) 247, 248
John 247, 248
Lawrence (of Jno) 247, 248
Timothy (of Jno) 247, 248
Barberton, Aquila 262
Barclay, Thomas 300
Ba(i)rd, Archibald 10, 107
David 10
James 10
Thomas 10
William 10
Bare, Agnes 122
Barker, Ann (Gray) (of Benj) 263
Catherine (of Wm.) 240
Elizabeth (of Jno) 256
Elizabeth 258
George (of Jno) 256
John 230
Capt. John B-1691 (of Jno) 230
John D-1709 255, 256
John 294
John B-1710 (Of Capt. Jno) 256
Martha (Brett) 256, 257
Richard (F142) 98
Sarah ( ) 256
Vickie Lee 98
William 240
William 256
William (of Capt. Jno) 256
Barkley-Barclay, _____ (Farquhar) 58, 111
Amelia (Offutt) 111
Ann 111
Ann (of Matt. Sr.) 112
Ann (of Rbt.) 111
Augustus B. (of Rbt.) 111
(Providence) Church 25
Cornelia E.H. (Adams) 111
David 111
Eliza (Morris) 111
Elizabeth (James) 111
James 6, 8, 11,
James (of Matt. Sr.) 112
James E. (of Rbt.) 111
John 25, 111
John (of Matt.) 111
John 111
Dr. Joseph (of Rbt.) 111
Hannah R. (of Rbt.) 111

Barkley, Mary (of Matt.) 111, 112
Mary ( ) 58
Mary (Cooper) 111
Mary Jane 111
Matthew 111
Matthew (of Rbt.) 111
Matthew Jr. (C7) 58, 111, 112, 309
Matthew Sr. 58, 112
Permelia 111
Rebecca ( ) 111
Rebecca J. (Risk) 111
Robert 25, 111
Robert (of Matt Sr.) 112
Robert Jr. (of Rbt) 111
Samuel (of Rbt) 111
Thomas S. 58, 306
William 111
William (of Matt) 111
Barksdale, Virginia 277
Barnes, _____(Plunkett) 265
Adam (of James) 175
Ann 166, 229
Ann (of Goodshall) 265
Ann (of Mary) 265
Ann (Barnes) (of Matt) 265
Barbara 274
Barbara (of Henry 1739) 265
Burr 1776 265
Catherine (of Sam'l) 265
Catherine ( ) D-1790 265
Charles 179
Christian (of Henry 1676) 265
Dorsey 179
Edmund (of Henry 1676) 265
Elizabeth 261
Frances (of Sam'l) 265
Francis (of Henry 1676) 265
Goodshall (of Matt 1745) 265
Goodshall (of Wm.) 265
Henrietta 228, 229, 254, 281
Henrietta (of Rich) 288
Henry 228, 229, 247, 274, 275
Henry D-1676 265
Henry (of Henry D-1739) 265
Henry D-1739 (of Matt) 265
Henry (of Rich) 265
Humphrey 245
Humphrey (of Rich) 295
Humphrey (of Henry) 265
Kitty (of Henry1797) 265
James 166, 172, 174, 175
James Jr. 175
Jeane 265
Jane (of Matt) 265
John (of Adam) 179
John (of Jno) 171
John (of Rich) 265
John Beale (of Henry 1797) 265
John Coster (of Henry 1676) 265
Joshua 179
Barnes, Keturah 174, 175
Keturah ( ) 166
Keturah (Shipley) 174
Mary D-1783 265
Mary 253
Mary (of Rich) 269, 288
Mary ( ) 265
Mary Ann (of Rich 1804) 265
Mary Bethia (of Rich 1804) 265
Matthew (of Goodshall) 265
Matthew (of Matt. d-1745) 265
Matthew d-1745 (of Henry) 265
Molly (of Henry 1797) 265
Nathan 174, 179
Peter (of Jas) 175
Philip (of Mat. 1745) 265
Richard 228, 254, 265, 269, 292
Richard (of Catherine 1790) 265, 288
Richard (of Henry 1797) 265
Richard (of Henry) 265
Richard (of Mat. 1745) 265
Robert 166, 178, 179
Samuel (of Goodshall) 265
Sarah (of Goodshall 1768) 265
Sarah ( ) 265
Susannah 175
Susannah (of Jas.) 166
Theodosia 254
Theososia (of Richard) 269, 288
Thomas (of Henry 1676) 265
Thomas (of Henry 1739) 265
Verlinda Thomas 232
William (of Goodshall) 265
William (of Henry of Richard) 265
William (of Rich of Catherin) 265
Barr, Abraham (of Danl) 190
Alfred Gude 191
Amy ( ) 190
Bryan (of Hugh) 190
Charles Hollingsworth 191
Daniel (of Mich) 190
Daniel James (of Hugh) 191
Hannah Ann 190
Henry Campbell (F53) 62, 191
Hugh 62, 63, 203
Hugh Jr. 190
Hugh (of Mich) 190
Hugh (of Rich) 191
Hugh Lemuel 191
James (of Hugh) 190
John A. Logan 190
Joseph Hugh 191
Lenora 191
Letty (of Danl) 190
Martha Baird 191
Martha Baird (McClure) 62

Barr, Martha Flora 191
Martha Jane (of Robt. P) 191
Mary (of Danl) 190
Mary (of Hugh) 190
Mary Alice (of Hugh) 191
Mary E. (of Robt. P) 191
Michael 190
Michael (of Hugh) 190
Nancy (of Danl) 190
Olive Emison 191
Oscar Lynn 191
Rachel (of Danl) 190
Robert (of Danl) 190
Robert (of Hugh) 190, 191
Robert (of Mich) 190
Robert (of Robt. P) 191
Robert Newton (of Hugh) 191
Robert Preston 191
Sarah Kelso 191
William 8
William (of Robt.P) 191
William Valentine Jr. 191
William Valentine Sr. 191
Barret, Nancy Ann 116
Richard 116
Barrington, Henry 167
Barron, Robert 215
Barry, Richard 246
Bartholomew, Lt.Col. 38
Bartlett, Phoebe 204
Bartmess, Martha 109
Barton, Elizabeth 269, 270
Basteaens, Annetje 201
Batchelor, Edward 300
Frances 300
Bateman, Patience 217, 218
Bates, Jane ( ) 74
John 132
Samuel Lyle 74
William Ellison 74
Battee, Elizabeth (Hanslap) 162
Batterton, Nancy (Snell) (C16) 59, 115, 310
Baum, Clarence Henry 196
Clarence Henry Jr. 196
Franklin Miller 196
Frederick Miller 2nd 196
Louise 196
Philip 196
Baur, Albert F. Jr. (H51) 82
Albert E. Sr. 82
Alice Elizabeth 147
Elizabeth (Ehlie) 149
Emil 149
Mary Elizabeth (Young) 82
Nannie Hill 148
Theodore 149
Baylis, Maj. John 154
Bayne, (of John) 248, 271, 272
Ebsworth 216, 248, 271
Edith (of Walt.) 271
Eleanor 248, 271
Bayne, Eleanor d-1710 (of Walt) 269, 270, 271
Eleanor ( ) 271
Elizabeth (of Walt) 271
Cpt. John 213, 215, 248, 270, 271, 272, 283, 289
Walter 211, 247, 248, 269, 270, 271
Walter (of Jno) 248
Sarah b-1766 271
Susannah (of Ebsworth) 271
Thomas (of Walt) 271
William 215
Beale, Daniel 270, 271
Eleanor (Bayne) 248, 271
George Murdock 170
Samuel Jr. 169
Sarah 277
Reed 39
Bearden, Mary Eliza 141
Beargrass (Falls of the Ohio) (Louisville, Ky) 12, 13, 22 40
Beatey, Francis 194
Martha 194
James 10, 14, 302
Sarah (Lytle) 304
Beaumont, Thomas B. (D133) 310
Beck, Francis 253
William 240, 275
William (of Fran.) 253
Beckes, Benjamin V. 46, 94
Elizabeth (Fredericks) 94
Dr. Isaac K. 53, 67
Parmenas 46, 313, 314
Thomas Parke (D26) 94
Beighle, James L. 185
Belaine Benjamin (of Jno) 212
Elizabeth (Posey) 212, 213
Elizabeth (of Nich) 210
Elizabeth ( ) 212
Grace (of Jno) 210, 212, 213
Jemima (of Nich) 210
John 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 225
John Posey (of Jno) 212
Lees Amalie 210
Mary ( ) 210, 216
Nicholas 210, 214, 216, 217, 224, 225, 248, 271
Nicholas (of Jno) 210, 212, 213
Susannah 210, 249
Bell, Charles 21
David Jr. 116, 121
David Sr. 116
Dr. David 3rd 116, 121, 122
Florence (Henderson) 116
John 11, 104
Nancy (Holmes) 121
Belton, Amos 242
Benedict, Sylvia 201

Bennett, Martha Ann 187
Benson, Edward 172
  Elizabeth (Smith) 162
Benton, Lemuel 131
Bentley, Mary 196
Berry, Elizabeth (of Wm.B.) 59
  Humphrey 289
  Jeremiah 158
  Julia (of Wm.B.) 59
  Lucy Jane (D42) (of Wm.B.) 59, 310
  Mary (Smallwood) (of Thos.) 289
  Priscilla (C14) 59
  Richard Jr. 176
  Richard Sr. 176
  Thomas 289
  William 313
  William B. (C15) 59
  William Edmund 253
Besson, Hester 180
  Capt. Thomas 180
Beveille, William 132
Beverage, Albert J. 64
Beverly, Harry 131
  Col. William 135
Bevon, James 138
Bicknell, John 317
Biggs, Henry 218
Binninger, Dr. C.E. 74
Binns, Charles 153
Bird, Israel 188
Birney, Thomas 107
Bitner, Charles 305
Black, David 4
  James A. 242
  Joseph 242
Blackburn, Alice 154
  Ann 154
  Catherine 154
  Catherine Bartlett 184
  Charles Lewis 184
  Christian Scott 152
  Edward 154
  Edward J. 146, 154, 184
  Edward Louis (of Edw.J.) 154
  Elizabeth Sinclair 152
  Elizabeth Storm 184
  Elizabeth (Wheeler) 154
  Francis B. (D13) 60
  George Washington 184
  Jane d-1835 146, 154
  Jane (of Edw.J.) 154
  Jane (of Rich) 147
  Jane Sinclair 184
  J.L. 244
  John 146, 154, 206
  John Sinclair 152
  Judith B. 152
  Julia Ann 154
  Louisa Ball 183, 184
  Margaret (Harrison) 146, 154
  Margaret (Jenkins) 154
Blackburn, Mary 154
  Mary (Carrington) 154
  Mary (Watts) Ashton 154
  Col. Richard 146, 154
  Richard Henry 184
  Dr. Richard Scott 152, 154
  Robert Berkeley 184
  Sarah 125, 154
  Sarah Ann Ellen (Thomas) 152
  Sarah Ball (Haynie) 154, 184
  Sarah Jane 152
  Sarah Haynie 184
  Col. Thomas 152,154
  Thomas Jr. 152,154
  Thomas (of Edw.J.) 154,184
  Thomas (of Edw.L.) 154
  Thomas Bartlett 184
  Willemira (of Edw.L.) 154
  William (of Edw.J.) 154
  William Lee 184
Blackford, Isaac 52,315
Blackwood, John 253
Blalock, John 131
Blanchard, Mary (Lytle) 304
Blause, Ann 154
Bledsoe, James Lee 73
  Robert Lee 73
  Venetia 73
Bliss, Rev. Stephan 48
Blount, Capt.
Bobbit, Judge Arch N. 66
Boggs, John 110
Bokee, Jemima 201
Bond, Sarah 162
Booker, Ann (of Jno d-1713) 257
  John d-1713 248,255,257
  John (of Jno) 257
  Martha (of Jno d-1713) 257
  Martha (Brett) Barker 238,256 257
  Sarah (of Jno) 253,257
Boone, Daniel 127,161
  Jesse Bryan 127
  Rebecca (Bryan) 127
Boarman, Joseph 223
  Mary Ann 206
  Sarah E. 223
  William 206
Boothe, John 245
Borg, Virginia Willen 149
Boswell, George 304
  Hartwell 311
  Hartwell E. 58
  Joseph 234
  Rebecca 311
  William 234
Bonum, Samuel 184
  Thomas 184
Bowen, J.T. 36,37
Bowie, Abraham 239
  Ann 251,252,258
  Eleanor 235

Bowie-Bowye, John 235,247,251
Mary (of Abr) 239
Rhoda 262
William 235
Bowling, Elizabeth 287
Bowman, John 304
Boyd, Abraham 139
John 20
Col. John P. 38
Boyse, Thomas R.L. 172
Braatelin, Siri 197
Braden, John 313
Bradford, Daniel 20
F. 307
John 20,21
Philip 191
William 20,21
Bradley, James Leighton (G141)98
James Leighton Jr. 98
Robert 304
Branch, Glover 100
Brandt, Col. Randolph 214,264, 267
Branham, Benjamin 13
Brannen, Eliza Jane (Wilson) 186
Brauletta, Ann (Woodyard) 263
Braush, Edward 164
Brawner, Abigail 277
Edward 277,285
Henry 249
John 1763-1843 228,287
Mary (Perry) 251
William 249,279
Braxdale, Mary (Kincaid) 110
Brayfield, Jane ( ) 167
Breckenridge, John 120
Joseph C. 120
Preston 120
Robert J. 120,121,122
Breeding, Matthew 236
Brenton, Rev. Henry 109
Brett, Ann (of Rich) 255
John (of Rich) 255
Elizabeth ( ) 255
George 238,245,255,294
George (of Geo.) 255
George (of Henry) 255
Henry 238
Henry (of Geo) 255
Henry (of Rich) 255
Margaret 247,250
Margaret (of Geo) 255
Martha (of Geo) 255,256,257
Mary (of Geo) 255
Richard (of Geo) 255
Richard (of Henry) 255
William 238
William (of Geo) 255
Tabitha (Gray) (of Benj) 263
Brevoort-vanBrevoort, Dorothy Mantle (of Jno M) 201
Eliza (Haddon) 10,50
Brevoort, Eliza Haddon (McClure) 201
Harriet Brandon (Mantle) 91
Henry (of Henry) 201
Henry 201
Isaac Jr. 201
Isaac Sr. (of Henry) 201
James Scott 201
Jan Hendricks 201
Dr. Jason Francis 201
John Mantle (F62) 91,201
John Mantle Jr. 201
Margaret James 201
Mary (of Dr. Henry) 201
Maude (Emison) (F62) 91,201
Sarah Frances ( ) 201
William Emison 201
William Henry 91
William Henry (of Dr. Henry) 201
Brian, Jane 122
Brice, French 157
Bridges, Richard 135,136
Bright, Joseph Talbot 150
Dr. Richard 150
Brindley, Alice 242
Brinson, Mary 188
Briscoe, Ann (of Phil) 113
Ann (Wood) 114
Ann Davenport (of Ralph) 114
Ann Mackall "Nancy" (of J.M.) 114
Andrew (of Jno) 114
Andrew Jackson (of Jas.M.)114
Artimesia (of Jas.M.) 114
Catherine (C30) 99,100,309
Catherine ( ) 114
Caty (of Jas) 114
Dorcas (of Jas.M.) 114
Dorcas (of Ralph) 114
Edward 113,114
Eleanor (of Jno) 113
Eleanor (of Leonard) 113
Eleanor (Williamson) 268
Elizabeth (of Jno) 113
Elizabeth (of Cpt.Jno) 113
Elizabeth ( ) 113
Elizabeth DuBois 113
George (of Philip) 113
Hezekiah 113
Hezekiah (of Cpt.Jno) 113
James 114
James (of Cpt.Jno) 113
James A. (of Philip) 114
James Mackall 96,99, 309
James Mackall (of Ralph) 114
Jane (Nettie) 114
James Sotheron (of Philip) 113
James Washington (of Jas.M.) 114
John 114
Capt. John 268

Briscoe, Dr. John 113
John B. (of Jas.M) 114
John (of Cpt.Jno) 113
Capt. John (of Philip) 113,114
John (of Ralph) 114
Judith (of Philip) 113
Leonard (of Geo) 113
Leonard (of Cpt.Jno) 113
Lindsey (of Jas.M) 114
Lucy Bruner (of Jas.M.) 114
Margaret ( ) 113
Martha (of Cpt.Jno) 113
Mary (Brunaugh) 96,99
Mary (Foster) 113
Mary (of Jas.) 114
Mary (of Philip) 113
Mary Ann (of Jas.M) 114
Mary Herbert (of Ralph) 114
Melissa (of Jas.M) 114
Nathan (of Philip) 113
Philip 270
Col. Philip d-1725 113
Philip (of Cpt.Jno) 113,268
Philip (of Jno) 114
Philip (of Col.Phil) 113
Ralph (of Jno) 113,114
Ralph Delashmutt (of Jno) 114
Robert 113
Samuel (of Jno) 113
Samuel Williamson 113
Sarah 114
Sarah (of Phil) 113
Sevilla (D1) 90
Sevilla (of Jno) 114
Susannah (of Phil) 113
Susannah (Swan) 113
Susannah Bruner De Laughter114
Truman (of Jas.M) 114
William E. (of Jas.M) 114
William P. (of Phil) 114
Broadwater, Col. Charles 146
Sarah Ann (Buckley) 146
Brock, Joseph 135
Brockington, Elizabeth 134
Elizabeth (of Joseph) 141
Joseph 134,141
Richard 140
Bromley, Cecil Bannister 149
Bromley, James W. Jr. 149
Nellie Robertson (Massie) 149
Brooke, Ann 279
Cas 289
Charles 264
Thomas 229
Thomas (of Maj.Thos) 272
Thomas Jr. 272
Brooks, Nancy Hudgins 124
Joseph M. (D132) 310
William 124
Brown-Browne Anne (of Josh.Sr.) 165
Ann (of Jno) 164
Brown-Browne, Archibald 132
Basil (of Jno,ofJno) 164
Benjamin b-1724 155
Benjamin 177,179
Benjamin Jr. (of Benj) 165
Benjamin (of Jno 2nd) 164
Benjamin (of Josh) 165
Charles (of Benj) 165
Dennis 171
Dorcas 59
Eleanor (of Jno) 164
Eli (of Josh) 165
Elijah 188
Elizabeth 167
Elizabeth (of Saml) (C18) 59
Elizabeth (of Val) 164
Elizabeth ( ) 165
Elias 170
Ephram (of Benj) 165
George 58
George W. (of Josh) 165
Gerrard 212
Dr. Gustavius Richard 234,240 247,254,291
Hannah (of Thos 2nd) 164
Isaac M. (of Josh) 165
James (of Josh) 165
James Fristre 164
Jane 260
Jane (of Josh) 165
Jefferson (of Josh) 165
Johanna (of Josh) 165
John (of Jno) 164
Sir John 164
Capt. John 164
John 186
John (of Thos 2nd) 164
John (of Josh) 165
John (of Jno) 164
John (of Val) 164
John Antonias, Jr. 120
John Sr. 120
Joseph P. 192
Joshua 155
Joshua (of Benj) 165,177,178
Joshua Jr. (of Josh) 155,165
Joshua (of Thos) 162
Joshua Sr. (of Thos 2nd)
Katherine (of Jno) 164
Margaret 155,157
Margaret 167,181,182
Margaret (of Jno) 164
Margaret (of Josh) 165
Margaret (Chew) 155,162,165
Margaret (Mansell) 165
Mariah 247
Mary (of Jno) 164
Mary ( ) 164
Matilda (of Josh) 165
Capt. Peregrine 164
Philemon (of Jno 2nd) 164
Preston M. (of Josh) 165

Brown-Browne, Rachel (of Benj)165
Rebecca (of Benj) 165
Richard (of Benj) 165
Ruth (of Jno) 164
Samuel 59
Samuel Mansell (of Josh) 165
Samuel (of Benj) 165
Sarah (of Val) 164
Susannah (of Benj) 165
Susannah (of Josh Sr) 165
Susannah (Randall) 155,165,177
Sydney (of Val) 164
Thomas b-1662 164
Thomas 2nd 164
Thomas 3rd 164
Valentine (of Jno) 164
Valentine (of Thos 2nd) 164
Valentine (of Val) 164
Weston M. (of Josh) 165
Broyles, Burrie 100
Bruce, Delilah Tyler 117
Elizabeth 260
Mary (Lucas) Percifull 117
Maj. William 28,49,50,117,122
313,314,315,316,317
Brunaugh-Bruner, John 48,50,114
Mary 96,114
Susannah (DeLaughter) 114
Bryan, James 127,132
Jesse 132
John 127,132
John Jr. 132
Margere 127
Mary 127
Phebe 127
Rebecca 127
Samuel 132
Sarah ( ) 127
Mary Frances 146
Roberta Sue 95
Buchanan, Andrew 218
George 218
James 232
Robert 232
William 232
Buckley, James 135
John H.S. 146
John H. Sr. 146,147,148
Joshua Sr. 54,146,147
Mildred 146,147,148
Mildred (Thomas) 146,147,148
Sarah Ann 146
Zipporah 146,147,148,151
Zephaniah 147
Buckner, Alexander 46
George 177
John C. 308
Buden, Margaret 272
Buffalo Trace 26,29,34,35
Bull, Dr. Benjamin 284
Chloe 201
Capt. Thomas 201
Bullard, Mary 192
Bumgarner, Annette 100
Claude 100
Frances Rubina (Emison) (E183)
100
James Herdon (E183) 100
Martha Katherine 100
Sadie Pack 100
Wade Emison 100
William Emison 100
Buntin, Col. Robert 48
Robert Jr. 46,313
Robert Sr. 46
Burch, Douglas 232
Elgin 232
James H. 232
Jonathon Sr. 279
Lydia 296
Burdette, Elizabeth 294
Sarah 248,271
Thomas 294
Burdine, Roddey Bell 73,75,185
William Murrah 185
Zada Dutton 73
Zada (Dutton) 73
Patricia Dutton 75
Burgess, Basil 179
Capt. Edward (of Wm) 162
John 169,170
Ruth 175
Col. William 182
Burk, Thomas 126
Burky, Nancy 177
Peggy 177
Burlane, John 211
Burlingame, Clara Stalder 183
Dwight Harrison 183
Burnham, Louisa 223
Burnsides, Gen. 145
Burrill, Henry 138
Burris, George 196
Burtch, Mary 94
William 94,315
Bush, Grace Ann 232
Humphrey Posey 232
John 232
John H. 232
Mary Elizabeth 232
Samuel 232
William Henry 232
Busseron Settlement 314
Buyer, Carl George 202
Jane Ellen 202
Butler, Gen. W.O. 142
Buttall, Martha 163
Button, James 196
John 136
Porter Sr. 196
Byran, Susannah 127
Byrd, Col. William 226
Byrne, Margaret Ann 223
Thomas 135

Byron, John 127
Morgan Jr. 127
Peter 129
Cabe, Richard 21
Cain, Hoy 141
Caine, John 216
Calajan, James 132
Caldwell, Andrew 120
Matthew 11
Calhoun, John C. 117
John Ewing 123,245
John Wesley 245
Matilda 245
Callender, Capt. John A. 61
Capt. John R. 63
Calvert, Gov. Leonard 113,269
William (of Gov.Leonard) 269
Calwell, John 46
Cammock, Warwick 129
Campbell, Alexander 136
Dr. Alexander 99
Archibald 135
Daniel 136
Hulda ( ) 200
James 193
John 120,315
John T. 200
Lora 220
Mary (Elliot) 59
Phoebe Ann 91,93,200
William T. 200
Camplen D.R. 310
CanCamp, Martha Ann (Emison)(D146 99
William S. 99
Canpault, Catherine 312
Cawood, Elizabeth (Smallwood)289
Caraway, John 140
Carey, Eleanor 156
John 154
Carl, William Martin 151
Carlyle, Elizabeth (Snell) 115
Carnahan, Joseph 120
Carothers, Isabell 119
Jean 119
Capt. John 108
Gen. John 116,117
Samuel 50
William 119
William M. 119
Carr, Laura 185
Carre, Peter 212
Carrets, Mary 224
Carrington, Carrie Carnes 258
Carrithers, Alexander B. 200
Carrol, Ann 204
Charles 169
Carron, Marie Louise 312
Carter, Thomas 172
Cartmell, Elizabeth 165
Cartwright, Gustavius 219
Carter, Elizabeth (Emison)(D41)311
Carter, John (D41) 311
Casdorp, Lt.Col. Thomas 119
Cash, James 224
Mary ( ) 224
Cassel, Harriet 204
Sarah (E131.7) 98
Thomas 157
Castleman, David 149
Caton, Moses 147
Cawood, John 281
Chambers, Benjamin 107
Col. Benjamin 116
Capt. John 116
Stella Walker 191
Chandler, Nathan 167
William 216
Chanslor, Emison 99
Chanslor, Issa 316
Joseph A. ((
Katherine E. 99
Katie T. (Clark) 99
Nina (Linerick) 99
William A. 99
Chap, Gen. Thomas Posey 68
Chapman, Abner 132
Abner (of Henry) 127
Allen 127,132,134,137,138,141
Allen (of Henry) 127
Ambrose 132
Ambrose (of Henry) 127
Ann (E191) 99
Benjamin 127
Charles 132
Charles (of Henry) 127
E. 206
Edward 206
Edward 127
Eleanor (DeWitt) 134,141
Elizabeth Allen 132
Erasmus 127,132
Frances 132
Frances (of Henry) 127
Henry 127,132
Henry R. 231
Henry (of Henry) 127
James 131,132
James (of Edw) 127
John 127,130,137
Mary 127
Mary (Allen) 132
Rev. R.M. 53,145
Rachel (Powe) 134
Rhoda 132
Rhoda (of Henry) 127
Robert (of Edw) 127
Sarah 132
Sarah (of Edw) 127
Sarah (of Henry) 127
Sarah (Gee) 127,132
Sthreshley 127,132
Thomas (of Edw) 127
Wiley 132

Chapman, Wiley (of Henry) 127
William 129, 132
William (of Edw) 127
William (of Henry) 127
Chase, Samuel 179
Chatham, John 157
Cheraw, S.C. 140
Cherry, James 8
Moses 6,8,9,10,16,19,22,23
Chew, Ann 165
Ann (of Saml) 162
Ann (of William) 162
Ann ( ) 162
Benjamin (of Saml) 162
Benjamin (of Wm) 162
Bennett 169
Caleb (of Saml) 162
Cassandra (of Saml) 175
Elizabeth (Gassaway) Coale Shipworth 162
Elizabeth (Smith) Benson 162
Johanna (of Wm) 162
John 54,162
John (of Saml) 162
Joseph (of Jno) 162,181
Joseph (of Saml) 162
Larkin 181
Larkin (of Jos) 162
Margaret 155,165
Margaret (of Wm) 162
Nathaniel (of Saml) 162
Rachel Constable 162
Rachel (Owings) 175
Samuel 169
Samuel 54
Samuel 175
Samuel (of Jno) 162
Samuel (of Saml) 162
Sarah (of Saml) 162
Sarah ( ) 162
Sydney 164
Sydney (Wynne) 155,162,163,165
William 155
William (of Saml) 162,163,165
William Jr. (of Wm) 162
Chappell, Sarah 191
Chatten, Minnie Mae 202
Chick, John 129
Chief Winnemack 36
Childs, Abraham 164
Childton, John 253
Chiltor, C.A. 103
Chinn, R.H. 116
Chipman, Perez 109
Chisum, Rebecca 136
Chitty, Jane Elizabeth 185
Christian, Isreal 20,21
William 21,245
Chumbley, John 190
Clark-Clarke, Ann 119, 122
Ann (Love) 116,117,119,120
Ann (Ward) 118
Clark-Clarke, Ann (Ward) 118
Ann Elizabeth Love 116,117, 119
Anna Maria 118
Arthur 122
Cynthia (of Wm Jr.) 122
Daniel 300
David 110
Ethan 118
Esther (Todd) 122
Frances (of Geo) 119
Frances 116,119
George 121,238
George (of Wm.W) 119,120
Gen. George Rogers 9,23,26,66, 108,318
Isabell ( ) 119
James 119,122
James (of Jeremey) 118
James (of Wm.W) 119
James W. 122
Jane 119,122
Jane (Grey) (of Moses) 262
Jeremiah 118
John 119,122,215
John (of Wm.) 121
John (of Wm.W) 120
John (of Wm.Sr) 122
John Weston Sr. 63
Rev. Dr. John 118
Jonathan 9
Latham 118
Lillie (Weathers) 95
Lucy (Dinelli) Roberts 59
Margaret 118
Mary (of Jeremy) 118
Mourning 245
Nancy (of Wm.Jr) 122
Sarah (of Jeremy) 118
Ray 118
Robert Jefferson 95
Susannah 239
Thomas 119
Thomas (of Lancaster Co.,Pa.) 5
Walter 118
Weston 118
Weston (of James) 118,119
William 119,122
William Jr. 119,122
William Henry 95
William W. Jr. 120
Lt.Col. William Weston 61,107, 116,117,118,119,120,121
Clemans, John 226
Clelland, Thomas 47
Clements, Joseph 249
Clerke, Essex 118
George 118
James 118
Jeremiah 118
John 118

Clerke, Mary 118
Mary (Saxby) 118
Richard 118
Weston 118
William 118
William Jr. 118
Clifton, William 119,300
Clinkscales, Adam 262
Clinton, Elizabeth (Farquhar)112
Clipsham, Thomas 214
Coats, Susannah 223
Cobey, Caroline Winter 232
Elizabeth 232
Humphrey 232,258
John 232,262
Josia 232
Martha Ann 232
Cockey, Constant (Ashman) 160
Elizabeth (Slade) 160
Mary (of Jno) 160
William Jr. 160
William Sr. 160
Cockrell, Col. James Knox 222
Cocks, Ann 185
Cockshutt, Jane (of Jno) 261
John 261
Coddington, William 118
Codere, Rene 312
Coe, Jane 230
John 224,230
Marsilva 289
William 230
Cofer, Francis 133
John H. 244,281
Mary (Littlejohn) Withers 133
Thomas 123
Cogswell, Frances ( ) 122
William 122
Coke, Catesby 136
Cole, Elizabeth 224
Jemima 217,224
Jemima (Posey) (of Benj) 218
Colegate, Charity (Wheeler) 285
Coleman, Edward 130
George 126
Mercy ( ) DeWitt 134
Richard 238
Robert 134
Robert Jr. 135
Robert Spillsbee 130
W.M. (D32) 95
Colliar, Giles 210
John W. 213
Collingwood, Ann 180
Collins, Anthony 229,262
Elizabeth (of Anthony)262
H.B. 193
Hedijah 177
Thomas (of Anthony) 262
Collyer, Abel 277
Colora, Maryland 6
Colwill, Col. 136
Company, Capt. Biggers 39
Capt. Charles Beggs 38
Capt David Robb 39
Capt. Peter Funk 38
Scott County, Ky. Rifle 37
Capt. Spier Spencer 38,39
Capt. T.A. Posey 38,39
Capt. William Bruce 39
Compton, Susannah (Briscoe) 113
William 113
Comstock, Dr. James 201
Cone, P. 188
William 188
Contee, Alex 268
Jane (of Alex) 268
John 267
Col. John (Henley) Courts 266
Thomas 225
Conway, Jesse 121
Peter 121
Cook, William 188
Cookes, John 213
Cooksey, Alice 215
William 226
Coolidge, Pres. Calvin 66
Coomes, Elizabeth 229,256
Cooper, Catherine 251
Elias (of Jesse) 251,252
Eliza Esther 197
Esther (Ratcliff) 233,251,252
Jesse 251,252
John 240,295
Karrenhappuch (of Jesse) 251, 252
Mary Ann (C29) 96
William 240,295
Zephora (of Jesse) 251,252
Coppage, Isaac 16,19
Rhodin 15,19
Cord, James 155
John 171
Sarah ( ) 155
Cornelius, Rowland 135
Cornish Edward 210,215
Elizabeth 210
Elizabeth (of Edw) 215
Jane (Posey) 215
John 210
John (of Edw) 215
Martha 210
Richard 292
Richard (of Edw) 210,215
Corry-Corrie, Elizabeth ( ) 223
John 223,226,231
Dr. John 219
Margaret 219,223
Cornwallis, Thomas 211
Cosby, Mary 245
Cotten, Myra 101
Cotts, Conrad 300
Coulter, Fred 196

Coulter, Fred (of Fred) 196
Thomas 313
Willie 196
Counce, Joseph 136
Cownslar, Dr. Randall 152
Courts, Ann (of Col Jno) 266
Ann (of Col Jno 2nd) 266
Ann (of Robt H) 266
Charity 274,289
Charity (of Jno) 265
Charity (of Col Jno) 266
Charity ( ) 289
Charles (of Jno) 266
Charles (of Jno b-1655) 266
Daniel (of Robt H) 266
Elizabeth (of Col Jno) 266
Elizabeth (Barnes) 265
George (of Robt) 266
Henley (of Col Jno) 266
John 212,213,214,224,248,265, 271,274
Col. John 264,266,289,294,295
Col. John b-1695 (of Col Jno) 266
John 266
Margaret (of Jno) 266
Mary Ann (of Col John) 266
Robert (of Jno) 266
Robert Henley 1st (of Robert.) 266
Robert Henley 2nd (of Col Jno) 266
William (of Col Jno) 266
William (of ColJno 2nd) 266
Couwenhaven, Mary van 201
Cowper, Joseph 248
Cox, Alvin Stewart (H62) 84,85
Frances Annette (Southwick) 84, 85
Harmon 191
Harold Eugene 84,85
Mary 248
Mary Ann Emison 85
Patricia Anne (Emison)(H62) 84, 85
Coyle, Catherine Mae(Sharpless)77
Kenneth Franklin 77
Cozen, John 226
Cracroft, Benjamin 239
Craddock, Maj. John 173
Margaret 197
Rev. Thomas 173
Craig, Governor 67
John 13
Lewis 21
Craighead, James 116
Cralle, Mary 184
Rhodham Kenner 184
Rhodham Kenner Jr. 184
William Tate 184
Cramblett, Michael 155
Crane, John 216,225
Craven, Abner 153
Edith 153
Margaret 153
Sarah (Sinclair) 153
Crawford, Thomas 154
Crim, John 136
Croake, Richard Jr. 280
Col. Richard Sr. 280
Crocker, Dr. Abbie (E131.9) 97
Crockett, Anna 192
Croft, Samuel 4
Croger, Col. 243
Croghan, George 313
Cromwell, Benjamin 112
Elizabeth (Lauderman) 112
Hannah 112
Harriet (Ford) 112
Jennie (Cavine) 112
John 112
Joshua 112
Margaret (of Joshua) 112
Mary 112
Mary (of Joshua) 112
Nancy (Ford) 112
Oliver 112
Patsy (Emison) 112
Rachel 112
Rachel (Wilson) 112
Rebecca 112
Sarah 112
Sarah (McMurty) 112
Susan (of Joshua) 112
Urath ( ) Bale 159
Vincent 112
Vincent b-1797 112
Venesha (Dorsey) 112
Woolquist 112
Cron, Robert 167
Crooks, William 173
Crosby, Hannah 128
John 313
Leonard 313
Crowley, John 69
Kathleen Marie (H32) 68,69
Mildred (Cochrane) 68,69
Robert J. 68
Culbertson, Col. James L. 93
Col. Samuel 110
Culles, Charles 265
Cullop, Elizabeth (Fox) 60
Ella 198
Peter 60
William Washington 60,198
Cummings, Margaret (Hoopes)300
Robert 300
John (of Va.) 103,104
Margaret ( ) Emison (ofVa) 103,104
Cummins, Alexander B. 200
Cunningham, Elizabeth 239
John 290
William 242,243

Curry, America 122
Archibald 305
Alexander 307
James 167
John 199,122
John D. 308
Mandeville D. 122
Perry H. 122
William 316
Curtis, Frances (Jones) Withers 129,133
Gertrude 186
John 129,133
John Jr. 126
Millicent (Estes) 127,132
Cusack, Adam 140
Dade, Francis Jr. (of Robt) 296
Capt. Robert (of Robt) 296
Rose Townshend (of Capt Robt) 296
Daniel, Esther ( ) 153
Daniels, Minnie Bell (Emison) (E190) 99
William 153
Worth (E190) 99
Darnell, Henry 138
Col. Henry d1711
Davenport, Doris 191
V. 136
Davidson, Plinny 280
Davies, William, S. 7
Maj. Joseph Hamilton 36,38,40, 46,313
Davis, Albert 157
Bradley Clinton 87
Cicely 167
Elizabeth 178, 220
Elizabeth (Bryan) 132
Elizabeth Robbins 229
Emma 157
Francis 179
Fred 196
Fred Jr. 196
Garrard 157
Henry 240
Sen. Henry Gassaway 165
Hezekiah 232
Ichabod 155
Jefferson 43,44,45,46
Jeremiah 282
John 113,196
John C. 157
John Sr. 157
Joseph E. 45
Julia (Emison) (D51) 311
Mary (Robbins) 229
Mary Dee (Emison) (H71) 86,87
Millard Clifton 86,87
Owen 125
Paul 196
Philip 167
Philip Clarke (H71) 86,87
Davis, Priscilla (Tru) 224
Reba (Cook) 86,87
Rebecca (Gray) (of Edw) 262
Robert 155,167,168
Robert Clifton 87
Ruth (Gaither) 155
Sandra Elizabeth 87
Sarah 157
Sarah (Kerby) (of Robt) 188
Susan 157
Thomas 178
Thomas B. 157
Varina (Howell) 45
William 224,229
William M. 157
Davy, Charity (Smallwood)(of Thos 1734) 289
Dawson, John 215
Samuel 183
Day, Eliza Jane 196
Deakins, William 276
Debnam, Mordicai 20,21
Decker, Daniel 313
Hiram 313
John 94
Sarah 195
deColnet, Anne 209
DeHaven, Samuel 303
Delahaye, George d-1698 290,294 295,297
Jane 269,290,294,295,296
Susannah ( ) 295
Delamater, Catherine 201
DeLashmutt, Jane 114
Lindsey 114
Sarah (Tramel) 114
DeLong, LeRoy 100
Denny, James 50,316
William 49,50,316,317
Dent, Ann 222,297
Ann Posey 221
Barbara (of Rebecca) 272
Barbara (of Thos) 272
Elizabeth (of Col Wm) 272
George 225,226,296
Col. George (of Col Wm) 272
Grace (of Wm) 296
Rev. Hatch 222
Isaac 222
Isaiah 222
Col. J. Frank 235
John Hatch 222
Jonathon 222
Margaret ( )222
Mary Ann (Posey) 220
Peter 291
Peter Jr. 221,222
Peter (of Wm) 222
Rebecca (of Wm) 297
Thomas 271,272
Capt. Thomas (of Thos) 248, 271,272

Dent, Col. Thomas 272
William 214,248,270,271,297
William (of Thos) 222
Col. William (of Thos) 272
DePauw University 36,50,53,63,64, 66,68,69,70,71,72,73,76,77, 79,80,81,83,84,85,86,87,195
DePriest, Harriet Callista 124
Dr. Horatio 124
Detherage, William 136
Devonald, David 134
DeWitt-Duett-DeWett,Alfred (of Jas) 134
Bluff 137
Catherine 135
Catherine ( ) 134,139
Caty (of J) 139
Charles 134,136,139,244
Charles d-1741 134,135
Charles b-1751 138
Charles d-1770 140
Charles Jr. 134,135
Capt. Charles 141
Charles (of Jas) 140
Charles (of Martin) 134,138,140
Charles (of Thos) 137
Charles (of Thos Sr) 134
Charles M. (of Wm) 134,141
Daniel (of Wm) 134
Dolly (of Thos Jr) 134,140
Dorothy (of Wm) 134,141
Eleanor 134
Eleanor (of Capt Wm)137,141
Elizabeth (Brockington) 134
Elizabeth (of Harris) 141
Elizabeth (of Wm) 134,141
Ellen (Douthel) 134,141
Frances 127,132,134
George (of Philip) 138
Harriet (of Harris) 141
Harriet (of Wm) 134,141
Harris (of Martin) 134,137,138, 141
James 127,132,134
James Sr. 138
James (of Chas) 134
James (of Chas) 140
James (of Martin) 134
John 127,135,139
John b-1666 138
John Jr. 138
John (of Chas) 134
John (of Fran) 140
Capt. John (of Martin) 137,138
Maj. John (of Wm) 134,141
John Washington (of Martin)134
Jonathon 129
Joseph 136
Joseph (of Chas)134
Joseph (of Chas) 140
Margaret (of Phil) 138
Margaret (of Wm) 134,141
DeWitt, Martin 127,128,132,134, 135,137,139,140
Martin 141
Martin (of Thos) 134,140
Mary (of Harris) 141
Mary (of Phil)138
Mary (of Thos Jr.) 134,140
Mary (of Wm) 134,141
Mary (Darnell) 134
Mary (Devonald) 134
Massey (McCall) 134,140
Matthew 135
Mercy ( ) 134
Micajah 134,140
Philip 138
Rebecca (of Harris) 141
Reuben 140
Richard Brockington(of Harris) 141
Sarah 123,127,132,134
Sarah b-1730 127,128,134
Sarah (of Harris) 141
Sarah (of Martin) 134
Sarah (of Thos Jr) 134,140
Sarah Troublefield 139
Susannah 132
Susannah (Allen) 127
Thomas 127,132,134
Thomas b-1748 139
Thomas (of Chas) 134
Thomas (of Martin) 134,137
Thomas (of Thos) 134,137,140
Washington John (of Harris) 141
William 127,132,134,135,136, 138,139
William 139
William (of Chas) 134
William (of Jas) 134
Capt. William (of Martin)134, 137,138
William (of Thos) 137
William (of Thos Sr.) 134
William H. (of Harris) 141
Diary, Earthquake, Yokahama 319
James Madison Emison (D15) 94
Dickson, Hester Louella 183
John 171
Dickinson, Jeremia 290
John 163
Digerfield, William 129
Dillon, Adah Railey (Hill) 148, 149
George Hill 149
William S. 149
Dinelli, Joseph (D33) 95
Lucy Jane 95
Lucy (Emison)(D33)Pierrie 95
Dirret-Durret, John 135
Dix, Thomas 126
William 126
William 190

Dixon, Susannah 249
Dobbins, John 161
Dobson, Samuel 212
Dodson, Lydia (Robbins) 229
Donaldson, Ann 119
  Arthur 119
  Joseph 4
  Mary (Townsend) 119
  Susan E.M. Zitteraur 188
Donner, E.P. 40
Donovan, Jeremiah 43,44,45,143, 315
  Ralph Hugh 44,45,46
  Susan (Wyant) 43,44,45,143
Dormond, Michael 241
Dorrell, Elizabeth 181
Dorsey, Caleb 169,179
  Caleb (of Jno) 180
  Daniel 171
  Edward 170,177,179,181
  Col. Edward 181
  Edward (of Vachel) 172
  John 158
  John (of Jno) 180
  Margaret (Larkin) 177
  Nathaniel 165
  Nicholas 178
  Nicholas (of Thos) 170
  Philemon 178
  Richard 172
  Ruth 160
  Ruth (Larkin) 162
  Sarah 174,176,193
Doughty, Francis 269
  Neil 282
Douglas, Archibald 108
  Christian 252
  Frances (Barnes) (of Goodshall) 265
  James 153
  John 265,275,295
  Mary 108,203,240
  Ruth 240
  Mrs. William 147
Douthel, Ellen 137
Doyne, Joshua 261
  Mary 206,269
  Mary (of Josh) 261
  Robert 213
  Robert d-1689 269
  Richard 247
Drable, Anne 185
Drake, Susan Belle (Randall) 157
Draper, John 21
Drew, Alcy (of Wm Sr) 187
  George Mallard 187
  Jeremiah (of Wilson) 187
  Josiah (of Wm Sr) 187
  Levi (of Wilson) 187
  Mary 187
  Mary (of Wm Sr) 187
  Melberry Ann 186,188
Drew, Melberry Ann 186,188
  Melberry (Mallard) 187
  Pauline 187
  Sarah (of Wilson) 187
  Thomas 186
  Thomas (of Wilson) 187
  Thomas Douglas 2nd 187
  William Sr. 54
  William Jr (of Wm Sr) 187
  William Sr. d-1679 187
  Willis (of Wm Sr) 187
  Wilson (of Wm Sr) 187
Dry Run Baptist Church 19,133
DuBois, Elizabeth 113
  James 109
  Jeanette Bonneau 109
  Jesse Kilgore 109
  Joshua 281
  Thomas 109
  Toussiant Jr. 37,313
  Toussiant Sr. 109
DuBose, Jesse 140
  Joshua 244
Didley, John 133
Duffield, George 119
Dunbar, Catherine 119
  Jane (Clark) 122
  John Curry 119
  Samuel 119,122
  William 119
  William H. 122
  William Weston Clark 119,122
Duncan, Judge Thomas 64
Dunce, Samuel 305
Dungan, Frances (Latham) 118
  Rev. Thomas 118
  William 118
Dunn, Capt. Andrew 89
  John 126
  Samuel 316,317
Dunning, Elizabeth (Perry) 251
  Emily Amelia (Reiley) 62,63
  James 8, 110
  John 8,177
  John B. 315
  Margia 203
  Col. Robert 116
  Sarah Amelia (E42) 62,63,64, 197
  Spencer Spear 62,63
Dunnington, Ann 258,260
  Ann (of Fran 1st) 250,251,252
  Ann (of Jno) 250
  Ann (Elgin) 250
  Burdette (of Jno) 250
  Catherine 260
  Catherine Winter (of Geo) 250, 260
  Chloe (of Jno) 250
  Dorothy ( ) 250
  Elgin Adams 236
  Elizabeth 253,257,258

Dunnington, Elizabeth (of Fran) 250
Elizabeth (of Wm) 250
Elizabeth (Adams) 250
Elizabeth (Posey) 232
Elizabeth (Robbins) 250
Elizabeth (Speake) 250
Elizabeth Winter (of Geo) 250, 260
Esther (of Wm) 250
Francis b-1700 250,251,252
Francis d-1835 232,250
Francis 228,236,237,238,240
Francis b-1665 250,255,257
Francis 205,228,229
Francis (of Jno) 250
Francis (of Wm) 250
Francis Jr (of Fran)230,247,248
Francis E. 233
Francis Sr. 247
Francis Elgin (of Geo) 230,250, 258
George 251
George 1713-1804 260
George b-1743 205,250
George (of Fran) 250
George (of Fran E) 230
James 233,252
James (of Fran) 250
James (of Fran 2nd) 250
John (of Fran 1st) 250
John (of Jno) 250
Mary (of Jno) 250
Mary (Price) (of Thos) 250
Peter (of Wm) 250
Peter Jr. 262
Rebecca 252,257
Rebecca (of Fran 1st) 250
Sarah (of Jno) 250
Walter (of Jno) 250
Walter Winter (of Geo) 250
William 228
William Sr. 250
William (of Fran 1st) 250,251
William (of Jno) 250
William (of Wm) 250
William Winter (of Geo) 250, 260
Dunnivan, Peter 129
DuRocher, Prairie 108
Dutton, Andrew Delwell (of Jos) 185
Cornelia (of Jos) 185
Dorothy 185
Emma E. (of Jos) 185
George Otis 185
Helen 185
Ida T. (of Jos) 185
James Russell Ware 185
John k85
John Wesley 65,72
John Wesley (of Jos) 185,186
Dutton, John Wesley (of Wm H) 185
Joseph (of Wm H) 185,186
Joseph Henry (of Jos) 185
Julia 185
Laura A. (of Jos) 185
LeRoy 185
Lilla (Hart) 65,72,73,185,186
Lottie (of Jno W) 185
Lucille 185
Martha Jenette (of Jos) 185
Martha (of Wm H) 185
Mary Elizabeth (of Wm H) 185
Mary S. (of Jos) 185
Obadiah Oberton 185
Samuel 185
Samuel (of Wm Hen) 185
Thomas 1st 185
Thomas Andrew (of Wm Hen) 185
Viola (of Jos) 185
William Henry 185
Zada 65
Zada (of Jno W.) 185
Zedekiah Eames 185
Duvall, Benjamin 182
Daniel 104
Eliza D. 114
Lewis 179
Mareen 182
Dye, Catherine (Gray) 263
Dyer, Andrew 126,129

Early County Roads 316, 317
Easley, Susannah 218
  Warham 218
East Nottingham-M.M.
Easton, Sarah (Harrison)
    (of Col. Robt. H.) 297
Eastwood, John 213, 214
Edelin, Edward 280
  Elizabeth 286
  James 283
  Mary Roberta 223
  Richard 214,215
  Winifred 215
Edgar, Elizabeth 277, 282
  John 277
Edmiston, Thomas 5
Edmonson, Sir James, 57
  Linn 100
  Thomas 57
Edwards, Abel 127, 134
  Catherine 127
  Edward, 134
  Mary (DeWitt) 141
  Sarah (Douthel) 134
  W. H. 185
Elder, Ann (Wheeler)
    (of Richd, 1683) 285
  Alexander 193
  Providence 175
Elgin, Alethea 231
  Alethea ( ) 205
  Ann 231
  Ann (of Geo.) 250
  Ann (of Geo. d. 1748) 264
  Anne (of Wm.) 205, 231
  Ann-Nancy (C27) (of Wm.) 205
  Bethenia (C30) 310
  Bethenia (Withers) 96,99,133,
    205
  Catherine (D1811) 232
  Catherine (of Wm) 205,231
  Catherine (Perry) (of Thos)231
  Catherine Spalding 231
  Deborah 206
  Deborah (of Wm) 205
*Elizabeth 250,260
  Elizabeth (of Geo) 205
  Elizabeth A. 58
  Elizabeth (Adams) 292
  Elizabeth A. (Harrison) d.1776
    (of Rich D 1734) 292
  Francis (of Geo 1st) 205
  Francis 292
  Francis (of Wm) 205
  Frederick (of Wm) 205
*George 219,247,248,250,292
  George 1st (d 1748) 205,264
  George 2nd (of Geo d 1777 205
  George 3rd (of Geo 2nd) 205
  Capt. Gustavius (of Wm) 205
  Hezekiah 205
  Hezekiah Reeder (of Fran) 292
Elgin, James (of Geo 1st) 205
  *John 230,237,249,251,258,293
  John (of Geo) 205
  John (of Geo 1st) 205
  John (of Geo 2nd) 205
  *Joseph 96,97,133,200,250,307
  Joseph Manning b-1799 99,133,
    205,307
  Joseph (of Wm) 205
  Lydia (of Geo 2nd) 205
  Mary ( ) 237
  Mary (of Wm) 231
  Mary Adam 231
  Mary Ann (Manning) 96,97,133
  Rebecca ( ) 205
  Richard Harrison (of Fran)292
  Samuel (of Wm) 205
  Sarah (Perry) (of Thos) 257
  Sinia ( ) 205
  *William 206,232,251,260,264
  William, Jr. 233,252
  William d-1794 (of Geo) 205,
    292,293
  William (of Jno) 205
  William (of Wm) 205,231
Elkins, William 244
Ellerbee, Esther (of Wm) 127
  Capt. Thomas 137
  William 137
Elliot, David W. (C11)59,310,311
  Eliza 59
  George 121,191
  G. D. 59
  Irene 59
  Isabella 198
  J. B. 59
  James 107
  John 109,313
  John H. 59
  Levi 313
  Margaret 114
  Mary 59,116,200
  Nancy 59
  Nancy (Emison) (C11) 311
  William 123
Ellis, James 132
  Jesse 132
  John 132
Elzey, Col. Thomas William 154
Emerson, James-Bucks Co.Pa. 5
  James, Hunterdon, Pa 5
  James, Trenton, N. J. 5
  John, Trenton, N. J. 5
  Sarah 8
Emerson-Emison, James (B1) 4,5,
    6,7,57,300,301,302
  Mary (B1) 4,5,57,300,301
Emison Family-Kentucky 3
Emison Family-Long Island
Emison Family-Massachusetts
Emison Family-New Hampshire
Emison Family-Tennessee

Emison Family-Virginia
Emison, Adaline (Mernitz) (E131.7) 98
Albert Thomas (E131.7) 98
Aline Ray (G141) 98
Amanda Louise (C20) 59,308
Ann "Nancy" (Elgin) (C27) 96,97,98,205
Ann (Chapman) (E191) 99
Anna M. (Sugart) (E42) 62
Anna Mary (Stone) (D143) 99, 100,101
Anne Louise (I56) 70
Ash (B3) 3,4,6,8,9,10,13,15, 16,19,20,22,23,24,25,54,57, 96,97,99,102,114,133,205, 302,303,304,305,306,307,309
Barbara Jane (Evans) (H52) 82
Benjamin (C3) 114
Benjamin (C30) 96,99,100,102, 133,205,309,310
Benjamin (D42) 59,310,311
Benjamin Franklin (C17) 59,310 308,311
Bethenia (Withers) Elgin (C30) 96,99,133,205
Carol Elain (Rustman) (G174)101
Catherine (C8) 58,310
Catherine (C26) 96
Catherine (Briscoe) (C30) 96, 99,100
Catherine E. (Stanbro) (G33) 65,76,79
Catherine Elizabeth (I66) 78
Catherine May (E131.5) 98
Celia Ann (D148) 99,309
Clarence Emison (E195) 99
Cornelia Ann (Coyle) (E41) 77
David (C29) 96, 115
David (C18) 3,23,59,308,310,311
David (E131.8) 97
David Hamilton (D147) 99
David Hicks (E171) 102
David Law (H77) 88
David Samuel (D113.1) 97
Dorothy (Gantz) (G43) 80,87,86
Edward J. (1829) N. H. 3
Eileen Patricia (Sullivan) (G44) 80,88
Eliza (C12) 59,115,308
Eliza (Purcell) (D29) 94
Elizabeth (C23) 96,115
Elizabeth (D27) 94
Elizabeth (D122) 304
Elizabeth Ann (I67) 78
Elizabeth Ethel (F58) 62,63, 197
Elizabeth (Marshall) (B2) 23, 24,57,95,115,310
Ella (Hough) (D150) 99
Ellen Ross (H31) 68
Emison, Ellen T. (McDonald) (C17) 310
Emmeline (Scott) (D15) 29,60, 89,90
Esse (Summers) (G42) 80,84,85
Evaline Virginia (Musser) (D31) 95
Ewing (G31) 27,37,52,53,54,65, 66,67,68,69,70,148,183,318
Ewing Rabb (H32) 52,53,68,69, 70
Faye Ruth (Miller) (G41) 80, 81,82,83
Frances Ann I. (D13) 60
Frances C. (Field) (D113)97,98
Frances Jane (E45) 62
Frances Reubina (E183) 100
Frances Viola Mernitz (F142)98
Frank (E82) 60
Frank Dunning (F56) 62
Franklin (C17) 309
George (D61) 309
George Elgin (D113.3) 97
George Elgin (E131,1 98
George Marshall (C16) 24,59, 115,310,311,308
Gloria Jean (G173) 101
Greenup (C14) 59,308,311
Hanna (Couch) (E131) 97
Harriet (Browning) (D23) 94
Helen Emily (Adams) (F63) 27, 37,91,93
Henry-N. H.
Hugh (B2) 3,4,6,7,8,9,11,13, 14,20,21,22,23,24,25,54,57,58 59,77,94,95,107,108,109,111, 112,114,115,117,133,302,304, 306,307,308
Hugh (C4) 58
Hugh (C24) 25,96
Hugh (D1) 90
Hugh (E59) 90
Hugh Ash (C13) 59,95,308,310 311
Hugh Ash (D14) 60
Hugh Ash (D21) 28,91,94
Hugh Ash (E43) 62
Hugh Ash (F55) 62,88
Hugh Harper (F65) 91
Hulda Maria (McClellan) (E55) 91,92,93,201
Emison-Emerson, James (B1) 4,5, 6,7,57,300,301,302
James (C1) 24,26,27,57,58,114, 305,306,307,308
James (C21) 25,96,306,307
James (D110.1) 97
James (E55) 29,40,90,91,92, 93,200,201,202
James Edward, Maj. (D121 25

Emison, James Ash (D143) 99,100, 101,102,309,310
James Ash 2nd (F171) 101
James Ash 4th (G174) 101
James Henry (G44) 80,87,88
James Kent (H174) 101
James Madison (D15) 28,60,61, 89,90,91,92,93,198,200
James Madison (F64) 91
James Wade 3rd (H41) 50,77
James Wade, Jr. (G32) 29,65 72, 185
James Wade Sr. (F52) 52,53, 62,63,64,65,66,72,76,77,93, 144,183,189
James Wesley (H76) 88
Jane (C22) 96
Jane(t) (Holmes) (C3) 24,26, 29,61,62,89,90,122,198
Jane Pearson (A1) 95
Janet Kolb (I61) 71
Jeane (C6) 58
Jennet (Holmes) (D3) 125
Jo Ann (G176) 101
John b-1802-Tenn. (I1) 3
John of New Hamp. 3
John b-1853 of Long Island 3
John b-1855 of Mass. 3
John Wesley Jr. (F54) 35,53, 62,63,80,81,82,83,86,87,190, 192,195
J. of Virginia 103
John (C5) 26,28,58,316
John (C27) 96,97,98,205,307,309
John (D23) 94
John (E42) 77
John (E60) 90
John (D134) 309
John Ash (D31) 95,311
John Ash (D113) 97,98
John Benjamin (D149) 99,309
John Benjamin Jr. (E191) 99
John Briscoe (E184) 100
John Cassel (F141) 98
John Clinton, Sr. (G41) 54,80, 81,82,83,196
John Clinton, Jr.(H52) 82,83
John Flemming (E131) 97
John Rabb (G33) 52,53,65,76,77 79
John Thomas (E3) 90
John Wesley, Sr. (E42) 50,53, 61,62,63, 64,78,80,88,144, 191,195,1197
John William (E131.2) 98
Joseph Edward (D113.2) 97
Dr. Joseph Flemming (C19) 59, 308,310,311
Joseph W. (D150) 99,309
Julia Jean (Nelson) (G32) 65, 72
Emison, Kathleen Marie (Crowley) (H32) 68
Kevin Michael (H175) 101
Emison's Landing 27,28,50
Emison, Lillian (F143) 98
Lillian (Adams) (E185) 100, 101,102
Lovisa (Hartwell) (F55) 62,88
Lucy (C15) 59,308
Lucy A. (D33) 95
Lucy Adair (I75) 83
Lucy (Snell) (D135) 311
Margaaet (of Va) 3,103,104,289
Margaret (C7) 58,111,306
Margaret (D26) 94
Margaret 103
Maria Baird (D11) 60
Mark Robert (H78) 88
Martha (C10) 58,306
Martha (E57) 90
Martha Ann (D28) 94
Martha Ann (D146) 99,309
Martha Eva (H51)82
Martha Hanna (F66) 91,202
Martha J. (D34) 95
Martha Olive (F53) 62,63,191
Martha (Shannon) (C29) 96,115
Emison-Emerson, Mary ( ) (B1) 4,5,57,300,301
Emison, Mary (C2) 58,133
Mary (C31) 96
Mary (D101) 96
Mary (D133) 310
Mary (D151 309
Mary (E56) 90
Mary (E131.9) 97
Mary Ann Elizabeth (D112) 97
Mary Ann (Cooper) (C29) 96
Mary (Ba(i)rd) (B2) 26,57,94, 111,117,133,308
Mary (Baldridge) (D110.1) 97
Mary (Barkley) (C1) 26,111,114
Mary Briscoe (D151) 99
Mary Catherine (D142) 99
Mary Catherine (E181) 100
Mary Catherine (Harper) (D21) 91,94
Mary D. (D32) 95,311
Mary Dee (H71) 86,87
Mary Dee (Simpson) (F54) 62,80, 81,82,83,86
Mary Douglas (Baird) (B2) 107
Mary E. (D62) 311
Mary Elizabeth (E131.3) 98
Mary Elizabeth (G172) 101
Mary Elizabeth (H61) 84,85
Mary Frances (D113.4) 97
Mary Hugh (Emison) (E61) 91
Mary Irene (Hogue) (F54) 80,87
Mary Irwin Kolb (H33) 68
Mary Jane (D22) 94

Emison, Mary "Nancy" Jane (D17) 60
Mary (McClure) (C9) 94,203
Mary (Mitchell) (B3) 22,25,96, 97,99,102,114,115,133,205, 303,307
Maude (F62) 91,92,201
Mehatable (D132) 310
Melba Gladys (Van Meter) (F171) 101
Melissa Jane (D145) 99,309
Mildred (Kelly) (F141) 98
Emison's Mills 28,49,50,60,68, 89,125,315,316,317
Emison, Minard S. (F) 90
Minnie Bell (E190) 99
Myra (Cotten) Barney (F172)101
Nancy (C11) 59,308
Nancy A. (D43) 311
Nancy (Hanna) (C28) 96
Nancy Jane (D17) 122
Nancy (Snell) Batterton (C16) 115
Nancy Jane (I76) 83
Naomi (Gregg) (G41) 80,81,82
Nettie (E182) 100
Nettie Jane Ash (E131.6) 98
Parmelia (D4) 114
Patricia Anne (H62) 84,85
Patricia Anne (I77) 83
Polly (D101) 307
Rabb (H32) 67
Rebecca Estelle (F61) 26,29,54, 89,91,92,116,117
Rebecca Jane (E53) 90
Rheudina S. (Triplett) (D143) 99,100
Richard Allen (G42) 54,80,84,85
Robert Ann (E131.4) 98
Robert Ann (Flemming) (D111) 97
Richard Hamilton (E44) 62
Robert Simpson (G43) 54,80, 86,87
Sada Ross (Rabb) (G32) 72
Sada Ross (Rabb) (F52) 62,65, 66,76,77,144,183,189
Samuel (C9) 24,26,28,37,58,94, 203,312,313,315,316
Samuel 48
Samuel Ashley (E52) 29,90,91
Samuel Beard (D29) 94
Samuel Grant (E153) 102
Samuel McClellan (F63) 54,91,93
Sara Amelia (Dunning) (E42) 80, 88,144,190,195
Sarah Ann (C25) 96,204,310
Sarah (D123) 310
Sarah (Baldridge) (D113.3) 97
Sarah (Cassel) (E131.7) 98
Sarah Jane (F57) 62
Emison, Scott (E58) 29,90,92
Sevilla (Briscoe) (D1) 90
Shirley (G171) 101
Shirley Ann (H42) 77,79
"Sir Thomas" 3,4
Emison's Station, Ind. 315
Emison's-Emerson's Station,Ky.9, 10,15,16,19,22,302
Emison, Susan Bruner (D144) 99, 310
Susan E. (Smith) (D149) 99
Susan Patricia (H79) 88
Susan Rabb (G34) 65,189
Susan Ross (I55) 70
Symes Harrison (D25) 94
Thomas (A1) 57,77,95
Thomas (C3) 19,24,26,27,28, 29,37,49,50,54,58,60,61, 62,77,89,90,108,112,117,198, 304,305,306,312,313,314,315, 316
Thomas of New Hampshire 3
Thomas of Virginia 103
Thomas (E51) 90
Lt. Thomas 37,39
Thomas A. of New Hampshire 3
Thomas Ewing (I62) 71
Thomas Posey (E41) 53,62,314
Thomas Sheperd (E33) 36
Thomas Sheperd (H33) 52,68,70
Thomas Weston (I68) 78
Tobias 158
Tuley Louise Sheperd (G31) 65, 68,69,70
Unica Maria Jane (D16) 60
Walter Scott (D113.5) 97
Weston (E54) 90
William - New Hampshire 3
William-Virginia 3,103,104
*William 309
William (C28) 24,25,96,307, 308,309
William Ash (I69) 78
William Benjamin (E185)100,101
William Benjamin (G175) 101
William Clark (F51) 62
William Earl (F172) 101
William Francis (D111) 97
William Mackall (D141) 99
William Quarles (D135) 115,310 311
William Weston Clark(e) (D12) 26,28,50,53,54,60,61,62,63, 77,118,125
Zada (Dutton) (G32) 54,65,72, 73
Empson, Cornelius 6
Ebenezer 6
Thomas 5

Engle, Capt. Silas 119
English, Mary (Ratcliff) 233, 251,252
Ervin, Samuel 134
Estes, Abraham 127,131
Allen 127,132
Barbara 127
Erasmus 127,132
Hannah (Allen) 128,132
John 127
Mary 127,127
Nancy 127
Robert 127,132
Thomas 127,128,131,132
William 127,132
Westy 127,132
Evans, Alexander d-1789 262
Barbara Jane (H52) 82,83
Edward 224,294
Elizabeth (Gray) (of Fran) 262
Eva June 202
Francis 249,273
Dr. George Trotter (D144)99,310
Hannah 141
Hester 249,289
Ignatius (of Fran) 249
James Mitchell 99
Jesse 263
Joseph 249,300
Josiah J 134
Lucille Ade (McCray) 82,83
Stephen 291,294,295
Thomas 137,238,248
Thomas 2nd 141
William d-1651 289
William DeWitt 134
William Pascoe 82,83
Ewing, John 308,309,315
Mary 176
Nathaniel 315
Fairley, Francis 167
Falconer, William 127
Farmer, Jensy 218
Farquhar, Agnes (of Robt) 112
Charles 8
Elizabeth 112
Elizabeth (Jack) 112
James 8,112
Jane 112,303
Mary 112
Rachel 111
Rachel ( ) 112
Robert 111,112
Farrell, Robert 274
Faulkner, James 15,19
Feaster, Lawrence 246
Fenas, Margaret 172
Fendall, Benjamin 225
Charles 286
James 285
John 224,267,268
Fendall, Gov. Joseph 269
Mary 268
Mary (of Jno) 266
Richard 226
Fenley, Martha Hawkins 278
Fergerson, Susan (Gray) 261
Ferguson, Edmonia 157
Josiah 230
Ferrar, William, Sr. 210
Fewell, Ann (Perry) 250
Cassandra (Ratcliff) (of RH) 251,252
Field, Capt. John 97,98
Mary (O'Bannon) 97,98
Findley, John 245
Finlay, George 11
John 11
Rev. Samuel 6
Thomas 123
Finney, Elizabeth 5,300
Fishback, Frederick 136
Fisher, Joseph 140
Fitzgerald, Robert 301
Fitzsymons, Nicholas 158
Flemming, Harriet (Cain) 97
Joseph 306
Nancy 277
Robert 97
Fletshall, James 132
Flint, David 153
Flornoy-Flournoy, Ann Louisa (of Fran) 58
Hannah R. (Barkley) 111
Joshua 244
Rev. Lawrence 244
Lawrence 123
Lewellyn 111
Mary 244
Will 307
Flotron, Mary A. (Sheperd) 183
Floyd, John 20,21
Col. John 10
Fluker, Nancy M. 124
Folliar, Giles 213
Forbes, John 120
Ford, Allison 286
Ann (of Thos) 230
Christopher 240
Edward (of Thos) 230
Elizabeth (of Thos) 230
Hannah (Cromwell) 112
Jane Millstead 230
Jesse 246
John 246
John (of Thos) 230
John Edward 265
Josias Beale 282
Katy (of Thos) 230
Nathaniel 112
Priscilla (of Thos) 230
Reuben F. 310

Ford, Sarah (of Thos) 230
Thomas 230
Will 308
Forebush, George 127
Jack 131
James 131
Fort Petticoat 28,54
Foster, Lowery 197
Margaret Rubeal
Fountain, Victor Montrose, Jr185
Victor Montrose, Sr. 185
Foushee, Nathaniel 246
Fowke, Catherine 239,248,271
Elizabeth 272
Garrard 133,239,240,248,259, 268,270
Col. Garrard 271,272
Ralph E. 279
Roger 239
Sarah 239
Sarah (Reeder) 292
Fox, Alice Belle 191
Elizabeth (Porter) (of Rich) 171
Henry 211
Mary 273
Susan E. 185
Susannah 230
Franklin, Benedicta 258
Franklin Voucher 228
Priscilla 228
William (of Jno) 228
Zephania 234
Fraser, Ann 247
Fraternity, Alpha Tau Amega 195
Delta Tau Delta 85
Phi Gamma Delta 68,82
Phi Kappa Psi 70,73,76,77,80, 81,83,84,86,87,195,197,64,66
Sigma Chi 87
Sigma Nu 75,202
Fraser, George 276
John 277
Rev. John 284
Frazier, Ann 282
Daniel 279
William 15,19,20,22
Freeman, Gabriel 103
Mary Taylor 185
Freund, Robert E. 171
Frost, Caleb 177
John 155,165
John Jr 155
Margaret 155,175
Rachel 155,175
Rachel b.1766 175
Rachel (Hammond) 155
Rachel (Randall) 155
Rebecca 155
Ruth 155,177
Susannah 155,175
Fryer, John 153
Fuller, Mildred (ofMelville)114
Fullerton, Humphrey 120
Funk, Capt. Peter 38
Fuqua, Mrs. James 25
Gail, Augusta 157
Gaines, Frank P. 114
John 245
Gantra, Richard 234
Gantz, Dorothy (G43) 80,86,87
Nettie (Cable) 80,86
Virgil Milton 80,86
Gardan, William 171
Gardener, Bullet 239
Caraway 123
Gardner, Chris 135
John 239
Luke 285
Dr. Luke 285
Garland, Elizabeth (of Rand.)289
Mary (Elgin) 205
Garner, John 206
Joseph Manning 206
Mary 206
Sarah DeLozier 206
William
Garrard, Ann ( ) 271
Francis (of Dr Thos) 287
Henry 147
Thomas 2nd 248
Garret, Henry (D34) 95
Thomas 193
Garrett, Amos 164
Cahterine (Price) 258
Garrot, Ann Butler (Gray) 263
Gass, Benjamin 4,7,107
Gassaway, Ann (of Jno) 182
Ann (of Nick) 180
Ann (of Nick 3rd) 180
Benjamin (of Nick 3rd) 180
Eleanor Susannah 165,177,178 180
Eleanor Susannah (of Nick)180
Elizabeth 162
Elizabeth (of Nick 3rd) 180
Elizabeth Hawkins 177
Elizabeth (Lawrence) 174
Hannah (of Nick) 167
Hannah (of Nick 3rd) 180
Hester (of Nick) 180
James (of Nick) 180
John 171,174,182
John (of Nick) 180
Lucy (of Nick 3rd) 180
Margaret (of Nick) 180
Margaret (of Nick 1st) 182
Margaret (of Col Nick) 181
Mary (of Nick 3rd) 180
Mary Elizabeth (Sinclair) 157
Nicholas 167,172,174,177,180
Nicholas, Jr (of Nick 3rd)180

Gassaway, Capt Nicholas 2nd (of Nick) 180
Nicholas (of Jno) 180
Nicholas 3rd (of Jno) 180
Rachel (of Nick 3rd) 180
Richard (of Nick 3rd) 180
Robert (of Nick 3rd) 180
Sandra (Randall) 172
Sarah (of Nick 3rd) 180
Sarah (Shipley) 167,174,179
Susannah 157
Thomas 157
Thomas 1st 180
Thomas (of Nick 3rd) 180
Maj. Thomas (of Nick) 180
Gates, Gov Ralph
Gatewood, Ann I. 220
Frances 126
Henry 129
John d-1706 129
Richard 126
Thomas 126
Gay, Nancy 185
Gee, Henry 127
Leslie Guyon (G34) 65,189
Mary Belle (Weyl) 65
Mary Katherine 189
Sylvester J. 65, 189
Wade Rabb 189
Geers, Elizabeth J. 165
William 165
Geddes, William 110
Gentry, Anne Arundel 112
Geohegen, Ambrose 178
John 178
Gerald, James 136
Gerrard, Thomas 2nd 271
Ghiselin, Reverdy 169
Gibbs, Hugh 11,107
Hugh Jr 108
Gibens, Samuel 122
Gibson, Elizabeth 116
Eliza Jane 193
George 52
Isaac 153
John 129,312
Robert 159
Sarah 159
William 103
Giddens, Mary 282
Thomas Sr 282
Giffin, James 116
Mary 116
Robert 116
Gilbert, Francis 278,284
Mary Ann (Wade) Noble (of Zack d-1745 276
Giles, John 285
Gill, Elizabeth (Elgin) (of Geo 2nd) 205
Elizabeth (Posey) (of Fran)219
Gill, Robert 39,314
Gill's Prairie 315
Gillespie, Julian Edgewood 223
Gilmore, Jane 195,203
Gilpin, Isaac 226
Gist, Christopher 156
Capt Christopher 237
Helen 160
Givhans, David 244
Hethe Ann 244
Mary Mariah 244
Glover, Elizabeth (Yates) 254
Giles 254,273,274,281
Mary 257,269,281
William (of Giles) 254
Godfrey, Alice 289
Ann (of Geo 1722) 264
Francis b-1643 264
George 265
George d-1713 264
George d-1722 264
George (of Geo 1722) 264
*Mary 205,274,289
Mary (of Geo d-1713) 264
Mary (Booker) (of Jno) 257
Mary (Smallwood) (of Leadstone) 289
Stephen (of Geo 1722) 264
William 210,215,274
Godsey, Henry 172
Soloman 172
Godshall, John 212
Goenz, Mary 191,203
Golden, Alexander 235
Ann (Dunnington) 235
William Perry 235
Goodman, Ruth 182
Goodrick, Francis 268
Mary ( ) 268
Pierre F. 76
Robert 287
Gordon, Benjamin 99
Gorham, James 59
Gott, Margaret 181,182
Gouchenour, Samuel 198
Gough, Henry 181
Gould, Helen 102
Goutal, Audry A. 201
Margaret Estelle 201
Graeter, Christian 313
Frederick 315
Graham, E 199
Grant, John 224
Graves, Capt Thomas 269
Verlinda 269
William (D101) 96
Gray, Aaron 262
Alexander 258
Anthony Collins (of Moses 1789 259,262
Benedicta Franklin (of Jno)263

Gray, Benjamin d-1778 263
Benjamin (of Benj d-1778) 263
Benjamin (of Thos 1769) 263
Constant (of Edw d-1769)255,262
Dorcas (of Moses d-1789) 262
Easter 263
Edward (of Jno) 216
Edward d-1769 262
Edward (of Jno 1716) 262
Edward (of Jno 1790) 263
Elizabeth (of Fran) 262
Francis 238
Francis d-1757 262
Francis d-1784 263
Francis (of Alex d-1789) 262
Francis (of Fran 1757) 262
Francis (of Jno d-1716) 262
*George 11,263,254
George (of Moses d-1789) 262
Judge Hampton P. 115
Hannah E. 232
Henrietta (of Ed 1769) 262
Hezekiah 262
Jahsell (of Benj d-1778) 263
James 263
James (of Jon 1716) 262
James d-1772 262
James Gray (of Alex 1789) 262
Jane 249
Jennie (of Thos d-1769) 262
Jeremiah 262,263
*John 215,216
John d-1716 262
John Sr. 1790 263
John (of Jno d-1716) 262
John (of Jno d-1790) 263
John Hamilton (of Fran 1784 263
Joseph 258,262
Judua 291
Lavinia (of Benj 1778) 263
Lydia 260,262
Mary (of Benj 1778) 263
Mary (of Fran d-1757) 262
Mary Ann Wade d-1796 262
Moses d-1789 (of Edw d-1769 262
Moses (of Moses d-1789) 262
Priscilla d-1772 262
Rachel (of Jas d-1772)262
Rachel (of Thos 1769) 262
Rachel ( ) 263
Randolph (of Edw 1769) 262
Richard (of Jno d-1716) 262
Robert 258
Samuel 249
Sarah 249
Sarah d-1796 262
Sarah ( ) 262
Sarah (of Edw d-1769) 262
Sarah (of Moses 1789) 262
Sophia 260
Sophia ( ) 262
Gray, Talford (of Thos d-1769) 262
Thomas (of Jno 1716) 262
Thomas d-1769 262
Thomas (of Thos d-1769 262
Vincent 262
William (of Jas d-1772) 262
William (of Kno 1716) 262
William (of Fran d-1759) 262
Winifred (Collins) 262
Zacheriah Ward 263
Greaves, Sarah 162
Greene, Celia 118
Col Christopher 118
Deborah (Ward) 118
Francis 1648-1706 (of Gov Thos) 286
Francis 1694-1761 (of Fran 1648) 286
George 63
Giles 229
John 162,181
John (of Rich) 178
John Ward 118
Leonard 285,286
Luke 290
Gen Nathaniel 118,190
Nathaniel Ray 118
Ray 118
Ruth 181
Thomas 138
Lt Gov Thomas 286
*William 28,94,164
Winifred 273
Winifred (of Leond) 285,286
Greenup, Christopher 20
Greenwell, Ann (Speake) (of Thos 1766) 287
Gregg, Edwin Timberlake 80,81,82
Eva (Kenyon) 80,81,82
Capt Matthew 117
Naomi (G41) 80,81,82
Will 196
Gregory, Joseph 211
Gremmeth-Grumet,Jacob 177,179
Griffin, Chloe (Barnes) 265
John 131
Mary (Boyden) (of Jno) 289
Griffith, H 178
Griggs, Bayne "Bean" 224,248,271
Grigsby, Enoch 153
Nathaniel 153
Grimes, Amy 188
Elizabeth E. 183,184
James 154,183,184
Louisa Ball (Blackburn)183,184
Nancy Sinclair 146
Griner, Emanuel 188
Grinly, Mirian 194
Grosse, Roger 180
Grote, Jacob 132

Grouseland (Harrison Home) 35, 67,92
Grund(a)y, John 5,57
Gude, Matilda 191
Guest, Walter 211
Guiger, Capt Frederick 39
Gurzon, Martha 192
Gustavius, Peter 135
Gutridge, Benjamin 13
Gwyn, Samuel 135
Haddock, James 269
Haddon, John 198
  Rebecca 198
Hagan, Alexander 167
  Bertha Agnes (Hart) 186
  Frances 185
  Laura (Wooten) 186
  Lovick Pierce 186
  Martha Frances 185
  Morgan 186
  Nancy (Kerby) 188
  Sarah 185
Hague, John 294,295
  Mary (of Jno) 294,295
Hagy, Clifford L. (F143) 98
  Clifford L. Jr. 98
  Stark Emison 98
Hair, Ruth 183
  William Thomas 183
Haislip, Henry 228
  Lorreta 232
Hall, Ann 159
  Benjamin 179,248
  Ebenezer W. (D22) 94
  Elijah 179
  John 164,179
  John R. 115
  Julia (Snell) 311
  Leonard 20
  Margaret 194
  Nehemiah 171
  William 167,168,169,179
Hally, John 281
Halling, John Wilcoxen 153
  Margaret ( ) 153
Hambrick, O. P. 24
Hamilton, Alexander 58,245,280, 306
  Andrea 242
  Arthelia (of Burdsall) 279
  Benoni (of Burdsall) 279
  Burdett 259,275,278,295
  Burdett (of Kno) 279
  Burdette (of Jno Jr) 294
  Claudius (of Burd) 279
  Delilah (of Burdsall H.) 279
  *Elizabeth 235,274,275,281
  Elizabeth (of Jno d-1708
  Elizabeth (Harrison) (of Rich 1734) 230,294,295
  Hecaticia (of Burd) 279,280
Hamilton, James 294
  *John 230,274,275,278,279
  John d-1682 294,295
  Dr. John 284
  John D. M. 66
  John d-1708 (of Jno d-1682) 294
  Julia (of Burdsall) 279
  Marmaduke 235
  Plinny (of Burdette H) 279
  Lemuel (of Burdette) 279
  Simpronia (of Burdette) 279
  Thomas 123
  William 7
Hammil, John 225
Hammond, Charles 168,169,170,179
  Clarence 100
  John 181
  Col John 243
  Mary (Howard) 181
  Nathan 179
  Philip 167,168
  Col Thomas 181
Hancock, Ambrose C. (C13) 59
  Higgins 172
  Lucy (Emison) (C15) 311
  Sarah H. 124
Handley, Elizabeth 109,193,203
  Jane (Johnson) 108,109
  Rachel 109
  Samuel 109
  Sarah 109
Hanes, Philip 132
Haney, James 126
Hanford, Enoch 134
Haning, John 213
Hanks, James 176
  Nancy 176
  William 179
Hanna, Martha (Emison) (C10) 96,311
  Nancy (C28) 96
  Rowand (C10) 58,96
Hansborough, Peter 314
Hanslap, Henry 180
  Susannah 180
Hanson-Henson, Randolph 273
Hanson, Alicia ( ) 267
  Andrew 1618-1655 267
  Ann b-1694 (of Col Jno 1630)
  Ann ( ) Maconchie 268
  Annika ( ) 267
  Arsinue "Sinia" (Posey) 232
  Barbara (of Rand 1699) 267
  Benjamin (of Col Robt 1680) 268
  Benjamin d-1719 (of Col Jno 1630) 268
  Bennet 231
  Caleb 230
  Charles Edward 197

Hanson, Charles Edward Jr. 197
Chloe 113
Chloe b-1726 (of Saml 1740)268
Dorothy (of Col Robt) 296,297
Dorothy H. 296,297
Elizabeth 239
Elizabeth (of Jno) 286
Elizabeth (of Jno 1681) 268
Elizabeth (of Randall 1699) 267,268,272
Grace 239
Hellorae 239
Hoskins 239
John 238,286
John 1st 268
John 1630-1714 (of Jno) 267,268
John 1681-1754 (of Jno 1630)268
Col John 1721-1783 (of Sam d-1740) 268
Joseph 240
Kristi Ann 197
Margaret 239
Margaret Elizabeth 197
Mary 239
Mary (of Col Jno 1630) 268
Mary (of Randolph 1699) 267, 273,291
Mary (of Robt) 296
Mary (of Col Robt) 268
Mary (Stone) 268
Paul Thomas 197
Peter Alan 197
*Randall 272,290,291
Randall d-1699 267
Richard (of Randall) 267
*Robert 238,239,248,296
Robert 1740-1790 (of Col Robt 1680) 268
Col Robert 1680-1748 (of Jno 1630) 268,290,297
*Samuel 224,225
Samuel d-1740 (of Jno d1714)268
Samuel (of Robt) 267
Samuel d-1749 (of Col Robt 1680 268
Sarah (of Col Jno 1630) 268
Sarah (of Col Robt 1680) 268
Siri Jane 197
Thomas (of Randall 1699) 267
Timothy (of Randall 1699) 267
Violetta d-1786 (of Col Robt d1680) 268
Violetta (Harrison) 259
Violetta (Harrison) Hoskins 238,239,268,290
Walter 225,226,231,239
Walter 1711-1794 (of Sam d1740) 268,290
*William 253,296
William d-1684 267
William 1717-1766 (of Robt)268
Hanyie, Charles 184
Harbert, Ann 296
Mary 113
Harbin, Edward V 132
Harbor, Ann 272
Harding, Ann Elizabeth (Adams) 146
Harriet Eliza 146
Mary (Sinclair) 146
Mary Ann 146
Richard 146
Hardins, Catey 57
Hardy, Elvisa (Hamilton) (of Burdsall H.) 279
Howard 238
Lucy D 279
Mary D 280
William F. 279
Hargrave, Rev. Richard 125
Sarah Ellis 125
William 125
Harlow, Arch J. 100
Harness, Nathan 313
Harney, Lee 203
Harper, Daniel 240
George 200
George W. 316
James 313
Mary 255
Mary Catherine (D21) 91,94
Mary (Sullinger) 94
Richard E. 200
Thomas 94
William 37,313
Harraut, Peter 225
Harris, Benjamin 146
Katherine 164
Eliza Esther (Cooper) 62
Francis Marion (F58) 62,197
George 62,197
Helen Esther (of Fran) 197
Helen Marie 197
Hugh Emison Jr. 197
Hugh Emison 3rd 197
Hugh Emison (of Fran) 197
James 282
Joseph 179
Pamela 193
Sydney Ann 197
Thomas Marion 197
Thomas Micheal 197
Thomas Miller 197
William 179
Harrison, Ann 165
Ann (Winter) 260
Benjamin (of Jos 1st) 290
Benjamin b-1799 (of Rich b-1768) 293
Benjamin (of Rich 1659)294, 295
Benoni (of Rich 1774) 291

Harrison, C 154
Catherine ( ) 291
Diana 247,248,259
Diana (of Fran) 238,290
Dorothy (of Jos. H) 296
Elizabeth ( ) 238,248
Elizabeth 1663 (of Jos 1st) 290
Elizabeth d-1718 (of Jos 1659) 274,294,295
Elizabeth 1727-1885 (of Jos 1687) 296
Elizabeth A. d-1776 (of Rich 1734) 205,206,292
Elizabeth d-1761 ( ) 290
Elizabeth (Smallwood) 289, 292 293
Elizabeth Winter 260
Elisha 279,280
Esther b-1764 (of Rich d-1772) 293
Frances (Barnes) (of Matt 1745) 265
*Francis 216,238,247,248
Francis (of Jos 1st) 274
Francis (of Jos d-1673) 290
Francis (of Rich d-1734 291
Francis b-1771 (of Rich 1772) 293
George (of Wm) 220
Hester (Smallwood) (of Thos d-1734 289
Hezekiah (of Rich d-1734 292, 293,296
Harrison Home (Grouseland) 36
Harrison, Isabell (Triplett) 154
Jane (Delahaye) 295
*John 104,214,255
John d-1682 294
John Jr. (of Jno d-1708)294,295
John (of Jos d1718) 291
John (of Rich 1734) 291
John (of Rich 1768 293
*Joseph 262,268
Joseph 1623-1673 54,290
Joseph d-1718 247,248,267, 290,291
Joseph b-1739 278,297
Joseph d-1748 205
Joseph (Of Jos) 240,274,278
Joseph (of Rich d-1734) 291,293
Joseph (of Rich 1772) 293
Joseph (of Rich 1768) 293
Capt Joseph b-1687 (of Rich b-1659) 238,296,294,295
Rev Joseph 25
Joseph Hanson 1722 (of Jos) 236,268,292,296
Joseph White (of Jos H.) 206
Capt Joseph W (of Rich) 269
Katherine b-1666 (of Jas) 290
Mary b-1661 (of Jos) 290
Harrison, Mary 206
Mary (of Rich 1734) 291
Mary d-1805 (of Rich) 292
Mary (of Jos H.) 296
Mary Ann (Barnes) (of Cath 1790) 265
Mary Henry 280
Mary Wade (of Rich 1716) 278
Mary Wade (of Col Rich) 297
*Margaret 146,154,184
Margaret ( ) 248
Margaret ( ) Robbins 238,247,290
Martha (Price) 220
Rebecca (of Col Wm) 297
*Richard 236,239,240,250,262, 267,269,296
Richard b-1659 (of Jos)290, 294
Richard b-1716 (of Jos) 272, 278,296,297
Richard d-1734 (of Jos) 267 205,289,291,292,293
Richard d-1772 (of Rich) 289, 292,293
Richard (of Jos H) 296
Richard b-1689 (of Rich) 294,295
Richard (of Rich b-1768) 293
Richard b-1768 (of Rich) 293
Col Robert Hanson 297
Robert Wade 280
Sarah (of Col Robt) 297
Sarah (Wooyard) (of Jno 1767) 263
Tabitha (of Jos H 1687) 296
Tabitha b-1693 (of Rich) 294
Thomas (of Rich 1659) 294, 295,296
Thomas (of Rich 1734) 292
Thomas (of Rich 1768 293
Thomas Smallwood (of Rich d-1772) 293
Verlinda (of Rich 1716) 293
Verlinda (of Col Rich) 297
Verlinda (of Rich 1772) 293
Verlinda (Stone) (of Wm) 292, 294,295
Verlinder 268
*Violetta 238,259,268
Violetta (of Fran) 290
Violetta (of Jos) 248
Rev Walter Hanson d-1798 (of Col Rich) 297
Warren (of Col Wm) 297
*William 154,220,296
William (of Capt Jos) 296
Col William (of Rich 1780)297
William Dent (of Col Wm) 297
William Henry 33,34,35,37,38, 40,46,53,54,67,71

Harrison, Gen William Henry 92, 313
Gov William Henry 26,29
Mrs. William Henry
Hart, Amos Proctor, Jr 186
Amos Proctor, Sr. 187,188
Amos Proctor (of Moses) 186
Arthur 139
Bertha Agnes 186
Christiana 186
Frances 186
George Alexander 185,186,188
George Davis 186
James Manning 186
Jasper Wilson 186
Jeremiah 186
John 291
John d-1795 186
Joseph Thompson 186
Josiah (of Amos) 186
Julia Ann Van Doss (Kerby) 185 186,188
Lilla 65,72,73,185,186
Lola Ann Julia Virginia 186
Margaret Maude 186
Mary Alice 186
Melberry Ann (Drew) 186,187, 188
Moses 187
Moses (of Jno) 186
Sarah Ann (of Robt) 186
Thomas J. 186
William B. 186,188
Hartford, Pat 107
Hartwell, John T. 62,88
Lovisa (F55) 62
Maria S. 62,88
Harvey, George 184
Harwood, John 303
Haslet, John Mercer 172
Dr. Moses 172
Rebecca Mercer 172
Hatfield, Gervaise 129
Hatton, Barbara (of Rich) 267
Barbara (of Rich of Thos) 272
Eleanor 272
Eleanor 1643-1725 (of Rich of Thos) 272
Elizabeth (of Rich of Thos)272
Elizabeth ( ) 267
Joseph Sr. 279
Margaret ( ) 272,273
Mary 209,273
Mary ( ) 272
Mary d-1678 (of Rich of Thos) 272
*Richard 267,273
Richard (of Rich of Thos) 272
Richard (of Thos d-1675) 272
Thomas d-1675 267,272
Thomas (of Thos d-1675)267,272
Hatton, William 273,285
William d-1713 272
Haw, Mary 113
Hawes, Oliver 140
Hawkins, Eli (D22) 94
Elizabeth 180,210
Hawkin's Ferry 316
Hawkins, Henry 210, 238, 289
James 284
James (of Wm) 283
John 130
John Jr 283
John Sr 283
Martha 259
Mary Eleanor b-1730 (of Wm)283
Noble 1750 (of Wm) 283
Priscilla 283
Richard 248,271
William 283
Hawley, Sarah 220
Hay, William 303
John D. 313,315
Hayden, Jane C. 235
Joseph F. 235
William 115
Haynie, Bridger 153
Charles 154,184
Elizabeth (Straughn) 154
Sarah Ball 154,184
Hays, James 131
John D. 46
Hayward, Margaret 238,249
Samuel 245
Heabeard, Priscilla 289
Hedgeman, Nathaniel 136
Hedges, Henry G. 149
Hedekin, Ellen Catherine (Donovan) 44,45,143
Hemersley, Margaret Ellen 223
Henderson, Caroline E. (C19) 59,310
Hannah 122
Jane (Clarke) 122
*John 119,122,242
Maria (of Jno) 121
Matthew 107
Nancy Clark 119
William 136,300
Hendrix, J. Morgan 186
Henford, Enoch 141
Jane (Barnes) (of Matt) 265
Margaret (DeWitt) 141
Henley, Charity (of Robt) 266
Robert 266
Henry, Mary 280
Patrick 21
Philip 104
William 21
Heresh, Nicholas 120
Herndon, James 136
Joseph Edward 114

Herrick, Nicholas 244,281
Herring, Dr. 112
Mrs. John Adams (Barkley) 25
Mollie (Barkley) 111
Hewes, Mary (Montague) Johnson Ball 184
Richard 184
Hicklin, William 303
Hicks, Dorothy V. 144
Hickson-Hixon, Henry 214
Henry (of Jas) 240
James 214,240
James (of Henry) 240
Mary ( ) 240
Hieatt, Lewis 112
Higgins, John 240
Hill, Alice Ellen 149
Capt Asa 117
Asahel 168
Clement 214
Emma 149
George Leslie 149
George William 149
James Sinclair 149
Matthew 271
Nannie Sinclair 149
Thomas Erwin 149
Hilton Ebenezer 313
Hinkston-Hingston, Capt John 11,12,22
Hipsley, Caleb 155
Charles 165
Hittedge, Sarah Jane 122
Hobart, David G. 218
Elizabeth (of Moses) 218
Edward 218
Moses 216,217,218
Rhoda 218
Hobbs, Amelia 175
Joseph 155
Samuel 179
Thomas 155,170
William 179
Hobdy, John 304
Hodge, John 173
Hodgen, Robert 193
Hodgens, John 117
Hodges, Elizabeth 188
Hodgkin, Mary 245
Hodson, George 251,252,258
Hoening, Louis J. Jr. (H61) 84,85
Hogan, James 20
William 20
Hogue, Catherine 50
Catherine (McClure) 49
Clarence Irving 195
Clinton Simpson 195
Eliza 195
Emma W. (of David) 195
Henry Martin 195
Jane 195
Hogue, John 195,203,316
John David 192
John David Jr 35,80,195
John David Sr 62,80,195
Julia Ann 195
Irwin 193,195
Margaret Ellen 195
Martha Emma (Simpson) 62,80
Mary Irene (F54) 62,80,87,195
Meredith B. 195
Holden, John 305
Holland, John C. 125,312
Thomas 241
Hollingsworth, Benjamin 246
Charles P. 191
Elizabeth 192
Jacob 246
Henry 6
Spencer Spear 192
Hollowell, John 119
Holman, Edward 10
Holmes, Abraham 117
Andrew 117,120
Ann Elizabeth Love (Clarke) 60 116,117,122
Christopher 136
Daniel 117
Daniel Elliot 116
Daniel Richard 116
Daniel Richard Jr 116
David 116
Eliza (of Robt) 116
Elizabeth (of Danl) 116
Elizabeth (of Josiah) 117
Elizabeth (of Jno) 116
Frances (Clarke) 122
Francis (of Wm W) 121
George M. 117
Hettie 122
Hettie Ritchie 117
Jane 121
Jane(t) (C3) 58,60,306
Jane (of Jon) 116
Jane (of Jno) 116
Jane (of Danl) 116
Janet ( ) 116
Jennet "Jane" (C3) 117,119
*John 116,117
John (of Jon) 119,121,122
John (of Danl) 116
*John 223
John Andrew 117,122,316,317
Jonathan 54,116,117
Jonothan (of Danl) 116
Jonothan Jr. 116
Josiah 203
Capt Josiah Love 37,117,122, 313
Margaret (of Josiah) 117
Margaret (McClure) 122
Mary (of Jon) 116

Holmes, Mary (Rose) 117,198
Matilda 117
Nancy Ann Jane 117
Nancy Jane (of Josiah) 117
Nancy Wood 116
*Robert 24,27,305,306
Robert (of Jon) 116
Samuel (of Danl) 116
Susan ( ) 116
Thomas 8
Weston 117
William 54,58,60,316
William (of Jon) 223
William (of Jon) 116,117,119, 121,122
William Weston 37,117,198,313
William Woods 116
Holtsclaw, Harmon 136
Holt, William 248
Holton, John M. 310
Hoskins, Elizabeth 268
Elizabeth b-1721 (of Wm) 268
Martha (of Col Phil) 270
Mary b-1692 (of Phil) 268
Violetta (Harrison) 268
Philip 266
Col Philip 270
William 268
Home, George 136
Hood, Benjamin 170,174
James 171
John 171,174,301
Thomas 170
Hooe, Catherine Talliaferro (of Rich) 253
Joseph Harrison (of Rice 4th) 296
Mary Townsend (of Rice 4th) 296
Col Rice 3rd d-1726 296
Rice 4th 296
Richard 253
Robert Townsend (of Rice 4th) 296
Verlina Harrison (of Rice 4th) 296
William (of Rice 4th) 296
*Hoop(e)s, Adam 4,5,57
Adam 1709-1771 300
Adam b-1760 (of Adam b1709)300
Ann (of Adam b-1709) 300
David (of Adam b-1709 300
Elizabeth (Finney) 5
Isabell (of Adam B-1709) 300
Jane (of Adam b-1709) 300
Joshua 4
Margaret (of Adam b-1709) 300
Mary (of Adam b-1709) 300
Hoop(e)s Mill 4,5
Hoop(e)s, Robert (of Adam b-1709) 300
Sarah (of Adam b-1709 300
Hopkins, David 246
William 158,164
Hooten, Betty Johnson 196
Horn, Sarah 167
Zillah 186,187
Horry, Col Peter 141
Horton, Josiah 213
Hosh, Samuel B. 115
Hoskins, Elizabeth 290
Elizabeth (of Wm) 238
Mary 290
Mary (of Wm) 238
Col Philip 247,290,294
Violetta (Harrison) 290
William 238,248
William d-1727 290
Hotchkeys, Richard 211
Hott, Nirod 154
Houch, Barbara 196
Hough, Ella (D150) 99
Houston, Alice 222
John 120
Robert 122
Thomas Truxton 222
Howard, Ann 172
Anna Maria 175
Brice 173
Catherine (Warner) 166
Capt Cornelius 166
Ephraim 169,179
Henry 160,178
James M. 172
Jane (Barnes) 265
Jemima (Elder) 175
Col John 181
John 181,225
Joseph 178,180
Joshua 160
Lois 174
Margaret 120
Mary 113
Mary Agnes 223
Matthew 155,188
Rachel (Ridgely) 180
Ruth 170
Samuel 166,175
Sarah (Briscoe) 113
Sarah (Dorsey) 160
Sarah-Ruth 166,168
Thomas 179
William (of Sarah) 113
Howell, William 214
Hoy, William 21
Hubbard, E 136
Hucklescot, John 129
Huddleston, Mary Bell 185
Hudson, Daniel 172
Edward 171
Priscilla 171
William W. 115
Huey, Mary (Bryon) 132

Hughes, Elizabeth Ann 223
Johnathon 138
Hulings, Rachel 161,180
Humphreys, Daniel (of Saml) 163
Samuel 163
Hunt, Alabama Antonette (Traylor) 98
Andrew 132
Frances Elizabeth 98
J..W. 157
James Randolph (E131.4) 98
Jesse Randolph 98
John 98,126
Hunter, Elizabeth Hatton (of Jno (of Jno) 279
John (of Jno) 279
John Morris (of Jno) 279
Joseph Hatton (of Jno) 279
Margaret Morris (of Jno) 279
Mary 115,277,278,284,296
Mary Wade (of Jno) 279
Robert Wade (of Jno) 279
Thomas 278
Hurt, Charles 244
Hussey, Elizabeth 268,286
Mary 268
Meverall 213
Thomas 268
Hutch, John 211
Hutchings, Elizabeth 124,284
Hutchison, George 296
Mary 255
Hutchinson, William 248
Hutson, Rachel 129
William 126
Indiana Church 26,28,49,53,60, 61,62,63,78,108,117,119, 125,314
Indiana Territorial Park 43
Infanta, Lina 117
Irael, Basil 177,178
Ireland, Ann I. 253
Irvine, William 116
Irving, Washington 201
Irwin, Samuel 12
Israel, John 158,177
John Sr 181
Margaret (Larkin) 177
Jack, James 107
Jackson, Gov Ed 67
Exa 186
Thomas 231
James I of England 3
James VI of Scotland 3,57
James, Elizabeth 142
James 137
John 130
Joseph 136
Philip 137
Priscilla 190
Thomas 54,137
Jamison, Sarah 223
Thomas 215
Jansy, Hendrick 201
January, James 13
Jean, William 180
"Jefferson Davis Boulder" (Donovan) 43,44,143
Jenifer, Daniel 228
Jenkins, Ann (Mitchell) 239
Elizabeth (Mitchell) 239
Francis 239
Leonard 279
Margaret 184
Thomas 132
Jennings, Gov Jonathon 28
Thomas 179
John, Daniel 212
Johnson, A. B. (C17) 310
Cabe 21
Barbara (Hatton) 267
Daniel 214
Edith 195
Ellen T. (McDonald) Emison (C17) 309,310
Elizabeth 184
Hannah 190,191
Homer 94
J. A. 157
*James 198,267,272,304
Jane 108
*John 131,132,184,198
Joseph 188
Margaret (A'Sturgess) 198
Mary (Martin) 109
Mary Ann 193
Mary Ellen (Emison) (D62) 309
Mary Montague 184
Nancy L. 109
Robert 13,20,21
Col Robert F. 157
Samuel 109,164,188
Sanford P (C17) 310
Thomas 109
Johnston, Archibald 238
Gen. Washington 37,46,52,313 314,315
Jones, Alexander 294
Ann 274
Barbara (Allen) 129
Benjamin Bruce 95
Cassandra 277
Judge Charles 266
Dr. Edward 163
Francis 126,129
James 130
John Gabriel 15,19
Lewis 274
Martha (Lewellyn) 129
May Emison (Dinelli) 95
Nathan 309
Nicholas 130

Jones, Robert 129
Robert Lewis (G141) 98
Robert Lewis Jr 98
Rev Roland
Virginia 149
*William 46,129,228,315
Jonson, Jere 173
Jordan, Adrienne 183
Ann 153
Ephraim 49,192,313
George 153
James Alfred 192
John 122
Rachel 129
Samuel E. 183
Judah, Caroline 201
Samuel 52,315
Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority 68,71, 77,79,81,82,86,87,
Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority 69,84, 85,86,92,
Kappa Kappa Kappa Sorority 71,150
Keach, Charity (Moran) 219
Kean, Anastatia (Wheeler) (of Rich 1683) 285
Keech, George 218,219,221
James 266
Keck, Ellen Ross (Emison) (H31) 29,54,156,162
Eloise Jerald 191
Grover C. 68
Katherine Louise 68
Kenneth Emison 68
Lena (Highman) 68
Richard Allen 68
Richard McCutcheon 190
Sarah Ross 68
William Highman (H31) 68
Keen, John 115
Keene, Bridget ( ) 133
Matthew 133
Kelso, Alice Dorcas 192
James Irwin 192
Susan B. 191
William 195
Kendig, Abraham 182
Kennedy, Clement 259
Kensey, Paul 158
Kent, Mary 218
Mary ( ) 218
Robert 218
Kerby, Adaline 188
Ann (of Robt) 188
Archibald (of Art Sr) 188
Arthur Jr 188
Arthur Sr d-1838 188
Elizabeth (of Robt) 188
Hannah (of Art Sr) 188
James (of Robt) 188
James G. (of Art Sr) 188
John (of Art St) 188
Kerby, John (of Robt) 188
Julia Ann Van Doss 185,186,188
Mary 186
Mary (of Art Sr) 188
Mary (of Robt) 188
Matthew (of Robt) 188
Moab (of Art) 188
Robert (of Art Sr) 186,188
Sarah Ann Keziah (Lester) 186,188
William (of Art Sr.) 188
William (of Robt) 188
Kershner, Rex E. 185
Kettle Creek Battle 123
Key, Mildred 245
William Bibb 245
Kidwell, Elizabeth (Wheeler) 146,154
James 154
Kilgore, Charles 108,109
David 110
Esther 108 109
Jane ( ) 108,109
Kimbrough, John 139
Kime, Effa 128
Kincaid, Joseph Sr 110
King, Catherine 240
Charity 294
George 280
*John 236,274,295
Richard 240
Thomas 240
*William 131,230
Kirkbride, Mahlon 300
Kirkham, Capt. Samuel 23,302
Klaggett, Thomas Dorsey 297
Klinkscales, Adam 228,229
*Knight, Edward 236,237,238, 239,255
Knott, Elizabeth 223
Richard 273
John 211
Knowland, Henrietta (Smallwood) (of Lead. 1687) 289
Knox County Map 31
Knox County Newsclips 39,314
Knox, Robert Dade 296
Rose Townsend 296
Koch, Robert E. 191
Kolb, Henry 139
Jacob 139
James 139
Joseph 139
Louis Leonard 68,71
Mary (Gallahan) 68,71
Mary Irwin (H33) 68,71
Telman 139
Kuykendall, Dr. Jacob 315
Kyle, Harvey 244
Lagore, Maj. William 313
Lagow, William 315

Laird, Jane 116
Lain-Lane, William 14
Lambert, John 215
Lancaster, Dr. Calistus 223
  Thomas 219
Land Patent Map-Georgetown Area 17,20
Landon, Alfred A. 66
Lane, Grace (of Jas) 196
  Homer (of Jas) 196
  James (of Jos) 196
  Joseph 196
  Martha Jane (of Jos) 196
  Mary (of Jos) 196
  Nautila ( ) 196
  Rui Ann 81,82,196
  Sarah 196
Lanford, Elias 246
  Jeremiah 246
Langdon, Samuel 109
Langhorne, Jane 296
Langston, Daniel 317
Lanham, Edward 279
  Eleazer 278
  George H. 279
  John 276
  Richard 279
LaPlante, Pierre 313
Larkin Ann (of Jno) 181
  Catherine ( ) 162,180
  Elizabeth 182
  Elizabeth (of Jno) 181
  Hester (of Jno) 181
  Jeremiah (of Jeremiah) 181,182
  Jeremiah (of Jno) 181,182
  John 162,177,180,181
  Katherine 181
  Margaret (of Jeremiah) 181,182
  Margaret (of Jno) 181
  Nicholas (of Jno) 181,182
  Rebecca (of Jno) 181
  Ruth (of Jno) 181
  Susannah (of Jno) 181
  Thomas 180
  Thomas (of Jno) 181,182
LaSelle, Hyacinthe 220
Latine, John 126
  Rev Lewis 126
Latham, Elizabeth 118
  Lewis 118
Lattimer, Benjamin 233,234,237, 239,252,293
Law, William 132
Lawrence, Ann West 177
  Benjamin 179,180
  Benjamin F 3rd. 160
  Eliza (of Jas) 165
  Elizabeth 180
  Elizabeth (Talbot) 180
  James 165
Lawrence, John 169
  John Dorsey 177
  Levin 160
  Ruth 160
  Susannah (of Dorsey) 160
  John 275
  Priscilla 147
Leach, Aletha Ann (C17) 59,310
Leatherwood, Ann 172
  Priscilla 172
  Samuel B. 171,172
  Thomas 170,171
Lebree, William 308
LeCompt, Charles 10
Ledgerwood, Joseph 314
  William 315
Lee, Erastus T. 186
  Capt Hancock 9
  Henry P. 192
  Idola M. 186
  Joseph 194
  Martha L. 185
  Nathaniel Loury 125
  Philip 138
  Willis 9,16
Leech, James 11
Lefeire, Antoine 312
Leitch, Capt Benjamin 293
  Mary (Mitchell) 293
  Miranda Wilhemena 293
LeMaster-LeMaistre, Abraham 215
  Ann (of Abr.) 215
  Isaac (of Abr.) 215
  John 215
  Mary (of Jno) 215
Lemon, Hickford 277
  James 305
  John 11
  Joseph 11
  William 11,303
Leslie, Gov._____ 67
Lester, Daniel 188
  James Brinson 188
  John Brinson 188
  Mary (Brinson) 188
  Roanna 188
  Robert 188
  Sarah Ann Keziah 186,188
  William 188
Lewis, Rev Cad 310
  Fulton 222
  Fulton Jr. 222
  Dr. Henry 158
  Millard 222
  Nancy 127
  Susan Saville 222
  Capt William 294
Liddle, Capt Meaks 243
Lightfoot, T. W. 103
  Sir Thomas 181

Lightsey, Jacob 187
Limerick, Countess of 300
Lincoln, Abraham 35,43,51,61,64, 116,121,176
Mary (Todd) 116
Thomas 176
Lincoln Way, The 28,61
Lindquist, Martin E. 191
Lindsey, Curtis Franklin 186
David 11
Edmond 275,295
Elizabeth (of Jas) 290
James 290
Robert 148
William Sr 315
Linthicum, Joseph 179
Linton, Edmond 153
Littlejohn, Mary 133
Lloyd, Thomas 135
Lockett, Frances Elizabeth (Hunt) 98
Percival Charles 98
Lockhard, Jane 173
Logan, Col Benjamin 23,109,302
Logsdon, Rachel 172
Logue, George 116
Logwood, Thomas Sampson 157
Lomax, Belaine 213
Cleborn 213,214,216
Chloe ( ) Posey 234
Eleanor (Gray) (Sister-Fran. 1784) 263
John 234
Seth 255,262
Susannah 224
Susannah (Posey) 216
Thomas 224,231
Long, L. L. 100
Margaret 114
Lone Elm Farm (Odessa, Mo.) 99, 100,101,102
Loso, James 196
Louman, Michael 178
Love, Ann (Agnes) 119
Hannah (White) 119
James 120
Samuel 119
Thomas 121
Lowry, Abraham 199,200
Alexander Scott (of Abraham) 199
Ann (of Abraham) 199
Jean (of Abraham) 199
John 10,19,200
John (of Abraham) 199
Martha (of Abraham) 199
Martha (Scott) 199,200
Rebecca (of Abraham) 199
Lowry, Richard 131
Sarah 10
Sarah (of Abraham) 199,200
Stephen 10
Stephen (of Abraham) 199
William 199
Lowther, Edward 131
Lozier, George M. 142
Lucas, Jesse 313
William 139
Luckett, Ignatius 231,234
Jane 234
Jennet (Posey) 235
John (of Ignatius) 249
William 249
Ludwell, James 215
Lush, Len 308
Lyles, William 284
Lynch, Dr. A. W. 245
Deborah 160
Eleanor (Dorsey) 160
William 160
Lynne, Elizabeth (of Fran) 247
Francis 247,249
Philip 247,267,294
Richard (of Fran) 247
Lysenby, Charles 131
Lytle-Little, Elizabeth (of Capt Wm) 304
Jane (of Capt Wm) 304
John (of Capt Wm) 304
Mary (of Capt Wm) 304
Nancy (of Capt Wm) 304
Capt William 8,12,13,21,22, 109,302,304
William, Jr. 11,12,22,304

Mackal, Ann (Wood) 114
Robert 114
Mackatee, John 229
Mackey, Elizabeth (Williams) 274
James 210,254,274,295
Maconshie-Maconchie, Ann ( ) 268
Alex 205
John 268
Rev. William 268,296
MacHorn, Priscilla 235
Maddock, Dr. Edward d-1694: 269
Maddox, Aaron 230
Ann (of Benj.) 249
Ann (of Edw.) 249
Benjamin 227,248
Benjamin Jr. 234
Benjamin Sr. b-1693: 234,236
Benjamin (of Benj.) 249
Benjamin (of Corn.) 249
Cornelius (of Benj.) 249
Cornelius (of Dr. Edw.) b-1660 249,289
Edward 210,227,228,229,247,288
Dr. Edward 249,270
Edward (of Corn.) 249,287
Edward (of Edw.) 249
Eleanor (of Walt.) 249
Elizabeth 210,227,230,236
Elizabeth (of Benj.) 249
Elizabeth (of Edw.) 249
Elizabeth (of Leon.) 249
Frances (Posey) 227
Frances (Wheeler) 236
Francis (Leon.) 249
George (of Benj.) 249
Gilbard (of Leon.) 249
Henley 234
Ignatius 262
Ignatius (of Benj.) 249
James (of Corn.) 249
James (of Edw.) 249,287
Jane (of Edw.) 230,249
Jane (Luckett) Posey 234
Jane (Speake) 249,287,288
John 228,231
John (of Corn.) 249
John (of Edw.) 249
Leonard 234
Leonard (of Benj.) 249
Lucretia (of Leon.) 249
Lydia (of Benj.) 249
Lydia (of Leon.) 249
Mary 227
Mary (of Benj.) 234,249
Mary Ann (of Benj.) 249
Mary (Smallwood) (1670-1737) 289
Mary (Woodyard) (of Rich. 1782) 263
Phoebe (of Benj.) 249
Phoebe (of Corn.) 249
Maddox, Richard (of Benj.) 249
Rhoda (of Edw.) 249
Samuel 231
Thomas 227,231
Thomas (of Benj.) 249
Walter (of Benj.) 249
Walter (of Corn.) 249
William (of Edw.) 249
Magruder, Capt. Alexander (of Sam'l) 277
Ann 277
Edward 277,280
Eleanor 114,277
Enoch 276, 278
Margaret Sprigg 280
Samuel 277
Samuel (of Sam'l) 277
Magueate, Joseph 312
Mahan, William 313,40
Maines, J. Frank 188
Major, William 104
Mallard, Melberry (Melba) 187
Mallory, Greenberry F. (D122) 24,304
Mary Elizabeth (Emison) (D122) 24,25
Mandeville, Cornelius 140
Manning, Ann 206
Ann Elgin 206
Ann Garner (of Jos.) 206
Elizabeth Elgin (of Jos. Jr.) 206
Esther (of Jos.) 206
Esther (of Jos. b-1655) 261
Francis 206
Francis Speake 206
George 206
John 274,288
John (of Jon.) 206
John (of Jos.) 206
Joseph 205,270,274
Joseph (1655-1717) 54,206,269
Joseph (1710-1768) 288
Joseph (of Jno. I) 206
Joseph Jr. 206
Lydia (Reeder) (of Rich.) 292
Mary ( ) 206
Mary Ann 97,133,206
Mary Ann (of Jos.) 205,206
Mary ( ) Stone 206,269
Richard 205
Richard (of Jno.) 206,288
Richard (of Jos. Jr.) 206
Mansell, Ann West 177
Cordelia (of Geo.) 177
Eleanor Susannah (of Sam'l) 177,178
Eleanor Susannah (Gassaway) 165,177,178.179
Elizabeth (of Sam'l) 177,178
Elizabeth Lawrence 177,178
Estella 177

Mansell, George I 177
George (of Sam'l) 177,178,179
Hannah (of Sam'l) 177,178
John Lawrence 177
Louise Lawrence 177
Margaret 165
Margaret (of Sam'l) 177,178
Maria (of Sam'l) 177,178
Martha West 177
Mary Lawrence 177
Nicholas 179
Nicholas (of Sam'l) 177,178
Ruth 169
Ruth (of Sam'l) 177,178
Samuel 165,167,169,180
Samuel Jr. (of Sam'l) 177,178
Samuel I (of Geo.) 177,178
Sarah Ann (of Sam'l) 157,167, 177,178
Susan Dorsey 177
Susannah (Gassaway) 157
Thomas (of Geo.) 177
Mantle, Harriet Brandon 91,201
Dr. John R 201
Map Emisons' Mills (Ft Petticoat)
Marbury, Elizabeth 286
March, Elizabeth 157
Whittaker 126
Marcus, Eleanor 167
Maria Creek Baptist Church 314
Maria Creek Christian Church 314
Marion, Col. Jrancis 141
Marsh, John 139
William 130
Marshall, Ann (Elgin) 205
Elizabeth (B2) 57,58,59
James 276
John (of Thos.) 282
Josias (of Thos. Sr.) 282
Lavoisa (Gray) (of Benj. 1778) 263
Robert 152
Stephen George 57,58,59,308,310
Thomas 13
Thomas Sr. 282
William 214,280
Martin, Allen 262
Ann ( ) 214,236
Governor 63
Henry L. 242
James 236,294
James C. 214
Capt. James P. 89
John 211, 266
Madoch 131
Mary ( ) 214,236
Samuel 282
William 236,214
Rev. W. W. 47
Marriott, Emanuel 169
Field 172
Samuel 169
Mason, Col. George 228
Rebecca 171
Massey, Mary 288
Mastan, Susannah ( ) 205
Mastin, Mary 296
Robert Jr. 296
Matthews-Mathews, Esther 206
Esther (Manning) 261
Gov. George 220
Ignatius 206,269
Ignatius (of Dr. Thos.) 261
James 307
Jane (of Ign.) 261
John 253
John d-1765 (of Thos. d-1748) 261
John A 288
Joseph Harrison (of Jno. 1765)
Martha (of Sam'l) 220
Mary (of Thos. d-1748) 261
Mary (of Jno.) 253
Mary D-1765 (of Jno.) 261
Mary Harrison (of Jno. 1765) 261
Maximillian (of Thos. d-1748) 261
Theodosia (of Thos. d-1748)
Dr. Thomas 261
Thomas 206,212,213,265,296
Thomas B-1732-1762 (of Thos. d-1748) 261
Thomas d-1748 (of Ign.) 261, 269
William 263
William d-1757 (of Thos. d-1748) 261
May, John 20
Maylan, Jasper 306
Mays, James 50
Mayes, Rachel 192
Robert 192
McBain, John 313
McBride, Ebenezer W. 115
Priestly 115
Sarah P. 58
McCabe, Barbara 254
McCall, Charlas 134
Francis 140
George 140
John 132, 140
Massey 134,140
Sarah (DeWitt) 134
McCandles, John 37,313
McCarty's Ferry 51,316
McClanahan, Agnes (of Thos.) 205
McClary, James 309
McClellan(d), Abraham 10
Abraham M. 200
Alexander 10
Alexander Scott 199
Ardilla 200

McClellan(d), Benjamin 14,15, 19,20,199
Elizabeth Jane (of Sterrett) 200
Elizabeth ( ) 200
Elizabeth Ann (of Sterrett) 200
Fort (Georgetown, Ky.) 9,10, 13,14,19,22,23,161,199,200
Hulda Maria E55 91,92,93,200
Jane (of Sterrett) 200
John 10,14,19,21,199,206
John (of Abr.) 200
Lucinda ( ) 200
Margaret 200
Maria (of Abr.) 200
Mary 200
Mary (of Alex.) 199
Nancy (of Abr.) 200
Nancy Jane (of Sterrett) 200
Phoebe Ann (Campbell) 91,93
Sarah (Lowry) 10
Starrett 91,200
Rev. Thomas 35
William 10
Wilson (of Abr.) 200
McClintoc, Jane (McGuire) 203
McClure, Archibald 313
Benjamin Franklin 193
Catherine 195
Catherine (of Geo.) 203
Charlas 313
Charlas (of Danl.) 203
Daniel 48,50,107,108,194,316
Daniel (of Wm.) 203
Daniel (of Jane) 28
David 8
DeWitt Clinton (of Chas.) 203
Elizabeth Haddon 201
Elizabeth (Baird) 203
George 107,117,195
George (of Wm. Sr.) 203
James 313
Jane 198
Jane ( ) 198,203
Jane (Gilmore) 117
Jane (McGuire) McClintock 94, 203
Jane (of Wm. Sr.) 203
John 8,37,94,313
John (of Wm. Sr.) 203
John Alexander 200
John Andrew 314
Joseph 191
Joseph (of Danl.) 203
Margaret 50,117
Margaret (of Geo.) 203
Margaret (Mossman) 49
Martha 194
Martha Baird 62,107,108,191, 203
Mary (C9) (of John) 58,94,203
McClure, Samuel 316
Sarah Jane (Scroggin) 192
Thomas 109,193,313,317
Thomas (of Danl.) 203
William 203
William A. 313
William Jr. 203
Capt. William 108,109
Capt. William Jr. 198,203
William Sr. 198
McCompsey, Jane (Farquhar) 112
Robert 112
McConnell, Andrew 10
Francis 10
James 13
Capt. John 110
William 9,10,11,16
William M. 13
McCord, Ann 193
Ann (Shipley) 194
David 194
David b-1745: 176
David Jr. 193,195
David (of Robt.) 193,194
Dorcas 193
Dorcas (of Robt.) 194
Elizabeth 193
Elizabeth (of Robt.) 194
Frances Adelia 192,194
James 176,193,194,242
Jennett 192
Jennett Caldwell 193
John 49,176
John Sr. 242
John (of David) 193
John (of David Jr.) 193
John (of Robt.) 194
John Newton 193
John Robert 50
John Simpson 194
Laura (of Robt.) 194
Louisa (of Robt.) 194
Margaret (of David Jr.) 193
Margaret Jane 192,194,195
Martha Alexander 193
Martha Ann (of Robt.) 194
Mary Dorcas (of Robt.) 194
Mary Elizabeth (of Robt.) 194
Mary Jane 62
Melinda (of David Jr.) 193
Orpha Ann (of David Jr.) 193
Rhoda (of David Jr.) 193
Robert 49
Robert (of David) 193
Robert (of David Jr.) 193,194
Robert (of Robt.) 194
Rosa 193
Sarah (of David) 193
Serelda 195
Serelda (of David Jr.) 193
Tirzah (of David Jr.) 193
William (of David) 193

McCord, Wm. Roseborough 193
McCoy, Mary (Cromwell) 112
Samuel 112
McCracken, Cyrus 21
John 10
William 19, 20
McCreery, Emma 183
McCullough, Henry 194
McCurdy, Daniel 199
McDaniel, Daniel 139
John 139
McDonald, Charles 179
Ellen T.(C17) 59, 310
Francis 177
James 140
John 178, 179, 316
Susannah 167
Verlinder Adams (of Lod. 1704) 264
Zachary 206
Capt. Ferdinand 157
McDougal, Ann 112
Mary 112
Robert 112
Sarah 112
McEldery, John 153
McFarland, Elijah 91,202
Marsha Buyer
Martha Hanna (Emison) (F66) 202
Minnie May (Chatten) 91
Mary Estelle 203
Scott Emison 202
Walter Chatten (F66) 91,202
Walter Robert Emison
McFarson, Eleanor (Wilkinson) 226
William 225,226
McGiffin, John 315
McGready, James 47
McGuire, James 203
Jane 203
McHatton, Catherine (Emison) (C26) 96
Rev. J. A. (D146) 99
James 307
John 304,307
Capt. John 96
Martha (Lytle) 96
Martha Ann (Emison, CanCamp) (D146) 99
Nancy (Currie) 99
Robert Lytle (C26) 96,306,307, 308,309
William 99
McIber, Evander 141
McIlvaine, W. A. H. 11
McKean, Hugh 107
McKibbon, John 120
McLain, John 173
MacLaughlin, Kennelen 254
McMillan, John 11
Robert 304
McMillen, E. J. 310
McMillion, Elizabeth ( ) 289
Peter 289
McNutt, Gov. Paul V. 67
William 141
McPherson Elizabeth (Reeder) (of Richd.) 292
John 234
Mary 253
Violetta (Wdyard) (of Jno. 1767) 263
Meade, Marston 242
Meador, John 129
Richard 129
Thomas 129
William Harston 95
Mears, Sally Virginia 197
William 197
Mease, James d-1785: 300
Meason, Capt. John 11
Meek, Ann 296
Ann Booker (Fran. b-1693) 253,261
Charlas, Francis 261
Cordelia 279
Frances 296
Francis 247,248,269,274,279
Francis 2nd (of Mary Glover) 294
Francis Sr. d-1697: 253,257
Francis 1693-1765 (of Fran. d-1697) 253,257,269
Francis b-1730 (of Fran. b-1693) 253
John Booker 228,229,232,253, 254,269
Joseph Harrison (of J.B.) 253
Mary 232,245,294,296
Mary (of J.B.) 253
Mary Glover b-1663: 253,254, 257
Mary C. Glover 273,274
Mary (Glover)
Richard Brett (of J.B.) 253, 296
Sarah (of Fran. 1693) 253
Sarah (of J.B.) 253
Theodosia (Stone) Short 253
Thomas (of John B.) 253
William Piles (of Fran. b-1730) 253
Meekins, Matilda 203
Mehl-Mail, John 117
Meller Ann (White) 239
Melzer, Leslie Ann 189
Mary Katherine (Gee) 189
Norman 189
Norman Allison 189
Norman Rabb
Memorials, Ewing Emison (G31) 318

Mercer, Elizabeth 172
John 172
Sarah 172
Susannah 172
Mercier, Andrew 170
Meredith, Samuel Jr. 120
Samuel Sr. 120
Merrick, Precious (Barnes) (of Mary) 265
Meriweather, Mildred 300
Reuben 170
Merritt, Bartholamew 54
Michael 54
Merry, C. 50
Metler, Rachel 5
Metts, Edward A. 196
Elizabeth Anne 196
Jane Emison 196
Miami University, Ohio 189
Michael, Francis 135
Michalis, Edwin Emery 149
Middleton, Alice ( ) 289
Ann, (Corry) 222
Catherine ( ) 223
Elizabeth 223
Francis (of Jas.) 223
James 223
Robert 285
Samuel W. 253
Miles, Mary ( ) 162
Milhous, Daniel H. 138
Miller, Alice Ann (of Herb. L.) 196
Almeta (of Geo.) 196
Andrew John (of Fred.) 196
Big Spring 13
Carol Louise 196
Caroline 171
Clarence (of Fred.) 196
Charlas E. (of Fred.) 196
Charlas George 190
Christopher 305
Run
Elizabeth 187, 200
Eve (of Jno.C.) 196
Faye Ruth (G41) 80,81,82,83, 196
Francis 215
Frederick 196
Frederick Lane (of Herb. L.) 196
George 197
George (of Fred.) 196
Hannah (of Fred.) 196
Henry Barr 190
Herbert Lane (of Luther) 196
Jacob 215
James 246
Jane Walters (of Herb.)
John 8,216,217
John Andrew 9,14,16,19,20
Miller, John C. (of Fred.) 196
Katherine (of Fred.) 196
Lewis Andrew (of Fred.) 196
Louis (of Louis) 196
Luther Frederick 80,81,82,196
Mae (of Geo.) 196
Marilyne 197
Mary (of Fred.) 196
Mary ( ) Belaine Posey 216
Mary Elizabeth 190
Minnie (of Fred.) 196
Nora (of Fred.) 196
Rosemary (of Herb. L.) 196
Rue Myrtle 196
Rui Ann (Lane) 80,81,82
Ruth Dexter 196
William 9,14,16,19
Milligan, Andrew 244,281
Milstead, Catherine 260
Mil(l)stead, Edward 216
John B. 251,258
Milton, John 122
William 229
Minion, Richard 238
Misch, Agusta 196
Jean 196
Mitchell, Ann (of Thos.) 239
Benjamin Notley (of Thos.) 239
Bennett 239
Bessie (Waterhouse) 100
Catherine Barnes (of Richd. 1804) 265
Charity (Smallwood) (of Leadstone 1687) 289
Daniel 176
Elizabeth 57
Elizabeth (of Thos.) 239
Capt. Hugh 11
Ignatius 285
Ignatius (of Thos.) 239
John 135,253
John T. Jr. 100
John T. Sr. (E182) 100
Joseph (of Thos.) 239
Leanard (of Thos.) 239
Louise J. 220
Mary (B3) 22,57,58,96,239
Mary (of Thos.) 239
Nettie 100
Nettie (Emison) (E182) 100
Richard 239
Robert 176
Sarah (Shipley) 176
Thomas 57,237,238,239,285
Thomas Jr. (of Thos.) 239
William Jr. 140
Moberly, Amanda Katherine 95
Jane Emison (Roberts) 95
Lucy Kirk 95
Robert Bryson 95
Roberta Sue (Bryson) 95

Moberly, Shelton Neville Jr. 95
Shelton Neville 3rd 95
Shelton Neville 4th 95
Monahan, Jane Catherine (Sinclair) 147
L.T. 147
Moncaster, James 236
Monk, John 246
Monroe, John 282
William 282
Montague, Mary 184
Moore, Ann (of Henry d-1735) 289
Benedicta (of Henry d-1735) 289
Charity 228
Charity (of Henry d-1735) 289
David 6,8,10
Elizabeth (of Henry d-1735) 289
Esther (of Henry d-1735) 289
Henry 228
Henry d-1735: 289
Henry (of Henry d-1735) 289
James 7,11,194,265
John 194,198,279
Jane 193
Rev. Mark 125,128
Dr. Mordicai 181
Nancy 246
Sarah (of Henry 1735) 289
William (of Henry d-1735) 289
Col. Wm. 190
Moorehead, James 4
Samuel 4,7,
Capt. Samuel 11
Moran, Alexander 221
Gabriel 221,222
Henrietta 221
Margaret 222
Sarah 221,222
Mordock, Jane Maddox 230
Samuel 230,249
Morris, Henrietta Price (of Thos) 258
J. W. 185
Luke 119
William 234
Morton, Susan 222
Moss, John Jr. 153
Mossman, Archibald 107,109,203
Margaret 108,109,203
Mould, John 210,212,213
Mullinson, Jonathon 169
Muncaster - Moncaster-Mankaster
Annabella (of Jas.) 240
Benjamin 254
Elizabeth 240
Elizabeth (of Jas. E.) 262
James 240,265
James (of Wm.) 240
James Barker 240
James E. 1735-1805: 262
Jeremiah (of Jas. E.) 262
Joseph Barker (of Jas.)240
Muncaster, Judith (of Jas.E.) 262
Lydia (of Jas. E.) 262
Mary (of Jas.) 240
Mary (of Wm.) 240
Prudence (of Wm.) 240
Sarah (of Jas. E.) 262
William (of Wm.) 240
Murdock Ann (Ratcliff) (of Rhoda) 251,252
Catherine 235
Godfrey 240
James 228
Mary (Dunnington) (of Wm.) 250
William 170,251
Murphee, James 132,139
Muschett, Elizabeth 292
Mary 239
Muse, Cabin 98
Francis Elizabeth (Hunt) 98
Musgrove, Charles 210,216,217 224,245
Elizabeth 217,224
Mary (of Chas.) 245
Musselman, Jacob 120,121
Musser, Elizabeth 95
Evaline Virginia (D31) 95
Peter 95
Mussick, George 130
Nalley, Aaron 275
Naylor, James M. 194
Thomas 194
Neal, Charles 136,138
Eleanor 222
James 316,317
Nelson, Grace (Johnson) 72
James 72
Julia Jean 65,72
Neville, William 214,236,240
Newitt, William 187
Newman, H.W. 112
Mary Ann (Posey) 219
Newsome, Ida Virginia 186
Newton, Rev. Daniel 142
Niblock, William C. 64
Nichols, Martha Jane 203
Mary Janett 203
Robert Arnold 203
Nicholson, Nicholas 181
William 180
William J. 80
Nichson, Mary (Farquhar) 112
Noble, Ann b-1747 (of Fran. 1719) 283
Ann b-1625 (of Geo.) 278,281
Ann b-1725 (of Wm. Geo. 1690) 284
Catherine b-1721 (of Jos. 1689) 283
Catherine (of Thos. 1728) 284

Noble, Charity Fendall 1752 (of Geo. Jr.) 284
Clement b-1748 (of Jos.) 283
Elizabeth 238,239
Elizabeth (of Susannah Brett) 255,257
Elizabeth b-1712 (of Jos.) 283
Elizabeth b-1743 (of Jos.) 283
Elizabeth (of Thos.) 284
Elizabeth 1722-1735 (of Wm. Geo 1690) 284
Elizabeth ( ) 283
Francis b-1719 (of Jos. b-1689) 283
Francis (of Thos.) 284
George 278,281,283
George 1690-1735: 286
George Jr. (of Wm. Geo. 1690) 284
John b-1735 (of Geo. Jr.) 284
John b-1732 (of Jos. 1689) 283
John (of Thos.) 284
Joseph 283
Joseph 1689-1749 (of Jos.) 283,286
Joseph 3rd b-1715 (of Jos.) 283
Joseph (of Wm. Geo. 1690) 284
Mark b-1749 (of Fran. 1719) 283
Mary 1727 (of Jos. 1689) 283
Mary (of Thos.) 284
Salome b-1724 (of Jos. 1689) 283
Salome (of Wm. Geo. 1690) 284
Sarah b-1709 (of Jos.) 283
Susannah (Brett) (of Geo.) 255
Richard b-1751 (of Jos.) 283
Thomas 278
Thomas 1728-1763 (of Wm. Geo. 1690) 284
William (of Wm. Geo. 1690) 284
William Dent b-1739 (of Jos.) 283
William Fraser b-1735 (of Jos. 1689) 283
William George 1690-1735 (of Jos.) 284
Norman, Elizabeth (Howard) 155
George 158
Johanna ( ) 155, 158
Nicholas 155
Preston 200
Norwood, Ann 214
Jeremiah 179
Martha 198
Sarah (Garrett) 177
Notman, Arthur 75
Florence (Hancock) 75
John Hancock 75
Nugent, Catherine (Beckes) 191
Nuthall, Elizabeth 273
Nutter, David 305
William 303
Oaks, Lucy Kirk (Moberly) 95
Michael Edward 95
William Bryant 95
William Bryant 3rd 95
O'Bannon, Mary 97,98
O'Brien, Elizabeth 116
Cmdr. Richard 116
O'Cane, Darby 215
Ochiltree, Catherine 60
Effie Louisa 60
Francis Ann 60
George Madison (D17) 60,122
Ida Bell 60
James 60
Jemima (Caldwell) 60
Jemima Catherine 60
John 48,49,50,316
Joseph 122
Mary Alice 60
Nancy Jane (Emison) (D17) 122
Sarah Janetta 60
Thomas Emison 60
Unica Jane 60
Victor Bell 60
Winfield Scott 60
Offut, Alfred 310
Eli 277
Offett, Elizabeth 277
Ogg, Catherine 174,175
George 174,175
Oglesby, Allen 187
Rachel 186,187
Claudia,(Posey) 244,245
Old Bailey Cemetary 19,25
Oldfather, Margaret 128
Ruth 128
Old Post 96 (Cambridge S.C.) 128,242,243
Olliff, Joseph 186
Olson, Alvina 144
O'Neill, Bernard
Onion, Charles
Stephan 173
Ortan, Jean (Bryan) 132
Jennett Bryan 132
Joseph 132
Osborn, Earl Cecil 100
Osborne, Elizabeth ( ) Harrison 238,248
Joseph 238
Osburne, Thomas 238,248,290,291
Osburn, Benjamin 309
Owen,Col. Abraham 39
Owings, Bale (of Sam'l) 160
Catherine 156
Chrisopher (of Sam'l) 160
Edward (of Joshua) 160
Hannah (of Sam'l) 160
Henry (of Richd. 1692) 160

Owings, John 175
John (of Richd. 1692) 160
John Cockey 10,110,160,161
Joshua 301
Joshua Jr. 160
Joshua (of Richd.1st) 160
Marcella (of Joshua) 160
Mary (Cockey) 175
Michael (of Joshua) 160
Owen 14
Rachel 175
Rachel (Bale) 156,159,160
Rachel (of Richd. b-1692) 160
Rachel (of Sam'l) 160
Rebecca (of Sam'l) 160
Richard 156
Richard b-1625: 159,160,161
Richard (of Joshua) 301
Richard (of Joshua) 160
Richard b-1692 (of Richd) 159, 160
Richard (of Sam'l) 160
Robert (of Richd. 1692) 160
Ruth (Frost) 155
Ruth (Richd. 1st) 160
Samuel 156
Samuel (of Richd. 1692) 160
Samuel Jr. (of Sam'l) 160
Samuel Jr. 301
Samuel Sr. 300
Thomas Beale (of Sam'l) 160
Urath Randall (of Sam'l) 160
Urath (Randall) 156,160
Owler, Edward 160
Pack, Dr. R.F. (D123) 310
Sarah Martha (Emison) (D123) 24,25
Parke, Capt. Benjamin 43,313
Maj. Benjamin 37,38
Elizabeth (Barton) 37
Parker, Ann 296
William 120
Parrish, Honour 171
Parry, Dorothy (White) 168
John 268
Parsons, Thomas 227,231
Winifred (Posey) 227,231
Patterson, George 116
John B. (D27)
Joseph 306
Maria Jane 60,198
Matthew 20,21
Rebecca (Cromwell) 112
Robert 8,9,10,19
Samuel (D13) 60
Samuel Jr. 60
Thomas 4
William 60
Patriotic Society, Colonial Dames of America 54,68,92, 113,116
Patriotic Society, Daughters of American Colonists 54,92 117
Daughters of American Revolution 54
Paul, Andrew 140
Audley 21
Paulen, Rev. Wayne 77
Pawley, George 139
Pawson, John 174
Payne, Absolum 253
Godfrey 253
Hugh 165
Jane 249
John 229,307
Susanna 172
Payton, John 54
Pearson, Jane (C13) 59,95
Peak, Sep 303
Peake, John J. (C15) 59,310
Pearce, Dr. A.B. 183
Peck, Emma E. (Newell) 44
Mrs. N.E. 45
Peebles, John 122
Peerson, Constance (Bainbridge) 101
Donald Milton (G173) 101
Gloria Jean (Emison) (G173) 101
Loren H. 101
Pamela Jean 101
Parker Milton 101
Portlen Karen 101
Pegues, Capt. Claudius 137,139 140
Elizabeth ( ) 127
Elizabeth Marcia 127
William 137
William 1st 127
Pelkey, Gladys 196
Julius 196
Maleta 196
Roy 196
Winton 196
Pelot, Alexander 186
Penn, Elizabeth (Dent) 296,297
Mary 224
Violetta (Barnes) (of Cath. 1790) 265
William 2,163,296,297
W. S. 59
Pennick, Jeremiah 133
Mary 133,205
Pennington, Berilla 117
Mrs. Lee R. Jr. 235
Miles 301
Pequea Creek 120
Percy, Nelle 100
Perine, Simon 172
Perkins,Margery 135
Rosie 167

Perkins, Win 167
Perry, Ann 252
Ann (of Jno.) 250
Burdett 251
Burdett (of Robt.) 251
Catherine 205
David 10
Elizabeth 251
Elizabeth (of Jno.) 250,251
Francis 251
Francis (of Jno.) 250,251
Hugh 251,250
Hugh (of Jno.) 250
John 231,250,251,252,256
John (of Jno.) 250
Margaret 250
Margaret Elizabeth Berry
Mary (of Jno.) 250,251
Rebecca (of Jno.) 250,251
Robert 251
Samuel 107
Thomas 251,256
Thomas (of Jno.) 250
Thomas (of Robt.) 251,252
William (of Jno.) 250,251
William (of Thos.) 251,252
Peterson, Ruth Evelyn (Grossteghan) 84,85
Theodore Gustave 84,85
Theodore Robert (H64) 84,85
Pettus, Henry 129
Philpott, Benjamin 218
Charles 224,236,240
David 216
Edward 210,214
Francis 128
John 210,224
Susannah 210,224
Susannah (Posey) 214,217
Philips, Charles 225
Phipps, Ernest MacDonald 73
Nora Maude (MacDonald) 73
Patricia Lee Bledsoe 74
William Doubten 73
Zada Dutton 75
Zada Dutton (Burdine) 73
Pickens, Gen. Andrew 123,242,243
Capt. Joseph 243
Pierpont, Charles 162,164,180
Elizabeth 164
John 180
Margaret 180
Obid 179
Sydney (Chew) 164,180
Pierrie, Beatrice 95
Casimiro (D33) 95
Casimiro Jr. 95
Cherela Truilla 95
Lucy (Emison) (D33) 311
Piety, Sarah Jane 191
Pilmoor, Rev. Joseph 301
Piper, Capt. William 111
Pischett, Joseph 177
Playfy, Catherine 276,278
Catherine ( ) 281
Hester 281
Philip 281
Pledgers, Philip 139
Plummer, Darnes 204
Samuel 125
Plunkett, Edward 289
Thomas 240,255,265
Poage, Emily A. 115
Poindexter, Arabell 114
Polk, Capt. Charles 109
Sarah 314
William 314
Pomeroy, Judge William G. (D22) 94
Poole, Henry 179
Basil 169,174
Thomas Samule 178
William 179
James 179
Samuel 179
Peter 170
William 179
Poor, Emma 149
Pope, Nathaniel 129
Thomas 194
Popcheff, Louis Tashe (H42) 77, 79
Porter, Achra (of Richd. Sr.) 171
Adam 169,170
Adam (of Peter 4th) 166
Agnes 173
Alexander 171,173
Allen (Richd. Sr.) 171
Anne (Barnes) 171
Ann (Mansell) 301
Asael-Asaehel 169,177,178,179
Asahel (of Peter 3rd) 166
Caleb (of Peter 5th) 170,171
Caroline 124
Catherine (of Jos.) 172
Catherine (of Jos. Jr.) 172
Catherine D. (of Peter 3rd) 166
Charles (of Jno.) 172
Charles (of Peter 3rd.) 166 168,169,175
Charles (of Richd. Sr.) 171
Charles T. 149
Elisha (of Jos.) 172
Elisha (of Richd. Sr.) 171
Ephraim 167
Francis ( ) 166
Gabriel McKinsy 155
George (of Joshua) 172
George (of Joshua Jr.) 172
George (of Thos.) 172

Porter, Hannah (Mansell) 167
Isaac (of Joshua) 172
Isaiah 167
Jacob (of Joshua Jr.) 172
James 167,168
James (of Joshua) 172
James (of Peter 4th) 166,170, 171
John 169,170
John Jr. 172
John (of Jno.) 171,172
John (of Peter 3rd) 166,170
John Mercer (of Robt.) 172
Joshua 172,175
Joshua Jr. (of Joshua) 172
Keturah 167,168
Keturah ( ) 166
Kezia (of Peter 4th) 166
Keziah 174
Lois (of Peter 3rd) 166
Lois (Howard) Shipley 174
Lois (Shipley) 166
Mary 170
Mary ( ) 172
Mary (of Peter 3rd) 166
Mary (of Richd. Sr.) 171
Mary (of Thos.) 172
Mary (Shipley) 166,171
Michael (of Jno.) 172
Michael (of Thos.) 172
Margaret (of Jno.) 172
Margaret (of Joshua Jr.) 172
Naomi (of Joshua Jr.) 172
Nathan 170
Nathan (of Peter 5th) 170,171
Peter of Va. 172
Peter 1st 166
Peter 2nd 166
Peter 3rd 166,168,174
Peter 4th (of Peter 3rd) 166, 167,168,169,170,174,175
Peter 5th (of Peter 4th) 166, 170,171
Peter (of Joshua) 172
Philip 167,168,173,180
Philip (of Peter 3rd) 166,174, 175
Providence (of Richd. Sr.) 171
Rebecca (of Richd. Sr.) 171
Rebecca (Frost) 155
Rezin 171
Rezin (of Joshua) 172
Richard 167,168,169,173,177,178
Richard Jr. (of Richd. Sr.) 171
Richard Sr. 171
Robert 172
Samuel 167,171
Samuel (of Joshua Jr.) 172
Samuel (of Thos.) 172
Sarah Ann (Mansell) (of Sam'l) 157,167,178
Porter, Sarah D. (of Peter 3rd) 166
Susannah 147,148,155,157,167, 177,178
Sylvanus 169,177,178
Sylvanus (of Peter 3rd) 166, 168
Tabitha (of Richd. Sr.) 171
Thomas 167,172,173
Thomas Jr. (of Thos.) 172
Urias 167,177
Urias of Va. 172
William 173
William (of Richd. Sr.) 171
Poschet, Francois 209
Marteyn 209
Potts, Deborah (Pyewell) 108
Rebecca 108
Samuel (of Sam'l) 108
Thomas (of Sam'l) 108
Col. Thomas 108
Pottstown, Pa.
Pottinger, John 277
Verlinda 277
Powell, Peachy 234
Robert 135
Posey, Absolum (of Fran.) 246
Adaline (of Capt. Law.) 223
Addison Francis (of Benj. L) 245
Adrian (of Wash. A.) 223
Adrian Inez (of Adrian) 223
Adrian (of Belaine) 223
Albert Percivall 124
Alethea (of Rhod.) 235
Alethea (Adams) Elgin 231,232
Alethea (of Hump.) 232
Alexander (Allison) 218
Alexander (of Belaine) 223
Allison (of Benj.) 218
*Ann 212,213,218,219
Ann (of Bennett) 218
Ann (of Fran.) 219
Ann (of Humph Sr.) 231
Ann (of Humph) 232
Ann (of Thos.) 221
Ann (of Humph.) 234
Ann (of Thos. S.) 233
Ann (of Richd.) 252
Ann (of Fran.) 210
Ann Meek (of Jas.) 232
Ann (Wright)
Arith (of Bayne) 234
Arsinue-"Sinia" (of Humph.) 232
Assaliah (of Thos.) 230
Azarah (of Isaiah) 235
Azarah ( ) 235
Behethlom (of Richd. Sr.) 123, 124,242,244,281
Belaine (of Fran) 219,223,226

Posey, Belaine (of Benj.) 216,217, 224,225,226
Bayne-Bean (of Humph.) 234
*Benjamin 210,213,241.
Benjamin (of Robt. Vernon) 245
Benjamin (of Benj.) 216,217,218, 224
Benjamin (of Fran. 1st) 214,217, 271,248
Benjamin (of Fran.) 210,219,246
Benjamin d-1750: 218
Benjamin (of Benj.) 218,226
Benjamin (of Humph.) 210,215, 234
Benjamin (of Alex.) 218
Benjamin Lane (of Benj. Vernon) 219,244,245
Benjamin Lane Jr. (of Benj. L.) 245
Benjamin Vernon (of Benj.) 219, 221,245,293
Bennett (of Benj. d-1750) 218
Bennett 226
Bennett Jr. 218
Burdette (of Thos. S.) 233
Burdett 263
Burdett Jr. 233
Callista ( ) 125
Caroline 125
Cassander (of Thos.) 221
Catherine 250,258,293
Catherine (of Thos.) 245
Catherine (of Jno. Vernon) 235
Catherine (of Humph.) 232
Catherine (of Humph. Sr.) 231, 232
Charity (of Benj.) 218
Charity (of Fran. Jr.) 219
Charity Canterwood (of Harr.) 222
Charles Francis (of Thos) 221
Charles (of Benj V) 245
Charles (of Harr. Sr.) 222
Charles (of Harr) 221
Charlotte Elemore (of Benj L) 245
Chloe (of Thos) 221
Chloe ( ) 234
Clarissa (of Jno V) 235
Clarissa Louisa (of Belaine) 223
Clementina ( ) 235
Corinda (Gardner of Hez) 245
David (of Hez) 240,241,244,245
David Price (of Price) 234
Diana Gray (of Richd. Sr.) 123, 244,281
Dorothy (Woodyard) 263
Easter (of Humph.) 234,250
Edna (of Robt V) 245
Edward (of Jno b-1685) 227,230, 231
Posey, Elizabeth (of Benj L) 245
Elizabeth A. ( ) 125
Elizabeth Ellen (of Capt Law) 223
Elizabeth Maria (of Gen Thos) 220
*Elizabeth ( ) 210,213
*Elizabeth 210,251,252
Elizabeth (of Humph) 232
Elizabeth (of Humph) 234
Elizabeth (of Humph Sr.) 231
Elizabeth (of Benj. L) 245
Elizabeth (of Thos) 245
Elizabeth (of Roger) 234
Elizabeth (of Thos.) 221
Elizabeth (of Fran) 219
Elizabeth (of Burdette 233
Elizabeth (of Jno) 214
Elizabeth (of Thos) 233
Elizabeth Attaway (of Belaine) 223
Elizabeth Elgin (Henry) 232
Elizabeth King (D12) 60,61, 63,125
Elizabeth (Maddox) 236
Elizabeth 252
Elizabeth (Ratcliff) 227,230
Elizabeth Wade 209,241
Elizabeth (Wade) 123,124,128, 230,281
Ellen R. (Brooks) 124
Emily Estelle (of Harr Jr.) 222
Fayette (of Gen Thos) 220
Frances (of Jno 1685) 227
Frances (of Jno) 249
Frances (Allen) 60,123,125, 128
*Francis 62,67,125,209,210, 211,212,213,232,246
Francis Jr. 219,241
Francis 1st 248
Francis (of Benj.) 216,217, 219,224,225,226
Francis (of Benj. Vernon) 245
Francis (of Burdsall) 233
Francis (of Thos. S.) 233
George (of Roger) 234
George (of Thos) 233
Gugliema (of Fran) 246
H.B. (of Hez) 245
Hanson (of Robt Vernon) 245
*Harrison 125,209
Harrison (of Jno b-1711) 227, 237,241
Harrison (of Robt Vernon) 245
Harrison (of Jno Vernon) 235
Harrison (of Burdsall) 233
Harrison (of Thos) 221
Harrison (of Alex) 218

Posey, Harrison 258
Harrison Jr. 209,222
Harrison Sr. 209,222
Harrison 2nd 209
Harrison 3rd 209
Harrison (of Richd) 281
Harrison (of Richd Sr.) 244
Harriet (of Belaine) 223
Harriet Amanda (of Chas) 245
Henrietta (of Thos S) 233
Henrietta (of Harr) 222
Henrietta ( ) 219
Henry (of Roger) 234
Henry (of Humph) 232
Henry 231
Hezekiah (of Jno b-1711) 227, 241,242,243,245
Hezekiah 123
Hezekiah 264
*Humphrey 205,246,253,262,264
Humphrey Jr. 241
Humphrey Sr. 241
Humphrey (of Jno 1711) 234,237, 248
Humphrey (of Jno) 210,248
Humphrey (of Jno 1685) 214,215, 227,230
Humphrey d-1812 (of Richd) 227, 231
Humphrey d-1812: 232,250
Humphrey (of Thos) 245
Ignatius 241
Ignatius Luckett (of Price) 234
Isabel (of Rhodum) 235
Isaiah (of Jno) 235
Israel (of Hez) 245
Jacob (of Fran) 219
James (of Thos) 221
James (of Humph Sr. d-1812) 231, 232,253
James 250
James A. (of Hez) 245
James Willis (of Chas) 245
Jane (of Jno) 210,214
Jane (of Thos) 245
Jane (Lucket) 234
Jance (Maddox) 233
Jennie (of Thos) 245
Jerimiah (of Thos S.) 233
Jesse (of Thos) 230
Jesse (of Allison) 218
Jesse Hamilton 281
Jesse Hamilton Jr. 124
Jesse Hamilton Sr. 124
*John 210,212,213,230,233,246, 250,252
John b-1685: 214,230,238,240, 247,249,254,256,271,274,281, 294
John b-1711: 236,237,239,240, 241
Posey, Capt. John
John (of Benj) 216,217,224
John (of Bennett) 218
John (of Burdette) 233
John (of Jno b-1711) 227,230, 237,241,245,249
John (of Fran) 210,219
John (of Fran 1st) 248
John (of Jno) 214,215,227, 235,256
John (of Richd) 230,252
John (of Gen Thos) 220
John d-1818 (of Thos S) 230, 233,251,252,263
John Alexander (of Gen Thos) 220
John Allen (of Chas) 245
John B. (of Thos) 245
John Hamilton (of Richd Sr.) 123,244,281
John Hatch Dent (of Harr) 222
John Madison (of Belaine) 223
John Vincent (of Rhodum) 235
John W. (of Robt. Vernon)
John Walker 124
Dr. John Wesley 125
John William (of Harr Jr.) 222
Joseph (of Jno b-1711) 227,241
Joseph Harrison (of Humph) 232
Joseph Harrison (of Henry) 232
Joseph Harrison (of Hez) 241, 244, 245, 258
Karrenhappuch "Pusha" (of Rhodum) 231,235
Katherine (of Thos) 221
Lanty (of Price) 234
Lavonia (of Thos) 230
Capt. Lawrence (of Belaine) 223
Leonard (of Thos) 230
Louisa Ann (of Henry) 232
Lucy (of Thos) 245
Lucy 125
Luther H. 242
Lydia (Shuttleworth) 236,240
Lydia (Shuttleworth) Robins 228,229,248,281
Lydia (of Benj d-1750) 218
Lydia (of Jno b-1685) 227
Lydia (of Humph) 232
Dr. Madison Bruce 124
Margurite Matilda(of Chas) 245
Mary (of Benj) 217,218,224
Mary (of Fran) 246
Mary (of Hez) 241,245
Mary (of Humph) 234
Mary Matthew (of Jas) 232,261
Mary (of Jno) 210,214
Mary (of Jno b-1685) 227,230, 231

Posey, Mary (of Robt V) 245
Mary ( ) Belaine 210,216, 217,129
*Mary ( ) 209,237,239,240, 241
Mary (Perry) 251
Mary (Flournoy) 123
Mary (Wilkinson) 225
Mary Ann (of Bayrd) 234
Mary Ann (of Fran) 219
Mary Ann (of Harr) 222
Mary Ann (of Thos) 221
Mary Ann (of Zach) 235
Mary Ann ( ) 227,231
Mary Ann Wade (of Richd Sr.) 123,242,243,244,281
Mary D. (of Henry) 232
Mary Elizabeth (of Jno V.) 235
Mary Frances Winston 124
Mary Frances 125
Mary Regina (of Adrian) 223
Marsa ( ) 245
Martha Crenshaw (of Benj L.) 245
Martha Elizabeth (of Jno) 123
Martha Elizabeth (of Jno H) 244
Martha Towles (of Fran) 246
Matilda (of Belaine) 223
Melissa (of Thos) 246
Molly (of Allison) 218
Moses Marmaduke (of Hez) 241, 244,245
Meeting House, S.C. 124
Nancy (of Allison) 218
Nancy (of Benj V) 245
Nancy (of Fran) 246
Nancy Emma 125
Nehemiah 241,246
Nellie ( ) 246
N.G. (of Robt V) 245
Parke Hamilton 125
Patience 218
Peter Dent (of Harr Sr.) 222
Pharr (of Fran) 246
Pharr Townsend 124
Phobe (of Fran) 246
Pleasant Milton 124
Prior Jr. (of Price) 234
Prior (of Humph) 234,249
Prior (of Humph Sr.) 231
Rebecca (of Allison) 218
Rhodum (of Benj) 218
Rhodum (of Jno) 235
Rhodum (of Jno b-1685) 227,230, 231
Rhodum (of Jno 1711) 249
Rhodum Jr. (of Rhodum) 235
Rhody 218
Richard 123,124
Posey, Rev. Richard Jr. 28,53, 60,61.62,123,125,128,209, 244,281,301,316,317
Richard Sr. (of Jno b-1711) 54,213,124,125,128,209,220, 227,230,237,241,242,244,281
Richard (of Fran) 219
Richard Sr. 230
Richard (of Thos) 230,233
Richard B 231
Richard Barnes (of Jas) 232
Robert 230,233
Robert (of Allison) 218
Robert Hanson (of Jno V.) 235
Robert Robins 212
Robert Vernon (of Benj V.) 245
Roger (of Humph) 234
Rufus Earle 124
Ruth ( ) 241,245
Sampson (of Gen Thos) 220
Samuel (of Thos) 221
Samuel (of Zach) 235
Sarah ( ) 210
Sarah (of Bayne) 234
Sarah (of Benj V) 245
Sarah (of Isaiah) 235
Sarah (of Humph) 234
Sarah (of Robt V) 245
Sarah (of Thos) 245
Sarah (LeMaster) 215
Sarah Booker (of Jas) 232
Sarah DeWitt 125
Sarah Sample (of Benj L) 245
Sarah Ann McClain 263
Sarah Ann McClain (of Burdette) 233
Sarah Ann Talliaferro Thornton(of Gen Thos) 220
Shirley (of Fran) 246
Sophia (of Fran) 246
Summerset G. (of Belaine) 223
Susan 222
Susan (of Isaiah) 235
Susan (of P.D.) 222
Susannah (of Benj) 27
Susannah (of Fran) 246
Susannah (of Jno) 210,214
Susannah Belaine) 214
Judge Sydney Cherry
*Thomas 215,233,245,246,261
Maj. Gen. Thomas 38,44,209, 220
Thomas (of Fran) 219,221
Thomas (of Harr) 222
Thomas d-1773 (of Richd) 227, 230,252
Thomas (of Roger) 234
Thomas (of Gen Thos) 220
Thomas (of Thos) 233
Thomas (Of Thos S.) 251,252
Thomas Jr. 221

Posey, Thomas Lloyd (of Gen Thos) 220
Thomas M (of Jno V.) 235
Thomas Shuttleworth (of Jno b-1685) 227,228,231,251,
Capt. Thornton Alexander (of Gen Thos) 220
Uzziah "Asye" 218
Valentine (of Belaine) 223
Verlinder Barnes (of Jas) 232
Rev. Wade (of Richd) 53,63,125, 281
Walbert Belaine (of Belaine) 223
Walter (of Jno b-1685) 227,230, 231
Washington Adams Glassel (of Gen Thos) 220
Washington Adrian (of Adrian) 223
Wheeler (of Humph) 234
William (of Humph) 232
William (of Jno) 220
William (of Thos) 233,249
William B. 231
William Churchill (of Gen Thos) 220
William Elgin (of Henry) 232
William E. 232
William Pinckney 124
Winifred 123
Winifred (of Jno b-1685) 227, 230
Winifred (Precious) (of Richd Sr.) 244,281
Zacharia (of Jno V.) 235
Zacharia (of Rhodum) 235
Zachariah (of Thos) 246
Zephaniah (of Thos) 246
Powe, Alexander 127
Eleanor (DeWitt) 127
Erasmas 127
Mary 127
Marsom 127
Martha E. Ellerbee (of Wm) 127
Nancy 127,134
Rachel 127,134,137
Rachel (Allen) 132,134
Rebecca (Ford) Spencer 127
Rice 131
Thomas 127,128,131,134,137,138
William 127
Prairie, Abraham Snapps 39
Prather, Tabitha 157
John 157
Sarah (Nelson) 157
Thomas 169
Prewitt, Michael 176
Rachel 176
Price Abigail 174
Ann 239
Ann ( ) 253,259
Price, Ann (of Col. Jno) 272
Ann (of Richd) 258
Catherine (Posey) 231
Charles 255
Diana (of Richd) 259
Diana (Harrison) 238,247,248, 259
Elizabeth (of Richd) 259
Elizabeth (of Thos) 258
Henrietta (Ratcliff) 233,251
John F. 231
Dr. John Francis 1803-1871 (of Thos) 258
Joseph (of Richd) 258
Mary (of Richd) 259
Mary (of Thos) 250,258
Mary Ann (Wade) 276
Meek (of Richd) 259
Philip 177
*Richard 215,232,238,239,247, 248,251,252,265,290,292,293
Richard d-1694: 258
Richard d-1753: 258
Richard (of Richd) 258
Susan 58
Thomas 233,250,293
Thomas d-1703: 258
Thomas d-1752: 258
Thomas d-1822: (of Richd) 258
Col. Thomas 232
Dr Thomas (of Thos) 258
*William 253,260,276,278
William (of Rich) 259
Zachariah 293
Zachariah (of Rich) 259
Printz, John 267
Pritchard, David 248
Pritchett, John 277
Prunty, Ash (of Jno Jr) 204
David (of Jno Sr) 204
Effie 204
Elias (of Jno Jr) 204
Hiram (of Jno Jr 204
Isaac (of Jno Sr 204
Jacob (of Jno Sr) 204
John Jr (C25) 96,204,309,310
John Sr 96,204
John (of Jno Jr) 204
Lawrence Delmar (of Jno Jr) 204
Roanna Elizabeth (of Jno Sr) 204
Samuel (of Jno Sr) 204
Sarah Ann 204
Sarah Ann (Emison) (C25) 96
William (of Jno Sr) 204
Pulliam, Eugene C. 67
Purcell, Andrew 313
Elizabeth (D29) 94
Isaac 195
Jonathon 316

Purcell, Noah 195
William 49,313,317
William Beckes 194
Quantrell 102
Quarles, John 135
Col Roger 305
Rabb, Alvina (Olson) 144
David 144
David Guilkerson 142
Dorothy V (Hicks 142
Elizabeth (James) 142
Frances Bell 144
Frances Sarah 142,143,145
Frances Sarah (Weaver) 149
Francis 144
George Adam 142
James 142,143,145,148,149
James David 53,142,145
John Henry Jr 144
John Henry 3rd 144
Dr John Henry 45,62,64,65,67, 142,143,144,148,149,315
Mrs. John H. 43
Katherine Vance 144
Sada Ross (F52) 62,64,65,66, 144,183,189
Sarah Sinclair 144
Susan (G34) 189
Susan Eleanor 64
Susan Guilkerson 144
Susan Eleanor (Sinclair) 62, 64,142,143,144,149
Nancy Belle (Sherk) 144
William Sherk 144
Ragland, Charles Dryden (E181)144
Horace Eugene 100
James Dudley 100
Laura R. 100
Mary Catherine (Emison) (E181) 100
Railey, C. A. 60
Railsback, Daniel 132
Raines, John 216
Rainey, Dr Homer Price 69
Ralston, James A. 200
Ramsey, Clarence 195
E 245
Walter Arthur 195
Ramsburgh, Lewis 114
Randall, Ann (Chew) 155,165
Ann (Crandall) 155
Ann Chew (of Aquila) 155
Ann Eliza 157
A. Porter 157
Aquila 165,167,179
Aquila Jr (of Aquila) 155
Aquila (of Chris 1st) 155,157
Aquila (of Roger) 155
Bale 2nd b-1745 (of Chris) 156
Benjamin (of Roger) 155
Dr Brice Chew 157,167
Randall, Brice Chew 147,148,155, 157,177,178
Charles S 157
Catherine ( ) 149,157
Catherine (Owings) 156
Chew (of Aquila) 155
Christopher 155,156,159,160 161,165
Christopher 1680-1735 54
Christopher b-1729 (of Chris b-1706) 156,162
Christopher (of Aquila) 155
David S. 157
Delilah (of Aquila) 155
Eleanor ( ) Bouvier 157
Elizabeth ( ) 157
Elizabeth D. 157
Hannah ( ) 158
Hannah (Bale) 160
Hannah (of Thos) 156
Hannah (of Chris 1706) 156,160
Henry Chew 157
Jennie 157
Joanna (of Chris 2nd) 155
John (of Chris 2nd) 155
John B. 157
John (of Aquila) 155
John (of Chris 1706) 156
Killis 157
Larkin (of Chris 1706) 156
Larkin B. 157
Larkin Chew 157
Larkin Scott 157
Margaret (Browne) 155,157,165, 167
Matilda 157
Matilda (Gassaway) 157
Mildred 157
Nancy 157
Nathan (of Aquila) 155
Nicholas (of Chris 1706) 156
Dr Owen Mansell 157
Preston B. 157
Rachel (of Chris 2nd) 155
Rachel (Stevens) 155
Rebecca (Cord) 155
Rebeckah (of Chris 1706) 156
Roger 172,179
Roger (of Chris 2nd) 155
Ruth 165
Ruth (of Aquila) 155
Ruth (of Chris 2nd) 155
Ruth (Davis) 155
Samuel 172
Samuel (of Brice C.) 157
Sandra 172
Sarah Ann 147,157
Sarah Ann Mansell 142,143, 148,157
Susan 157
Susan Belle 157

Randall, Susan Porter 157
Susannah 165
Susannah (of Chris 2nd) 155
Susannah (of Chris 1706) 156
Susannah (Porter) 147,148,155 156,167,177,300
Talitha 157
Thomas 157,158,160
Thomas (of Chris) 156,159
Thomas (of Chris 1st) 156
Col Thomas Gassaway 149,157
Urath160
Urath(of Thos) 156
Urias 149
Urias Porter 157
William (of Chris 1706) 156
Randolph, Moses 112
Nathaniel 15,16,19
Sarah (Cromwell) 112
Thomas 40,46,313
Rapp, Frederick 315
Ratcliff, Ann ( ) 251
Ann (Dunnington)(of Fran 1st) 233,251,252
Ann (Perry) (of Thos) 251
Burdette 251
Elizabeth 227,233,251
Francis (of Ign) 251,252
Henrietta 232
Henrietta ( ) 251,252
Henrietta d-1797 (of Jos) 258
Ignatius (of Jos) 251,252
Ignatius (of Ign) 251,252
Ignatius 230,233,250,251
James 249,263
John (of Ign) 251,252
Joseph 233,235,258
Joseph 1st 233,250,251,252
Joseph (of Jos) 251
Joseph (of Ign) 251,252
Joshua 233
Joshua (of Jos) 251,252
Mary 240
Mary (of Jos) 252
Polly (of Rh) 251,252
Quinlan 263
Rebecca (Perry) 251
Rhoda 251,252
Rhoda ( ) 233
Rhoda (of Jos) 251,252
Robert Perry (of Ign) 251,252
Robert (of Rhoda) 251,252
Sarah (of Rhoda) 251,252
Silas (of Rhoda) 251,252
Stephen (of Rhoda) 251,252
Thomas (of Rhoda) 251,252
William Perry (of Ign) 251, 252,253
Zephaniah 233
Zephaniah (of Jos 1st) 252,252
Zephaniah (of Ign) 252,252
Rausenberger, Hannah 196
Ravera, V. E. 98
Vickie Lee (Barker) 98
Ray, Dorothy 222
Sarah (Estes) 127,132
Read, Ann Eliza (Randall) 157
Reader, Richard Robins 270
Reading, Timothy 224
Reagan, J. W. 215
Reason, Middleton 233
Recum, F. V. 133
Reed, Mrs. Stanley Foreman 205
Nancy 5
Reeder, Ann (of Rich) 292
Benjamin 228,229,292
Benjamin Jr. 247,248,265
Benjamin Sr. 247
Benjamin (of Ben) 229
Catherine (of Rich) 292
Lydia 206,292
Margaret (Robins) 229
Mary (of Rich) 292
Mary (of Thos) 229
Richard Robins 206,228,229, 264,292
Thomas (of Rich) 229
Thomas H. (of Benj) 265
Thomas Harrison (of Rich R) 292
Regiment, 7th U. S. Infantry 38,39,43
Reibord, Thomas 215
Reid, Albert T. 35
David 116,121
Elizabeth (Holmes) 121
Jennet (Caldwell) 193
Reiley, Emily Amelia 62
Capt George G 64
John C. 315
Martin d-1831 54
Peter 316
Renn, Ann Lark 79
Christopher Peter William (H42) 77,79
Louis Hancock 77,79
Mildred ( ) 77,79
Reston, Robert 218
Reyle-Reilly, Martin
Reynolds, Otis Richard Jr 185
Otis Richards Sr
Robert 120
Rezer, Garnet 196
George 196
Rhodes, John 304
Richardson, H. D. 113
Jane 129
Mark 159
Richmond Blues 37
Ridenour, H. D. 88
Ridgely, Charles 172
H._____ 170

Ridgeway, Dr. William Bryson 144
William Bryson Jr. 144
William Rabb 144
Ridgon, Georgia 186
Ridgway, Drury 245
Riggs, Achsah 165
John 165
Riley, Owen 315
G. H. 169
Risen, Mary (Woodyard) (of Jno 1767) 263
Ritchie, Stephen 304
Rivet, Father 35,53
Robins-Robbins, Elizabeth 228, 229,232,250
Elizabeth (of Rich) 228,247, 248
Elizabeth (of Robt) 247,248
Elizabeth ( ) 247
John (of Robt) 247,248
John d-1708 (of Robt) 269,270
Lydia (Shuttleworth) 210,228, 229,248,250,281,292
Margaret (of Rich) 228,229,247
Margaret ( ) 238,247, 248,290,292
Margery (of Robt) 247
Richard (of Robt) 224,227,229, 247,248,250
Robert 229,238
Robert 1st 265,290
Robert d-1685 247,248
Robb, Maj. David 313
Robert Megowan's Tavern,Ky 14
Roberts, Jane Emison 95
Lucy Jane (Dinelli) 95
William Sr. 178
William Asa 95
Robertson, Charlotte Corday 122
Chief Justice George W. 122
Grace 289
John 231
Samuel B. 47,49
W_____ 103
Robey, Elizabeth 262
Mary 233
Peter 219
Peter Harot 216
Roby, Sarah (Smallwood)(of Thos d-1734) 289
Robinson, Ann 258
Gov James Fisher 177
Raymond 85
Samuel 110,122
Thomas 258
Robison, Mildred 195
William E. 195
Rocks, Mary 247
Rodacher, Christopher 120
Rodes, Herbey Lee 185
Thomas 185
Rodes, William 307
Rodgers, Ada 197
Roe, John 119
Rogers, John 266
Rookwood, Ann 274
Ann (of Thos) 228,229
Edward (of Edw) 228,229
Henrietta (Barnes) 274,281
Mary (of Thos) 228,229
Thomas 210,215,265,274,281
Thomas (of Edw) 228,229
William 228
Rose, Elizabeth 198
Martin 117,198
Mary 117,198
Mathias 117
Mathias Jr. 37,313
Roseborough, Dorcas 193,194,195
James 194
Patrick 194
Rev Robert 194
William 194
Rouse, John 120
Routt, John 133
Martha ( ) 133
Mary (Withers) 133
Peter 133
Rowan, John 304
Rowden, Elizabeth 163
Rowe, Christopher 139
Henry 140
Rowell, Elizabeth (Estes)127,132
William Fox 132
Royal Spring-Big Spring 10,19
Ruble, Henry 313
Ruby, Nancy (Polk) 314
Peter 28,50,314,316
Russel, Anthony 153
Roger Thomas 100
William 136,264
W_____ 135
Rustman, Carol Elaine (G174)101
Isabelle (Roemmich) 101
Theodore Herman 101
Rutherford, Jane 110
Ryan, Hester 135
Ignatius 230,275,252
Ryley, Thomas 267
Sabolle, Joseph 312
Salmon, George 172
Salyears, Richard 125
Sample, Sarah 245
Sampson, John 115
Sanders, Edward 216
Elizabeth (Posey) 226
Jane (Gassaway) 180
Luke 226
Mary (Rookwood) 229
Sandusky, Nancy C. (E41) 62
Sargent, Col Winthrop 33
Sarton, Jeramiah 308

Sartor, Elizabeth 92,198
George Washington 198
Saunders, Anne E. 185
Hugh 130
Massey (McCall) 134
Nathaniel 131,134
Savage, Rev George S. 148
Saville, Elizabeth 222
James Hamilton 222
Susan (Posey) 222
Scandlan, Benjamin 304
Scandrett, Isaac 126
Schandau, Frederick Ferdinand 151
Marie Madalen (Franz) 151
Scheible, Hannah 167
Schemwell, Elizabeth 222
Scherer, Gottlieb 183
Mary 204
Susannah 183
Schivery-Savory, Michael 167, 178,179
Schondau, Ferdinand 151
Marguerite Virginia (Carl) 147,151
Schortmeier, F. E. 66
Schricker, Gov. Henry 67
Schutt, Sarah 160
Scott, Rev _____ 49
Agnes (Farquhar) 112
Albert (of George) 198
Anna (of Jas) 198
Charles 313
Christian 154
Emmeline (D15) 60,89,90,91,198 200
George (of Jas) 198
Isabell 198
James 28,198,203
James (of Jas) 198
James (of Thos) 198
Jane (of jas) 198
John 277
John (of Jas) 198
John (of Martin) 198
John (of Thos) 198
Rev John 154
Lester D. 195
Maria 222
Mary 199, 200
Mary (Rose) 117
Rebecca (Haddon) 60,89,90
Robert 199
Rev Samuel R. 49
Samuel Thornton 47,48,50,53
Thomas 60,89,90,117,198
Lt Col Thomas 313
Thomas (of Jas) 198
William (of Martin) 198
Screven, Elizabeth 245
John 245
Scroggin, Eunice Jane (polk) 117
Scroggin, John 117
John H. 122
Joseph 50,122
Joseph Polk
Maria E. 122
Nancy (Holmes) 122
Scruggs, Gross (of Wm) 114
Scutt, John 160
Sears, William Bernard 147
Seaton, Emmaline 192
Hanson 313
John 192
Seelys, Nancy (Estes) 127,132
Selby, Eli 170
John 170
Mordecai 170
Selwyn, George A. 194
Sellers, Minnie Sue 149
Sellman, Joshua 179
Rebecca 174,175
William 178
Semmes-Sims, Ann (Barnes) 265
James 228,229,249,287
James Jr 1701-1787 265
Joseph 231
Mary (Goodrich) Anderson 287
Semple , John 275
Sevier, Jacob 172
Sewell, James 180,296
Jean ( ) 169
Joseph 169
Minnah ( ) 169
Philip 169
Shakers Meeting House 38,39,314
Shakers Prairie 89
Shane, Rev John D. 305
Shannon, Martha (Bracken) 96
Samuel 96
Sharpe, W. H. 185
Shattuck, Amelia S. 201
Shaw, Edward 221,222
Henrietta Moran (of Edw) 221,222
Sheets, Anthony 130
Shelton, Abigail (Gray) (of Edw) 262
Shepard, Col Abraham 128
Sheperd, Albert McKinney (of Jacob H) 183
Allela Ellen (Welker) 67
Dwight Harrison (of Albert) 183 183
Edward Stanton 35
Edwin Stanton (of Albert) 65, 67,183
Elizabeth 123
Elizabeth (of Henry 2nd) 183
Ellen Pease (of Jacob) 183
Francis 251 279
Frank (of Henry)
Harry Welker (of Edwin) 183
Helen Elizabeth 183

Sheperd, Henry (of Henry) 183
Henry L. 183
Howard Cotterell (of Albert) 183
Jacob (of Henry 2nd) 183
Jacob Harrison (of Henry 2nd) 183,184
John Wade (of Rice) 123,281
Lela (Welker) 65
Margaret Fenner (of Jac. H)183
Mary (of Henry L.) 183
Mary Ann Wade (Posey) (of Rich Sr) 242,243,244
Nancy 123
Nathan 123
Nathan (of Rich) 123
Richard 123,281
Richard H. (of Rich) 123
Sarah 123
Sarah E. (of Jacob) 183
Susan (of Henry) 183
Susan A (of Jacob) 183
Tuly Louise (G31) 65,67,183
William (of Henry 2nd) 183
Winifred (Posey) 123
Sheriff, Thomas 246
Sherk, Nancy Bell 144
Sherman, Alice Elizabeth 150
Alice Elizabeth (Baur) 150
Dr. Harry Malcomb 147,150
John Christopher 150
Joseph Talbot Bright 149
Marie Louise (Bright) 149,150
Nan Bright 149
Nina Kathryn 150
Nan Sinclair 150
Dr. Roger Talbot 149,150
Roger Talbot Jr 150
Shipley, Adam 166,173,175
Adam 1st 174
Adam (of Adam Jr) 174
Adam (of Benj) 175
Adam (of Rich) 174
Adam (of Robt) 174
Ann (of Robt Jr) 176,193
Ann Margaret ( ) 174
Benjamin 155
Benjamin (of Rich) 175
Catherine (Ogg) 172
Charles (of Robt) 174
Edward 194
Edward (of Robt Jr) 176
Elizabeth (of Robt) 174
Elizabeth (Stevens) 166,175 176,180
*George 155,172,173,179,194
George (of Wm) 175
George (of Robt) 174,174
George (of Robt Jr) 176
John 170
John (of Adam) 166,174
Shipley, John (of Rich) 174
John Sr. 171
Keturah (of Adamlst) 174,175
Keturah (of Robt) 167,174
Kezia (Porter) 166,174
Lloyd 155
Lois 166
Lois (of Adam 1st) 174
Lois (Howard) 174
Lois (of Rich) 174
Lois (of Robt) 174
Margaret 176
Margaret (Frost) 155
Mary 166
Naomi 176
Peter 172
Peter (of Adam 1st) 174
Peter (of Rich) 174
Rachel (of Robt Jr) 176
Rachel (Frost) 155
Rebecca (Selman) 155
Richard 176
Richard (of Adam) 174
Richard Ayers (of Benj) 175
Richard (of Rich) 174,175
Robert 167,170,175,180
Robert (of Wm) 175
Robert (of Adam 1st) 174
Robert Jr (of Robt) 174,176,193 193
Robert St. 176
Robert 3rd 176
Rossanna (of Geo) 172,175
Ruth (of Robt) 174
Sanuel 178
Samuel (of Rich) 174
Sarah 167
Sarah (of Robt) 174,180
Sarah (Dorsey) 193
Susannah (Frost) 155
Talbott 173,179
Talbott (of Geo) 175
William 155,170
William (of Robt) 174,175
Shipp, Colby 21
Shircliff, Naomi 272
Shirley, Capt Z_____112
Eliza 153
Joseph 153
Mary 153
Susan (Cromwell) 112
Shiver, John 179
Shivery, Michael 177
Short, John 253,261,269
Theodosia (Stone) 253
Shropshire, J_____136
Shugart, Anna Catherine (Wise) (E42) 62
Anna M. 62,63
Jacob Adam 62
Shuler, Soloman 109

Shuler, Thomas 109
Shuttleworth, Elizabeth 240,256,
  Lydia 227,228,229,247,248,250,
    281
  Mary 228
  Thomas 227,229,247,290
Simmonds, Thomas 212
Simpson, Ann (Shipley) 193
  Archibald 192,193
  Archibald Clinton 62,80,192,
    194,195
  Claude McCord 192
  Dorcas 192
  Elizabeth 192
  Elizabeth (of Wm) 219
  Elizabeth Ann (H72) 86
  Emma 192
  Francis 13
  George 192
  Harris Smith 192
  Harry Martin 194
  Henry Martin 192
  Irene Pearl 192
  James Henderson 192
  Jane 192
  Jeanette 195
  John 136,230,316
  John Newton 192
  Lyle Clinton 192
  Margaret Jane 192
  Rev. Marshall 71
  Martha Ann 192
  Martha Emma 62,80,192
  Martha M. 195
  Mary Dee (F54) 62,80,81,82,83
    86,192
  Mary Jane (McCord) 62,80
  Meredith 192
  Nancy 192
  Patrick 49,192
  Paul 211
  Rachel ( ) 219
  Rev. Robert 192
  Roy Meredith 192
  William 192,219
  William McCord 192
Sims, Benjamin Jr. 188
Sinclair, Alexander (of Wyman)
    153
  Alice Matilda 149
  Alice Virginia 151
  Alice (Smith) 153
  Amos 153
  Amos Jr. (of Jno) 153
  Ann (of Jno) 153
  Anna Alice 149
  Catherine Wade 149
  Charles Bowman 149
  Edgar 149
  Edith (Craven) 153
  Edward Ann 149
Sinclair, Eleanor Ann 147
  Elizabeth 154
  Elizabeth (of Wyman) 153
  Elizabeth d-1840: 152
  Esther (of Jno) 153
  George (of Wyman) 153
  George (of Jas) 153
  George (of Jno) 153
  Hester ( ) 153
  Ira B. 147
  Isaac (of Wyman) 153
  James (of Jas) 153
  James (of Wm) 153
  Jane Catherine 147
  Jane Elizabeth 147
  Jane (Blackburn) d-1835: 146
  Jane (of Jno) 153
  Jemima (of Jno) 153
  John b-1730: 153,154
  John d-1818: 152
  John Jr. (of Jno) 153
  John W. 147
  Lemuel G. 147
  Leonard 147
  Leslie DeBoer 149
  Lillie Belle 151
  Maggie Lee 151
  Margaret (Craven) 153
  Margaret (Zwill) 154
  Margaret ( ) Halling
    153
  Marqurite (Zwille-Zwill) 152
  Mary 146
  Mary Elizabeth 149
  Mary Virginia 151
  Mary (Patterson) 153
  Mary (of Wayman)
  Mildred (Buckley) 146,147,148
    157
  Mildred Thomas 149
  Nancy 146
  Nancy Fox (Baker) 147,148
  Nimrod Hempstead 142,143,147,
    148,157
  Phobe 153
  Priscilla (Lawson) 147,151
  Rachel (Daniel) 153
  Rachel (Steere) 153
  Robert (of Wayman) 153
  Robert Blackburn 146
  Samuel (of Jno) 153
  Sarah 154
  Sarah (of Jno) 153
  Sarah Ann Mansell (Randall)
    142,143,147,148,157
  Susan Eleanor 62,142,143, 144,
    148,149
  Thomas 154
  Thomas d-1818: 146
  Thomas B. b-1829: 147,151
  Thomas Benjamin b-1782: 146,
    147,148,151,157

Sinclair, Virgil Ira 149
Wayman 153
Wayman Jr. 153
William 153,211
William (of Jas) 153
William Bryant 149
William F. 147
William Zwill 152
Zipporah (Buckley) 148,151
Sinking Springs Meeting House 28,48,49,50,316,317
Skidmore, Nicholas 214,225
Skine, Alexander 131
Skinker, John 111
Skinner Ann (Adams) (of Chas 1733) 264
Catherine 231
James Jr. 249
James Sr. 249
Thomas 229
William 264
Shipworth, Elizabeth (Gassaway) Coale 162
Slaughter J. 136
Thomas 136
Slinkard Don D. 191
Sloan, Emma 183
Schalmers 183
Susan 183
Robert 176,183
Slye, Robert 113
Susanna (Gerrard) 113
Small, Col. John 47,49
Smallwood, Ann (of Jas 1668) 289
Ann (of Prior 1680) 289
Ann (of Wm. d-1706) 289
Bayne 103,248,254,266,271
Bayne (of Jas 1639) 289
Bayne b-1752 (of Jno 4th) 289
Benjamin 230
Benjamin d-1737 (of Col. Jas 1639) 289
Charity 285
Elizabeth (of Leadstone 1687) 289
Elizabeth (of Prior) 289,292, 293
Esther b-1694 (of Col Jas 1639) 289
Hester 153,205,264
Hester (of Jno 1666) 289
Hester (of Prior b-1680) 289
Hester (of Thos) 291,292
Hester (Evans) 249
John b-1781: 103,104
James 248,271
Col. James 1639-1714: 54,249, 289
James 1668-1723 (of Col Jas 1639) 289
James (of Jas 1668) 289
Smallwood, James (of Leadstone 1687) 289
James (of Thos d-1734) 289
Jane (of Wm d-1706) 289
John (of Leadstone 1687) 289
John (of Jas 1668) 289
John 1666-1694 (of Col Jas) 289
John (of Wm d-1706) 289
Leadstone (of Leadstone 1687) 289
Leadstone 1687-1755 (of Col Jas 1639) 289
Lettis ( ) 289
Lydia (of Jas 1668) 289
Margaret (Emison) (of Va) 103, 104,289
Mary 249
Mary 1670-1737 (of Col Jas 1639) 289
Matthew 1673-1712 (of Col Jas 1639) 289
Matthew (of Jas 1668) 289
Prior 1680-1734 (of Wm 1706) 289
Prior (of Thos d-1734) 289, 292,293
Sarah (of Col Jas 1639) 289, 293
Susanna (of Leadstone 1689) 289
Thomas (of Col Jas 1639) 289, 291
Thomas (of Thos d-1734) 289
Uriah (of Jno) 103
Walter Bayne 228,229,289
Maj Gen William 228,245,289
William 104,253,271
William d-1706 (of Jas 1668) 289
William (of Leadstone 1687) 289
William (of Prior 1680) 289
Smathers, Capt. 109
Smith, Aaron 153
Alexander 141,210,212,213
Charles 315
Charles H. 152
Clement 177
Ellen (Emison) (D52) 311
Enoch 112
George 112
Hampton 246
Harmon 246
Harriet 141
Hester Smallwood 153
Hugh 8
Jacob 246
Jacob Jr. 153
James 11
John 225

Smith, Levi T. (C31) 96
Mrs. Luther 45
Margaret (Cromwell) 112
Mary 162
Mary (Daniel) 153
Mary (Emison) (C31) 96
R.G.N. 196
Col. Robert 111
Samuel 153
Susan E. (D149) 99
Thomas 134
Maj. Thomas 44
Thomas G. 147
Col. Treadwell 152
W. T. 20,195
Smoot, John W. 235
Rachel 270,287
Rachel (of Thos) 269
Thomas 269,270
Snapp, Abraham Fry 109,316
Jennett (McCord) 192
John F. 193
Snapps Prairie 314
Snell, Albina (of Jno C) 115
Almeda (of Jno C) 115
Amanda (of Jno C) 115
America (of Jno C) 115
Ann Owens (of Eliz) 115
Cumberland (C23) 309
Elijah (of Jno Jr) 115
Eliza (of Jno C) 115
Elizabeth (of Jos) 311
Elizabeth (Emison) (C12) 311
Elizabeth (Emison) (C23) 96
Elizabeth Ann (of Jno) 115
Elizabeth Ann (of Robt) 115
Frances (of Eliz) 115
Frances (of Jno C) 115
Frances (of Robt P) 115
Gilbert (of Jos) 115
Granville (of Jno C) 115
J. Miller 311
John 96
John 2nd 115
John (of Jos) 115
John (of Loudon) 115
John Jr. d-1820 115
John Ashley (of Jno C) 115
John Cumberland (C23) 96,115
John Miller (of Robt) 115
Joseph (of Jos) 115
Joseph (of Jno Jr) 115
Judith (of Jno C) 59,115
Juliann (of Jno C) 115
Juliann (of Robt P) 115
Louisa 115
Loudoun 59,115
Loudoun (of Elij) 115
Lucinda (of Jno Jr) 115
Lucinda Jane (of Jno C) 115
Lucy (D135) (of Robt.) 115,310
Martha (of Robt P) 115
Martha (Baird) 109
Mary (of Jno C) 115
Mary Elizabeth 114
Nancy (C16) (of Robt) 115
Nancy Elizabeth (Watts) 96
Richard D. (of Robt P) 115
Roan 310
Robert 309
Robert (of Jno Jr) 115
Robert P. (C12) 59,115
Rowan (of Loudoun) 115
Susannah (of Jno Jr) 115
Thomas (of Jos) 115
William (of Jno Jr) 115
Willis (of Elij) 115
Willis (of Jno) 115
Willis (of Jno C) 115
Snelling, Erasmus 133
Snyder, C.E. 196
Snyder, James J. 200
William 317
Society Hill (S. C.) 137,140
Somerland, John 164
Sorority, Alpha Chi Omega 195
Delta Delta Delta 74,88
Pi Beta Phi 67
Southerland, Sarah (of Walter) 253
Walter 253
Walter Jr. (of Walter) 253
William Meek (of Walt) 253
Spangler, Jacob 7
Sparks, Henry 135
Sparks Prairie 316,317
Sparrow, Henry 176
Speake, Agnes (Ward 133) 133
Alexander Smith Hawkins 287
Alexander Smith 288
Amelia 288
Ann b-1765 288
Ann (of Thos 1755) 287
Bethia (of Hez) 288
Bowling (of Thos) 287
Charles Beckwith (of Thos)287
Charlott G. (of Jos) 288
Cordelia (of Jno) 287,288
Edward (of Thos) 287
Eleanor (of Thos) 287
Eleanor Anne (of Jno) 287
Elizabeth 205,206,250,279
Elizabeth (of Jos H) 288
Elizabeth (of Rich) 288
Elizabeth ( ) 287
Elizabeth Ann Mary (of Thos) 287
Elizabeth (Wade) 287
Francis 229
Francis (of Hez) 288
Capt. Francis (of Rich) 288
Francis R. 253
George (of Rich) 288
Henrietta (of J.H.) 288

Hezekiah 254
Hezekiah d-1771 288
Jane 210,249
Jane (of Jno) 287
Jane (of Rich) 288
John 229,244,274
John (of Thos) 287
John 1665-1731 285,287
John (of Rich) 288
John Jr. 210,215,294
John Sr. (of Jno) 274,287
John Booker 260
Joseph (of Hez) 288
Joseph (of Thos) 287
Joseph Hanson 287,288
Joseph Thomas 288
Lawson (of Geo) 287
Mary (of Rich) 288
Mary (Barnes) 254
Speake, Nicholas (of Thos) 287
Richard 206,229,249,254,274
Richard 1st 274
Lt. Richard (of Rich) 288
Richard (of Thos) 287
Sarah (of Thos) 269,287
Sarah (of Thos)133
Theodosia 249,253
Theodosia (of Rich) 287
Theodosia (Wade) 287
Col. Thomas 54
Thomas d-1766 133
Thomas 1603-1659 287
Thomas (of Jos H) 287
Thomas d-1755 287
Thomas (of Jno) 269,287
Thomas (of Rich) 288
Thomas (of Thos) 287
Thomas Bowling 289
Thomas John (of Jno) 287
Violetta (of Jno) 287
William (of Bowling) 289
William (of Rich) 288
Winifred 229
Winifred (of Rich) 288
Winifred (Wheeler) 249,287
Spears, Laura Emison (D44) 311
Spelbring, Clara M. 190
Spence, Matthew 187
Spencer, Elizabeth 127
Rebecca (Ford) 127
Capt. Spier 38
Spottswoods, Robert 226
Sprigg, Elizabeth 273,277
Sprigg, Mary 283
Thomas 273
Spurrier, Aaron 179
Joseph 178
Greenberry 179
Squires, Sarah 245
Stalder, Anna 183
Stanbrow, Catherine Eltruda (G33) 65,76,77
Hazel (Dawson) 65,76,77
Paul L. 65,76,77
Stanfield, Elizabeth 218
Stanton, Matthew 136
Staten, Betty 197
St. Davids Society 137,138
St. Georges (Meth.) Church 4,5, 57,301
Stearne, Francis 129
St.Clair, General 33
Steel(e), William 13,15,19,20,22, 304
Rev. John 116
Steen, James 313
Ruby 196
Steckler, Judge William E. 71
Stembruner, Edward 192
Stephens, Hardy 187
John 187
Stephens, Katherine 199
Mary 199
Henry 160
Sterling, General 109
Sterrett, James 10,19,20
John 19,200
Joseph 200
Rebecca 107,110
Stevens, Charles 174
Elizabeth (of Chas) 174
John 164
Susannah 174,175
Stevenson, E. 310
Elizabeth 109
Job 308
William 8, 107
Stewart, Sir Andrew (of Ockil) 60
George 120
James 140
Lydia (Posey) 230
Mary 262
Sarah 261
William 16,135,169,172
Stockett, Thomas 182
Thomas 2nd 283
Thomas 3rd 283
Stockdale, Thomas 173
Stoddart, Mary 297
Stone, Anna Mary (D143) 99,100
Barton 133,253,261
Rev. Barton 102
Rev. Barton W. (of Christian) 133
Barton (of Matt) 269,287
Bethia 254,269, 288
Catherine (of Wm) 269
Catherine ( ) 270
Dr. O.H.P. 100
Eleanor (of Jno) 270
Elizabeth (of Wm) 269
Elizabeth (of Jno) 270
John 292

Capt. John 160
John (of Jno) 270
John (of Wm) 269,270
John (of Wm) 271
John Hoskins 254
Margery ( ) 269,270
Mary 206,261
Mary ( ) 269,274
Mary (of Capt.Thos) 268
Mary (of Wm) 269
Mary (Van Camp) 100
Matthew 247,269,287
Matthew (of Jno) 269,270
Matthew (of Thos) 269
Matthew (of Wm) 269
Philadelphia 252
Pretious (of Wm) 269
Richard 206
Richard (of Wm) 269
Stone, Richard (of Wm) 269
Samuel 292
Sarah (Speake) 133
Theodosia 253
Theodosia (of Wm) 269
Theodosia (of Wm) 269
Theodosia (Wade) 273
Thomas 206,226,236,273
Thomas (of Jno) 270
Thomas (of Wm) 269
Thomas (of Wm) 269
Thomas Jr. (of Thos) 269
Verlinda 278
Verlinda d-1740 292,294,295, 296,297
Verlinda (of Wm) 269
Verlinda (Graves) 206,269
Walter (of Jno) 270
*William 206,215,236,253,261, 273,292,294,296
William (of Jno) 269
William (of Wm) 269
William 1684-1727 269
William Barton 133
Stonestreet, Butler 276
Strother, Charles 136
Charles Jr. 136
Mary 136
Stucker, John 308
Sugart, Anna Catherine (Wise) 62
Anna M. (E42) 62,63
Jacob Adam 62
Suggett, James 304
Sullinger, Mary 94
Reuben 313
Sullivan, Alfred Anthony 88
Alfred Anthony (G44) 80,88
Summers, Edgar G. 80,84
Elizabeth (Clem) 80
Ella Elizabeth (Clem) 84
Esse (G42) 80,84,85
George 153
Margaret 193
Summers, Samuel 154
Willemira 146
Willemira (Blackburn) 154
Survey 1787, James Emison, Spgf. Ky. 4,7
Sussman, Frederick Barnard 149
Sutherland, Ann 205
Sutfin, Catherine (Emison)(C8) 311
Sutphin, John B. (C8) 58,306, 310
John T. 58
Rachael Catherine (of Geo) 58
Rebecca (of Jno) 58
Sutton, Beaumont 136
Swann, Edward 113
Jonathan 113
Sarah Catherine 222
Susannah 113
Susannah (of Edw) 113
Swansey, Jane 122
Swartzell, Laura C. 192
Swift, Josiah 158
Theophilus 268
Sydner, Fortunatus 237,281
Syme, John 300
Col. John 300
Mildred 300
Taft, Robert A. 66
Taite, Hannah 140
Talbott, John 171
Tandy, Edmund 157
Edmund 157
Edmund Jr. 157
Martha 157
Martha Jane 157
Sarah 157
Tant, Margaret 206
Tarleton, Jeremiah 114
Tarviner, Martha 283
Richard 283
Tatham, Charles 116
Taylor, Ann 229
Charles S. 152
Elizabeth (Taylor) 45
Hancock 45
James 129
John 135
John Robert 289
Johnathon 46
Knox 43
Margaret Mackall (Smith) 43
Mary 183
Michael 159
Gen. Richard 45
Robert 249
Dr. Samuel 152
Sarah (Knox) 43,45
Thomas 135
Timothy 300
Verlinder 253
W.A. 50

Taylor, Capt. Zachary 38,43,44,45 46
Teare, Hugh 1799 270,271
Tecumseh 36,37
Tennyson, Sarah (LeMaster) 215
Tenor, Jacob 172
Terrell,Capt. John 127,137
Joshua 137
Sarah (Allen) 132
William 131,137
William Jr. 127,137
Territorial Legislative Hall 35
Tevis, Delilah 166
Thacker, Edwin 129
Theobold, Samuel 308
William 275
Thieman, Christian 149,150
Ida (Wanner) 149,150
Ruth Katherine 149,150
Thomas, Eleanor (McGill) 152
Thomas Emisons Mills in Ky. 24, 27,305
Thomas, Grace (of Thos) 264
Jane 231
John 141,269
Col.John 152,296
Mildred 146,147,148
Obadiah 218
Rachel 160
Sarah Ann Ellen 152
Solomon 163
Thomas d-1670 264
Verlinder 253,254
Thompkins, Giles 211
Thompson, George 212,214
Henry Martin 194
Hugh 306
James 282,308
John 115,176
Col. Manlius V. 309
Margaret 192, 195
Robert (C20) 59,310
Samuel 49,109,316,317
Samuel (of Saml) 193
Samuel Sr 193
Sarah Harriet 124
Thomas 282
Walter 281
William 225
Capt. William 109
Thorne, Absolum 238,239,290,292
Elizabeth ( ) Harrison Osborne 238,239,248,290
Nathan 192
Thornton, Maj. George 220
Lucy Frances 220
Mary (Alexander) 220
Mildred 300
Threlkeld, James 109
Thurber, George A. 100
Tintor, Clara 195
Tippecanoe, Battle of 26,27,28,
Tippecanoe, Battle of (con't) 35,36,37,38,39,41,43,46,60, 94,198
Tippett, Elizabeth 290
Todd, David 166
Elizabeth 167
Jane (Holmes) 121
Gen. Levi 13,116,121
Mary 121
Rachel (Browne) 165
Robert 304
Ruth (Browne) 165
Samuel 167
Tomilson -Tumblestone, James 20
Tompkins, Christopher 120
Townshend, Frances (of Robt)296
Governor 67
Towson, John 179
Tracy, Louise 118
Trammel, John 114
Transylvania Academy 47
University 43
Trapier, Paul 140
Traylor, Alabama Antonette 98
Traynthan, Isabella 186
W.B. 245
Treakel, Greenberry 171
"Treasury Book" 48
Treaty of 1803 34
of Greenville 33,34
Tremble, William 122
Trigg, Stephan 21
Triplet, Ann Rheubina (D143)310
Laurence 100
Mary ( ) 100
Rheudina S. (D143) 99,100
Troop, Capt. Benjamin Parkes 38, 37,39
Vincennes 37,39,40,46
Elizabeth (of Capt Robt) 247, 290,291,294
Mary 290
Capt. Robert 54,262,290
Troublefield, Sarah 139
True, Richard 212,225
Trustee- 1st Presby. Church 64
Guggenheim Foundation 81
DePauw University 64,80
Vincennes University 64,67
Tubman, Eleanor (Hawkins) 210
Elizabeth (Hawkins) 289
George 210
Rev. George 289
Richard 283,289
William 232
Turner, Eleanor Jane 222
Frederick Jackson 33
Grady 186
Henry Smith 154
John B. 140
Lovina 186
Robert H. 223

Turner, William Carlyl 223
Turnley, Francis 127
Tutt, Archibald 104
Tyler, Judge John 109
Pres, John 109
Mary (Armistead) 109
Underwood, Charity 282
Josias (of Wm) 282
Nancy d-1834 282
William 282
Usher, Adm. Nathaniel 52
Utterback, Henry 136
VanCamp, William S. (D146) 99
Vance, David 11
John M. 183
Nelle Estelle 183
Patrick 107
VanMeter, Fleeta Ford (Hammond) 101
Guy Abel 101
John 11
Joseph 50
Melba Gladys 101
VonMengeringhausen, Susan 149
VanVacter, Keturah 167
Vasa, Margaret 268
Vass, V. 127
Vaughn, James 237
Rev. William 118
Victor, William L. 115
Vigo, Francis 27,312
Vincennes Sun 35,61,67,80,314,315
Vincennes University 26,34,37,47, 53,67,70,76,88,92,93,143,202
Vincent, John 235
Mary Ann 235
VonBehren, Lois 183
Louis 183
VanBrevoort, Hendrick Jansen 201
Wabash Bapt. Church 314
Wabash River 38
Wade, Amasy 281
Ann (of Hez) 282
Ann (of Jno) 277
Ann (of Capt) Robt) 277
Ann (of Zach) 277
Ann (of Zach 1745) 278
Anne Dykes (of Zeph) 282
Ann Noble (of Launcelot) 278
Alexander 218
Bet(h)lom (of Rich) 281
Benoni Hamilton (of Robt Jr)280
Catherine 149
Charity (Courts) 264,266
Charity Mary (of Zach) 278
Charles Bayne Fenley 278
Cordelia (of Robt Sr) 279
Edward (of Dr Jno) 273
Eleanor (of Capt Rbt) 277
Eleanor (of Robt) 279
Elizabeth 123,124,237, 241
Elizabeth (of Hez) 282
Wade, Elizabeth (of Jno) 277
Elizabeth (of Robt Sr) 280
Elizabeth (of Zach) 278,296, 297
Elizabeth (of Rich) 274
Elizabeth (of Rich) 287
Elizabeth (Hamilton) 230,252, 281
Elizabeth (Harrison) Hamilton 294,295
Elizabeth Wilson (of Zeph)282
Francis (of Robt) 280
George (of Zach) 278
Hampton 218
Henrietta (Barnes) Rookwood 265
Hezekiah 282
Hezekiah d1801 282
Hezekiah (of Hez) 282
Hezekiah (of Launcelot) 278
Hezekiah (of Zeph) 282
James (of Jno) 277
Jennett (of Rich) 274
Jesse (of Jno) 277
John 209,224,282
John (of S.C.) 281
Dr. John 273
John (of Dr. Jno) 273
John d-1781 277
John (of Jno) 277
John (of Rich) 277,278,282
John Courts (of Zach) 274
John Magruder (of Hez) 282
Josiah (of Robt) 296,279
Launcelot b-1757 278
Launcelot Fenley (of Laun)278
Levi (of Jno) 277
Martha Elizabeth (of Laun)278
Mary 288
Mary (of S.C.) 281
Mary b-1765 281
Mary (of Dr Jno) 273
Mary (of Rich) 206,274,281
Mary (of Robt) 280
Mary (of Zach 1st) 273
Mary Ann (of S.C.) 209
Mary Ann (of Zach) 276,278,284
Mary (Glover) Meek 276,273,281
Mary (Hatton) 269,273
Mary Meek (of Robt) 280
Mary "Polly" (of Zeph) 282
Meek (of Zach) 278
Nancy (Underwood) d-1834 282
Nathaniel (of Hez) 282
Nelly Wildman (of Zeph) 282
Nehemiah (of Cpt Robt) 277
Nehemiah (of Hez) 282
Nehemiah (of Zeph) 282
Priscilla (of Zeph) 282
*Richard 253,254,267
Richard d-1798 281
Richard (of Robt) 294,295

Wade, Richard (of Robt) 230,252, 274,275,277
Richard (of Robt d1793) 280
Richard d-1727 206,248,274
Richard b-1664 273
Richard (of Zach d-1737)274,281
Robert 294,295
Robert b-1736 280
Robert (of Rich) 274,275,276, 281
Robert (of Robt S) 279
Robert b-1707 277
Capt. Robert (of Zach 1st) 273, 277
Robert (of Zeph) 282
Robert Sr. 276
Robert Sr. d-1782 279
Robert Jr. 276
Robert Jr. d-1793 280
Robert 3rd 279
Sarah (of Zach 1st) 273
Sarah Edgar (of Rich) 277,278
Sarah (Allen) 132
Sarah Warren (of Laun) 278
Tabitha (of S.C.) 282
Theodosia 253,261,292,294,296
Theodosia (of Rich) 249,274
Theodosia (of Rich 1727) 287, 288
Theodosia (of Zach 1st) 206,269 293
Thomas (of Zeph) 282
Verlinder (of Theo) 281,282
Verlinda (Pottinger) 276
Violetta (of Robt Jr) 280
Violetta (of Robt) 279
William (of Jno) 277
William Baxter (of Laun) 278
William 273
Zacheriah 228,236,240,290,296
Zacheriah Jr. 237,281
Zachariah d-1737 265,266,274, 281
Zachariah d-1745 284
Zachariah (of Zach) 278,281
Zachariah (of S.C.) 282
Zachariah (of Zach d-1745)284
Zachariah (of Jno) 277,282
Zachariah (of Zach d-1737)274
Zachariah Meek b-1748 278,281
Zachariah Playfy 281
Zachariah Thomas (of Laun) 278
Zachary 209
Zachary 1st 214,269
Zachary 1627-1678 54,273,275
Zachary 1677 272
Zachary (of Robt) 276,277,278
Zephaniah d-1794 282
Zephaniah (of Zeph) 282
Zephaniah (of Robt) 276,277
Waggoner, Benjamin 129
Dinah 126
Waggoner, Herbert 129
Herbert Jr. 129
John 126,129,130
Margaret 129
Rachel ( ) 126
Samuel 129
Wainright, Elizabeth 239
Richard 231,238,239
Richard (Grndsn. of Rich) 239
Susannah 239
Tamer ( ) 239
Wakelin, George 238
John 238
Mary 238,239,248
Mary ( ) 238
Richard 238,
Walker, Adam 37
David 196
James 225
Jean 196
Richard 196
Thomas (of Dr. Thos) 300
Dr. Thomas 300
William 157
Wilson 196
Wall, George 305
Jacob 305
Samuel 305
Samuel (C22) (of Thos) 96
Thomas 305
Wallace, George 46
George Jr. 313
Gustavius 104
Hugh Campbell 114
Dr. J.B. 103
Michael 104
Thomas Bates 114
Walpole, Jane Elizabeth (Sinclair) 147
John J. 147
Ward, Ann Price (of Henry) 259
Daniel F. 172
Elizabeth (of Henry) 259
Henry 259
John 212,216
Robert J. 308
Sarah Meek (of Henry) 259
Thomas 247,248
William 213,293,303,307
Warder, Elizabeth (Perry) 250
John 263
Mary 263
Ware, Edward 130
John 21
Warfield, Absolute 164
Charles 170,179
Charles Alexander 170
James 179
James Alexander 171
Dr. Joshua 160
Rachel Howard 160
Richard 164,178

Warfield, Ruth 160
Robert 179
Warren, Ann 297
Benjamin 268
D. (E131.6) 98
Nettie Jane Ash (Emison)(E131.6) 98
Walker, James 212
Warner, Mildred 184
Washington, Augustine 184
Bushrod 154
George 154,183,184,209
Laurence 129,154,184
Adm. Thomas 325,327
Wasson, James 19,21,302
Watson, Catherine 240
Sen. James E. 64
Josiah 20
Richard 211
Robert 188
Warren D. 231
Watts, Nancy Elizabeth 115
Wayne, "Mad Anthony" 33
Weaver, Frances Sarah 142,143,145
George 142
Mary V. (Wilson) 142
Webb, Capt. 301
Jolley 131
Welch, Catherine 178
Edward 165
Eliza 165
Helena 178
James 178
John 178,179
John Sr. 180
Margaret 178
Mary 178
Sarah 165
Welker, Lela 65
Rev. Theodor Dwight 183
Welsh, Eleanor, Susanna (Gassaway) Mansell 178
John Sr. 177
Gov. Natthew 81
Wentworth, James 131
West, James M. 115
Stephen 170
Weston, Sir Jerome 118
Mary 118
Mary (Cave) 118
Sir Richard 118
Whaling, Mary (Posey) 231
Jeremiah 227,231
William 247
Wharton, Elizabeth (Dunnington) 257
Wheeler, Ann (of Fran) 286
Ann (of Jas) 285
Ann (ofThos) 285
Anna (of Benj) 285
Anna (of Jno) 285
Benjamin 249
Wheeler, Benjamin Jr. 285,286
Benjamin (of Thos) 285
Bennett (of Luke) 285
Catherine(of Clem) 286
Catherine Mary ( ) 285
Charity 278,281
Charity (of Fran) 284,286
Clement (of Fran) 286
Clement (of Clem) 286
Clement (of Luke) 285
Edward (of Leonard) 286
Eleanor (of Ign) 286
Elizabeth b-1693 286
Elizabeth 146,154
Elizabeth (of Benj) 285
Elizabeth (of Ign) 286
Elizabeth (of Rich) 285
Elizabeth ( ) d-1742 285
Elizabeth (Hanson) (of Jno) 268
Francis 229,283,284
Frances (of Benj) 249
Francis (of Fran) 286
Francis (of Maj. Jno) 285,286
George (of Ign) 286
George (of Ign 1709) 286
Hezekiah 279
Ignatius (of Benj) 285
Ignatius (of Fran) 286
Ignatius (of Ign) 286
Ignatius (of Leonard) 286
Ignatius (of Luke) 285
Ignatius (of Thos) 285
Ignatius (of Thos 1685) 285
James (of Jas) 285
James (of Jno) 285
Jane (of Benj) 285,286
John (of Jas 1656) 285
John (of Maj Jno) 285
John (of Leonard) 286
Maj. John 1630-1694 285
Kendrick 271
Leonard (of Benj) 285
Leonard (of Fran) 268
Leonard 1691-1735 286
Luke (of Ign) 285
Luke Marbury (of Ign) 286
Martha (of Rich) 285
Mary 283
Mary (of Benj) 285,286
Mary (of Fran) 286
Mary (Adams) 264
Protheser ( ) 285
Rapheal (of Luke) 285
Richard (of Rich) 271
Richard (of Thos) 285
Robert 173
Samuel (of Saml) 286
Thomas 131,264,289
Thomas (of Benj) 285,286
Thomas (of Jno) 285
Thomas (of Rich) 285

Wheeler, Thomas (of Thos) 285
William (of Fran) 286
William (of Luke) 285
Winifred 249,274
Winifred (of Fran) 286
Winifred (of Maj Jno) 285,287
Winifred (of Saml) 286
Winifred ( ) 284
White, Charity 231
Charity (Posey) 235
Chilion 127,130
Dorothy 296m297
Isaac 40,313
John 171
Mary (Wakelin) 238
Michael 138
Millicent (Allen) 132
Miriah 292
White Oak Springs, Petersburg, Indiana 26,62
Thomas Hanson 239
Walter Jr. 185
Walter Sr. 185
William 120,132,238,239
Whiteacke-Whitacher-Whitaker, Abraham 11, 14, 15, 20
Aquila 9,10,14,19
Charles 14,15,19,20
James 14
Whithill, Robert 110
Whitsitt, Veneta Lorena 100
Whittedge, Sarah Jane 122
Thomas 122
Wiggins, Mary 140
Mary DeWitt 134
Wiggington, William 115,311
Wilds, Abel 137
Elizabeth (DeWitt) 134,141
George 131
Mary L. 140
Samuel 134,140
Sarah 132
Rev. Edmond 82
Wilkins, David 316
Wilkinson, Elizabeth (of Rev. Wm) 272
John 225,226
Mary 217
Rebecca 248,272
William 267
Rev. William 272
Wm. Henry Harrison Trail Commission 54
Williams, J.C. (G141) 98
James 152
Martha 185
Mary 253,261
Mary Elizabeth (Emison) (G172) 101
Minnie Frances (Thurman)101
Norman Elbert (G172) 101
Orval Truston 101
Williams, Ralph 113
Sarah 185,186
Sarah (Adams) (of Chas) 264
Seth 185
William 238,274
Williamson, Ann (Tarleton) 113
Eleanor (of Saml) 113
Susannah 113
Willis, Sen. Raymond E. 66
Rebecca 191
Robert 135
Wilson, Eliza Jane 186
Giles 213
James 131,132
John 116
Joseph 199,200,279
Martha (Briscoe) 113
Mary V. 142
Mary (of Martha) 113
Mary Elizabeth 185
Paul F. 190
Rebecca 271
Richard 199
Russel 153
Capt. Samuel 119
Samuel L. 10
Judge Samuel M. 199
Susannah (of Jno)113
Winans, Rev. Willian 35,37,47
Winter, Ann (of Wm) 253
Ann 260
Catherine 205,250
Catherine (of Jno) 260
Catherine (Milstead) 260
Charles Bruce (of Jno) 260
Eleanor (of Jno) 260
Elizabeth (of Wm) 253
Elizabeth Bruce (of Jno) 260
John 226
John (of Jno) 260
John (of Wm) 260
Hester (of Wm) 260
Ignatius (of Jno) 260
Katherine (of Wm) 260
Richard H. (of Wm) 253
Thomas (of Wm) 260
Walter 251,291
Walter (of Jno) 260
Walter (of Wm) 260
William 205,226,229,250
Capt. William 253
William (of Wm) 253
William 260
William (of Wm b-1713) 260
William (of Wm d-1785) 260
Winston, Mary Frances 124
Wirt, James C. 157
Withers, Barbara 126,133
Bethinia 99
Bethenia (C30) 96
Bethenia (of Jas) 205
Bethenia "Bethany" 133

Withers, Bridget 130,133
Elizabeth 133
Elizabeth (Keene) 133
Erasmus 126,129
Erasmus d-1681 133
Erasmus Jr. 133
Frances 133
Frances (of Erasmus) 129
Frances (Jones) 129,133
Frances (Townshend) Dade 133
Frances ( ) 126
Frances (Jones) 133
Hannah 133
Hannah (Allen) 130,133
Hannah (Routt) 58,133
Hugh 133
*James 96,99,205,305
James b-1762 133
James d-1746 133
James (ofJno) 133
James (of Wm Jr) 133
James Emison 133
John 133
John (C2) (of Jno) 58,305,306
John Sr. 58
John (of Jas) 133
John b-1758 (of Jas) 133
John b-1738 133
Capt. John 133,296
John Rout 133
Laurinda 133
Martha Jane 133
Mary 133
Mary (Emison)(C2) 9,11
Mary (Littlejohn) 133
Mary (Pennick) 96,99,133
Sarah (Speake) 133
Susan (Waller) 133
Ursula 133
William b-1636 133
William (of Wm Jr) 133
Witherspoon, Gavin 139
John D. 140
Wolf, Alfred 157
Woodbridge, Lulu 220
Woodcock, Rev, Frederick S. 125
Woodlain, John 246
Woodruff, J.M. 191
Wood, Ann 113
Ann (Taylor) 45
Ann (of Saml) 113
Clifton 115
George Esq. 52
Martha 115
Dr. Robert Crooke 45
Susan 115
Susanna 218
Watson 115
Margaret 116
Weltha 186
Woodworth, Charles 196
Frank 196
Woodworth, James 196
William 196
Winifred 196
Woodward, Alice (of Chas) 196
Ann 230,250
Woodyard, Ann (of Rich) 263
Ann (Posey) 233,251,252
Clement (of Jos) 263
Dorothy (of Rich) 233
Elizabeth (of Jno) 263
Elizabeth Adams 264
Elizabeth (of Rich) 263
Esther Adams 264
Henley 263
Henrietta (of Jos) 263
Henry (of Jno) 263
Henry (of Rich) 256
James (of Jno) 263
John 236
John (of Jos) 263
John d-1743 263
John d-1767 263
John Courts 263
Johanna (of Thos) 263
Joseph d-1752 263
Joseph (of Jos) 263
Mary (of Jno) 263
Mary (of Jos) 263
Mary (of Thos) 263
Rebecca 263
Richard 216,230,236,251
Richard d-1782
Richard Jr 256
Samuel d-1796 263
Samuel (of Rich) 233,252
Samuel (of Rich d-1782) 263
Sarah (of Rich) 263
Susan (of Jos) 263
Thomas 263
Thomas (of Jos) 263
Violetta (Courts) 263
William (of Rich) 256
Worthington, John 169
Thomas 160
Walter 170
Wright, Benjamin 131
Elizabeth 229
Lydia 229
Ann (Robins) 229
John 230
Margaret Robins 229
Richard 135
Thomas 135
Wyant, Christopher 44
John 192,313
Wynne, Abner 245
Elizabeth Maud ( ) 163
Hannah 163
Jonathon 163
Martha ( ) 162
Mary 163
Rebecca 163

Wynne, Sydney 163,165
Tabitha 163
Thomas 245
Dr. Thomas 54,162,163
Yarbrough, Ann 134
Charles 134
Edward 132
John 18
Richard 135
Yates, Elizabeth 273,274
R. 225
Capt. Robert 111
Theophilius 226
Yearles, Elizabeth 231
Yeldhall, Benjamin 164
Elizabeth 164
Rebecca 164
Yokley, Stephen 158
Young, James 4,7,8
John Ward 278
Loveretta (Woodyard) 263
Robert 120
William 120,121
Youngblood, Col. 141
Zimmerman, Chris 135
Zorn, David 244

Land Tracts
Abington Manor 284
Abergane 268
Absoloms Chance 173
Adam the 1st 168,172,174
Adams Delight 264
Additional Defence 179
Allansons' Folly 288
Allgate 214,219,225
Amsterdam 296,297
Antwerp 254
Anything Will Suit 179
A Promise 224
Ardington Hall, Alias "Neales Desire" 220,227,236,237,240, 250,281
Arrowhead 259
Arthur's Hope 210
Ashman's Retirement 173
Bales Increase 159
Baltimore Gift 259,292,293
Barkers Enlarged 216
Barkers Rest 216
Barnes Purchase 265
Barnhill 214
Batchelor's Hope 273,289
Batchelor's 210,211
Batchelor's Agreement 205,231, 255,258
Batchelor's Vinyard 168,174
Bealls Enlargement 159
Berry 267
Betsy's Delight 268
Blue Plaines 230,249
Bought Out 180
Branberry 206
Brathwood 248,271
Berntwood 179
Brett's 231
Brett's Adventure 297
Brett's Discovery 255
Brett's Good Chance 231,255,258
Brownley 164
Brothers Partnership 174
Brothers Purchase 273
Browne's Addition 165
Browne's Adventure 164
Browne's Chance 164
Browne's Folly 164
Browne's Forrest 164
Browne's Increase 164
Browne's Peace 164
Brownton 164
Burdette's Rest 230,252,262, 275,294,295
Burlaines Hills (Holt's Divising) 212,213,214,216, 217,219,221,224,225,226,248, 271
Calvin 253
Carpenters Square 294,296

Land Tracts
Chairmans Purchase 253,254
Charle's Purchase 180
Charley 267
Chew's Resolution Manor 168
Chosen 205,234,247,255
Christians Lot 158
Christian Milford 256,292,293, 296
Christian Temple Manor 289
Clean Drinking Manor 266
Clements Hill 272
Cold Spring Branch 269
Cole 285
Comptons Poor Bargain 239
Constant Friendship 278,297
Cool Springs 296,297
Cotter Lodge 289
Courts Discovery 266
Cranes Law Ground 217,219,225
Croutches Gift 266
Dam House Enlarged 249
Dam House Level 249
Daniels Quarter 296
Delahayes Chance 294,296
Desperate Debts 179
Diamond 164
Does Range 250
Dorsey's Adventure 165
Capt. Dorsey's Friend 164
Douglas 274
Douglas' Adventure 274,275
Dover Cliffs 269,297
Drulylain 229
Dry Work 284
Dunnington Beginning Enlarged 236,237,250
Dunnington's Chase 236,250
Duvall's Delight 169
Durham 270
Edward's Neck 180
Edmond 275,294,295
Elgin's Discovery 205,231,258
Elgin's Purchase 205
Elgin's Neglect 231
Elyham 289
Expectation 158
Forest Green 273,277
French Lewis 262,290
Friendship 164,273,277
Frogs Nest 264
Gassaway's Addition 180
Gassaway's Ridge 180
Gibson's Choice 159
Goodfellowship 155,158,165
Good Luck 273
Good Neighborhood 170
Gower's Addition 216,217,219, 225
Gray's Addition 258,262
Gray's Amendment 262

Land Tracts
Gray's Disappointment 293
Gray's Fancy 260
Gray's Purchase 258,262
Green(e) Chase-Chace 220,231, 237,238,239,285
Green Springs Punch 159,160
Griffis' Ambition 251
Gutridge 158,159
Haber de Venture (Hab Nab at a Venture) 214,268,296
Hall Enlarged 237,281
Hamil's Discovery 216,219,225
Hampton Court 179
Hanson's Plaine 268,296
Hansonton 267
Hard Frost 228,229
Haire Hill 166
Harrison 259,268,290,292,293
Harrison's Planes 296
Hatton 272
Hazard 225
Hills Choice 159
Hodsons Disappointment 251
Hog Island 245
Holly Spring 294,296,297
Hopewell 214,227,230,231,234, 236,240
Horne Faire 214,227,236,237, 240,247,248,249
Horne Jair Addition 249
Howards & Porters Fancy 166,168 169
Howards & Porters Range 166, 169,174
Huckleberry Plaines Enlarged 205
Hunters Folly 280
Hunting Creek 272
I am Satisfied Here 179
Indian Cabin 248
Jason's Mistake 170,171
Jerrico 216,217,224,226
John's Chance 170
John's Loss 165
Johnson's Choice 214
Kerrenderry 265
Klink 164
Lanham's Folly 276,278
Lanham's Rest 269
Larkin's Addition 182
Larkin's Forrest 181,182
Larkin Hills 181,182
Last Shift 174,175
LeMasters Delight 215
Let Justice Take Place 170
Lindsey 229,247,248,292
Little Lynne 273,275
Littleworth 291
Locust Thicket 248,271,273
Look Sharpe 167,169,178

Land Tracts
Loose Cheese 251
Lost By Neglect 170
Love's Neck 180
Lynne 273,274,275
Lynne Enlarged 273,247
Lynnes-Lunds Land 254,294,296
Mackeys Park 287
Maidens Power 285
Mansells Deference 179
Mansells Range 179
Mangawoman 270
Mankesters Crafts 240
Mannings Discovery 206
Majors Choice 285,286
Market Overton 253,269,273, 277
Martin's Freehold 266
Maycocks Rest 225
McLain's Hill 173
Meadows 173,175,248,271
Meek's Adventure 253,261
Meek's Delay 253,254
Meek's Escheat 253
Meek's Park 253,254
Middle Branch 214,216,217, 219,224,225,248,271
Middle Branch Enlarged 219, 221
Middleton's Lot 285
Millener 269
Minges Chance 296
Mirey Branch 262
Mistake 287
Mitchells Delight 239
Moberbly's Desire 178
Monmouth Green 159
Morrises Discovery 251
Mount Joy 279
Mount Organ 158
Mount Pleasant 175
Murreys Point 158,159
Nevittes Desire 248
New Street 292
No Design 285
Normans Fancy 158
Nottingham Purchase 266
O'Neals Desert 253,269
Onions Interest 158
Open By Itself 179
Osborne's Hazard 268,290
Overys Desire 170
Owings Adventure 161
Owings Range 161
Perry's Beginning 251
Perry's Hope 251
Perry's Hunting Place 251
Perry's Last Chance 251
Perry's Pasture 251
Philberts Chance 253
Pillaged Land 179

Land Tracts
Piscataway-Elizabeth Manor-Calvert 276,284,286
Pittsylvania 297
Planters Delight 286
Plymouth 285
Park Hall 289
Porters Addition 173
Porter's Care
Porter's Desire 173
Porter's Hall 167,173
Porter's Hills 166
Porter's Lott 168,170
Porter's Ridge 166
Posey's Chance 227,236,249
Poynton (Manor) (Nanjimy Manor) 269,270
Poplar Hills 272
Poplar Ridge 180
Preston 228
Providence 164
Randall's Fancy 155, 158
Randall's Lott 158
Randall's Meadow 158
Randall's Purchase 155
Randall's Range 155
Range Decline 179
Ranters Ridge 164,165
Ratcliff's Addition 251
Ratcliff's Chance 251
Rebecca's Lott
Reeder's Desire 236
Rich Hill 266,285
Rich Level 158,159,291
Richard's Pleasure 296,297
Robert's Advantage 168,169,170
Robertson's Purchased Resurveyed 258,293
Robertus Granted 268
Ropers Range 158
Sandy Knoll 262
Sandy Level 239
St. Davids 228,229
St. Johns 216,217,219,224,226, 258,267,270
St. Thomas' Manor 225,226,265
Saturday Patch 234
Shepherd Forrest 168
Shiloa 161
Shipley's Choice 174
Shipley's Discovery 168,170,171 174
Shipley's Search 170,175
Shrimps Neck 217,219,224
Skidmores Rest 215,217,219,225
Smoote's Choice 214
Sound Hills 228,229
Southberry-Southbury 214,219, 221
Southworth 227,236
Speake's Enclosure 288
Spring Garden 284

Land Tracts
Stage 173
Stepney 256,257
Stinchcomb's Reserve 173
Stockdale's Abode 173
Stones Rest 254
Stoney Harbour 273,276,277, 278,279,280
Stout 155,158,159
Sumbit 225
Stumps Neck 224
Talbott's Resolution Manor 174,180
Tatnall 289
The Folly 173
The Slipe 233
Timber Neck 285
This or None 173
Thompson's Town 225,226
Tom's Choice 158
Troope Rendezvous 264,273
Troope Supply 262,290
Vendome 255
Verlinda 269,296,297
Vines' His Fancy 168,172
Wade's Addition 274,275
Wade's Adventure 273,274, 275,276,278,281
Wade's Bay 253
Wade's Point 273
Wadeston 273
Wadeston Enlarged 273
Wallingford 219,226
Want Water 251
Water Mill 253
Watsons Purchase 297
Welcome 289
Wett Work 284
What's Left 174,175,179
Wheeler's Addition 239
Wheeler's Delight 239,285
Wheeler's Lott 285
Wheeler's Palm 268
Wheeler's Point
Wheeler's Purchase 285
Wheeler's Rest 239,285
Whitland 285
Whole Gammon 165
Wiccocomico Fields 266
Wilkinson's Range 225,226
Wilkinson's Throne 216,225
William's Folly 240
William's Purchase 240
Wilmott's Chance 173
Wilson's Roundabout 173
West Hatton 272
Woodberrys Harbor 279
Woodberrys Hope 294,296
Woodyard Industry 256
Woodyard Island 233
Worlds End 255